

---

**First Session, Commencing at 9.30 am**

---

**MISCELLANEOUS AUSTRALIAN COINS**

1  
**George V**, penny, 1911; halfpenny, 1911. *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

2  
**George V**, penny, 1933/2 overdate; also tradesman's token, R. Josephs, New Town, Van Diemen's Land halfpenny, 1855 (A.310). *Good fine; very fine.* (2)

\$60

3  
**Edward VII**, sixpence (2) and threepence (2), 1910. *Toned, good very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

4  
**George VI**, crown, 1937; pennies, 1948, 1950; halfpenny, 1955 mis-strike with partial collar. *The second last with fingerprint on reverse, both pennies with much mint red, the last with some mint red, overall good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



part

5\*  
**George V**, florin, shilling, sixpence, threepence and penny, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

In slabs by PCGS as MS62, 62, 63, AU55 and MS63 RB.

6  
**George V**, florin, 1927 Canberra; **George VI**, florin, shilling, sixpence, threepence and halfpenny, 1938. *Extremely fine or better.* (6)

\$100

7  
**George VI**, florin, 1939; medal, 2015 for 85 years since 1930 penny; **Edward VIII**, fantasy wreath crown; 24 carat gold leaf Star Trek commemorative, replica Aegina tetradrachm, and sixty carats of rough intense blue stone lapis lazuli from Afghanistan. *Fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$140



part

8\*  
**George VI**, 1940 coins, florin, sixpence, threepence, penny (2), halfpenny, shilling 1939. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (7)

\$300

9  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florin, 1940, shillings, 1943 (2), 1943S; sixpences, 1943S, 1944S, 1956; penny 1938. *The fourth good very fine, others nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

10  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florins 1960-63, shilling 1963, sixpences, 1948, 1963; threepences, 1948, 1960. *All choice uncirculated.* (9)

\$300

All except the 1948 sixpence in slabs by PCGS as MS64-67. Most ex IAG (PS 4) (with lot tickets).

11  
**George VI - Elizabeth II**, florin, 1944S; shilling 1960; sixpence, 1943D; pennies, 1949, 1963, 1960; halfpenny 1943I; proof fifty cents, 1970, ten cents, 1977, two cents, 1977. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$300

12  
**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, shillings, 1916M (6); threepence, 1910; pennies, 1949, 1964, both mint red; halfpennies, 1926, 1931, 1943, 1960, the first and last two with some or full mint red. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$150

13	<b>Edward VII - Elizabeth II</b> , florins, 1915H (2), 1942, 1943 (2), 1943S (4), 1963; shillings, 1910, 1915H, 1924 (2). <i>All florins apart from the 1915H coins have some mint bloom, one 1943S with full mint bloom, overall good - uncirculated.</i> (14)	\$100
14	<b>George VI - Elizabeth II</b> , florins, 1951 Jubilee and 1954 Royal Visit; shillings 1961 (2); pennies, 1959Y., 1964 (4); halfpennies, 1961 (2), 1962 (2) and 1964 (2). <i>Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.</i> (15)	\$100
In slabs by PCGS as MS63 - MS67.		
15	<b>George V - George VI</b> , florins, 1936, 1938, 1940, 1941 (2), 1942S, 1943S, 1944, 1944S; shillings, 1916M (2), 1917M (2), 1931, 1941, 1943S (2), 1944S (2), 1946. <i>In 2x2 holders or coin satchels, very fine - extremely fine.</i> (20)	\$150
16	<b>Edward VII - George VI</b> , 1910-1938, crowns, 1937 (2), 1938; florins, 1911, 1913, 1927, 1934; shillings, 1910 (4), 1911, 1912, 1915, 1921 star, 1922, 1931; sixpences, 1910, 1911 (2), 1919M, 1921, 1927, 1936 (2); threepence, 1910. <i>Fair - extremely fine.</i> (26)	\$300
17	<b>Edward VII - Elizabeth II</b> , 1910-1966, crown, 1937; florins, 1910, 1924, 1927 Canberra (2), 1931 (2), 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1936, 1944, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit; shillings, 1910, 1936, 1952; sixpences, 1910, 1921, 1934, 1936; threepences, 1910, 1925, 1928; pennies, 1920 and 1927; halfpenny, 1914; fifty cents, 1966 and a clipped planchet 1986 Peace dollar, all in 2x2 holders on two pages. <i>Fine - nearly uncirculated.</i> (27)	\$500
18	<b>George VI - Elizabeth II</b> , florins, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1942S, 1943S, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1951 Jubilee, 1954 Royal Visit, 1958, 1960, 1962, 1963; shillings, 1943S, 1944S, 1948, 1959, 1961, 1963; sixpences, 1940, 1941; threepence, 1941; twenty cents 1987; fifty cents 1966, proof 1977; proof dollar, 2006. <i>Fine - FDC.</i> (29)	\$250
19	<b>George VI</b> , threepence, 1950; pennies, 1949 (5); halfpennies, 1943 (15, one with mirror fields), 1943I (2), 1948, 1948Y. (3), 1957PL (4). <i>Some toning, otherwise nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.</i> (31)	\$150
20	<b>George VI - Elizabeth II</b> , pennies, 1938 (2), 1942I, 1943Y., 1944Y., 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1955, 1957, 1958Y., 1959Y., 1961 (2), 1962, 1963, 1964; halfpennies, 1938, 1951PL (2), 1959 (2), 1962 proof, 1963 proof and 1964; also Robert Hyde halfpenny token, 1861, spade guinea imitations, 1701 (2), extra halfpennies 1914H, 1921, 1930 and Prussia half groschen, 1839. <i>Very good - choice uncirculated.</i> (33)	\$250
21	<b>Edward VII - George VI</b> , florins, 1912, 1913, 1926 (3), 1927, 1933 (2), 1940, 1941 (4), 1942; shillings, 1910, 1914 (3), 1915, 1916M, 1918M, 1920M; sixpences, 1921, 1923 (2); threepences, 1914, 1915 (4), 1923 (5), 1924, 1928. <i>A few well worn but mostly good - extremely fine.</i> (37)	\$150
22	<b>Edward VII - Elizabeth II</b> , 1910-1966, florins, 1926, 1927 Canberra, 1932 (copy), 1934, 1936, 1942S, 1954 Royal Visit (3); shilling, 1936; GB sixpence, 1828 (George IV); threepences, 1910, 1918 (2), 1923; pennies, 1956, 1958, 1964 metal flaw piercing; halfpenny, 1962 and 1964; fifty cents, 1966 (20). <i>Fair - uncirculated.</i> (40)	\$200
23	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , florins, 1939, 1942S, 1943S, 1944S, 1951 Jubilee, 1962; shillings, 1917M (2), 1938, 1940, 1942S, 1944S, 1946 (PCGS MS62), 1946 Perth (PCGS MS63), 1952 (PCGS MS62); sixpences, 1911, 1936, 1941, 1942 (2), 1942S, 1943Y., 1943S, 1948, 1951, 1951PL, 1953 (nearly uncirculated), 1954, 1955, 1956, 1956 (PCGS MS61), 1957 and 1962; threepences, 1955, 1959, 1961 (2) (these all in slabs by PCGS), rest in 2x2 holders, plus roll of 1964 threepences. <i>Nearly fine - choice uncirculated.</i> (40)	\$600
24	<b>Edward VII - Elizabeth II</b> , 1910-1964, various issues in 2x2 holders, florins, 1938, 1942, 1945, 1958; shillings, 1911, 1913, 1924, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1931 and 1933; sixpences, 1910, 1911 (good very fine), 1914, 1919M, 1925, 1926, 1928; threepences, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916-19M, later years (46). <i>Poor - nearly uncirculated.</i> (73)	\$150
25	<b>Edward VII - Elizabeth II</b> , 1910-1962, florins, 1941, 1942S, 1943, 1945, 1946, 1952, 1953 (2), 1960, 1962; shillings, 1942S (2), 1952 (2), 1953, 1961 (4), 1962; sixpences, 1943D, 1944S, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962 (5), 1963; threepences (approx 60); halfpennies, 1914, 1915H, 1916I, 1918I, 1924, 1925, 1929, 1930. <i>Fair - uncirculated.</i> (approx 100)	\$300
26	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , threepences - florins, 1920s-1964, face value pre 1946 (\$1.175), post 1945 (\$10.675), noted a 1927 Canberra florin with brooch fitting. <i>Poor - extremely fine.</i> (120)	\$250
27	<b>George V - Elizabeth II</b> , partial sixpence set, 1911-1963, missing 1910, 1922, 1924, 1935, 1951PL, 1952, 1953, 1960; partial halfpenny set, 1911-1964, missing 1915H, 1918I, 1923, 1939 kangaroo, 1944; commemorative twenty cents, 1995 UN (15), 2001 Bradman (7); also New Zealand, crowns, 1949, 1969-1984 (15), and Western Samoa, pa'anga, 1968 and dollar, 1974. <i>The first two sets in press-in albums, the rest in two small albums, poor - uncirculated.</i> (132)	\$100

28

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, threepences part set, 1910-1964 (36), missing all key dates, in Whitman press-in album; pennies part set, 1911-1964 (54), missing 1925, 1930, 1946 and other key dates, in Dansco press-in album; another pennies set, 1911-1964 (66), missing 1925, 1930, 1946 and some other key dates, in Dansco press-in album; also empty press-in set albums for sixpence (as new), shillings (as new), and florins/crowns (used). *Poor - uncirculated.* (156)

\$50

29

**Elizabeth II**, miscellaneous commemoratives, includes Anzac dollars, 2005; Queen Elizabeth II Jubilee, 2003; Sydney Olympics, 2000 silver and bronze medals; Vietnam, Battle of Long Tan medal in silver, 1991; Bendigo, gold nugget 0.8g; replica coins and bread tokens. *Fine - uncirculated.* (140)

\$200

30

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1982, most pre-decimal plus some world, including USA one ounce silver Liberty dollar, 1987, plus replica eight reales, 1772 Seville, noted florins, 1914, 1916M and 1927 (good extremely fine), and H.Kemp, Hamilton milk token, and a Princess Mary Christmas tin, 1914, packed with Ancient Roman bronze, Indo Scythian bronze and tokens (8). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

\$350

31

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, penny (77) and halfpenny (75) collection, missing 1925 and 1930 pennies, 1923 and 1924 halfpennies, in broken press-in album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (152)

\$120

32

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, penny (95) and halfpenny (74) collection in two Supreme albums, missing 1930 penny and 1923 halfpenny, better than average with 1940 to 1947 pennies in uncirculated mostly. *Very good - uncirculated.* (169)

\$300

33

**George V - Elizabeth II**, sixpences - florins, face value pre 1946 \$6.15, post 1945 \$2.05; pennies (118), noted 1914 (4), 1926, 1947 Perth. *Poor - very fine.* (173)

\$220

34

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies 1916I, 1917I, 1920, 1921, 1929, 1932, 1933, 1935; halfpennies, from 1956 to 1964 (27); pennies, 1941-1964 (147); fifty cents, 1966 (5), 1969-82 (6); one dollar, 1984 (7); plus banknotes, R.78 (6) and R.89, all in a brown plastic coin album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (207)

\$80

35

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1917-1963, plus British tokens, checks, includes Hanks and Lloyd penny and halfpenny, 1857, twenty lead copies of florins; clipped flan, Canberra (3), India, EIC, twenty cash, 1808 (ex shipwreck), all in a red Lighthouse album. *Poor - uncirculated.* (236)

\$150

Sold with owner's detailed listings.

36

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, assorted halfpennies (85) includes 1939 (3) second type, and pennies (98) includes a 1946, with some duplication; tokens (4); also historic medals, Tasmania, penny farthing championships, 1986-1993, 1994, 1995, mostly in bronze (51mm)(54) by Hafner Mint; World Rowing Championships, Lake Barrington, 1990, various metals (47mm) (19). *Good - uncirculated.* (260)

\$220

37

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1913-1964, crown, 1937; florins, 1913, 1914, Canberra 1927 (7), 1927, 1931, post 1945 silver (48); shillings, post silver (57); sixpences, post 1945 silver (128); pennies (2.6kg); halfpennies (.4kg). *Poor - extremely fine.* (245 + 3kg)

\$250

38

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1916M-1989, florins 1916M-36 (15), 1951 Jubilee (10), 1954 Royal Visit (8), plus others, also shillings and sixpences, large lot of decimal, mostly one and two cents. *All in a tin, fair - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

\$150



part

39\*

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1982, pre-decimal missing 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny; includes extras, all in a red plastic Renniks album, decimal five cents to fifty cents, these all uncirculated. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 400)

\$1,000



40

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, collection florins to halfpennies in Supreme and press-in albums, missing 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny, includes extras, e.g. 1934/3 threepence plus reserve penny and halfpenny sets, total seven albums. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 500)

\$1,500

41

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1966, pennies (234) and halfpennies (77), sorted by years into mailing envelopes, florins, 1917M, 1927 Canberra (39), 1941, 1943, 1946, 1947 (3), 1951 Jubilee (46), 1954 Royal Visit (11), 1954 (2), 1987, 1960 (2), 1961, 1962; shillings, 1927, 1955, 1961, 1963 (2); sixpences (23) and threepences (43) and fifty cents 1966 (50). *Fair - extremely fine*. (542)

\$600

42

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1964, sixpence set (64), penny sets (5) (all missing 1930), halfpenny sets (3) (all missing 1923), all in press-in albums. *Poor - extremely fine*. (approx 600)

\$1,000

43

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1998, missing only 1923 halfpenny, 1930 penny, 1922/1 threepence and 1934-35 florin, halfpennies to two dollars, in a blue plastic album, includes medalets and checks. *Poor - choice uncirculated*. (approx 600)

\$750

44

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1988, pennies and half pennies, sorted into tins etc, also bulk one and two cents and some other decimals, all in a carton (7.5kg). *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 800)

\$100

45

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1916, an accumulation in a heavy blue plastic album, crown, 1937 (2); fifty cents, 1966 (34); florins (132), including 1927 Canberra (12); shillings (124); sixpences (74); threepences (122); pennies (233); halfpennies (81, includes nearly uncirculated 1938); medalets and checks (bread and milk) (28). *Poor - uncirculated*. (842)

\$1,000

46

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-2010, sheets of decimal from circulation, fifty cents (22), many pennies and halfpennies, album of predecimal, one a red Hendo and two black binder albums with world coins, some silver in a tin with decimal in 2x2 holders, many decimal fifty cents, one and two dollars. *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 1,500)

\$800

## MIS-STRIKES AND VARIETIES



part

47\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, major penny varieties 1919 and 1920 (2) both Indian die, all with dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll, 1931 dropped I London die (GEF), 1933/2 overdate, 1942 missing 1 under bust, 1943I long denticles, 1953 long 5, and a blank planchet. *Fine - good extremely fine*. (9)

\$200

48

**George V - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1920, lamination flaws obverse and reverse; 1945Y. (2), one with large metal cud below PE of PENNY and small cud at D of F:D, the other slightly off centre and out of collar; scarce 1946, lamination flaw at edge between PENNY and 1946; 1947Y. struck off centre by five percent and out of collar (obverse with several metal digs); 1950 missing part of legend both sides; 1962Y. upset 45 degrees. *Fine - very fine*. (7)

\$150



49\*

**George VI**, threepence, 1942, struck three percent off centre. *Nearly very fine*.

\$100



50\*

**George VI**, halfpenny, 1947Y., double struck by fifteen percent. *Hints of red, extremely fine and rare*.

\$700

51

**Elizabeth II**, shilling, 1961, slightly clipped planchet; two cents, 1968, missing 'SD'. *Nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

52

**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 1967 split planchet with obverse only. *Scarce date, good very fine*.

\$50

53

**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents 1983, with scalloped edge as a raised rim. *Nearly extremely fine and unusual*.

\$50





54\*

**New Zealand**, Elizabeth II, fifty cents, 1967, struck on an underweight planchet (11.7g). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$300



55\*

**New Zealand**, Elizabeth II, two cents, 1967, lamination flaw resulting in split off piece of the obverse. *Nearly uncirculated and unusual.*

\$100

56

**Ireland**, Eire, decimal coinage, one pennies, 1980 (KM.20), both struck on undersized blanks, one struck in bronze (17.5mm) and the other in brass (18mm). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$100

57

**Ireland**, Eire, decimal coinage, two pence, 1982 (KM.21), one struck on five pence blank (23mm) (1971-1988), and another with date off flan struck on a five pence blank (18.5mm) (1992-). *Uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$100



58\*

**USA**, Jefferson nickel, 1989, struck fifty percent off centre. *Uncirculated.*

\$50

## MINT ROLLS

59

**Elizabeth II**, one cent, 1976; two cents, 1968, 1969 and 1976 (CBA wrapper); twenty cents, 1978 (2), 2010 (aged) (2), 2011 (2); one dollar, 1984, 1985, 1988, 2004 (8), 2011. *Uncirculated.* (15)

\$300

60

**Elizabeth II**, one cent, 1977 (2), 1978 (2), 1980, 1981, 1982; two cents, 1978; five cents, 1982 (2); fifty cents, 1982, all in Royal Australian Mint wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (11)

\$100

61

**Elizabeth II**, one dollars, Aged Pension 2009 (4), CHOGM 2011 (8), in Royal Australian Mint wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$300

62

**Elizabeth II**, one dollars, Centenary of the Aged Pension 2009 (4), Centenary of the Girl Guides 2010 (2); fifty cents, Celebration of Australia Day 2010 (2); twenty cents, Taxation Office 2010, Royal Wedding 2011 (2), International Women's Day 2011, Year of Volunteers 2011, all in Royal Australian Mint wrappers. *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$160

63

**Elizabeth II**, two dollars, RAM 1988 (2); one dollars, RAM 1984 (4), Reserve Bank 1986; fifty cents, Reserve Bank 1977 (one coin missing from pack), Bank of NSW 1981, RAM 1982. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$230

## DECIMAL COINS



64\*

**Elizabeth II**, unofficial pattern silver swan dollar, 1967, by Andor Meszaros for John Pinches, milled edge. *Blue toned, uneven on obverse, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$750

In a slab by PCGS as Cleaning - UNC Details.

65

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966 (card), 1970-1983; mint one dollars, 1998, 2002. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (17)

\$230

66

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966 (blue wallet) (2), 1966 (BP), 1962/6 Boomerangs (2), 1971, 1982; proof sets 1971, 1973; proof silver dollar/twenty dollar note, Sir Charles Kingsford Smith portfolio, 1997. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$400

67

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1966 (3), in RAM card packs of issue and in original delivery envelope; also one dollar, Coombs/Wilson (1966) AAE 273760 (R.71) fitted in a cardboard display holder which reads above the note, Your First Dollar - earned on the morning of "Dollar Day in Australia" - February 14, 1966, and below the note, This First Issue dollar is a prize won in a special Dollar Day commemoration contest conducted by - PIX The National Australian Magazine and Bank of New South Wales, the Wales (Australia's First Bank). *The last holder with some creases and tape marks on three corners, the banknote uncirculated, the first with used condition envelope and extremely fine sets, coins uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

68

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1969, 1970, 2013; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, State Series, 1985-1987, 1988, 1993; mint five dollars, 1988 (2), 1990, 1992, 1994 (2), 1996; mint two dollars, 2012; mint one dollars, 1993 (2), 1994 (5), 1995 (5), 1996 (2), 1999 (4), 2010 (set of two), 2013; mint twenty cents, Complete Twenty Cent Type Collection (set of fourteen) 1966-2001, 2011, 2013; Australian Coin Collection (set of four) 1981; tokens, silver, Christmas Pudding (set of seven); medallions, Australian Endangered Species (set of six). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (42)

\$220

69

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1969, 1978-2002, (missing 1997), 2005, 2007, extras, 1981 (5), 1982-8, 1991 and 1993 Baby; mint ten dollars 1982, 1985-93, 1998, Olympic Heritage set of six, 1994-6, Landmark set of two, 1999; one ounce silver kangaroo dollars, 1993-9, 2002; five dollars in pack, 1994, 1996 (4), 1998, 2000; one dollar, 1983 on cards (5), Privy Marks Series, 1993-2004 (115), dual pack 1999 (2), Victoria Cross, 2000, PNC 1995, 2000 Victoria Cross, Christmas Puddings set, Army, Navy, Airforce set of 3, 1989 silver dollar, Sherwood type set, twenty and fifty cent collections, ten dollar note, last prefix, 1988 folder, one dollars (10), holey one dollars (6); Perth Mint holey dollar and dump 1988; the twentieth ounce Gold Kangaroo, 2004, horse, 2002, proof half ounce silver rabbit 1999, mint Lunar series 2003, 2004; those all cased; proof 1923 halfpenny and 1930 penny commemoration for Tuvalu; Port Pirie silver one ounce ingots 1950 (2); proof silver fifty cents, Kookaburra 2002, also from circulation, 1968 one cents (111). *Very fine - FDC.* (337)

\$1,150

70

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1978, 1982 (10), 1985 (2), 1986 (6), 1987 (7), 1989 (8). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (34)

\$300

71

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1980, 1982-1984, 1986-2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (19)

\$270

72

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1980, 1982 (2) 1983, 1984, Gumnut Baby 1993 (2), Gumnut Baby 1994, 1996, 2001-2012, Dot and the Kangaroo 2012. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (22)

\$280

73

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1980, 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983 (3), 1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (3), 1987 (2), 1988 (4), 1989 (3), 1990 (2), 1991 (3), 1992, 1993, (no twenty cents) 1993, 1994 (2), 1995. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (36)

\$400

74

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1981 (4), 1982 (3), 1983 (4), 1984 (4), 1985 (3), 1987, 2010. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (20)

\$180

75

**Elizabeth II**, mint set 1984; mint one dollars, The Australian One Dollar five coin set 1984-1992 (2) Landcare 1993C (10), M (5), S (5), Dollar Decade 1994C (10), Waltzing Matilda 1995B (5), C (10), M (5), S (9), Sir Henry Parkes 1996C (10), S (3), Sir Charles Kingsford Smith 1997C (4), dual set (4), S (6), Howard Florey 1998A (4), B (10), C (6), S (5), The Last Anzacs 1999A (4), B (4), C (6), Olympilex 2000C (4), S (4) HMAS Sydney II 2000C (4), S (4), Air Force 2001C (4), Army 2001C (6). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (154)

\$400

76

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1988, 1995; mint five dollars, 1990, 1992; mint one dollars, 1984-1992 five coin set, Parkes 1996; specimen silver half ounce fifty cents, Year of the Dog 2006; mint fifty cents, 1966 (21), 1970; mint twenty cents, 2001 (2), 2010; PNC, 1994; tokens, Vietnam War Commemorative, RAM Commemorative (bi metal). *In packs and cases of issue, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$200

77

**Elizabeth II**, mint sets, 1989, 1990 (2), 1991 (2), 1992, 1993, 1995 (2), Baby 1995 (2), 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, Baby 2003, Magic Pudding 2006, 2008, 2010, 2012; Centenary of Federation State Series, (three coin sets) ACT, New South Wales, Norfolk Island, Northern Territory, Queensland, Victoria 2004 (6 sets). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (29)

\$400

78

**Elizabeth II**, mint set, 2016; proof silver five dollars, Northern Sky Cygnus 2016; mint five dollars, Bradman 1996; proof silver one dollar, 100 Years of Australian Coinage ANDA Release 2010; mint two dollars, Australian Olympic Team 2016 (five coin set) (5 sets), Australian Paralympics 2016 (five coin set) (1 set), Lest We Forget 2017; mint one dollars, Gallipoli 2005, The Spirit Lives 2016, Mob of Roos 2016, Australia's First Mints 2016 (four coin set), Trans Australian Railway 2017 (3); proof silver fifty cents, Fiftieth Anniversary of Decimal Currency (gold plated) 2016; mint fifty cents, Benaud 2017, Brabham 2017; mint silver one quarter ounce twenty five cents, Year of the Rooster 2017; mint two cents, Stuart Devlin 2017. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$220

79

**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *Uncirculated.*

\$400

80

**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In wallet of issue, uncirculated.*

\$400

- 81  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)  
\$800
- 82  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980. *In wallets of issue, uncirculated.* (3)  
\$1,200
- 83  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (2), 1981 (2), 1982, 1984, 1985, 1987. *In wallets and packs of issue, uncirculated.* (10)  
\$4,000
- 84  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. *In pack of issue, uncirculated.*  
\$400
- 85  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. *In pack of issue, uncirculated.*  
\$400
- 86  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, Royal Wedding 1981. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)  
\$800
- 87  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1981 (2), 1983. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (3)  
\$1,200
- 88  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1982 (Commonwealth Games). *In wallet of issue, uncirculated.*  
\$450
- Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.
- 89  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)  
\$800
- 90  
**Elizabeth II**, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1987 and 1988. *Uncirculated.* (2)  
\$800
- 91  
**Elizabeth II**, mint ten dollars, 1982 (2), 1985 (2), 1989, RAM roll of one dollars, 1984, cased fifty cent type set 1966-91, proof set 1978 and six medalets 1982 (4) and 1985 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$140
- 92  
**Elizabeth II**, mint ten dollars, 1982 Games (5), State Series, 1985 (2), 1987 (3); mint five dollars, 1988 Parliament House (3), 1990 Anzac (6), 1994 Enfranchisement of Women (6), 2006 Duyfken; mint two dollars with red poppy, 2012 Remembrance; mint one dollar, 1998C Florey, 1999C, S, M, B, A Anzac (5), 2011 Dame Joan; philatelic numismatic cover, 2011 RAN. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (35)  
\$240
- 93  
**Elizabeth II**, mint ten dollars, State Series, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992 (3), 1993; mint one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (17)  
\$180
- 94  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, coin and note sets 1988 (2), coin and note set 1992; mint two dollars, coin and note set 1988 (2), Coins and Banknote Portfolio by Sherwood (set of three) 1963-1985; mint one dollars, Last Note First Coin set 1984 (3), Indigenous Australia coin and note portfolio by Sherwood (set of five) (1982-2005); PNC, World Heritage Sites 2005. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (11)  
\$80
- 95  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1996-2006 (14), including Tribute to Bradman 1996, Phar Lap 2000, Duyfken 2006; mint fifty cents, 1970- 2012 (19), including Cook 1970, Royal Wedding 1981, Student Design 2004, Royal Collection 2006, Moon Landing 2009, Kokoda Trail 2012; mint twenty cents, 2009-2011 (17), including Australia Remembers 2009-2010, The Ashes 2011. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (50)  
\$100
- 96  
**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. *Collection in official album, uncirculated.* (20)  
\$150
- 97  
**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, mint set of twenty eight aluminium bronze five dollars. *In official album, uncirculated.* (28)  
\$120
- 98  
**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics (28) in folder of issue; fifty cents, 1970/2004 (19); Ibis Imprints Historical Australia Coin Facsimile Collections (2, one set in custom made timber case). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)  
\$200
- Ex H.Owsinski Collection.
- 99  
**Elizabeth II**, mint two dollars, 2012, proof one dollars, Burke and Wills (two coin set) 2010 (2), Wool (two coin set) 2011 (2); Kangaroo and Map silver ingot (11g) 2005; Centenary of Federation 1901-2001 set of twenty coins; mint fifty cents, Australian fifty cent Type Set 1966-1991 (set of seven), Australian Commemorative Collection 1966-1984 (set of nine), Australian Commemorative Collection (set of ten) 2001 (2); mint twenty dollars, Complete 20 cent Type Collection 1966-2001 (set of fourteen); pre decimal, Australian Coinage 1953-1964; mint two cents, (two coin set) 1990; medals, Silver Jubilee 1991, Indigenous People 1993, Federation Flowers (sterling silver) 2001. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, extremely fine - FDC.* (17)  
\$100



100

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1984, (five coin set) 1984-1992, 1993 (2), 1994 (9), Kingsford Smith (dual set) 1997, Older Persons (dual set) 1999, Australian Defence Forces (set of three) 2001, 2005, 2006 (2), Peacekeeping 2007 (3), Original Coat of Arms 2008 (2), Year of the Planet (set of two) 2008, Quarantine 2008 (2), Inspirational Australians 2008-2011 (9), Australian Animals (set of twelve) 2008, Ocean Series 2006-2007 (9), Master Mint 2009, Australian Citizenship 2009 (5), Astronomy (set of two) 2009, Australian Coinage 2010 (6), Burke and Wills (set of two) 2010 (2), Air Series 2011 (8), Lest We Forget 2011 (7), Census 2011 (2), Ram's Head Dollar 2011 (2), Ram's Head Dollar (set of four) 2011, Wool (set of two) 2011 (2), Wheat Sheaf (set of four) 2012, Co-operatives 2012 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (86)

\$150

101

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1984, 1993C, S, M (3), BBC, 1994C, S, 1995C, S, M, 1996C (2), 1997C, S, B, A, M, 1998C (4), S (3), B (3), Anzac 1999S, B, A, M, Sydney II 2000C, S, Olympihlex 2000C, S, Army 2001C (2), S, Air Force 2001, Navy 2001, Outback 2002C, S, B, M, Korean War 2003C, S, B, M, Eureka 2004C, E (3), S, B, M, Gallipoli 2005C (11), G, S (2), B (2), M (2), Television 2006C (2), TV, S, B, M, Games 2006, Harbour Bridge 2007C (2), S (2), B (2), Arms 2008C (4), S (2), B (2), M (4); other mint one dollar coins in unofficial folders, 2001 Federation (2), 2002 Outback, 2003 Volunteers, 2003 Suffragette (2), 2005 Anniversary of End of WWII (2), 2007 APEC (2). *In packets of issue, two 1993 packets marked, otherwise uncirculated.* (110)

\$350

102

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1992 Olympic satchels (3), 1993C, 1994C, S (3), M, 1995C, M, 1996C (2), S (2), B, A, M, 1997S (2), B, M, dual pack, 1998C, B, 1999 dual pack, Sydney II 2000C (2), Victoria Cross 2000 scarce. *All in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (30)

\$300

103

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1993C (3), S, M (2), BBC (3), 1994C (2), S, five coin set 1984-92 (2). *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (14)

\$80

104

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Landcare 1993 no mm (2), C, S, M; Dollar Decade 1994C (2), S, M; Waltzing Matilda 1995C, M; Parkes 1996C (2), S, B, A, M; Kingsford Smith 1997C, S, B, A, M, dual pack; Florey 1998C, S, B, A, M; Anzac 1999C (2), S, B, A, M, twin pack; Sydney II 2000C, S (2); Olympihlex 2000C, S; Army 2001C, S; Air Force 2001; Navy 2001; International Volunteers 2001, two coins in unofficial satchel; Outback 2002C; five coin set 1984-1992. *In packets of issue, uncirculated.* (48)

\$270

105

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, 1993C (5), S (5), 1994C (5) Dollar Decade, 1997A, B (2), M, Kingsford Smith, 1998A (3), B, C (2), S, Florey, 1999C (5), M (2), S (2) The Last Anzacs, 2000C (3), S (2) Olympihlex, 2000C (2) HMAS Sydney II, 2001C (5) Australian Army, 2002C (2), M, Year of the Outback, 2003 (3) Suffragette, 2004C (5), E (5), S, Eureka. *The 1993 and 1994 in satchels, others in folders, uncirculated.* (63)

\$150

106

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995B, C (4), M (2), Kingsford Smith 1997C (3), S, Sir Henry Parkes 1996C (6), S (2), Howard Florey 1998B (2), C (2), S (3), The Last Anzacs 1999A, B, C (7), M (2), S (2), HMAS Sydney II 2000C (6), S (5), Olympihlex 2000C (3), S (3), Army 2001C (9), S, Navy 2001C (10), Year of the Outback 2002B, C (7), M, S (5), Vietnam 2003C (4), Eureka 2004B, C (5), M (4), S. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (104)

\$150

107

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995C (6), S; Parkes, 1996C (5); Kingsford Smith dual pack, 1997 (4); Florey, 1998B (6); Last Anzac, 1999S (2); Sydney II, 2000C (6); Olympihlex 2000C, S (15); Gallipoli, 2005C (6), S (4), B (6); Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2007S. *In packs of issue, some with marks on pack, otherwise uncirculated.* (63)

\$250

108

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Kingsford Smith (dual set) 1997, Korean War 2003B, C (3), S (2), Gallipoli 2005C (16), B (4), G (3), M (3), S (4), 50 Years of Australian Television 2006C (4), Ocean Series 2006, Commonwealth Games 2006, The Ashes 2007 (2), Polar Series 2007 (7), Australia's Coat of Arms 2008B, C (6), M, S (2), Centenary of Rugby League 2008 (2), Australian Citizenship 2009B, C (5), M, S, Land Series 2009 (6), 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010C (3), Wheat Sheaf Dollar 2012 (2), Animals 2012 (4), Year of the Farmer 2012 (2), Polar Animals 2013 (2); mint twenty cents, 2011 (3). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (94)

\$140

109

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$180

110

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$270

111

**Elizabeth II**, mint one dollars, Australia's First Victoria Cross 2000. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (3)

\$240

112

**Elizabeth II**, mint silver one ounce, Kangaroo Series, 1993, 1995 (3), 1996, 1997; Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce, Kookaburra Series, 1995; Perth Mint specimen silver one ounce, with Dragon privy mark 1997, with Phoenix privy mark 1997. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$180

- 113  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver frosted one ounce one dollars, 1993 (3), 1995 (3), 1996 (2), 1997 (2), 1998 (2), 1999 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (14)  
\$280
- 114  
**Elizabeth II**, mint silver one dollars, Australian Artists Kangaroo Series (gilded), Rolf Harris 2007 (2), Reg Mombassa 2008 (2), Ken Done 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (5)  
\$160
- 115  
**Elizabeth II**, mint frosted silver one dollars, ANDA Fair Capital Bridge Series 2011, Narrows Perth (3), Story Brisbane (2), Princes Melbourne (3), Pyrmont Sydney (2), 'Diver' Derrick Adelaide (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (12)  
\$240
- 116  
**Elizabeth II**, specimen fifty cents, 1970 Cook in case; twenty cents, 1966 (24), 1967 (41), 1968 (27), 1969 (8), used but noted some better condition particularly 1969. *Good - uncirculated.* (101)  
\$50
- 117  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver half ounce fifty cents, Australian Kookaburra Series, 2002 (2); mint frosted silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993 (2), 1994 (2), 1995, 1996 (2), 1997, 1998 (2), 1999, 2000 (2), 2002-2007, 2010 (2). *In packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (23)  
\$440
- 118  
**Elizabeth II**, mint fifty cents, Holden Heritage Collection 2016, twelve coin set, featuring each car variety made by Holden, FX, FJ, FE, FC, FB, EH, HK, HQ, LJ, HX, VC and Celebration coin. *All housed in Holden Heritage tin with Holden History brochure.* (1 set)  
\$700
- 119  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, 2000-2012 (13), including Victoria Cross PNC, Royal 50c PNC Melbourne APTA O/P covers nos 34, 105, 1097/150; Burke & Wills 20C PNC (2), PNC medal covers (2) 1913-2013 commem of Kangaroo stamp; PNC Great Britain, for QEII Diamond Jubilee (2); FDC for 150th Anniversary of Melbourne Cup (2); Australia Post year set 2007; 2012 Shores Under Siege 3 coin set in cardboard holders 20c - 50c (2 folders); framed 1999 M/S of QEII and Queen Mother stamps; 50th Anniversary of Aust. Spec. Air Service coin and stamp folder; Royal Visits to Australia of QEII coin and M/S booklet; and a Sport of Gentleman poster. *Uncirculated.* (24)  
\$200
- 120  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs, 1994-2014, including Valour 2000, Army 2001, Lunar Series, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2011, Scouting 2008, Lachlan Macquarie 2010, Remembrance 2011; PNC booklets, Royal Visit 2006, Centenary of Rugby League 2008. *Uncirculated.* (63)  
\$500
- 121  
**Elizabeth II**, philatelic numismatic covers, with medallion inserts, 2007 50 Years in Space (2), 2008 WYD (2), 2008 Beijing Olympics (2), 2008 Megafauna (2), 2008 Hawthorn Hawks, 2009 Earth Hour, 2010 Kokoda, 2009 Dolphins. *Uncirculated.* (11)  
\$100
- 122  
**Elizabeth II**, PNCs, including 2002 QEII Jubilee/Accession, 2016 FJ Holden and HK Monaro ANDA Fair issues, 2016 100 Years of Gumnut Babies (2), 2016 QEII 90th Birthday ANDA release, 2017 Year of the Rooster ANDA Expo. *Uncirculated.* (31)  
\$350
- 123  
**Elizabeth II**, one dollars, 1984-2010, selected mint specimens in a Supreme album, most from RAM packets of issue. *Choice uncirculated.* (128)  
\$800
- 124  
**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents, 1966-2014, in a Supreme album, most from RAM packets of issue. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (96)  
\$400
- 125  
**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents, 1966. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (45)  
\$250
- 126  
**Elizabeth II**, fifty cents, 1969 (15), 1970 (15). *Some coins bag marked, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (30)  
\$200
- 127  
**Elizabeth II**, twenty cents, 1968 (12), 1969 (5); fifty cents, 1971 (8), 1977 (10), 1981 (3), 1982 (2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (40)  
\$170
- 128  
**Elizabeth II**, five cents, 1972. *Uncirculated.* (2)  
\$100
- In slabs by PCGS as MS67 and MS66.
- 129  
**Elizabeth II**, one, two, five, ten and twenty cents, 1966. *Some two cents with spotting, very fine - uncirculated.* (25 sets)  
\$250
- 130  
**Elizabeth II**, mint coins, many ex sets, includes one dollar, 1985; fifty cents, 1985, 1986 (2), 1987, 1990, 1991 Royal Wedding, 2000 Royal Visit, 2003 Volunteers, 2005, 2006 (7), 2007; twenty cents, 1970, 1984, 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1988, 1991 (2), 1992, 1995, 1996, 2001 Bradman (2), 2003 Volunteers, 2005 (5, includes three platypus/swan varieties); ten cents, 1974 (2), 1986 (2), 1996; five cents, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1990, 1991 (2), 1992-2006; two cents, 1978-1984, 1985 (3), 1986 (2), 1987-1991, 2006; one cent, 1985 (2), 1986, 1991, 2006. *Mostly in 2x2 holders or part of mint set pack, uncirculated.* (92)  
\$200

131	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , nearly complete decimal collection (1966-2016), housed in a green coin album with a few coming from coin sets but no rarities, issues mostly complete, one cents (24), two cents (22), five cents (50), ten cents (48), twenty cents (58), fifty cents (60), one dollar (35), two dollars (35). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (332)	\$200
132	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , mint issues, mostly commemoratives, twenty cents to ten dollars, arranged in 2x2 holders or official holders in album pages, sold with owner's handwritten lists, includes some predecimal and error coins; PNC's Coronation Golden Jubilee 2003 (17), Ascension 2002, Bridge 2007; 2009 (Nuns), RSL two dollars, one dollar, 2010, mint sets 2010, 2012, 2013, also mint rolls all twenty cents (3), fifty cents (2), one dollars (4). <i>Uncirculated - FDC</i> . (approx 500)	\$750
133	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , one and two cents, 1966-2000s, unsorted (FV approx \$25.30). <i>Poor - uncirculated</i> . (6.56kg)	\$60
134	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , one and two cents, 1966-2000s, unsorted (FV approx \$26). <i>Poor - uncirculated</i> . (6.76kg)	\$60
135	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , one and two cents, 1966-1989, assorted dates, in bulk (9kg). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (approx 1,800)	\$90
136	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , one and two cents, 1966-1989, assorted dates in bulk (10.8kg). <i>Very fine - uncirculated</i> . (approx 2,000)	\$100
137	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, mint quarter ounce gold kangaroo nugget, 1990. <i>Uncirculated</i> .	\$370
138	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Lunar Series, gold one twentieth ounce five dollars, Year of the Rabbit 1999; Kangaroo Series, gold one sixtieth ounce two dollars (.5g), 2010. <i>In plastic capsules, uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$100
139	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Centenary of Federation, bi-metal silver and gold twenty dollars, undated (2001) floral emblems. <i>In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated</i> .	\$400
140	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver one ounce, 1991; specimen silver one ounces, 1990 (4), 1991 (3), 1992 (5). <i>In packs and case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (13)	\$260
141	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounce, 1993 with whales privy mark, 1993 with emu privy mark, 1993 with dump privy mark, 1994 with large head George V gold sovereign privy mark, 1994 with Edward VII gold sovereign privy mark; specimen silver one ounce, 1994 with Australian Commonwealth Games logo privy mark, 2001 with Centenary of Federation privy mark. <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (7)	\$200
142	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, silver specimen two ounce, Kookaburra 1994, 2001; silver specimen one ounce, Kookaburra 1994, (with gold insert privy mark) 2001, 2005; proof silver one ounce, (set of two) 2000; proof silver half ounce, Kookaburra (square) 2002. <i>No case for 2005, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC</i> . (7)	\$180
Ex D.A.Garland Collection.		
143	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, specimen Perth Fair silver two ounce kookaburra and silver two ounce medallion set of two, 1998. <i>In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated</i> .	\$100
144	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver two ounce, 2001, 2002; specimen silver one ounce, 2000 and 2001 set of two, 1999, 2000 and 2001 set of three. <i>In cases of issue, uncirculated</i> . (2 coins and 2 sets)	\$180
145	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1992. <i>All in plastic capsules, uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$800
146	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, mint silver one kilo thirty dollars, Australian Kookaburra 1992, 1993. <i>In plastic capsules, uncirculated</i> . (2)	\$1,200
147	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1993. <i>In plastic capsules, uncirculated</i> . (4)	\$800
148	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra Large Coin Series, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo set of four, 1994. <i>In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated</i> .	\$850
149	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra Large Coin Series, specimen silver one, two, ten ounces and one kilo set of four, 1994. <i>In case of issue, uncirculated</i> .	\$850



150

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, mint silver one kilo thirty dollars, Australian Kookaburra 1995, 1996. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,200

151

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra Large Coin Series, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo set of four, 1996. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$850

152

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Silver Kookaburra Large Coin Series, specimen silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo set of four, 1996. *In case of issue of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$850

153

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, mint silver one kilo thirty dollars, Australian Kookaburra 1997, 1998. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,200

154

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Lunar Series, mint silver one kilo, ten, two and one ounce, 2000 Year of the Dragon. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (4)

\$850

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



part

155\*

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

156

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

157

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

158

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

159

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

160

**Elizabeth II**, coloured two ounce 999 silver ingots, (31x78mm), featuring eight horses dated 2014. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (16)

\$750

## DECIMAL PROOFS



161\*

**Edward VIII**, unofficial retrospective proof pattern crown, 1937, in **platinum** by INA, struck c1990. *FDC and very rare.*

\$1,500

162

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1966 in second case of issue. *Two cents with small carbon spot, nearly FDC.*

\$170

163

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1966 (first case), 1969-1988. *In cases of issue, FDC.* (27)

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

164

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1969. *In plastic case with foam outer, FDC.*

\$100

165

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1969. *In plastic casing without foam outer, FDC.*

\$100

166

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1988, 1991. Most with outer cases missing, otherwise 1977, 1978, 1980 and 1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)

\$420

167	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1970, 1977, 1978 (2), 1981 (2), 1982 (3), 1983 (2), 1984 (2), 1985 (2), 1986, 1987 (2), 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 2006, 2010 (4). <i>In cases of issue (nine with outer cases missing) with certificates, FDC.</i> (27)	\$550
168	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1975 (2), 1976, 1977, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (17)	\$250
169	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1976, 1977, 1978 (2), 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1987, 1992, 2001, 2004, 2008; mint sets, 1974, 1982, 2014. <i>In packs and cases of issue, first ten without cases, all with certificates.</i> (18)	\$300
170	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1977, 1985, 1988, 1990-1998, 2001. <i>The first and second sets without outer boxes, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates.</i> (13)	\$400
171	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1977, 1986-2001 (total 23), proof ten dollars, 1982, 1985-94 (11), proof five dollars, 1988, 1996; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2), proof silver one ounce kangaroo dollars, 2004 (2), masterpieces in silver set, 1999, proof State set 2001 (Federation NSW), proof one dollars, 1984 (3), Subscription Series, 1996 proof one dollar, proof dollars 1993-5, proof fifty cents, 1981, all in one carton. <i>FDC.</i> (50)	\$700
172	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1978, 1983, 1985, 1987; proof silver one dollar, 2003 Holey Dollar and Dump; proof two coin set, 2008 Planet Earth; medallion in brass alloy (50mm), 2005 Sands of Gallipoli. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, 1985 and 1987 sets missing cardboard outers, extremely fine - FDC.</i> (7)	\$120
173	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1978, 1981, 1986 (2), 1987 (2), 1988 (2); mint sets, 1970, 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1985 (2), 1986 (2), 1988. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (20)	\$200
174	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1991. <i>The 1981, 1985 and 1986 with outer cases missing, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (8)	\$130
175	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1979 (2), 1980 (2), 1981 (3), 1984, 1985 (6); proof ten dollars, 1982 (4), 1985 (5), 1986 (2), 1988 (2); proof five dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (4); proof dollars, 1984 (10); mint five dollars, 1996 (4); mint fifty cents, 1970, cased (2); Perth Mint holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (2); Sydney Mint Museum 1995 medals (8), plus some Great Britain mint issues (3). <i>All in cases and packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (62)	\$500
176	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1980, 1982, 1983, 1986, 1987-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (18)	\$500
177	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1981, Commonwealth Games 1982 (7) 1984, 1985, 1986; proof silver ten dollars, States Series, 1985 (2), 1986; proof one dollars, 1984 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (16)	\$200
178	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1982, 1983, 1996, 2001-2012. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$500
179	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1983-1995, 1997. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (14)	\$300
180	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1990, 1995, 1999, 2009, Blinky Bill 2010, 2011; mint sets, 1996, 2000, 2004, 2005, 2009, 2011. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (15)	\$380
181	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-1990, 1993-1994, 1995 (2), 1996-2005, 2007, 2010. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (19)	\$720
182	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1988-1990, 1992-2005, 2007, 2009-2010. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (20)	\$750
183	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 1989, 1990, 1991 (2), 1993, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000 (2), 2002, Magic Pudding 2006, 2010, 2012. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (15)	\$600
184	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 2003, 2006 (2); mint sets, 1984-1988, 2006 (2), 2008, 2010; proof silver ten dollars, Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1995, standard 1995, piedfort 1997; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985, 1990; proof silver five dollars, Bradman 2001, Silver Roo 2001, 150 Years of Australian Steam Railways 2004; mint five dollars, Year of Space 1992 (2), mint five dollars, 2008; proof silver one dollars, Landcare 1993, Kangaroo (gold plated) 2003, Eureka Stockade 2004, First Fleet 2008, Wheat Sheaf Dollar 2012; mint one dollars, The Australian Dollar (five coin set) 1984-1992, Master Mintmark 2009, Australian Citizenship 2009, Australian Wool (two coin set) 2011; mint fifty cents, Australian Fifty Cent Collection (set of six) 1966-1982, Royal Wedding Anniversary 2007, Centenary of Scouts Australia 2008 (2), Royal Engagement 2010 (2), Royal Wedding 2011 (2), Diamond Jubilee 2012 (3), Kokoda Trail Anniversary 2012; pre decimal, florins, (set of four) 1927-1963; medallion, Australian Wildflowers (71.3g sterling silver). <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (46)	\$500

185	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof sets, 2005, 2007, Blinky Bill 2009, 2010; mint sets, 2005, 2007, 2010; proof silver ten dollars, Landmark Series, Victorian Capital (set of two) 1998. <i>In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (8)	\$200
186	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Kangaroo Series, proof silver three coin set, 2009 Great Australian Artists in Colour. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$100
187	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988, Melbourne Coin Fair Issue (McD N/R PT2). <i>In folder and cover of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (2)	\$160
188	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In album of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
189	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
190	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
191	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$250
192	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Centenary of Federation, proof twenty coin collection, 2001; Centenary of Federation Collector Portfolio 1901-2001 of twenty official coins; Melbourne Commonwealth Games, 2006, complete mint collection, five dollars, Queen's Baton Relay (1), fifty cents, 2005 Student Design (1), fifty cents, Games (16 different sports). <i>In official albums, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (3 sets)	\$280
193	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2003. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 4449, FDC.</i>	\$120
194	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2003, 2005. <i>In original wooden cases of issue with certificate numbers 5043 and 3395, FDC.</i> (2)	\$250
195	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2004, 2006, 2007. <i>In cases of issue with certificate numbers 2521, 3520, 0093, FDC.</i> (3)	\$480
196	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2005. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 5395, FDC.</i>	\$160
197	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2005, 2006. <i>In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$240
198	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2005-2008. <i>Sets in original packaging, FDC.</i> (4)	\$600
199	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2008. <i>In case of issue, with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
200	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2008. <i>In case of issue, with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
201	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year set, 2008, special release Berlin World Money Fair 2008. <i>In original wooden case of issue with certificate number 5636, FDC.</i>	\$160
202	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2008, special release Berlin World Money Fair 2008. <i>Sets in original packaging, FDC.</i> (2)	\$320
203	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , fine silver proof year sets, 2009, 2010. <i>In cases of issue with certificate numbers 488, 658.</i> (2)	\$320
204	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof coin and note sets, 1988 (2), plus Pick World Paper Money Catalogue, fourth edition. <i>Book fine, others FDC.</i> (3)	\$150
Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.		
205	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988 (McD N/R PT1) (2), Coin Fair issues (McD N/R PT2) (2), one of the Coin Fair issues has the two dollar note fitted back to front in its sealed compartment. <i>In folders and covers of issue with certificates, one Coin Fair slip cover marked and one Coin Fair certificate with spot of foxing, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.</i> (4)	\$220
206	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1990, 2004. <i>First set in damaged box with no outer case, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$200
207	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991. <i>In case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$200
208	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1991, 1993. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$300



209	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988, 1993, 1995, 1996, 1997. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$400
210	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988-1991, 1995, 1997, total ASW 20.99g. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, the 1989 and 1995 cases damaged as usual, the 1988 and 1990 outer boxes marked and foxing spot on lining of 1991 case, all coins FDC.</i> (6)	\$350
211	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 1991, 1993, 1998. <i>In cases of issue (four cases damaged) with certificates, FDC.</i> (7)	\$440
212	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, Fifty Cent Collection 1989, One Dollar Collection 1990, Port Phillip Patterns 2003, Twentieth Century Art 2006. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$300
213	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989-1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (6)	\$450
214	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1993-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (9)	\$720
215	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989, 1993-2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (10)	\$850
216	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1989 (4), 1991 (3), 1993 (2), 1994 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (11)	\$800
217	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1995. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$150
218	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1994 (2). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$220
219	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1991, 1998, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$250
220	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1991; Olympics Centennial Coins, proof silver twenty dollars, set of two, 1993; proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two), 1990. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3 sets)	\$120
221	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, The Royal Ladies 1992. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
222	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, Royal Ladies 1992; proof silver ten dollars, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1996 (set of six). <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$200
223	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, 1993; proof set, 1990 Coin Fair issue; Bird Series, proof silver ten dollars, 1991 (2) with consecutive certificates 10347/8; proof five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, 2000 Phar Lap; proof one dollar, 1984, 1998 Florey, 1999 Last Anzacs, 2013 Black Caviar, and Subscription series, 1997 Old Parliament House; also Landmarks Series, specimen ten dollars set of two, 1999 Snowy Mountains Scheme. <i>In cases of issue, the first case damaged as usual, all with certificates except Phar Lap five dollars, uncirculated - FDC.</i> (12)	\$300
224	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1993, 1994. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (2)	\$160
225	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1994, 1995, 1996. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$260
226	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1995-2000. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (6)	\$500
227	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1998 (2), 2001. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3)	\$300
228	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (5)	\$500
229	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, Australian Twentieth Century Art 2007. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$120
230	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver set, Flying Through Time 2008 (with metal stand); silver proof year set, 2009; 400 Years Netherlands-Australia discovery in the ship Duyfken (two coin set), silver proof Australia five dollars, 2006 and Netherlands five euros, 1996. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (3 sets)	\$200
231	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , masterpieces in silver sets, 2008, 2009, 2010, Aviation Collection (set of six) 2008-2010. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.</i> (4)	\$300

232	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
233	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$370
234	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$370
235	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$800
236	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980, 1982. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$800
237	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1980 (2), 1983. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$1,200
238	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1980, First Fleet Departure 1987, First Fleet Arrival 1988. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)</i>	\$1,200
239	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1980 (3), 1982, 1983, 1985 (2), 1986, 1987 (2), 1988 (3), 1990 (2), 1991, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (20)</i>	\$8,000
240	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
241	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Commonwealth Games Brisbane 1982, Koala 1983. <i>In cases (minor damage) of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$800
242	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982 Commonwealth Games, 1985. <i>In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$800
243	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1982, 1985, 1987-1994. <i>In cases of issue, FDC. (10)</i>	\$4,000
244	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Koala 1983. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
245	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1983. <i>FDC.</i>	\$400
246	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, Commemoration of Captain Arthur Phillip 1987, Sydney Cove 1988. <i>In unofficial packs with certificates, FDC. (2)</i>	\$900
247	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1988 First Fleet Arrival. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
248	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , Pride of Australia Series, proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989 Frilled Neck Lizard. <i>In case of issue with certificate, FDC.</i>	\$400
249	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1994 (Pride of Australia) complete set of six. <i>All housed in a purpose built wooden case with certificates, FDC. (6)</i>	\$2,500
250	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1989-1994 (Pride of Australia) complete set of six. <i>All housed in a purpose built wooden case with certificates, FDC. (6)</i>	\$2,500
251	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , proof gold two hundred dollars, 1992 (Echidna). <i>In case of issue, FDC.</i>	\$400
252	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , IOC Olympic Games Centennial Issue, 1896-1996, proof set of three, gold two hundred dollars (16.97g, 22ct) and silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. <i>In case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i>	\$750
253	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , IOC Olympic Games Issue, 1896-1996, proof set of three, gold two hundred dollars (16.97g, 22ct) and silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. <i>In case of issue with Sydney International Coin Fair certificate and individual coin certificates, FDC.</i>	\$800
Only 500 sets issued by the Royal Australian Mint for the Sydney International Coin Fair.		
254	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , IOC Olympic Games Centennial Issue, 1896-1996, proof set of three, gold two hundred dollars (16.97g, 22ct) and silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. <i>In case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i>	\$750
255	<b>Elizabeth II</b> , IOC Olympic Games Issue 1896-1996, proof set of three, gold two hundred dollars, silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. <i>In case of issue with certificates, FDC.</i>	\$550

256

**Elizabeth II**, IOC Olympic Games Issue 1896-1996, two proof sets of three, gold two hundred dollars, silver twenty dollars (2), 1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$1,500

257

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold two hundred dollars, Rare Bird Collection 2004-6, three coin set. *In case of issue with certificates, no 236, FDC.*

\$2,300

258

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, Rare Bird Collection (set of three coins) 2004, 2005, 2006. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate number 277, FDC.*

\$1,600

259

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1995-2003 (Australian Floral Emblems) complete set of nine. *All housed in a purpose built wooden case with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$6,000

260

**Elizabeth II**, Floral Emblems, proof gold one hundred dollars, set of nine, 1995-2003 (each 24ct gold; 10.367g). *In timber set case, with individual cases and certificates of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$4,000

261

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred dollars, 1997 (Floral Emblem). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$500

262

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred dollars, 2000, Sydney Olympics (Torch). *FDC.*

\$400

263

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympics (The Journey Begins) plus proof silver five dollars (2). *With certificates, FDC.* (3)

\$400

264

**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympic proof three coin set, gold one hundred dollars and silver five dollars (2). *In case of issue, FDC.* (3)

\$450

265

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof one hundred dollars, Sydney 2000 Olympic Gold Coin Collection, eight coin set. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificate of ownership, FDC.* (8)

\$3,500

266

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sydney 2000 Olympic Games proof gold one hundred dollars, eight coin set. *In jarrah case of issue of with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$3,500

267

**Elizabeth II**, Paralympic Games, Sydney 2000, proof gold one hundred dollars, proof silver and mint aluminium bronze five dollars, set of three. *In case of issue with certificate, 0470, FDC.*

\$400

268

**Elizabeth II**, QEII Accession, proof gold one hundred dollars and silver fifty cents, one set, 2002. *In case of issue with certificate number 1502, FDC.* (2)

\$1,500



269\*

**Elizabeth II**, six coin proof set, 2001, Centenary of Federation (struck in gold). *In wooden case of issue, with certificate, set no 346, FDC.*

\$5,600

270

**Elizabeth II**, six coin proof set, 2001, Centenary of Federation (struck in gold). *In wooden case of issue, with certificate, set no 314, FDC.*

\$5,600





271\*

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint six coin gold proof set, 2005 World War II Remembered, five, ten, twenty and fifty cents, one and two dollars, each struck in 24 carat or fine gold. *In she-oak and jarrah presentation box, set no 616, with certificates, FDC.*

\$5,000

The total mintage was 629.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 377).

272

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint six coin gold proof set, 2005 World War II Remembered, five, ten, twenty and fifty cents, one and two dollars, each struck in 24 carat or fine gold. *In she-oak and jarrah presentation box, set no 619, with certificates, FDC.*

\$5,000

The total mintage was 629.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 376).



273\*

**Elizabeth II**, eight coin gold proof set, 2006, 40th Anniversary of Decimalisation. *In case of issue with certificate 181, FDC.*

\$5,500

274

**Elizabeth II**, eight coin gold proof set, 2006, 40th Anniversary of Decimalisation. *In case of issue with certificate, 185, FDC.*

\$5,500



275\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof fifty cents, 2001, struck in gold as part of the Centenary of Federation gold proof set, mintage 193. *In capsule of issue, FDC and rare.*

\$2,000



276\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof twenty cents, 2001, struck in gold, as part of the Centenary of Federation gold proof set, mintage 193 pieces. *In capsule of issue, FDC.*

\$1,500



277\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one dollar, 25th Anniversary of the changeover from the note to a coin (21.52g) 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,100

278

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one dollar, 25th Anniversary of the changeover from the note to a coin (21.52g) 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,100



279\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold fifty cents, 40th Anniversary of the changeover from the round to a twelve sided coin (33.63g) 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC and rare.*

\$1,800

280

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold fifty cents, 40th Anniversary of the changeover from the round to a twelve sided coin (33.63g) 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC and rare.*

\$1,800

281

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman, 1908-2001 three coin proof set including bi-metal gold and silver (0.27 oz gold, 0.16 oz silver). *In case of issue with certificate number 1088, FDC.*

\$400

282

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, Sir Donald Bradman, 1908-2001 three coin proof set including bi-metal gold and silver (0.27 oz gold, 0.16 oz silver). *In case of issue with certificate number 4251, FDC.*

\$400

283

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2008. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

284

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2009; proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Lunar Series, Year of the Ox 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$480

285

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2010. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

286

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2010. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

287

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2011. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

288

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold twenty five dollars (one fifth ounce), Kangaroo at Sunset, 2016. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$320

289

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, The Ashes 2007. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$160

290

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Australian Artist Gold Kangaroo Series, Rolf Harris 2007, Reg Mombassa 2008, Ken Done 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$480

291  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Centenary of Scouts Australia 2008, Centenary of Rugby League 2008, Kangaroo 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$480

292  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Australian Artist Gold Kangaroo Series, Rolf Harris 2007, Reg Mombassa 2008, Ken Done 2009 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$640

293  
**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Year of the Pig 2007, Year of the Ox 2009. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$320

294  
**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Year of the Rat 2008, Year of the Tiger 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$320

295  
**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Year of the Rat 2008, Year of the Tiger 2010 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$480

296  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Australian Artist Series, Ken Done Kangaroo 2009. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*  
\$160

297  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Gold Kangaroo Series, Ken Done 2009 (2), Rams Head Dollar 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$480

298  
**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Year of the Tiger 2010, Year of the Rabbit 2011, Year of the Dragon 2012, year of the Snake 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$640

299  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Gold Kangaroo Series, 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates.* (2)  
\$320

300  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Ram's Head Dollar 2011, Wheat Sheaf Dollar 2012. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$320

301  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Ram's Head Dollar 2011, proof gold one twentieth ounce five dollars, The Australian Nugget 1991. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$240

302  
**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, proof gold one tenth ounce ten dollars, Year of the Rabbit 2011 (3), Year of the Dragon 2012, Year of the Snake 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5)  
\$800



303\*  
**Elizabeth II**, proof one twenty fifth ounce gold five dollars, 2007, 75th Anniversary of Sydney Harbour Bridge. *FDC.*  
\$150

304  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2009, 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)  
\$650

305  
**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one fifth ounce twenty five dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset 2009-2011, 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4)  
\$1,300

306  
**Elizabeth II**, miniature gold proof set, 2012, eight coins 0.5g each. *In case of issue with certificate 000394, FDC.*  
\$250



---

## Second Session, Commencing at 11.30 am

---

### DECIMAL PROOFS

307

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint, three coin set, fifty dollar tri-metal, proof silver five dollar and mint five dollar, 2004 The Journey Continues Sydney to Athens. *In timber case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC.*

\$500

308

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, Endangered Species 1998; proof silver one ounce one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump 1989, 1990, Golden Jubilee of Accession 2002, Coat of Arms 2008, Royal Australian Navy (coin and replica badge set) 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (7)*

\$150

309

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3), State Series 1987, Snowy Mountains (set of two) 1999, The Past 1999, The Present 2001; mint silver ten dollars, mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3), State Series 1987, 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (12)*

\$170

310

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982, Birds of Australia Series, 1989-1993, State Series, 1985-1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (15)*

\$220

311

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (2), States Series, 1985 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985 (2); mint five dollars, 1988 (3), 1990 (2); proof one dollars, 1984 (2); mint one dollar 1984; mint fifty cents, Commemorative Captain Cook 1970 (4), Lady Diana 1981; Royal Australian Mint rolls, fifty cents, 1981 (2); five cents, 1980, 1982; banknotes, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) DJR 568871/90 consecutive run of twenty (R.78). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, notes nearly uncirculated, otherwise uncirculated - FDC. (43)*

\$190

312

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985-1993 (set of eight). *In presentation case along with eight individual empty cases holding certificates, FDC. (8)*

\$160

313

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1985, 1986, 1987 (3), 1988 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993 (2), Commonwealth Games 1982 (2); mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1987, Commonwealth Games 1982 (3). *In packs and cases of issue (one case damaged) with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (19)*

\$260

314

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, Victoria 1985 (7); proof one dollars, First Portrait Type 1984 (16). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (23)*

\$180

315

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1987 (4), 1988 (2), 1992 (3), 1993 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (11)*

\$160

316

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Endangered Species, piedfort 1995, 1996, 1998, State Series, 1987 (2), 1988, 1990, 1991 (2), 1992, 1993; mint ten dollars, 1992; mint five dollars, 1992; mint one dollars, 1994 (2); medallions, Bicentennial Commemorative 1988 (3); replica, ancient greek coin. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (19)*

\$220

317

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, State Series, 1987, 1988 (2), 1991, Millennium Series, The Future 2001; mint silver ten dollars, Commonwealth Games 1982 (4); proof silver five dollars, Paralympics Basketball 2000; proof five dollars, Women's Enfranchisement 1994 (2), Phar Lap 2000; proof silver one dollars, Barcelona Games 1992, Old Parliament House 1997, Silver Roo 2000; proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof one dollars, 1984 (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (21)*

\$320

318

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Governor Phillip 1988, Millennium The Present 2000, Anniversary Adelaide Pound 2002, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990-1994, Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1996, 1998, standard 1996, Landmark Series (set of two), 1998, 1999; mint silver ten dollars, 1989, 1992, 1993. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (16)*

\$320

319

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, 1989-1994, The Birds of Australia Series, six coin set. *In wooden collector case, with individual cases and certificates included, FDC. (6)*

\$100

320

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, Kookaburra 1989, Endangered Series, Black Cockatoo 1997, Sydney Mint Pattern 2003, Sydney Mint 2005, Millennium Series, The Present 2000; mint silver ten dollars, State Series, 1986, 1987, 1988. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (8)*

\$120

321

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989-1993, 1994 (2); Australia's Endangered Species Series, piedfort 1995; PNC, Halley's Comet Medal Set 1986. *One 1994 without outer box, otherwise, in packs and cases of issue, uncirculated - FDC. (9)*

\$200

- 322  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989-1993 (2), 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (11)  
\$280
- 323  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1989-1994, standard 1989-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)  
\$220
- 324  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990, 1993, 1994 (2), standard 1991, 1992, 1993 (2), 1994 (2). *First without outer box, otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$190
- 325  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort 1990-1994, standard 1990-1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (10)  
\$180
- 326  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, piedfort, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994, standard, 1989 (2), 1990, 1991, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)  
\$200
- 327  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, 1989-1992, 1994; Commonwealth Games 1982; State Series, 1985-1993; mint silver ten dollars, 1985; proof five dollars, 1988 (2), Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative two coin set, 1990, International Year of Space 1992; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump (Perth Mint) 1989; proof one dollars, 1984 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (24)  
\$200
- 328  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Birds of Australia Series, standard 1990, piedfort 1992-1994; Endangered Series, piedfort 1995, 1996; proof five dollars, 1994; mint five dollars, 1988 (5), 1990 (4), coin and phonecard 1998. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (17)  
\$200
- 329  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, (set of six) 1994-1996; proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative (set of two), 1990 (3). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (4 sets)  
\$100
- 330  
**Elizabeth II**, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1996 (set of four) and (set of two) (2); Royal Collection, proof selectively gold plated silver fifty cents, 2006, two coin set of QEII 80th Birthday and Royal Visit; fine silver proof two coin set 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (5 sets)  
\$200
- 331  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1996 (set of six) (2); Landmark Series (set of two), Harbour City 1997 (2), Victorian Capital 1998 (2), Snowy Mountains Scheme 1999 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8 sets)  
\$300
- 332  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Endangered Series, piedfort 1995, standard 1995; proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994, 1996; proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump 1988-1990, 1992 (2), 1993, 1994 (2), 1995, Parkes 1996, Decimal Currency 1996 (2); mint silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroos, 1995 (2), 1998; trade dollars, Gold Coast (set of six) 1992; medals, (3); coin replicas, (2); pre decimal, George VI, crown 1937; world coins, base metal (28); Cook Islands, fifty cents, 2007. *World coins, fine - extremely fine, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (57)  
\$320
- 333  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Sydney Australia (two coin set) 1997; proof silver five dollars, Finale 2002; proof five dollars, Commonwealth Games (three coin set) 2002; proof silver one dollars, 1994, 2002, 2005, 2008 (2), 2010; proof silver, Australia Post (two coin set) 2009, Australia Post (stamp coin set) 2009 (2); proof silver fifty cents, 2000, 2002, 2006, (gold plated) 2010 (2); Centenary of Federation three coin proof sets, 2004 (6). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (23)  
\$320
- 334  
**Elizabeth II**, Millennium Series, proof bimetallic ten dollars, 1999-2001 Past, Present and Future. *In individual cases and boxes with certificates and all in Royal Australian Mint presentation case, FDC.* (3)  
\$250
- 335  
**Elizabeth II**, Millennium Series, proof bimetallic ten dollars, 1999-2001 Past, Present and Future. *In individual cases and boxes with certificates and all in Royal Australian Mint presentation case, FDC.* (3)  
\$250
- 336  
**Elizabeth II**, Millennium Series, proof bimetallic ten dollars, 1999-2001 Past, Present and Future. *In individual cases and boxes with certificates and all in Royal Australian Mint presentation case, FDC.* (3)  
\$250
- 337  
**Elizabeth II**, Australia Olympic Heritage Series, 1994-1996 (set of six); Perth Mint, 60th Anniversary silver crown collection, 1997, comprising a silver two ounce kookaburra with 'Crown' privy mark and a 1937 crown (set of two). *Nearly uncirculated - FDC.* (8)  
\$150
- 338  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver ten dollars, Bicentenary Blue Mountains Crossing 2013; proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, 100 years of Australian Coinage 2010, Zuytdorp Shipwreck 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (3)  
\$130

- 339  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 1988 (3); proof silver five dollars, International Year of Astronomy 2009; Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative two coin set, 1990, International Year of Space 1992; mint five dollars, 1988 (5), ANDA Fair Capital Town Halls Series 2012, Perth (2), Sydney. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$150
- 340  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, Parliament House 1988 (4), Enfranchisement of Women 1994 (2), Bradman 1996 (2); proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver one dollars, Landcare 1993 (2), Dollar Decade 1994 (4), Waltzing Matilda 1995, Florey 1998 (2), Korean War 2003; proof silver fifty cents, Royal Visit 2000 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (22)  
\$270
- 341  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1994 (2); mint five dollars, 1988 (5), 1990 (5), 1992 (4), 1994 (3); proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, 1992, 1994 (2); proof one dollar, 1984; mint one dollars, 1992, 1993 (12), 1994 (4), 1995 (2); mint fifty cents, 1991 (5), 1994; mint two cents, (set of two) 1990. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (52)  
\$180
- 342  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 1988; Voyage of Discovery (Duyfken) proof silver five dollars/five euro, Australian/Dutch two coin set 2006; proof silver five dollars, The Queen Mother 2002, Sydney to Athens 2004, Aurora Australis 2009; Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative two coin sets, 1990, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004 (2); proof silver one dollars, Barcelona Olympics 1992, Howard Florey 1998, Year of the Outback 2002, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010; mint one dollars, Icons of Australia and New Zealand (two coin set) 2005; mint fifty cents, Commonwealth Games (set of four) 2006 (2), Shores Under Siege (set of three). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)  
\$180
- 343  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, 1990 (Anzac pair), proof silver five dollars, 2014; colour printed dome coin (Orion Southern Sky) one and two cent, 1989; one dollar, 2010 (4), Perth Mint one ounce silver 2000, 2014 (2); USA proof set, 1973, proof dollar, 1972 and Morgan dollar, 1880S. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (14)  
\$200
- 344  
**Elizabeth II**, proof five dollars, Anzac 75th Anniversary Commemorative two coin sets, 1990 (2); PNC, End of WWII Anniversary 1995 (2). *Uncirculated - FDC.* (4)  
\$50
- 345  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Commonwealth Games 2002, Queen Mother 2002, Bicentenary of Tasmania 2004, Royal Australian Mint/Netherlands Mint, proof silver five dollars and aluminium bronze five euro two coin set, 2006 Voyage of Discovery, Year of the Lifesaver 2007 (2), Anniversary Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007; proof five dollars, 1992, 1994, 1996, 1998, Commonwealth Games (set of three) 2002, AFL (gold plated) 2004. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)  
\$250
- 346  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Millennium Hologram Issue, Centenary of Federation 2001 (2); proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Majestic Images 1999 (2), Last Penny Issue 2004 (2), Kookaburra Penny 2008 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)  
\$360
- 347  
**Elizabeth II**, Sydney 2000 Olympics, proof silver five dollars, set of sixteen. *In jarrah timber case of issue with certificates, FDC.* (16)  
\$500
- 348  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, one ounce, Sydney 2000 Olympic Coin Collection, set of sixteen. *In jarrah case of issue with certificate number 007680, FDC.* (16)  
\$450
- 349  
**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint and Perth Mint, proof silver five dollars, 2000 Sydney Olympics. *In jarrah timber presentation box, FDC.* (16)  
\$400
- 350  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, World Cup 1991, Hologram Finale Coin 2001, 2003, Commonwealth Games 2006 (3), The Ashes 2007, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007, Centenary of Rugby League 2008, Year of Astronomy 2009 (2); proof five dollars, Phar Lap 2000, Battle of Sunda Strait 2002. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (13)  
\$270
- 351  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Finale Coin 2001, Queen Mother 2002 (2); proof five dollars, 1988, 1992, 1996, 1998; mint five dollars, 1990 (2), 1992, 1996, 1998; proof one dollars, 1984 (2), Centenary of Federation (set of three) 2001 (3 sets), Year of Astronomy (set of two) 2009; mint one dollars, 1993C (2), M (5), S (2), 1994C, 1995C, B, M, 1996C (6), S, 1998S, The Last Anzacs 1999C (4), M, S, Year of Older Persons (dual set) 1999, Army 2001C, Centenary of Federation (set of three) 2001 (3 sets), 2006B, S, TV; mint fifty cents, 1970; Australian banknotes, one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (2); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310b); Great Britain, crown, Churchill 1965. *Notes and crown are very fine, otherwise in packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (58)  
\$200
- 352  
**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Rugby World Cup (gold plated) 2003, Adelaide to Darwin 2004, Centenary of Scouts Australia 2008, International Polar Year Series, Skua in Flight 2008 (2), Three Explorers 2009 (2), Aurora Australis 2009; mint five dollars, Commonwealth Games 2006, Queen's Visit 2011; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver fifty cents, 50th Anniversary Coronation QEII 2003, Student Design Competition 2004; mint fifty cents, 1970 (2), Weary Dunlop 1995 (2), Shores Under Siege (set of three) 2012. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (18)  
\$220



353

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Anniversary of State Government Series, Victoria 2006 (2), New South Wales 2006 (2), Tasmania 2006 (2), South Australia 2007, Northern Territory 2008 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (9)

\$180

354

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, Polar Series, Aurora Australis 2009; mint five dollars, Rugby World Cup 2003 (2); proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 2006, 2010, Lunar Series, Year of the Ox 2009; Golden Pipeline 2003, The First Fleet 2009, Gallipoli 2011; mint silver dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993, Australian Citizenship 2009; proof one dollar, 1984; mint one dollars, Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007B, C (5), M, S, 100 Years of Australian Coinage (four coin set) 2010 (4); proof silver fifty cents, Student Design 2004; mint fifty cents, 150th Running of Melbourne Cup 2010 (2), 60th Anniversary of National Service 2012 (4); medallion, Australian Wild Flowers in bronze. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (32)

\$260

355

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five dollars, colour printed dome coin, 2010 (Crux Southern Sky); Year of the Snake, New Zealand, 2013, silver coin, coloured, in box; Fiji proof set, 1980; Great Britain, proof sets, 1970, 1975, also ten dollars, 1989 (Birds). *In case of issue, FDC.* (6)

\$100

356

**Elizabeth II**, mint five dollars, 1994, 1996, 2000; proof silver two dollars, 1988; proof silver one dollars, 1994 (2), 1995, 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, Old Parliament House 1997; proof one dollars, 1984 (3); mint one dollars, 1984-1992 (five coin set), 1984 (3), 1994C, 1995C, 1996C (4), 1997C, (dual set) 1997, 1998S; mint fifty cents, 1966, 1970; mint two cents (22); mint one cents, (25); PNC, Bradman 1997; also pre decimal, sixpences, 1951 (2), 1960, 1963 (2); threepences, 1948, 1950 (3), 1960; also, New Zealand, 1990 five coin silver proof set. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (87)

\$200

357

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver two dollars, 1988 (2); proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump (Perth Mint) 1988 (2), Barcelona Olympics 1992 (2), Landcare 1993 (2), Commemorative 1994 (2), 100 Years of Australian Coinage ANDA Release 2010 (3); proof one dollars, 1984 (4); proof silver fifty cents, Primary School Design 2004, mint fifty cents, 1966, Australia II 2008, 150th Running of the Melbourne Cup 2010 (5); mint twenty cents, The Ashes 2011 (4); mint rolls, 2010, 2011 (2); pre decimal minors, George V - Elizabeth II, pennies, (17); halfpennies, (15); medallions, Sydney Olympics medallion and pin sets (4), 60th Anniversary of the End of WWII for Service to Australia 2005; pins, Sydney Olympics (5); medal, Captain James Cook Bicentenary 1979; keyring, Stonehenge. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, very fine - FDC.* (76)

\$340

358

**Elizabeth II**, mint coloured silver two ounce, Year of the Rooster (ANDA show special) 2005; proof silver one dollars, Holey Dollar and Dump 2003, Eureka Stockade 2004, Australia's First Steam Train 2004, 20th Anniversary Dollar 2004, Sydney Mint 2005, Gallipoli 2005 (2), Spanish Pillar Dollar 2006, Year of Television 2006 (2), Sydney Harbour Bridge 2007 (2), Portuguese Johanna 2007, Kangaroo Penny 2008, Anniversary of Postal Service 2009, Adelaide Assay Office 2009, Australian Coinage 2010, Zuytdor Shipwreck 2011; Tuvalu, proof silver one ounce, Maritime Explorers (set of four) 2006. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (20)

\$520

359

**Elizabeth II**, Lunar Series, specimen silver two ounce two dollars, Year of the Rabbit 2011; proof silver one ounce one dollars, Year of the Rabbit 1999, Year of the Pig 2007 (2), Year of the Rat 2008 (2), Year of the Tiger 2010; mint silver one ounce one dollar, Year of the Monkey 2004, Year of the Tiger 2010; mint one dollars, Year of the Pig 2007 (4), Year of the Rat 2008 (6), Year of the Ox 2009, Year of the Tiger 2010 (4), Year of the Rabbit 2011 (2), Year of the Dragon 2012; mint silver half ounce fifty cents, Year of the Monkey 2004, Year of the Rooster 2005; mint fifty cents, Year of the Snake 2013. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (30)

\$220

360

**Large framed Federation of Australia collection**, with proof set and other coins including proof \$5 1988, relating to the Centenary of Federation, coins sets in large framed display with added medallions, also related stamp issues including 1940 stamp set to 3d, 1950, 1951 Federation stamp issues, replica AIF badges etc, set number 27 of 100 as purchased from the Royal Australian Mint, a colourful and impressive display. *Uncirculated and FDC.* (lot)

\$100

Large framed lot, sorry mail out unavailable, collection only from the Sydney Office.

361

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, 1996-2000, 2002-2006, Barcelona 1992, Parkes 1996, Florey 1998, The Anzacs 1999, Silver Kangaroo 1999, Army 2001, Silver Kangaroo (gold plated) 2006, Coat of Arms 2008; mint silver one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1993, 1995, 1996 (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (23)

\$400

362

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Subscription Series, Decimal Currency 1996, Old Parliament House 1997, New Parliament House 1998, Majestic Images 1999, Proclamation Coinage 2000, Moon Earth Sun 2000, Moon Walk 2004, Australian Antarctic Territory Series, 2005, 2006 (3), 2007, 2010, FIFA World Cup 2006; proof silver one dollars, Waltzing Matilda 1995, Parkes 1996, Kingsford Smith 1997, The Anzacs 1999, HMAS Sydney II 2000, Army 2001, Korean War 2003, ANDA 50 Years of Television 2006, Ram's Head Dollar 2011, Year of the Rabbit 2011, Perth Mint, silver holey dollar and dump set, 1988. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (25)

\$520

363

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollar, 1998 (2) Florey, Parliament House; 2001 Army; 2008C Coat of Arms; proof silver five dollars, 2003 Australia's Volunteers; 2008 International Polar Year; mint one ounce one dollar, 2003 silver kangaroo. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$150

364

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce, Kookaburra Series (Perth Mint), 1990, 1993; Kangaroo Series, 1999 (2), 2000 (2), 2002, 2010 (2); mint silver one ounce, Kangaroo Series, 1997, (gold plated) 2006, Kangaroo at Sunset (F15 Privy Mark) 2010. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (12)

\$240

365

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Kangaroo Series, 1998 (2), 2003; mint silver one dollars, Kangaroo Series, 1993, (gilded) 2003 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (6)

\$160

366

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo Series, 1999 (2), 2000 (2), (gold plated unc) 2003, 2004 (2), 2005 (2), 2006 (2), 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (12)

\$320

367

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Queen's Golden Jubilee 2002, Kangaroo 2004, Mawson Station 2004, Anniversary Florin 2004, Kangaroo (gold plated) 2004, Last Penny 2004, Australia on the Map 2006, End World War I 2008, 25th Anniversary America's Cup 2008, South Magnetic Pole 2009, 100 Years of Australian Coinage 2010, Australian Commonwealth Silver Coinage 2010, Centenary of RMC Duntroon 2011; proof silver dollar, Australian Coat of Arms 2008; mint silver one ounce one dollars, Frosted Kangaroo, Reg Mombassa 2008, Ken Done 2009 (2); proof one dollars, Year of the Planet Earth (set of two) 2008, Year of Astronomy (set of two) 2009. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (19)

\$500

368

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Silver Kangaroo, 2003, 2004, (gold plated) 2004, 2005, Kangaroo at Sunset 2010, 2011; proof silver half ounce fifty cents, Lunar Series, Year of the Goat 2015. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (7)

\$130

369

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Australian Artist Series, Rolf Harris 2007, Reg Mombassa 2008, (gold plated) 2008, Ken Done 2009 (2), (gold plated) 2009; frosted one ounce one dollars, 2001, 2008, 2009. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$170

370

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Kangaroo Series, Rolf Harris 2007 (2), Reg Mombassa 2008 (2), Ken Done 2009, 2012; Subscription Series, Zuytdorp 2011 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (8)

\$250

371

**Elizabeth II**, Kangaroo Series, proof silver three coin sets, 2009 Great Australian Artists in Colour. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

372

**Elizabeth II**, Kangaroo Series, proof silver three coin sets, 2009 Great Australian Artists in Colour, masterpieces in silver set, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$180

373

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one ounce one dollars, Kangaroo at Sunset Series, with F12 privy mark 2009 (3), with F15 privy mark 2010. *In cases of issue with certificates.* (4)

\$120



374\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold plated silver two coin set, 150th Running of the Melbourne Cup, 2010; proof silver one dollar two coin set, Black Caviar Perfection, 2013. *In cases of issue with certificates.* (2)

\$170

375

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver one dollars, Black Caviar Perfection 2013 (2) and two coin set. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2 and 2 coin set)

\$160

376

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Collection, proof silver and selectively gold plated fifty cents sets, Royal Visit and Queen's Birthday 2006, Royal Engagement and Royal Wedding 2011. *In timber cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2 sets)

\$240

377

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Family of Precious Metals Proof Set, one twentieth ounce, gold kangaroo, one twentieth ounce platinum koala and one ounce silver kookaburra, 1990, (three coin set). *In case of issue with certificate 439, FDC.*

\$200

378

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Discover Australia trio of one tenth ounce gold and platinum and one ounce gold plated silver coin, 2006. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$300



379\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof 22ct pink gold two ounce five hundred dollars, 2015P Kimberley Sunset, reverse depicts a boab tree amid a Kimberley landscape and sunset with an Argyle pink diamond hand set near the horizon to represent the setting sun. *In a unique black and pink designer case with certificate number 433 of only 500 issued, FDC and scarce.*

\$4,000

380

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one twentieth ounce gold kangaroo nugget 2001; proof silver one ounce, Cleopatra's Needle 2001; medals, The Dawn of the New Millennium Commemorative Set (three sterling silver medals in wooden case). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (3)*

\$150

381

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof half ounce platinum koala, 1988. *In jarrah timber case of issue with ingot number 06515, FDC.*

\$550

382

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, one tenth ounce platinum koala, 1992, 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$240

383

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one twentieth ounce platinum koala, 1989. *FDC.*

\$70

384

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emu, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate 0784, FDC.*

\$800

385

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof one ounce palladium emu, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate 2276, FDC.*

\$700

386

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Centenary Sovereign, proof bi-metal (.2354oz gold, .161oz silver) one hundred dollars, 1999. *In timber presentation case, with certificate, FDC.*

\$420



387\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof bi-metal twenty dollars, Millennium Issues, Gregorian Calendar (ring 0.27oz gold, outer ring 0.16oz silver) 2001. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$350

388

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof twenty five dollars, Sydney Mint sovereign 2005. *FDC.*

\$350

389

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver holey dollar and dump sets, 1988 (3), 1989, 1990; also The Holey Dollar And Dump Collection book but missing coins. *All slip-covers marked, coins FDC. (5 sets + book)*

\$120

390

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver Holey Dollar and Dump, 1988 (2), 1989 (2), 2001 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (6)*

\$150

391

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver, Holey Dollar and Dump sets 1988 (6), 1989, 1990. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (8)*

\$200

392

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver one, two and ten ounces, 1992. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$260

393

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver one, two and ten ounces, 1992. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (3)*

\$260

394

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1993. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (4)*

\$950

395

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, The Australian Kookaburra Kilo Collection, 1994, containing proof one kilo, ten ounce, two ounce and one ounce kookaburras. *Collection No 0697, in case of issue, FDC.*

\$850



396

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Kilo Collection, proof fine silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1994. *In case of issue with certificate number 0551, FDC.*

\$950

397

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Kilo Collection, proof fine silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1995. *In case of issue with certificate number 0564, FDC.*

\$950

398

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Kilo Collection, proof fine silver one, two and ten ounces and one kilo, 1996. *In case of issue with certificate number 0360, FDC.*

\$950

399

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounces, 1991, one ounces, 1990, 1991; specimen silver one ounces, 1990 (3), 1991 (3). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (9)

\$200

400

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, Australian Kookaburra Series, proof silver two ounce, 1993 (2); proof silver one ounce, 1990, 1993 (2), 1994. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (6)

\$160

401

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar kookaburras, 1993 with Sydney Opera House privy mark (10); also specimen silver one ounce five dollar kookaburras, 1991 (5, four in slabs, one in case), 1993 (6 in slabs), 1994 in slab. *In packs of issue, some of the one dollar packs marked, the first ten coins with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (22)

\$500

402

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar 2003 (2) Prince William 21st Birthday; proof gold plated silver one ounce one dollar, 2006 Kingsford Smith and Hargrave (case damaged); mint silver one ounce one dollar, 2006 kangaroo with gold privy mark; Perth Mint and Australia Post, prooflike silver fifty cent coin and stamp set (2) 2008 Beijing Olympics; also Canada, proof silver twenty dollars, 2003 Niagara Falls (KM 482); Denmark, proof silver two hundred kroner, 2004(h) (KM.895) (case damaged); London Mint, proof silver medallic issue Maundy set, Edward VIII 1936. *In cases of issue with certificates, extremely fine - FDC.* (9)

\$200

403

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, coloured proof five ounce 999 fine silver eight dollars, 2014 with gilt ten dollar banknote, 150th Anniversary of Birth of Banjo Paterson. *In polished timber and glass display stand in impressive box, together with certificate 187 of only 250 issued, FDC.*

\$300

## PERTH MINT ISSUES - OTHER COUNTRIES

404

**Antarctic Territories**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver one ounce one dollar, 2004 Mawson Station; 2005 (3) Leopard Seal; 2006 Edgeworth Base; 2007 Davis Station; 2009 Magnetic Pole. *In cases of issue with certificates, one 2005 outer box damaged, FDC.* (7)

\$250

405

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Great Explorers Series, proof silver fifty dollars, 1988 (KM.61-111). *In packs of issue, FDC.* (25)

\$320

406

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (6)

\$180

407

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (9)

\$270

408

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

409

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

410

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

411

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

412

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

413

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

414

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (12)

\$360

415

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (14)

\$420

416

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Tasmanian Devil 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (25)

\$600



part

417\*

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Tasmanian Devil 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (28)

\$660



part

418\*

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Great White Shark 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (45)

\$1,080



part

419\*

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016 (15), Saltwater Crocodile 2016 (30). *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (45)

\$1,080

420

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Tasmanian Devil 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (45)

\$1,080



part

421\*

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Dingo 2016 (13), Saltwater Crocodile 2016 (19), Great White Shark 2016 (10), Wedged Tail Eagle 2016 (8). *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (50)

\$1,200

422

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Wedge Tailed Eagle 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (60)

\$1,440



part

423\*

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, coloured one ounce 999 silver one dollars, Australian Apex Predators Series, Saltwater Crocodile 2016. *In plastic capsules, uncirculated.* (60)

\$1,440



part

424\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Working Dogs Series, German Shepherd Police Dog 2011, Beagle Detector Dog 2011 (17). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$480

425

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Working Dogs Series, Beagle Detector Dog 2011. *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (18)

\$480

426

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Working Dogs Series, Beagle Detector Dog 2011. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (24)

\$570

427

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Working Dogs Series, Beagle Detector Dog 2011. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (24)

\$570



part

428\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Working Dogs Series, Beagle Detector Dog 2011. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (24)

\$570



part

429\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Wildlife in Need Series, Giant Panda 2011, Orangutan 2011 (11), Siberian Tiger 2012 (3), Black Rhinoceros 2012 (7). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (22)

\$600



part

430\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Wildlife in Need Series, Siberian Tiger 2012. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (23)

\$540





part

431\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, St George and the Dragon 2012 (8), Chinese Dragon 2012 (2), Three Headed Dragon 2013 (5), European Green Dragon 2013 (35). *There are 34 in capsules only (some with scratches), otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (50)

\$1,200



part

432\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, Chinese Dragon 2012 (4), St George and the Dragon 2012 (7), Three Headed Dragon 2013 (3), European Green Dragon 2013 (36). *There are 34 in capsules only (some with scratches), otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (50)

\$1,200



part

433\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, St George and the Dragon 2012 (11), Chinese Dragon 2012 (3), Three Headed Dragon 2013 (4), European Green Dragon 2013 (32). *There are 29 in capsules only (some with scratches), otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (50)

\$1,200

434

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, European Green Dragon 2013. *In plastic capsules (some with scratches), FDC.* (50)

\$1,200

435

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, European Green Dragon 2013. *In plastic capsules (some with scratches), FDC.* (58)

\$1,380



part

436\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Griffin 2013 (3), Dragons of Legend Series, St George and the Dragon 2012 (6), Chinese Dragon 2012 (2), Three Headed Dragon 2013 (2), European Green Dragon 2013 (37). *There are 35 in capsules only (some with scratches), otherwise in cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (50)

\$1,200



part

437\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Phoenix 2013. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (23)

\$540

438

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Phoenix 2013. *In plastic capsules (many with scratches), FDC.* (74)

\$1,650

439

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Phoenix 2013. *In plastic capsules (many with scratches), FDC.* (80)

\$1,800

440

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Werewolf 2013. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (58)

\$1,380



part

441\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Werewolf 2013. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

442

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Mythical Creatures Series, Werewolf 2013. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500



part

443\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Dragons of Legend Series, European Green Dragon 2013. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

444

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Pegasus and Qilin 2014. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (15)

\$360

445

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (14), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (14), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (15). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (43)

\$1,020



part

446\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500



part

447\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

448

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

449

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

450

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500



451

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24). *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500



part

452\*

**Tuvalu**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, proof silver and coloured one ounce one dollars, Horses of Lore and Legend Series, Sleipnir and Unicorn 2014 (24), Pegasus and Qilin 2014 (24), Hippocamp and Kelpie 2014 (24). 2014. *In plastic capsules without cases, FDC.* (72)

\$1,500

453

**Uganda**, Elizabeth II, Perth Mint, Matthew Flinders, 1802-2002, four coin set in coloured proof and matte silver, map of Australia shaped, Bank of Uganda 5000 shillings. *In case of issue with certificate No 0316, FDC.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



454\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Good fine.*

\$500



455\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



456\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. *Fine.*

\$400



457\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood June 2002.



458\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Rim bruise at 4 o'clock, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,000



459\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Some mint bloom on the reverse, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



460\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Nearly very fine.*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood 8th May 2002.





461\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine.*

\$700



462\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Scuff marks on obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 654).



463\*

**Queen Victoria**, half sovereign, second type, 1866. *Good very fine.*

\$1,000



464\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$500

465

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Very fine.*

\$500

In a slab by ANA as XF40.

466

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866 and 1867. *Fine.* (2)

\$750



467\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. In a Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection Case. *Surface marks, otherwise good very fine with certificate.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood 8/11/01.



468\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 599).

469

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Nearly very fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 603).

470

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Very good.*

\$400

Ex Bentleigh Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3626).



471\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Peripheral die break along VICTORIA, underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection (private purchase from Monetarium).



472\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection.



473\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Private purchase from M.R.Roberts in 1989.



474\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$750

Ex Douro Cargo.



475\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Rim damage on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 371).

476

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Softly struck on date, nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



477\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Nearly extremely fine, slight surface marks.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as AU55.



478\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Good very fine.*

\$500

479

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Good fine/nearly very fine.*

\$400



480\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *With two cuts on Queen's neck, nearly very fine.*

\$450

481

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Very fine.* (2)

\$700

Ex Douro Cargo (lot 1937 part).

## SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS



482\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Good fine.*

\$750



483\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857 and 1859. *Good fine, the second dented on the reverse.* (2)

\$450



484\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Surface marks, polished, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600



485\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Good fine.*

\$400



486\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Nearly fine.*

\$350

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



487\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, WW in relief (McD.118a). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$400

488

**Queen Victoria**, 1871 Sydney, WW incuse. *Scratches under ear, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 670).



part

489\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1871, WW incuse, 1872, 1873 Sydney. *Good very fine; very fine; extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,400

490

**Queen Victoria**, 1873, 1882 and 1885 Melbourne. *Good very fine; extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,200



part

491\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 and 1879 Sydney. *Very fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine. (2)*

\$900

492

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Sydney. *Surface marks on cheek, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 695).

493

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$400



494\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 378).



495\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$500

496

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$450



497\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Sydney. *Underlying mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



498\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



499\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Jaggard's 7th June 2002.





500\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$500

Private purchase from Jaggards.



505\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*  
 \$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, 13th March 2002.



501\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1887 Sydney. *Obverse polished, otherwise extremely fine.*  
 \$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies Auction, 5/03/2002.



506\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1874 Sydney. *Surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*  
 \$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

502  
**Queen Victoria - George V**, Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection Case with type sovereigns and certificate, 1884 Melbourne shield, 1880 Melbourne St. George, 1890 and 1899 Sydney, 1908 Melbourne, 1918 and small head 1931 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)  
 \$2,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood 11/11/02.



507\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 \$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE

503  
**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Sydney. *Very fine.*  
 \$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 747).



508\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*  
 \$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium, 9/07/2002.



504\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1873 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$600

Ex Barry McGowan Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood 23rd May 2001.



509\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1876 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*  
 \$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, 9th November 2001.

510

**Queen Victoria - George V**, 1876, Jubilee head 1887, 1904 Melbourne, 1900 Sydney, 1914 and 1919 Perth, with an ABC plush case. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,100

511

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 761).



512\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$550

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

513

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 and 1880 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine. (2)*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, first from P.Brooks 29/07/2000; second from Downies Sale, 275 23/05/2001 (lot 1050).



514\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium, 2/07/2004.



515\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine/good very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 66 (lot 1281) and Sale 71 (lot 771).



516\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$500



517\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies Auction 283, 20/10/2003 (lot 1870).



518\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Melbourne. *Rubbed, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 9/07/2002, probably ex Douro Cargo.



519\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Melbourne (McD.159). *Some mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3654).



520\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 Melbourne. *Partially cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3655).

521

**Queen Victoria**, 1880 and 1885 Melbourne. *Very fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$800



522\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Minor surface marks, nearly uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



523\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 392).



524\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161a). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



525\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney (McD.160 with BP; 160a). *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine. (2)*

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



526\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney, no BP. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 778).

527

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 779).

528

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne, no BP. *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 780).

529

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne and Sydney (McD.162a, 163a). *Nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

530

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney, trace of BP; 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$800

Private purchase from Jaggards with invoice (16/3/84).

531

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 and 1891 Melbourne. *Very good. (2)*

\$750

532

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 and 1893 Jubilee, George V, 1918 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine. (3)*

\$1,100

Ex Ian Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113 (lot 579).



533\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne (McD.169c). *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400



534\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium, 25/08/2003.





535\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$900

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the second from P.Brooks, 13/03/2002.

536

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne and Sydney. *Good extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

537

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 804).



538\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks.

539

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1332).



540\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400



part

541\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 (McD.175b) 1888 (McD.177b) 1889 (McD.179a) Melbourne and 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *In Monetarium plush case, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 288 (lot 1482).

542

**Queen Victoria**, 1888 and 1889 Sydney (McD.176c, 178a). *Very fine; good fine.* (2)

\$700



part

543\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1888, 1890 and 1891 Sydney; 1889 Melbourne (McD.176c, 179a, 180a, 182). *Surface marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$1,600



544\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$400



545\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1890 Melbourne. *Old red tone extremely fine/good extremely fine.*  
 \$400

546  
**Queen Victoria**, 1891 and 1893 Sydney. *Fine.* (2)  
 \$700

547  
**Queen Victoria**, 1892 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*  
 \$400

In a slab by PCGS as MS61.

548  
**Queen Victoria - George V**, 1892 Melbourne, 1907 Sydney, 1908 London, 1910 Melbourne, 1912 London and 1913 Perth. *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)  
 \$2,100

549  
**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893 Melbourne and Sydney. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine; very fine/nearly extremely fine.* (2)  
 \$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

550  
**Queen Victoria**, 1894 Sydney and 1898 Melbourne. *Nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)  
 \$750



part

551\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1895 Melbourne and 1896 London. *Good extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)  
 \$800

552  
**Queen Victoria**, 1896 Melbourne and 1900 London. *Good very fine.* (2)  
 \$750

553  
**Queen Victoria**, 1898 Sydney and 1899 Melbourne. *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)  
 \$700

554  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$370



555\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Good extremely fine.*  
 \$450



556\*  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Very fine/good very fine and scarce.*  
 \$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

557  
**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Nearly very fine/very fine and scarce.*  
 \$400

558  
**Queen Victoria - George V**, Perth Mint type set collection in plush case, 1901, 1908, 1918 and small head 1930 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (4)  
 \$1,400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 418).

559  
**Edward VII**, 1902 Melbourne. *Fine.*  
 \$350

560  
**Edward VII**, 1902, 1904, 1905 Melbourne, 1905 Perth. *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)  
 \$1,400

561  
**Edward VII - George V**, 1902 Sydney, 1908 Perth, 1911 and 1915 Sydney, 1922 Perth, in Monetarium card strip (1990). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (5)  
 \$1,750

562  
**Edward VII**, 1902, 1905 and 1907 Sydney; 1904, 1906, 1908 and 1909 Melbourne; 1903, 1905 and 1906 Perth. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (10)  
 \$3,500



part

563\*

**Edward VII**, 1903, 1905 and 1906 Melbourne, 1907, 1909 and 1910 Sydney, the third illustrated. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 4/6/90, with certificate.



part

564\*

**Edward VII**, 1904, 1907 and 1908 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,100

565

**Edward VII**, 1908 Melbourne; **George V**, 1917 Melbourne. *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$700

566

**Edward VII - George V**, 1908 Sydney, 1909 and 1912 Melbourne. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$1,050

567

**Edward VII**, 1909 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

568

**Edward VII**, 1910 Perth; **George V**, 1913 Perth. *Good very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$700



569\*

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney. *Orange gold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

In a slab by NGC as MS63.



part

570\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1917 and 1918 Melbourne. *Minor surface marks, otherwise good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



part

571\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912 and 1917 Sydney, 1920, 1922 and 1923 Perth, the last illustrated. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 4/6/90, with their certificate.



part

572\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1914-20, 1922 and 1923 Perth. *Minor surface marks, otherwise uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (11)

\$4,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

573

**George V**, 1911 and 1912 Sydney. *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$700

574

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1915, 1918 Sydney; 1916 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (5)

\$1,800



part

575\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1918 and 1919 Sydney. *Minor surface marks, otherwise uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (7)

\$2,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



576

**George V**, 1912 London, 1912 Sydney (2), 1914 and 1915 Melbourne, 1917 Perth. *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$2,100

577

**George V**, Australia's Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection, 1914-1918. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.* (5)

\$2,000

578

**George V**, 1918 Perth. *Coin and World War I poem set in frame by Perth Mint for Remembrance Day 2000, certificate number 0239, good extremely fine.*

\$350



579\*

**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Contact marks, otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom, very scarce.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Jaggard's, 7/06/2002.



part

580\*

**George V**, 1920 and 1928 Perth. *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$800



581\*

**George V**, 1925 Perth. *Good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 25/5/2002.

582

**George V**, 1925 Sydney. *Uncirculated.*

\$350

583

**George V**, small head, 1929 and 1930 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700



part

584\*

**George V**, small head, 1929, 1931 (2) Perth. *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,200

585

**George V**, 1929, 1930 and 1931 Perth. *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$1,050

586

**George V**, small head, 1931 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

587

**George V**, small head, 1931 Perth. *In Prestige Gold Sovereign Collection plush case with certificate, nearly uncirculated.*

\$370

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 275 (lot 1226).

## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS

588

**Queen Victoria**, 1872 Sydney, 1900 Sydney, 1896 Melbourne; Edward VII, 1907 Melbourne, 1907 London, 1910 Sydney. *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$1,100



589\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$600

590

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne and 1891 Sydney, no JEB; Edward VII, 1903 Sydney. *The last with tooling on obverse, the first damaged, otherwise very good - fine.* (3)

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

591

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD.38a). *Very fine/good very fine.* (2)

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



592\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney, no JEB (McD.38a). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, c1998.

593

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne; old head, 1896 Melbourne. *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 739).

594

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$200



part

595\*

**Edward VII**, 1906 and 1908 Sydney. *Very fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

596

**Edward VII**, 1906, 1908 Sydney, 1908 Melbourne. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$500

597

**Edward VII**, 1908 Sydney. *Both have been polished and tooled on the obverse, probably from cufflink mounting, very fine.* (2)

\$400

598

**Edward VII**, 1909 Melbourne. *Good fine.*

\$170

599

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney; **George V**, 1915 Sydney. *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



part

600\*

**Edward VII**, 1910 Sydney, **George V**, 1914 Sydney, 1915 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$600

601

**George V**, 1912 Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 766).

602

**George V**, 1912, 1914 (2) and 1915 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$750

603

**George V**, 1912, 1914 (2), 1915 (4) Sydney, and 1913 London. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$1,400

604

**George V**, 1914 Sydney. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200

---

Third Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

---

AUSTRALIAN & NEW ZEALAND TOKENS



605\*

**Anderson's, D.**, Wellington penny, undated (A.9). *Extensive obverse die breaks, uneven dark tone, rim nicks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 738).



608\*

**Clark, Archibald**, Auckland penny, 1857 (A.64). *Even light brown patina, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Allan Sutherland Collection (lot 747) and Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 523).



606\*

**Annand Smith & Co.**, Melbourne penny, undated (first issued 1849) (A.17). *Original dull toned patina with traces of red, five hairline die breaks on the reverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 616).



609\*

**Collins & Co.**, Bathurst penny, 1864 (A.72). *Rim flaw, brown and red, choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$900



607\*

**Bell & Gardner**, Rockhampton penny, undated (A.43) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Rim damage, otherwise good fine/fine and rare.*

\$2,500



610\*

**Davidson, A.**, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.92). *Slight verdigris, very fine.*

\$200





611\*

**Gittos, B.**, Auckland penny, 1864 (A.149); **Gratten, R.**, Auckland penny, 1872 (A.152). *Obverse die cuds on the first, extremely fine; second good extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

612

**J.R.Grundy**, Ballaarat penny, 1861 (A.156). *Dark toned, good fine.*

\$50

613

**Kirkcaldie & Stains**, Wellington penny and halfpenny, undated (A.311, 312). *Toned with traces of red, extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 530).



614\*

**Levy, Lipman**, Wellington penny, undated (A.321, S.128) specimen strike with 180 degrees upset alignment. *Carbon die line in flan (like a die break), brown, uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 770).

615

**Levy, Lipman**, Wellington halfpenny, undated (A.322). *Oxidised, otherwise very fine.*

\$70



616\*

**Levy, Lipman**, Wellington penny, undated (A.323) Wellington head pattern. *Bluish brown patina, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Allan Sutherland Collection (lot 773) and Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 533).



617\*

**Miller Brothers**, Melbourne penny, 1862 (A.374). *Blue brown patina with underlying bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$900

Ex Spink Noble Sale 36 (lot 747 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 760).



618\*

**Milner & Thompson**, Christchurch penny, 1881, in nickel plated bronze (A.381). *Struck on a nickel plated blank, a few small edge nicks and light wear, nearly extremely fine and possibly unique as such.*

\$500



619\*

**Morgan, William**, Adelaide penny, 1858 (A.386). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$240

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 539).



620\*

**Peek and Campbell**, Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney halfpenny, 1852 (A.428) by J.C.Thornthwaite. *Good fine and scarce.*  
\$200



621\*

**Peek and Campbell**, Sydney Tea Stores, Sydney penny, 1854 (A.432), by J.C.Thornthwaite with his Australian arms reverse. *Very poor but excessively rare.*  
\$100



622\*

**Perkins & Co.**, Dunedin halfpenny, undated (A.436). *Nearly very fine and very scarce thus.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 788).

623

**Stokes**, Thomas, Melbourne pennies, 1862 (A.508, 516, 526, 540, 542, 546, 548). *Very fine or better: (7)*

\$150

From an old collection.

624

**Taylor**, W.J., Advance Australia penny, undated (A.571); also Australian Numismatic Society One Penny Token, 1849-1949, in silver (34mm) (C.1949/3). *The last with hairlines, very fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$60



625\*

**Whitty & Brown**, kangaroo and emu penny, undated (A.635). *Die alignment upset to the right by 45 degrees, inked collector's number '2' on reverse, nearly very fine for this and rare.*

\$200



626\*

**Wilson**, A.S., Dunedin penny, 1857 (A.639). *Even medium brown patina with hints of mint red, good extremely fine and very rare, possibly the finest known.*

\$4,000



627\*

**Holloway**, Professor, London bronzed proof penny, 1857 (A.665). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,200



628\*

**Campbell**, James, Morpeth silver threepence, undated but c1854 by J.C.Thornthwaite (A.685). *Holed at 12 o'clock, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Australian Coin Auctions Sale 315 (lot 1336).



629\*

**Hogarth**, Erichsen & Co., Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.687). *Good very fine.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as VF Details, surface hairlines.





630\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co.**, Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Weak on right side legend, otherwise toned very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Roy A.Dunstan Collection.



631\*

**Hogarth, Erichsen & Co.**, Sydney silver threepence, 1858 (A.688). *Nearly extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as XF Details, surface hairlines.



632\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen**, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691) dies upset to 180 degrees. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 522).



633\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen**, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691, upset 180 degrees). *Well struck on a clipped flan, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



634\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen**, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Carbon inclusion breaks in edge of flan, otherwise good very fine with original mint bloom.*

\$250



635\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen**, Sydney silver threepence, 1860 (A.691), die axis 180 degrees upset. *Obverse scratches (or adjustment marks?), toned good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 524).



636\*

**Hogarth & Erichsen**, Sydney threepence, 1860 (A.691). *Fine.*

\$140

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 525).

637

**Various issues**, as per Andrews numbers (approx attributions) (A.1 (2), 46, 59, 61, 125, 133, 145, 190, 209, 227, 243, 672, 660, 278, 281, 284, 309, 310, 356, 401, 418, 650, 438, 466, 497, 509, 590, 326, 623); also, M.R.Roberts medal, on three pages. *Fair - good very fine.* (32)

\$450

From an old collection.

638

**Various issues**, as per Andrews numbers (A.2, 14, 122, 133, 243, 280, 284, 292, 339, 356, 438, 505, 586, 666); ANS, 1949 medal in bronze, plus USA Bill and Dick 5 cents, Ohio, token in aluminium; all in 2x2 holders on one page. *Fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$200

639

**Various issues**, as per Andrews numbers (A.11, 12, 45, 69, 60, 61, 103 (4), 165, 133, 134, 136, 184 (2), 198, 227/203 (6), 280, 293, 301 (2), 307, 309 (3), 310 (3), 331 (pierced), 356/8 (3), 369, 370, 392, 393, 401, 433, 586/7 (7), 606, 608, 617, 640 (2), 641 (2), 642, 650 (2), 660, 666 (3), 672 (2)). *Poor - very fine.* (67)

\$600

From an old collection in stapled plastic holders.





part

640\*

**Various issues**, as per Andrews numbers A.13, 14, 30, 45, 80, 83 traces of red, 95, 103, 123, 129, 133 (2), 137 (2), 141, 188, 189, 225, 254, 256, 267, 301, 320, 329, 345, 349, 356, 360, 364, 372, 374, 401, 406, 408, 409, 433 with mint red, 462, 479, 486, 505, 576, 603, 606, 607, 617, 618, 620, 623, 638, 640, several better than average or very scarce, in old stapled plastic holders. *Fine - extremely fine.* (50)

\$1,500

From an old collection.

641

**Various issues**, (18) including Tea Stores penny, 1853 (A.431), Marsh halfpenny (A.436), Iredale penny (A.292), countermarked Wilson engraved 590 Pitt St; checks E. Way (2) Coles medal; British halfpenny, Liverpool 1792; bread tokens in aluminium (35, includes 12 of Broken Hill), and a silver crown, 1900. *Poor - uncirculated.* (62)

\$200

From an old collection.

642

**New Zealand issues**, as per Andrews numbers (A.9, 10, 19, 23, 101, 152, 164-5 (6), 276, 311 (2), 312 (2), 326 (4), 359, 379, 470, 471, 473, 497 (2), 498, 591, 610). *One A.312 holed, fair - very fine.* (33)

\$600

From an old collection, housed in plastic stapled packets.

## AUSTRALIAN SHIPWRECK COINS

The following ten lots were discovered in shipwrecks off the Western Australian coast by Alan (Ellis) Robinson an underwater explorer. The Western Australian government introduced legislation to prevent Robinson benefitting from his discoveries. Robinson challenged the legislation in the High Court of Australia which held that the Western Australian Government did not have the power to create that legislation. The legislation was then passed at Federal level.

The 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' ship was wrecked off the coast of Western Australia, on a reef about 12km south of Ledge Point and 120 km north of Perth, on April 28, 1656. The ship contained 193 crew and goods worth 106,400 florins and silver worth 78,600 florins. The wreck was discovered in the 1960s and coins were recovered. The 'Zuytdorp' from the Dutch East India Company left the Netherlands on 1 August 1711 for the port of Batavia in Indonesia with newly minted silver coins amongst its cargo. The ship was wrecked on a remote part of the Western Australian coastline between Kalbarri and Shark Bay about 40km north of the Murchison River. The coins are registered as required by law and given certificates of authenticity. Purchasers are required to provide to the Western Australian Maritime Museum a completed 'Notification of Transfer of Possession' (available from Noble Numismatics Pty Ltd).

643

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) two reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (7.0066g). *Green corrosion deposit on reverse, nearly fine.*

\$150

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck.

With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13189, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



644\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) four reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (12.7411g). *Very fine*.

\$200

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13192, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



647\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) eight reales, 1652, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (26.0602g). *Very fine*.

\$250

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13193, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



645\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) four reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (13.0090g). *Nearly very fine*.

\$150

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13190, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



648\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) cob eight reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (34.6476g total weight). *Set in a heavy silver pendant frame with loop and ring, very fine*.

\$250

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13188, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



646\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) four reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (13.1436g). *Fine*.

\$150

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13191, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



649\*

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) cob eight reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (34.5422g total weight). *Set in a heavy silver pendant frame with loop and ring, very fine*.

\$250



Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13187, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.

650

**Mexico**, Philip IV (1621-65) cob eight reales, no visible date, Mexico City Mint, assayer P (1634-1665), (44.5893g total weight). Coin embedded in nearly clear plastic, inscribed around 'Piece of Eight Gilt Dragon 1656'. *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13184, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



651\*

**Netherlands**, Zeeland, six stuivers, 1711, Middelburg Mint (4.0619g). *Waterworn, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100

Ex 'Zuytdorp' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13195, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.



652\*

**Spain**, Philip IV (1621-65) eight reales, cut in half, part -636, Segovia Mint, mint mark Aquaduct, assayer R (13.9241g). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex 'Vergulde Draeck' or 'Gilt Dragon' wreck. With Western Australian Museum Certificate No.13194, Permit No.WA 17/08.

This coin cannot be removed from Australia in accordance with the Commonwealth of Australia Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976.

## AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL MEDALS



653\*

**Captain James Cook**, memorial medal, undated, in bronze (43mm), by L.Pingo for the Royal Society in 1784 (BHM 258; Eimer 780; MH 374). *Some mint red, a few small tone spots and light rubbing on high spots, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$750



654\*

**Convict token**, 1825, being a shaved Great Britain 1797 cartwheel penny size coin, inscribed on one side, 'Fredrick/Morgan cast/For Death/april 8 and/respited/June 14/1825', and on the other side, 'When/this you see/remember, me/when I am/bound in/Slavery'. *Holed near edge for wearing, very fine and rare.*

\$8,000

Frederick Morgan was convicted of theft in London in 1825 and sentenced to Life Imprisonment from Middlesex Goal and transported to Australia at age 17. On 22 August 1825 he departed England on the transport ship, Marquis of Hastings, loaded with 152 male convicts and arrived at Sydney on 3 January 1826. After receiving a Ticket of Leave he worked as a tailor in Sydney and later a publican at the Spread Eagle Inn at Bathurst and then Tenterfield. He received a Conditional Pardon in 1846. In 1851 he married Emma Woodward and they had 16 children. Frederick Morgan died of bronchitis on 25 May 1886 at Morganville, Randwick at age 79. Three of his sons, Frederick, Edwin and Thomas were members of the syndicate created in 1882 that was responsible for the development of a gold mine at Ironstone Mountain near Rockhampton, Queensland. In October 1886 the syndicate became the Mount Morgan Gold Mining Company which went on to become one of the most productive gold mining companies in the world.





655\*

**Convict token**, 1833, being a shaved Great Britain 1797 cartwheel penny size coin, stipple inscribed on one side, 'Mary . Ives/Aged/22 Years/Transportd/For 14/years/1833', and upset to 9 o'clock on the other side, 'Sarah . Bacon/When/This.You/See.Remembr/Me.Though.I/Am . Far/Away'. *Very fine and rare.*

\$6,000

Mary Ives was convicted in 1833 at Norfolk, Norwich Quarter Session and sentenced to 14 years. She was transported on the ship Numa which departed 3 December 1833 and arrived in NSW on 13 June 1834 with 138 female convicts on board. There is a gravestone for Sarah Bacon aged 71 years in Norwich, England dated 24 February 1871. It is assumed this was Mary's sister.



656\*

**Convict related**, Richmond General Penitentiary, Male Convict Third Class identity tag or pass, in brass (38.5mm) (D&W-) for use in the gaol in Ireland which was an alternative to transportation. *Pierced at top for wear, very fine, unpublished and possibly unique.*

\$3,000

Richmond General Penitentiary was a prison established in 1820 at Grangegorman, Dublin, Ireland as an alternative to transportation. It and another prison in London, England, namely Millbank Penitentiary, were the first prisons in the United Kingdom at the time to specialise in trying to reform prisoners rather than punish them. This process included a combination of solitary confinement, hard labour and religious instruction.

The Richmond prison consisted of three leading classes of men, and the same number of females, each class being separated into three divisions, forming eighteen in total. On committal prisoners were placed in First Class in which they were wholly excluded from society being obliged to remain by day and night and to work in their respective cells that were large enough to admit a loom being erected in each. After a period in this class, prisoners were advanced to the Second Class in which they were kept in separate cells by night being allowed during the day to work in small divisions. After a proper period at this level prisoners were advanced to Third Class where further intermixing was allowed and at night slept in larger cells with three beds to each. The type of work carried out by male prisoners was tailoring, shoe-making and weaving as well as repairs and cleaning of the prison building and yards. Female prisoners did washing, needle-work and knitting. However, the rehabilitation experiment was a failure and in 1831 Richmond ceased to be a prison.

Between 1840 and the 1880s Richmond, which then was known as Grangegorman, was also used as a depot for women and children subject to transportation to Van Diemen's Land. Most of the women ended up at the Cascades Female Factory in Hobart. In 1897 the Richmond prison building ownership changed and it became the Richmond District Lunatic Asylum.



657\*

**School medal**, 1848, in silver being a plain disc fitted into a raised edge frame (42.5mm), with a suspension loop, obverse inscribed in running script in the centre, '1st Class,/Matilda White,/June 13th' and in upright figures, '1848.', and around the edge in running script, 'The future recollection will be pleasing', on the reverse in the centre is inscribed in running script, 'Learning/is sometimes bitter,/but its fruit/is sweet.'. *Cleaned, otherwise fine.*

\$100

Possibly attributable to Rev Mr White who arrived in Tasmania in September 1838. He was an educator and in 1848 he was sub-warden of Launceston Grammar School and in June 1848 he was appointed sub-warden of Christ's College, Tasmania. As no school is mentioned on the medal above, it is possible that Rev White, who had at least two children, gave the medal to his daughter when she commenced 1st Class.



658\*

**New South Wales - South Australia - Victoria, River Murray Steam Navigation and Commerce, 1853**, in bronze (77mm) struck in England by the Royal Mint (L.C.Wyon)(C.1853/1). *Edge bruise at 2 o'clock and small edge knock at 11 o'clock on reverse, nearly extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$10,000

Three gold medals were struck one for each of the following, Captain Francis Cadell, the Governor Sir Henry Fox Young and one to be held with records of the Legislature of South Australia. None of these gold medals seem to have survived. Less than six of the original bronze medals have been recorded.



659\*

**Cessation of Transportation, 1853**, in white metal (58mm), by the Royal Mint (C.1853/2). *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine with some mint bloom.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 973) and Sale 90 (lot 659).

660

**Cessation of Transportation to Tasmania 1853**, in white metal (58mm) by Royal Mint London (C.1853/2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 772).





661\*

**Port Phillip Farmers Society**, instituted 1848, (1856), in silver (51mm), by Arnoldi, set in a clip-ring twisted rope frame with suspension loop, reverse inscribed, 'Grubber/First Prize/awarded to/Mr West/1856'. *Edge nicks and old scratches in the fields, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 93 lot 1984.

The Port Phillip Farmers Society annual exhibition of stock, dairy produce, implements, machinery and other items was held at their own yards on Wednesday and Thursday 22-23 October 1856. The first prize for the best grubber (type of cultivator) was awarded to Mr West of Essendon.



lot 663



662\*

**Port Phillip Farmers Society**, instituted 1848, (1858), in silver (51mm) by Arnoldi, reverse inscribed, 'Ploughing, Boy's Class/1st Prize/awarded to/Wm. Dewar/Bulla Match/1858'; another identical (1859), in silver (51mm), reverse inscribed, 'Ploughing/Boys Class/First Prize/awarded to/William Dewar/Gisborne 1859'. *Both medals with edge bruises and old scratches in the fields, second medal slightly buckled, fine - good fine and a rare pair of medals to the same recipient. (2)*

\$850

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 93 (lot 1987).

On Wednesday 4 August 1858 the Port Phillip Farmers Society held a ploughing match at Bulla with 18 teams entered. In the ploughing with bullocks match for boys under 18, the winner was William Dewar ploughing for his father, Mr John Dewar.

On Wednesday 22 June 1859 the second annual ploughing match for the Gisborne Branch of the Port Phillip Farmers Society was held at Mr Campbell's farm situated between Gisborne and Riddel's Creek. The land had not been broken up previously and this tested both men and animals. Once again, William Dewar, ploughing for his father, was the winner of the boys under 18 class.



lot 663



663\*

**Intercolonial Exhibition, Victoria, 1866-67, in gilded bronze (220mm), uniface electrotpe by C.Summers, special presentation award inscribed in exergue, 'Presented/To The/Honble S.H.Bindon. M.P. Commissioner.', mounted in a wooden frame with glass cover. *Some age spotting and hairlines, otherwise extremely fine and scarce, possibly unique.***

\$1,500

This is a scarce variety of the medallion in that it is gilded and also in the naming area in the exergue it is engraved on a plain surface whereas the bronze award medallions have the words, 'Medal Awarded To' die struck in relief above a recessed panel in this area and the recipient's name is die struck in relief inside the panel. The artist, Charles Summers, kept a gilt version of the medal but the bottom legend is slightly different and the top lettering is primitive.

Samuel Henry Bindon, as well as being the moving force behind the 1866-67 Intercolonial Exhibition at Melbourne, was also a Member of Parliament in the State of Victoria, the Minister of Justice in 1866, Chief Judge of Gippsland in 1869, appointed to the Chair of the Technological Commission in 1869 and in 1879 head of the Royal Commission for Penal and Prison Reform. He died on 1 August 1879.

With extensive research.



664\*

**Intercolonial Exhibition, Victoria, 1866-67, in bronze (220mm), uniface electrotpe by C.Summers, special medal awarded to 'T.Robinson & Co', struck in relief. *Mounted in a wooden frame, glazed cover missing, polished, otherwise very fine.***

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 51 (lot 981).

665

**Visit of Prince Edward Duke of Edinburgh to Australia, H.M.S.Galatea, 1867, in white metal (47mm) (C.1867/2), with suspension hole; Queen Victoria's 60th Year of Reign, 1837-1897, in silver (24mm) (C.1897/87) (Western Australia), with suspension hole; Sesqui Centenary of the Holey Dollar, 1963, in oxidised silver (38mm) (C.G/5), in case, by Numismatic Association of Victoria; also an invitation from The Governor and Lady Wakehurst to Miss Andrews to attend a Garden Party on 28 January 1938 (to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of NSW). *The first with several scratches on both sides, otherwise good very fine, the second nearly extremely fine, the third uncirculated and the last with some light foxing, very fine.***

\$150

With an article on the NAV medallion.



666\*

**Presentation medal to Police Officer, 1876, in gold (tested to at least 14ct; 21.10g; 34mm), a plain disc with ring surround and suspension loop, obverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Sub Inspector/Thomas Kerrigan/by the residents of the/district of Maitland/as a mark of/esteem', reverse inscribed, 'Presented/By/June 30th/1876./H.S.Badgery, Mayor'. *Good very fine.***

\$750

At West Maitland, on Monday 30 June 1876 in the coffee room of Fullford's Family Hotel the subscribers to a testimonial to Sub Inspector Thomas Kerrigan gathered to witness the presentation. The testimonial included the address printed below, which had been beautifully decorated by Mr. W. W. Arndell, and nicely framed and a very handsome gold watch, hunting case, to which was attached a massive albert guard with cornelian key. To the guard also was hanging a heavy dull-gold medal, made to the order of the subscribers by Mr. Snow, of West Maitland, and bearing on one side the inscription, 'Presented to Sub-inspector Thomas Kerrigan, by the residents of the district of Maitland, as a mark of esteem', and on the other side, 'June 30 1876'. On the inner case of the watch, the following words were engraved, 'Presented to Sub-inspector Thomas Kerrigan, by the residents of the district of Maitland, as a mark of esteem. 30th June, 1876'. There was also an oaken case, containing a complete dessert set. The watch, chain, and dessert set were purchased by the committee from Messrs. B. Griffiths and Son, of West Maitland.

The Mayor, Mr H.S.Badgery, presided over the gathering and the testimonial address details were as follows,

Dear Sir,- We regret to hear that the Government of New South Wales have transferred the sphere of your labours as an officer in the Police Department of the colony, to Port Macquarie, and we take advantage of the occasion to present you with the accompanying testimonial as conveying as faint proof of the esteem and regard in which you are held as a citizen and an officer.

During twenty-three years of eminent and zealous service amongst us, we have ever observed in you those qualities which would endear you to us as a friend, and command our respect and admiration for you in your responsible public position. We have found that you have ever taken a broad, intelligent, and comprehensive view of your duties; and whilst remembering the claims of your office, you have never forgotten those gentler claims which entitle you to the name of gentleman; and we have no hesitation in saying that you have occupied the rare position of being a terror to evildoers, and of obtaining the respect of both the evil and the good.

We feel that your departure from amongst us will be experienced as a loss by all classes of this community; and while congratulating you on your deserved promotion, we cannot forget that we are being deprived of the presence of one who has rendered this colony good service. We wish you and your respected family all health, prosperity, and happiness, wheresoever God in his Good Providence may cast your lots.

Yours faithfully,

(A number of gentlemen had appended their signatures to the address.)

The proceedings were brought to a close by the company singing a verse of the National Anthem.

In March 1866 Senior Sergeant Thomas Kerrigan, his rank at the time, arrested Mary Ann Bugg, the bushranger Captain Thunderbolt's wife and accomplice and as she titled herself, 'the Captain's Lady', charging her with vagrancy. He took her to Stroud Police Station where she was tried, convicted and sentenced to 6-months imprisonment at Maitland Goal.



667\*

**Acclimatization Society**, Victoria, 1878, in silver (58mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon Sc/1868/T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), inscribed around edge 'Presented to the Chairman of the Melbourne Ice Coy July 1878'. *With case of issue, good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Awarded for assistance in the preservation of salmon roe destined for the mountain streams of Tasmania.

Ex Bentleigh Collection.

668\*

**Acclimatization Society**, Victoria, in silver (51mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon/SC/1868/T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3) engraved around edge 'Presented to Frank Buckland Esqre For Services Rendered to The Colony'. *Very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Bentleigh Collection.





671

**Richmond City Regatta**, Decr 1884, handcrafted medalet in **gold** (1.9g, 17x19mm shield shape), inscribed on reverse 'Maiden GIG Fours/Won By/Williamstown/F.Ogden/Coxwain (sic)'; also Medical Students Society, skull and cross bones lapel pin by Stokes. *Very fine.* (2)

\$70

A Gig is a streamlined type of open rowing boat.



669\*

**Acclimatization Society**, Victoria, in bronze (58mm) by J.S. & A.B. Wyon/SC/1868/T.Landseer A.R.A. Adj in exergue (C.1868/3), engraved around edge 'Awarded to Frank Buckland Esq Melbourne 1868'. *Very fine.*

\$750

Ex Bentleigh Collection.



672\*

**Caledonian Society's Sports trophy**, 1884, an emblematic heart shaped shield in electrotpe (approx 41x37cm), by Elkington, with suspension fittings on reverse for wall hanging, hollow back pressed metal in silvered copper with brass highlights, design featuring a resting lion at top facing left and at each side an angel, in the centre is a cherub between two discs, in these at the left are bicyclists on penny-farthing bicycles, at the right hurdlers and in a featured section below are runners, above the cherub is a recessed plaque inscribed, 'Won by W.Tregonning/at the Caledonian Societys Sports/Adelaide Oval 1884', below the runners is a company trademark at the left and at the right, 'Elkington & Co Fec'. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$500

The third annual sports of the South Australian Caledonian Society took place at Adelaide oval on Monday 14 April 1884 with about 9,000 in attendance including His Excellency the Governor Sir W.C.F.Robinson KCMG with his two daughters and his Aide-de-Camp. Among the sports was cycling. At the opening, 54 bicycles paraded representing the clubs of South Australia, Ariel, North Adelaide and Norwood.

The bicycle events excited the crowd the most. The Champion mile event with eight competitors caused great excitement and the final heat resulted in a magnificent contest between W.Tyler and H.Tregonning. Heat one was a dead heat and W.Tyler won the final by a narrow margin. However, the three and five miles handicap races, which were for one prize, resulted in another keen contest between Tyler and Tregonning. Ten cyclists competed on handicap. The first event was won by H.Tregonning (50 yds) from W.Tyler (scr) and T.Atkins (150 yds) in third place. The second event was won by T.Atkins (370 yds), who had a good handicap start, from H.Tregonning (90 yds) with W.Tyler (Scr) third. The competition was points based, so Tregonning (9 pts) was first, Atkins (8 pts) second and Tyler (7 pts) third.

Prizes for the day's events were distributed in the evening by Mrs Allan Campbell, wife of the Chief of the South Australian Caledonian Society, at a social gathering at the Adelaide Town Hall.



670\*

**Victoria Police**, Victorian Constabulary, Senior Officers helmet plate, c1880. *Very fine.*

\$500





673\*

**NSW (New South Wales) Soudan Contingent**, 1885, in gilt and enamel (29x21mm) by G.A.Miller, Sydney. *Extremely fine.*

\$300

674

**Medalets**, struck in Commemoration of the Colonial & Indian Exhibition, 1886, in bronze (19mm), another different style in silver (23mm) and another identical in bronze (23mm), all with suspension loop (C.1886/5, 9 [2]). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (3)

\$90



676\*

**Centennial International Exhibition, Melbourne, 1888**, in bronze (76mm) (C.1888/8) by Melbourne Mint - Stokes & Martin, impressed around edge 'Wm Rattray Esq.' *Small edge nicks and some spotting, good very fine.*

\$150

William Rattray of Ballarat received his medal for service as a Juror.

675\*

**Melbourne Total Abstinence Society**, undated (c1885), in bronze (46mm), by Ottley (Birmingham). *Pierced for suspension as issued, small edge bumps or nicks and some oxidation on obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



677\*

**Centennial International Exhibition Melbourne, 1888**, in bronze (76mm) (C.1888/8), by Melbourne Mint - Stokes and Martin, edge impressed, 'A.Bennet. *Very fine.*

\$100

A.Bennet won first prize for Pigeons-Jacobins.



678\*

**Melbourne Exhibition, 1888-9**, in gold (17mm) by Stokes and Martin (C.1888-9/ ). *Large hole, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

679

**Queen Victoria's Sixtieth Year of Reign, 1897**, in bronze (26mm) (C.1897/88), holed for suspension; State of Queensland, 1901, in bronze (31mm) (C.1901/37), holed for suspension; Centenary of South Australia, 1936, in gilt bronze (31mm) (C.1936/1), with suspension lug; OTC 25th Anniversary, 1972, in silvered (74mm) (C.1972/11), cased; Golden Oldies, Perth, 1991, in fine silver (one ounce) (40mm), by Perth Mint, in case with certificate; also New Zealand, H.M.S.Ophir In Which Their Royal Highnesses Came To N.Z. Children's Souvenir, 1901, in bronze (27mm) (M.1901/6) (4), all with pierced hole for suspension. *Poor - uncirculated.* (9)

\$60

680

**Transvaal, 1900** medalet, in silver (22mm) by Stokes (c.1899-00/6); Sydney Hospital Foundation 1909, in silver; SS Cronulla (28mm) (c.1909/11); Dunlop Road Race, Warrnambool - Melbourne, Time Medallion, 1924, 'F Butler/ 8hr 13mins 41secs'; Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales, Sydney, in bronze (54mm), by Stokes, inscribed 'Royal Easter Show/1937', reverse, 'Awarded To/R.E.Goddard'; others, including 1887 Granville (Fairong) (C.1897/90), 1928 Eucharistic Conference by Amor (C.1928/31), three bread tokens, tradesmen tokens A.121, 433, 479, 556 (2), and thin 1943 halfpenny. *Fair - extremely fair.* (15)

\$200



681\*

**Mildura**, fob medal struck in gold (15ct, 19.5g, 40mmx35mm), no maker, ring top suspension, reverse inscribed 'Presented/ By a Few/Catholics of Mildura/To Sen.Con.Carter/In Recognition Of His Services/In The Divorce Case/Hall v Hall/On Feby 27th 1901'. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

In June 1899 Charles Hall, butcher of Mildura, sought a divorce from his wife, Jane Hall, on the grounds of misconduct with a young man named Wilson, and a decree nisi was granted. Subsequently the Attorney-General intervened and instructed the Crown-Solicitor to apply for a rehearing of the case. At the hearing Wilson admitted that his story about intimacy with the respondent was trumped up and that he had been paid by the petitioner to tell it to the court. At the close of the petitioner's case Mr Justice Hood said the story by the petitioner was full of contradictions and absurdities. His case was made up of conspiracy, fraud and perjury, which, had the court been aware of, the decree nisi would never have been granted. He would commit Bornholm (one of the witnesses) and Hall for perjury, would set aside the decree nisi, with costs against petitioner, and he strongly recommended that an inquiry be instituted to see if there was sufficient evidence to prefer a charge of conspiracy. The two men were committed for trial.

The series of cases were sensational at the time with Mildura's first policeman, Senior Constable Ambrose Beaumont Carter being instrumental in investigating.

With research.



682

**The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria**, in silver (35mm) by Stokes & Martin, reverse inscribed 'Alexander Biggar/1908', edge inscribed, '3rd. Prize, Border Leicester Ewe, With Lamb'. *Holed at top edge for suspension loop, otherwise very fine.*

\$80



683\*

**National Rifle Association of New South Wales**, Teams Rifle Match N.R.A.Council & U.S.A.Navy, Sydney, Aug.26/08, competition medal in bronze (39mm), by W.J.Amor, edge inscribed, 'H.B.Jamieson'; Australia's 150th Anniversary, 1938, in oxidised silver plate (57mm) by Amor (C.1938/1), edge inscribed, 'H.B.Jamieson Chairman, N.R.A. of N.S.W. 150th. Anniversary Prize Meeting.'; National Rifle Association of New South Wales medal in silver and enamel (30mm) with scroll suspension and brooch bar 'Life Member'; N.S.W.R A Council cross in silvered bronze (27x26mm), with brooch bar suspender; Royal Life Saving Society Bronze Medallion (30mm, type 3 1914-24), reverse inscribed 'H.B.Jamieson 10.5.1917'; another Royal Life Saving Society Bronze Medallion (32mm, type 2 1904-1914), reverse inscribed, 'R.Jamieson 18.4.1911' (related to H.B.Jamieson), in a case. *The first with traces of mint red under toning, good extremely fine and scarce, the rest very fine - extremely fine.* (6).

\$500



lot 683 part

The Teams Rifle Match was held at Randwick Rifle Range between teams of twenty shooters selected from members of the US Fleet and the National Rifle Association Council Teams. The NRA team was selected on the basis that the event was more of a social occasion than a serious event and as well, the American sharp pointed bullet was used which reacted differently to wind variations and required less elevation at 600 yards, thus putting the Australian team at a disadvantage. The US Fleet team won the event 1884 to 1755. After the event a dinner was held at the rifle range and medals were distributed. All medals were bronze with a total of 40 issued, one to each team member.

The 150th Anniversary Rifle Meeting of the NRA of NSW was held at Anzac Rifle Range, Liverpool finishing up on Saturday 12 February 1938. It was the largest rifle meeting held in the Empire up to that time and also the largest sporting event held in Australia. Mr H.B.Jamieson was Chairman of the Council of the NRA. He was appointed Commandant of the Australian Team to compete in the Empire Match against leading shooters from Great Britain, South Africa and New Zealand in February 1938.

Mr Jamieson died on 28 October 1947 after serving continuously for 41 years as a member of the NRA council, being Chairman from 1929-1947. He represented NSW as a delegate to the Commonwealth Council of Rifle Associations from 1927 until his death. In 1938 Jamieson House, at Anzac Rifle Range Liverpool was opened in his honour. In 1939 he was awarded an MBE for his services to rifle shooting in Australia. In 1968 Anzac Rifle Range closed and a new Jamieson House was opened at Long Bay Rifle Range, Malabar and became the new office for the NSW Rifle Association (renamed from NRA of NSW).





684\*

**SMS Emden**, Kriegs Spiel-Marke, 1914/6, commemoratives by Lauer Nuremburg in white metal (14mm), one for Captain von Muller, the other for Lieut Captain von Mucke. *Toned with some oxidation, otherwise very fine and rare.* (2)

\$250



685\*

**Malvern Ladies Rifle Club**, handcrafted fob in **gold** (9ct, 5.2g, 24mm) obverse with crossed rifles on target and inscribed on outer circle 'Malvern Ladies Rifle Club 1915', reverse inscribed 'Captains Trophy/won by/Miss L. Appleton'. *Very fine.*

\$150

686

**Gallipoli Landing**, 25 April 1915, in silvered (25mm) (C.1915/7), with suspension, by Prouds Ltd; A.I.F. Memorial Building badge, Aug 2, 1918, voided design in gilt and enamel (21mm), by Amors; Remembrance tinnie; Australian Commonwealth silver button (EVIIR), by Stokes; Royal Australian Navy gilt buttons (KC) (3, two large by Firmin & Sons, one small by Smith & Wright Ltd); also Belfast Academical Institution, 1810, in bronze (48mm) (Eimer 1013), by T.W.Ingram, unnamed; pocket watch lid only, in 0.800 silver (5.05g). *The Belfast medal heavily scratched, the first medal toned extremely fine, overall poor - extremely fine.* (9)

\$50



687\*

**Gallipoli**, Marschall Liman von Sanders Pascha, 1915-1916, in dark bronze (98mm), by Max Lange 1916, obverse, facing uniformed bust of von Sanders, reverse, naked warriors fighting on shore's edge with swimmer looking up from the water, across the top, 'Dardanelles 1915-1916'. *Reference number 749 painted on reverse but easily removed, extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$600

A rare reference to the Gallipoli campaign on a German medal.



688\*

**In Commemoration of 1917 (The Lily White Association)**, in silver (28x22mm) by English maker 'REG 2771 STG SILVER' stamped '1262' on reverse, includes silver coloured chain. *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

Membership was only open to those strikers who did not go back to work during the N.S.W General Strike of 1917.

689

**Arthur Yates and Co**, Sydney and Auckland, in silver (39mm), by Amor, inscribed 'MRS ALLAN MCDONALD/DROUIN/1917'; Gates Medal, Horticultural Society of NSW in bronze (44m), by Amor, inscribed 'MISS H.JAMIESON/10.11.1956/ROYAL'; Centenary of Western Australia in bronze (38 mm), by the Royal Mint, Perth (C.1929/2); 200th Anniversary of Cook, 1770-1970 in bronze (57mm), on display stand (C.1970/39d); also Sydney International Exhibition 1879, in bronze (76mm) (only fine); Anzac, Australian Comforts Fund, S.A. Division, in bronze (52mm), by Stokes and Sons (C.ZN/1); other medalets (5), Australasian Society of Engineers, enamelled silver badge (S.64) and a test strike of City of Papakura, in brass, reverse 'For Outstanding Service'. *Very good - extremely fine*. (13)  
\$250



690\*

**E.W.Cole**, Coles Book Arcade, Melbourne, in bronze (31mm) (C.1918/1, Dean 97). *Uncirculated*.

\$170

691

**E.W.Cole**, Coles Book Arcade, Melbourne, in gilt (31mm) (Dean 55). *Extremely fine*.

\$100



692\*

**Prince of Wales**, visit to Sydney, 1920, pin-backed badge in silvered bronze and enamel (29x29mm) by G.A.Miller, Sydney. *Good very fine*.

\$100

693

**Prince of Wales**, Visit to Australia, 1920, medalets (C.1920/5 silvered and gilt, 1920/6 gilt); tin badges (4); lapel pins (2); together with Visit to Canada, 1919, in white metal (33mm); Visit to South Africa, 1925, in bronze (5) includes Borough of King William's Town, Natal, Capetown and S.Africa/Z.Afrika (2). *Good fine - good very fine*. (15)

\$120



694\*

**Tasmanian Shilling**, Centenary, 1823-1923, in silver (31mm), by Stokes for Alfred Chitty (C.1923/4). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$300

Mintage of only 50.

695

**Swimming**, selection of swimming prize medals, Hurstville Amateur Swimming Club noted, also London Banks Amateur Swimming Assn prize medals in silver (27mm), 1923; another, 1926; London Schools Swimming Association (41x30mm), 1927. *Fine - extremely fine*. (9)

\$40



696\*

**South Australian Chamber of Manufactures**, All Australian Exhibition, 1925, in silver (32mm), reverse inscribed, 'A.F.A.Irwin/Architectural/Drawing'. *Toned, nearly extremely fine*.

\$100

The All Australian Exhibition was held in Adelaide under the auspices of the Chamber of Manufactures. It was opened by the Prime Minister of Australia on 28 March 1925. In the Apprentices under Commonwealth Education Scheme, Section E, Engineering and Architectural Drawing - A.F.A.Irwin was awarded a silver medal and part group prize for architectural drawings.





697\*

**Bert Hinkler**, London to Darwin Flight, 1928, in oxidised silver plate (50mm), by Stokes and Sons (C.1928/1). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200

698

**Bjelke Petersen Bros School of Physical Culture**, Honor Badge Second Grade, c1920s, in sterling silver and enamel (26x28mm), with pin back (securing lug missing), by Miller & Sons. *Good very fine.*

\$50

With information on the School history.

699

**Southern Cross Sunbeam Society**, medal in bronze (36x32mm) with loop mount, obverse, cross with star, reverse with 'Presented to/Pearl Ashley/for collecting £5 for the/little folks cots of the /Southern Cross Sunbeam Society/at the Melb. Hospital/for sick children'. *With some fire damage, otherwise good fine.*

\$100



700\*

**Melbourne Centenary Royal Show**, 1934, in silvered bronze (54mm) by Stokes (C.1934/6), inscribed on reverse, 'Pony Mare/Over 13 Not Over 14H./Second/V.K.Knee/"Miss Roselyn'. *With small edge nicks, otherwise good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$150



part

701\*

**Victoria**, Melbourne Centenary Celebrations, 1934, in silver, another in bronze (64mm) (C.1934/9), by G.Rayner Hoff. *Toned, good extremely fine - uncirculated. (2)*

\$300





702\*

**Victoria Centenary Celebrations**, 1934, in bronze (64mm) (C.1934/9), by G.Raynor Hoff. *A few minor spots, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150

703

**Australia's 150th Anniversary**, 1938 in oxidised silver plate (57mm) by Amor (C.1938/1). *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

Ex Terry Naughton Collection, from Strand Coins, 15/8/12.

704

**Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australasia**, gilt badges, one enamelled, both to Brother F.Roth, 1947 and 1963, Lodge 27, Mudgee. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$50



705\*

**Separation 1851/Federation 1901**, issued 1951, in bronze (58mm), (C.S/2), by A.Meszaros, issued by Numismatic Association of Victoria. *Uncirculated.*

\$100

706

**Australian Institute of Builders medal**, undated (c1950s), in oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), trial pieces by Paul Beadle, one uniface design of obverse featuring, amorial bearings of the institute, and one uniface of the reverse featuring symbolic design of the practice of building. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



707\*

**Bryant Medal**, undated (c1956), in oxidised bright bronze (64mm), by Paul Beadle, reverse features crest of Hawkesbury Agricultural College and a Latin legend translated to, 'The father of tillage himself did not wish the way to be easy'. *In case by John Pinches London, uncirculated.*

\$100

John Bryant graduated from Hawkesbury Agricultural College in 1922 with a diploma in agriculture and recipient of the College Honours Medal. He went on to pioneer many new processes and products and held many prominent positions within the dairy industry. He died in 1974.

708

**Bryant Medal**, undated (c1956), one in medium oxidised bright bronze and the other heavily oxidised (64mm), by Paul Beadle, reverse features crest of Hawkesbury Agricultural College and a Latin legend translated to, 'The father of tillage himself did not wish the way to be easy'. *The first with some spotting on obverse, otherwise uncirculated. (2)*

\$100

Possibly trial oxidisation runs (see previous entry for medal with a lighter oxidisation process).



709\*

**Australian Institute of Builders medal**, undated (c1950s), in oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), a prototype by Paul Beadle, obverse, amorial bearings of the institute, reverse, symbolic design of the practice of building. *In case of John Pinches London, some spotting, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100





710\*

**R.A.I.A.** (Royal Australian Institute of Architects) medal, undated (c1960), in bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle; another identical but in silvered bronze. *The first in case, one small scratch on obverse, otherwise uncirculated; the second with some spotting and discolouration on high spots, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

The RAIA medal is awarded annually by the Australian Institute of Architects but in gilt bronze.



711\*

**University of New South Wales**, prize medal, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), in oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, a sample strike. *In John Pinches London case, uncirculated.*

\$100



712\*

**University of New South Wales**, prize medal, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), in dark oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, a sample strike. *In John Pinches London case, uncirculated.*

\$100





713\*

**University of New South Wales prize medal**, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), a lead trial strike (64mm) (74mm including untrimmed edge excess), by Paul Beadle. *In unofficial case, extremely fine.*

\$100



714\*

**University of New South Wales**, prize medal, For Distinguished Service To Industrial Design, undated (c1960), in oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, a sample strike of the obverse design featuring the University's crest; International Year of the Child (IYC), 1979, in cupro nickel (70mm), by Paul Beadle, a crude striking with obverse design in relief and the reverse design incuse, features two children with arms raised facing on obverse and their backs on the reverse. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

715\*

**University of Sydney**, prize medal, Stephenson Turner Scholarship, undated (c1960), in oxidised bright bronze (63.5mm), by Paul Beadle, sample strikes, one slightly more oxidised than the other, obverse design features University of Sydney crest with motto as legend. *A few areas of spotting on both, otherwise uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Stephenson & Turner (1938-95) were architects who pioneered the modernist movement in Australian architecture.



lot 716 part

716\*

**Andor Meszaros**, 1960, uniface large portrait plaque in bronze (18cm), by Paul Beadle, features head of Meszaros left; a plaster casting of the exact same portrait plaque (18cm); a plaster mould for a portrait medal featuring the same bust design of Meszaros (10.3cm), by Paul Beadle and marked in medal design, '1962 Andor.Meszaros'; all samples. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

717

**Anniversary of National Service Medal**, 3778136 H.J.Storer, engraved and in case of issue, with miniature; Royal Life Saving Society medals (4) including Bronze Cross, Bronze Medallion, Intermediate Star, Award of Merit, all awarded to H.Storer, 1960; together with a small group of enamelled lapel and fob badges, Returned from Active Service; RSL 1964, 1970; Scottish Ex Service Association; Essendon Returned Servicemens Club; Essendon Club 1970; MCC 1968-69; Swan Hill Bowling Club; Royal Australian Army Provost Corps, cap badge 1958-59; 25th Anniversary of the NAV, 1971, silvered bronze (C.1971/2) presented to H.Storer 3.8.1976. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (16)

\$200



718\*

**K.G.Luke**, display board of medals, 1962-63, glued to board bearing gold blocked descriptive text, on the left side are issues for British Empire & Commonwealth Games, Perth, Western Australia, 1962, of Participant's medallion (obverse and reverse), Prize medallions, Gold (obverse) with metal laurel decorated neck chain, Silver (reverse), and Bronze (obverse), Official's badge, and on the right side are issues for First Asian Cycling Championships, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya, 1963, Participant's medallion (obverse), Prize medallions, Gold (obverse) with neck ribbon, Silver (obverse), and Bronze (reverse). *The last bronze medallion with some dark spots, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Spink Noble Sale 35A (lot 603).



719\*

**B(onnie) D(oon) G(olf) C(lub) 1897**, (issued c1960s?), lapel badges in 9ct gold (both 15.5mm; one is 2.35g and the other is 2.93g, both weighed without brass securing discs), design features the club's emblem of a thistle above crossed golf clubs, at the sides BD and GC and below 1897. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Bonnie Doon, founded in 1897, is one of Sydney's best and oldest golf courses situated only 15 minutes south of the city.





720\*

**Nestle lapel badge**, undated (c1960s?), in 14ct **gold** (15mm; 3.58g, weighed without brass securing fitting), by Angus & Coote, features company logo of a bird feeding 3 baby birds in nest. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



721\*

**Sir Winston Churchill/Sir Robert Menzies**, 1966 in **gold** (18ct, tot wt 108.9g in two medallions) by Matthey Garrett (C.1966/9, 10). *FDC.* (2)

\$3,500

Ex Ron Saunders Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 816).

722

**First Man on the Moon**, 1969, in oxidised white metal (34mm) (C.1969/18) in holder; Papal Visit, 1986, in bronze (32mm) (C.1986/67); City of Campbelltown/South Australia 150 Years, 1986, in bronze (39mm) (4, each in a different shade of bronze, all with neck suspension cords, three dark green and one light green), by McAveney, Adelaide (C. not listed) (possibly samples?); Commonwealth Flyfishing Championships, Tasmania, 2012, in white metal (50mm); Our T.A.A. Olympic Yachting Classes Selection Trials/In Appreciation for Assistance Given C.Y.C.S.A. North Haven, undated, uniface in bronze (51mm). *The second heavily toned, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$70

723

**Captain Cook 200th Anniversary**, 1970, in 18ct **gold** (2, one 44mm, 1.75oz; the other 32mm; 0.75oz) (C.1970/36, 37), by Matthey Garrett, both with edge number 1276. *In case of issue with certificate number 1276, uncirculated.* (set of 2)

\$2,500

724

**Captain Cook 200th Anniversary**, 1970, in 18 carat **gold** (1.75oz; 44mm) (C.1970/37) by Matthey Garrett, edge number 615. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,900

725

**Captain Cook 200th Anniversary**, 1970, in 18 carat **gold** (32mm; 0.75oz) by Matthey Garrett (C.1970/36). *Set in 18ct surround mount with suspension loop, uncirculated.*

\$750

726

**Captain Cook Bi-Centenary Celebrations**, Presented by the Shire of Shoalhaven, 1970, in bronze (38mm) (C.1970/27); Sutherland Shire Commemoration, Awarded by the Captain Cook Bi-Centenary Commemoration Committee, 1970, in gilt, silvered and bronze (38mm) (C.1970/33) (3). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

727

**The Voyages of Captain James Cook**, series of twenty proof medals in 24 carat gold-plated sterling silver (38mm, each 20.2 g) by Franklin Mint, each medal in a transparent display holder and accompanied by an individual historical information sheet. *FDC.* (20)

\$300

728

**Elizabeth II**, Voyages of Captain James Cook, proof 24ct gold on sterling silver medallions (38mm, total weight 414g) by Franklin Mint, set of twenty medallions. *In a presentation book with description cards, FDC.* (20)

\$250

729

**Sydney Cove Medallion**, Wedgwood medallion in buff coloured Jasper, (1975), reproduction for Old Sydney Town, (75mm) (C.E/5), reverse with printed seal and name, 'Old Sydney Town/Heritage Park/Somersby' and numbered 240. *In case with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$70



730

**Bronze cast of Captain Cook's ship Endeavour**, on timber backing with framed surround (34.5x36cm; casting 27.5x28cm; tot wt 4.74kg), with wall hanging suspension rings attached. *Some oxidation, otherwise very fine.*

\$60

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

731

**Norfolk Island**, Bi-Centenary of Discovery by James Cook, 1774-1974, in silver (57mm) by Amor (C.1974/10); Bi-Centenary of Settlement, 1788-1988, in oxidised silver plate and bronze (57mm) (2) by Amor Philip Gidley King (edge No.235 and 256); also gilt medalet (32mm); sesquicentenary 2006 in bronze (38mm) by Adelaide Mint; 2001 three coin proof set with twenty cents for Norfolk Island; and 2002 146th Anniversary of Settlement of Pitcairners in 1856, in gilt bronze (38mm) by the Adelaide Mint No.184. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (7)

\$150

Ex Sir William Heseltine Collection.

Sir William Frederick Payne Heseltine, GCB GCVO AC QSO (born 17 July 1930) was Private Secretary to Queen Elizabeth II from 1986 to 1990. He is the son of H. W. Heseltine, a primary school master in East Fremantle, Western Australia. He was educated at Richmond Primary School, Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont, Western Australia, and the University of Western Australia, where he received a 1st class BA (Hons) in history. He joined the Prime Minister's Department (Australia) in 1951, where he remained until 1962. He was Private Secretary to Sir Robert Menzies, Prime Minister, 1955-1959, and Acting Official Secretary to Viscount De L'Isle, Governor-General, May to August 1962. In 1960-1961 he was temporary Assistant Press Secretary to the Queen. From 1962-1964 he was Assistant Federal Director of the Liberal Party of Australia, and in 1964 was attached to The Age (Melbourne). In the same year he was attached to Princess Marina for her tour of Australia. He joined the Press Office of the Royal Household as Assistant Press Secretary to the Queen in 1965-1967. He was Press Secretary 1968-1972. In 1972 he was moved to the Private Secretary's Office proper, becoming Assistant Private Secretary. In 1977 he was promoted to Deputy Private Secretary, and in April 1986 to Private Secretary to the Sovereign, and Keeper of the Queen's Archives. He retired in October 1990. He was appointed an Extra Equerry while Deputy Private Secretary to the Queen. He has been a company director from 1991, including chairman of NZI Insurance Australia Ltd 1992 (deputy 1991-1992); director of NZI Insurance New Zealand 1996; P&O Australia Ltd 1990-; and West Coast Telecasters Ltd 1991-1996.

See also lot (1961) for other medals presented to Sir William Heseltine.



732\*

**Commander Matthew Flinders R.N., 1774-1814**, (1974) in **gold** (22ct, 33.9g, 35mm) (C.-) by J.A. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 828).

733

**The Australian State Medals**, (1976) set of six proof sterling silver medals (35g each), issued by Stokes. *Housed in a frame, FDC.*

\$120

734

**The Prime Ministers of Australia**, complete set of twenty two medals in gold plated sterling silver by the Franklin Mint and Stokes Australasia in 1976. *In two frames and slip-case of issue, FDC.* (22)

\$400

735

**Assorted medals**, Golden Jubilee Sydney Harbour Bridge 1982 (MR.Roberts C.1982/26) (2), Royal Heir 1982 (MR. Roberts C.1982/23) (2), Royal Visit 1983 (MR.Roberts C.1983/30), fine silver (30g) Broken Hill Centenary 1983 (C.1983/30), silver 175th Anniversary Holey Dollar and Dump 1988 (C.1988/19) (2), Australian Bicentenary Celebration of a Nation 1988 (C.1988/B95), Australian Bicentenary 1988 (C.1988/B36,B40) (2). *In packs of issue, very fine - uncirculated.* (11)

\$70

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

736

**XII Commonwealth Games Brisbane**, 1982, in silver (edge no.4) and aluminium (50mm) (C.1982/10) (2); Mount Morgan Centenary of First Gold Discovery, 1982, in bronze (40mm) (C.1982/21); The Spanish Club Ltd Sydney, 1982, in bronze (51mm) (C.1982/27); another identical but without central wording on reverse (C.1982/27a); S.H.S. Centenary, 1983, in gilt aluminium (47mm) (C.1983/1); Wendouree Rowing Club Centenary, 1983, in gilt bronze and enamel (48mm) (C.1983/3), with pierced suspension hole; Sydney Opera House 10th Anniversary, 1983, in cast zinc (55x35mm) (C.1983/4); G.D. & G. F. Dean Celebrating 25 Years of Service, 1983, in aluminium (40mm) (C.1983/46); The Silver City Pastoral & Agricultural Assn 100 years, 1983, in copper (42mm) (C.1983/55). *In coin holders, uncirculated.* (10)

\$100

Ex The Leslie J.Carlsle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3137).

737

**Wagerup Refinery Official Opening**, 1984, in aluminium (46mm) (C.1984/27); 125 Years Queensland/Redlands District, 1984, in gilt bronze (40mm) (C.1984/32) (2, light gilt and dark gilt); New South Wales Fire Brigades 100 Years, 1984, in cast silvered bronze (42mm) (C.1984/33); Maitland Boys' High School Centenary, 1984, in gilt bronze (43mm) (C.1984/39); Australia Post Award 175th Anniversary of Postal Services in Australia, 1984, in silvered bronze (45mm) (C.1984/52); Capricornia Coin Club, 1985, in silvered bronze and bronze (50mm) (C.1985/1) (2); Strathfield Centenary, 1985, in silvered bronze (51mm) (C.1985/10); Royal Geographical Society of Australasia Queensland, 1985, in bronze (45mm) (C.1985/13); Border Trek Retracing Surveyor A.C.Gregory's Journey, 1985, in bronze (45mm) (C.1985/14); as previous but different obverse (C.1985/15). *In coin holders, uncirculated.* (12)

\$120

Ex The Leslie J.Carlsle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3142).

738

**Elizabeth II**, medals, Australian varieties (1984-1990) (30) including NSW Fire Brigade 1984, Royal Australian Navy 1986, Official AFL Teams 1987, Gallipoli Commemorative 1990, Australian 200 years Commemorative Medal Collection, (set of twenty) 1988; banknotes, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1) (5); PNCs, International Year of the Family 1994 (3); pre decimal, George VI, florin, 1951. *Pre decimal coin is extremely fine, otherwise in packs of issue, uncirculated.* (40)

\$150



739\*

**South Australia Jubilee**, 150th Anniversary of South Australia's Colonisation, 1986, three medallion proof set, 22ct **gold** (33g; 33mm), sterling silver (18g; 33mm), bronze (15g; 33mm) (C.1986/10). *In red plush presentation case with certificate number 15 of 150 issued, FDC.* (3)

\$1,500

740

**International Twelve Metre World Fleet Championship**, 1986, in bronze (51mm) (C.1986/25); 150 Years of European Settlement at Geelong, 1986, in bronze (38mm) (C.1986/29); Return of Halley's Comet, 1986, in silvered bronze (40mm) (C.1986/40); Halley's Comet/Armstrong Shoe Mart, 1986, in copper and bronze (holed at one end) (60x35mm) (C.1986/41) (2); The Gateway Bridge Brisbane Commissioned, 1986, in gilt bronze (edge no.271) and bronze (edge no.476) (50mm) (C.1986/48) (2); Newcastle Australia Day, 1986, in bronze (40mm) (C.1986/49); Royal Australian Navy 75th Anniversary, 1986, in bronze (40mm) (C.1986/51); Schering 25th Anniversary, 1986, in silvered bronze (51mm) (C.1986/53); CSA Credit Union Ltd 25 Years of Service, 1986, in nickel (38mm) (C.1986/60); 150th Anniversary Foundation Stone Port Arthur's Church Laid, 1986, in bronze (42mm) (C.1986/63); South Australia Sesquicentenary, 1986, in bronze (39mm) (C.1986/64); National Penny Farthing Championships, 1986, in silvered white metal (51mm) (C.1986/76); Unveiling of Statue of QEII and Naming of Queen's Place Brisbane, 1986, in gilt bronze (51mm) (C.1986/77). *In coin holders, uncirculated.* (15)

\$150

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3147).

741

**Southern Cross Hotel Melbourne**, 25 Years Service With Distinction, 1962-1987, in silver (60mm; 100.33g), by A.J. Parkes. *Some hairlines, otherwise toned nearly uncirculated.*

\$80

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3152).

742

**Australian Bicentennial**, 1988, the official set of six proof sterling silver medals (71g each) by the Royal Australian Mint, over 12.5 ounces ASW. *In case of issue with booklet and certificate number 03022, FDC.* (set of 6)

\$200

743

**Australian Bicentennial medals**, 1988, includes Bathurst Stamp & Coin Exhibition Bathex'88, in nickel plate (32mm), Celebrating 200th Birthday Souvenir Dollar, in oxidised bronze (40mm), Vienna Woods State School, in oxidised copper (35mm), First Fleet Re-Enactment Medal by Hanimex, in copper (45mm), City of Nunawading Australia Day Family Festival, in silvered (38mm), Shire of Bellarine, in copper (32mm), Education School Children medal, in cupro nickel (40mm), R.A.S. of N.S.W. Royal Easter Show Exhibitor, in satin gilt bronze (40mm), Federal Council of Agricultural Societies, in gilt bronze (40mm), The Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria Exhibitor, in copper (40mm), State Rail, in silvered (44mm), Robert Schuller Ministries, in oxidised bronze (36mm), Fairfield City Games, in oxidised bronze (octagonal 45mm) with suspension (C.1988/B30, 136, 141, 157, 159, 167, 178, 193, 196, 198, 293, 296, unrecorded). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$70

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

744

**Australian Bicentennial award medals**, 1988, all medals unnamed, Community award medal, in bronze (45mm) (C.1988/B17), cased; another with identical obverse but all floral reverse, also in bronze (45mm) (C.1988/B3), cased; Parramatta 200th Year of Foundation, 50th Anniversary of City, in gilded with suspension and neck ribbon, gilded, silvered and bronze (45mm) (C.1988/B73) (4), the last three cased; Blacktown Bicentennial Committee, in gilt bronze (not recorded in this metal) (51mm) (C.1988/B77); Parkes Shire Bicentennial Award, in bronze (51mm) (C.1988/B78); Australian Bicentenary, in gilt bronze (57mm) (C.1988/B218), cased. *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$70

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

745

**Australian Bicentennial medals**, 1988, includes First State '88, in gilt bronze (32mm) (C.1988/B31); First State '88 opal triplet brooch pin in gilt; The Fourth Great Barrow Push, in silvered (31mm) (C.1988/B33); Tasmanian Teachers Credit Union Bicentennial token, in bronze (38mm) (C.1988/B53); Two Centuries of Achievement, in bronze (48mm) (C.1988/B58); Bicentenary of First European Settlement, in bronze (38mm) (C.1988/B59); Celebration of a Nation, in bronze (50mm) (C.1988/B195); Tall Ships Australia, in bronze (50mm) (C.1988/B199); Australia Day 26 January, in bronze (48mm) (C.1988/B221); Australia's Bicentenary Bendigo, The Founding of Australia at Botany Bay, in bronze (50mm) (C.1988/B282); also Tiwi Dutch Commemoration 300th Anniversary, 1st May 2005, in gilt and enamel, with suspension and neck ribbon. *All except three in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated*. (11)

\$80

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

746

**Bicentenary of First European Settlement**, 1788-1988, for Geelong Numismatic Society, in silver and bronze (38mm) (C.1988/B59), by Hafner, both edge numbered 017 (only 50 matching edge number sets issued). *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$50

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

747

**Australian Bicentenary**, 1988, issues for Federal Council of Agricultural Societies, in bronze (50mm) (2), one unnamed and in case by Royal Australian Mint, the other inscribed on reverse, '1888-1988/Berry A & H./Centenary Show'; another identical medal but in gilt bronze (40mm); R.A.S. of N.S.W., Royal Easter Show Exhibitor, in gilt bronze (40mm) (5), all unnamed; also Centenary of Federation, Federal Council of Agricultural Societies, 2001, in bronze (50mm), unnamed (in blue satchel). *Uncirculated*. (9)

\$70

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3512).

748

**Australian Bicentennial**, 1988, various commemorative issues, in various base metals, includes following Carlisle types, CB.35 (2), 53, 57, 59 (2, different metals), 137, 158, 159, 160, 283 (2, different metals), also 283 stamped on a 32mm planchet, 284 (3 different metals), 285, 286, 287, 290 (2, different metals), 292, 296, 300, 303a, 325 (3, different metals). *In coin holders, some with low mintages, uncirculated*. (28)

\$120

749

**Australian Bicentennial**, 1988, various commemorative issues, in various base metals, includes following Carlisle types, CB.23 (4, three different metals and one holed at top edge), 24, 26 (2, different metals), 29, 30 (2, different metals), 31 (2, different metals, one of these silver), 33 (2, different metals, one in brass ex Amor being only one), 36 (brass but unplated), 72, 80, 141, 161 (2, different metals, one in bronze ex Amor being only one), 167, 212 (4, three with blank reverse, one of these with suspension ring), 213 (2, different metals), 215 (2, different metals, one of these silver), 232 (2, different metals and one with suspension lug), 251, 261, 329, 330). *In coin holders, includes some scarce to rare variations, uncirculated*. (35)

\$200

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3222).

750

**Katoomba to Mittagong Inaugural Walk**, 1989, in bronze (38mm); Knoll AG Schering Pty Limited, 50th Anniversary, 1989, in gilt bronze (51mm), reverse inscribed, 'B. Boston'; Beerburum State School, Matthew Flinders Bicentenary Queensland, 1999, in oxidised steel (45x52mm), with suspension ring; Vienna Woods State School, 10th Anniversary, 1995, in copper (35mm); 140th Shipwreck Anniversary, Dunbar and James Johnson, 1997, in blackened cupro nickel (40x45.5mm), with suspension ring; Centenary of Rail to the Manning, 2013, in oxidised silvered bronze (39mm); Sydney Tower 10th Anniversary, undated (1991), in gilt bronze (36mm) and in aluminium bronze (36mm) (2), all medals feature Sydney Tower on obverse and reverse design of Sydney Harbour scene including bridge and Opera House; State Rail Pacific 3801, undated, in gilt bronze (42mm). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$70

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3169).

751

**Commemorative and souvenir medals**, (1980s-2000s), Sovereign Hill, Ballarat, Australia, undated, souvenir medal in gilt (31mm); Criterion House Ballarat (sic) 1862, David Jones Proprietor, in silver (32mm), in case with certificate; Australian Bushranger Ben Hall Shot 1862, in cupro nickel (?) with lacquered photo of Hall attached above centre (oval 40.5x66.5mm), with hole at top for loop; Page's Line Royal Mail Day Coach, Tasmania Midlands Highway, commemorative Day Token in bronze (35mm), with leaflet; Duyfken 1606 replica medal, in bronze (38mm), with keyring attachment fitted; Kiandra Mail Delivery 1909, souvenir medal in cupro nickel (38mm) with suspension ring; ULLR Thredbo, undated in zinc (33mm octagonal), with suspension lug; Early Australian Skier, undated, in zinc (27mm), with suspension ring; Gold Museum - Ballarat/Peter Lalor, undated, in gilt bronze (33mm), in pack; City of Liverpool 175th Anniversary, (1985), in gilt (32mm), on card; South Australia Foundation of Province, (c1986), in fine silver (22mm), in pack; Daily Telegraph souvenir medals, XIV Commonwealth Games, 1990, in cupro nickel (27mm) (8); National Parks and Wildlife Foundation (NSW) sponsor's medal, Lord Howe Island, undated, in bronze (32mm), on cards (2); Celebrate the Year 2000, limited edition lapel badge (20mm), by Tasmedals, on card; 100



Years of Federation, 2001, in bronze (38mm); Centenary of Federation, 2001, in bronze (38mm), in pack for Primary School Students; Municipality of Shellharbour Celebrating 150 Years, 2009, in oxidised silvered bronze (38mm). *A few very fine but mostly uncirculated.* (25)

\$80

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3131).

752

**Kodak Sesqui Commemorative Medal**, 1992 in cupro nickel (38mm), obverse, the First Fleet's Charlotte at anchor in Botany Bay in 1788, reverse, details of Charlotte's voyage and Kodak's Sesquicentenary dates 1842-1992. *Uncirculated.* (30)

\$120

753

**Sandhurst Antique Bottle Collectables Club**, undated, award medal in bronze (51mm), obverse, knight on horseback with jousting lance, unnamed; Royal Australian Mint Coin Collector, undated, in bronze (40mm); Roger McNeice (Tas Medals) 50th Birthday Yes/No Decision Maker, 1994, in oxidised bronze (40mm); TASMEDALS Merry Christmas, 1995, in oxidised silvered (32mm); Queen Victoria Coin Centre Grand Opening, 1994, in bright gilt bronze and another in bright copper (38mm) (2), one with Free Medal compliments slip. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$50

Ex The Leslie J. Carlisle Collection of Australian Historical Medals (Sale 113, lot 3182).



754

**Coca Cola, gold sovereign**, 1997. *Uncirculated.*

\$350

755

**Medallions**, Affordable Treasure Collector series, 2001, in gilt brass (30mm) includes Australian Wildlife, wombat (10), koala (10), Tasmanian tiger (10), crested cockatoo (12), platypus (10); Australian Colonial, in gilt (10) and copper (12) produced by Auscoins Pty Ltd. *On cards as issued, uncirculated.* (74)

\$100

756

**Sands of Gallipoli**, Our People - Their Service, 2006, seven medal set and vial of sand from beaches of Gallipoli Peninsula, set number 00988; badges, Australia's Rising Sun Replica Collection of seven variations of the Rising Sun badges worn by soldiers since 1902. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

757

**Anzac Memorial**, Hyde Park Sydney, commemorative medallion, 2009, in gilt (29mm), in official folder of issue with Order of Service for official opening. *Uncirculated.*

\$50



758\*

**Royal Shipwreck Relief Humane Society of N.S.W.**, award medal in bronze (37mm), edge engraved Specimen, clip and ring with bar suspender and pin back brooch bar. *Toned, some light scuff marks on reverse centre, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200



759\*

**Royal Humane Society of NSW**, bronze medal (EIIR), edge number 958, recipient's name on reverse removed. *Uncirculated.*

\$100



760\*

**New South Wales Ambulance Transport Service Board,** Long Service Medal, unnamed. *A few small contact marks on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

761

**Agricultural medals and badges,** includes souvenir of 1948 Royal Show (C.1948/2), a selection from Royal Agricultural Society of NSW including exhibitor medal of 1988, Royal National Assn. Brisbane member, 1988 and lady member 1956; also, RAS of Victoria child entrance token and attendants passes for 1936 and 1937. *Fine - uncirculated.* (26)

\$80



part

762\*

**Royal Agricultural Society of NSW,** member's badges, various types and issues, including a large RAS of NSW badge with Society's Arms (38mm) plus some Easter Show badges, mostly 1988-2009. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$100

763

**Royal Agricultural Society of NSW,** a group of badges and medals, including Member's Guest, Lady's, Lady Member, Supporter, For Service, Exhibitor, Events, some duplication. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (30)

\$80

764

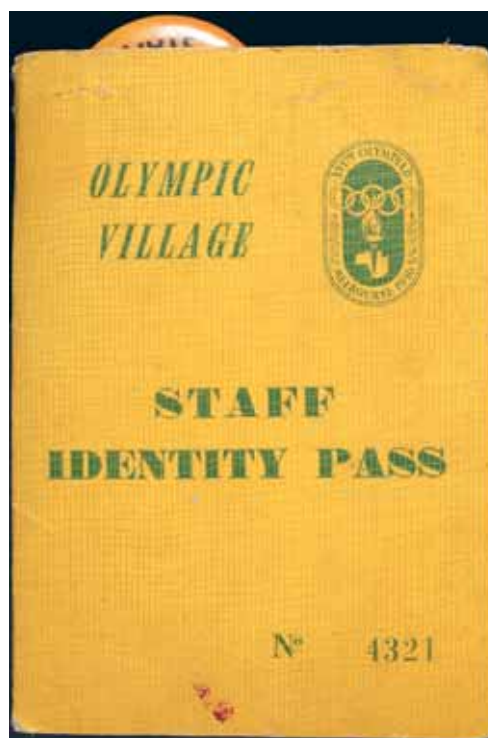
**Royal Agricultural Society of NSW,** badges, most by Perfection Badges, Punchbowl. *Arranged in a display tray, extremely fine.* (15)

\$50

765

**Badge collection,** includes Sydney Cricket Ground membership badge 1928-1929; Justice of the Peace lapel badge; Member badges for Royal National A&I Association of Queensland 2006, 2007, 2008, Royal Agricultural & Horticultural Society of South Australia, 1986, 2010, 2013, Royal Agricultural Society of Victoria 1987, 1991, 1992, Royal National Capital Agricultural Society, 2006; NED (Kelly) badge Sydney Royal Easter Show; Equestrian Team Supporter lapel badge. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$50



part

766\*

**Melbourne Olympics,** 1956, 5352 Staff tinnie badge, Staff Identity Pass No.4321 for Olympic Village, inside marked for Badge 5352, issued to S.Kelson, Interpreter for Russian Chef Demission, with signature of bearer and also signed by P.P.Miskin, Commandant of the Olympic Village; also Daily Staff Duty Pass for admission on 8-12-56, no seating rights, written on reverse, Mrs Kelson. *Some foxing, otherwise very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$150



767

**Metropolitan Fire Brigades Brisbane badge**, vintage issue in gilt and enamel; Australian Tramway Employees Association union badge, WWI period, in gilt bronze and enamel (Smith 169); Queensland Railway Ambulance fob medal, in silver; reverse inscribed, 'G.M.Page'. *The last slightly buckled and well worn on reverse, otherwise fine - very fine.* (3)

\$80

G.M.Page was the Treasurer of the Ipswich Centre Ambulance Brigade in 1921.

With copy of Ipswich newspaper article.

768

**Victoria Police**, c1947-1981, cloth badges, rank insignia, shoulder titles including Senior Sergeant 1972-1979; Bandsman 1947; Instructor 1950; shirt titles, Victoria Police (2); Police Cadet (2); shoulder titles, Police Cadet 1963-1979; Prototype Cadet shoulder title 1979-1981 (never worn); black cloth pocket badge 1979; Victoria Police Force, First Aid cloth badges first type, 1957-1962, second type, 1962-1965; Operation Emergency (1985) badge; NSW Police Security Officer, cloth pocket badge; Royal Australian Navy, cloth badges, Seaman Gunner 1903-1939; Leading Seaman; Master at Arms; Victoria Police Highland Pipe Band, cloth blazer pocket badge; together with Victoria, Royal Visit 1970 Official Pass - issued to Det H.J.Storer; booklets, Official Itinerary for Victoria 5.4.1970-5.4.1970; Royal Visit 1970 Victoria, Daily Brief Sunday 5.4.1970; Mobile Traffic Section, motorcycle flag and riders gloves; V.P. buttons (3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (29)

\$200



part

769\*

**Sailing**, rowing and related badges, includes NSW 12ft Sailing Club; Balmoral 12ft Sailing Club; Vacluse Amateur 12ft Sailing Club; M.S.C. 14ft (Mosman); L.R.C. 1886 (rowing club); Rex Launch Club, member (13), plus a small group of membership badges (9). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (22)

\$80

770

**Medals**, badges and tinnies, includes Royal Australian Mint Opening/Australian Decimal Coins, 1966, in silver (39mm) (C.1966/16), edge number 1733 (in case); Cobar Centenary, 1969, in copper (38mm) (C.1969/3); Official Opening of Sydney Opera House, 1973, in white metal (43mm) (C.1973/12); Australia's Numismatic History, 1988, in silvered bronze (44mm) (C.B303) (in case); various card/booklet packaged modern issues for Bathurst 100 Years a City, 1985 (2), Bicentennial Memento for School Students, 1988, Ashes 111 Years Australia v England, undated (c1991) (2); other modern issues (28); Norfolk Island, Tourist Dollar, undated, in copper (in capsule); ANS lapel badge, pin missing; tinnies (4); various types of club badges, 1960s-1980s (40). *Very good - uncirculated.* (83)

\$80

771

**Collection of badges**, c1914-1950s, some paper, some silver, missing suspension ribbon, obverse title, 'I.O.O.F. N.S.W. F.L.T. (Friendship, Love, Truth), reverse inscribed, 'Presented To J.R.Raines, For Services as Noble Grand of Glebe Lodge No. 9. I.O.O.F. 30th Jan 1889'; another unidentified medal, in brass and enamel, with ring suspension, features a crown above a flying eagle with two flags in its talons, one Australian and one with the 'Chi Rho' symbol of Christianity. *Fine - very fine.* (230)

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

772

**Independent Order of Odd Fellows Past Grand jewel**, in silver, missing suspension ribbon, obverse title, 'I.O.O.F. N.S.W. F.L.T. (Friendship, Love, Truth), reverse inscribed, 'Presented To J.R.Raines, For Services as Noble Grand of Glebe Lodge No. 9. I.O.O.F. 30th Jan 1889'; another unidentified medal, in brass and enamel, with ring suspension, features a crown above a flying eagle with two flags in its talons, one Australian and one with the 'Chi Rho' symbol of Christianity. *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$50

773

**Masonic medals**, including AOF, handcrafted in gold (9ct, 9.6g, 32mm) inscribed on obverse 'Presented to Bro.David Chandler 26th Nov 1908', reverse 'On the Occasion of his having passed' around outer circle and on the centre star 'Through the chairs/of/Court Albert/for the/Second Term'; Freemasons Homes of Victoria, Life Governor medals (2) in gilt and enamel (34mm) with ribbon and clasp, one inscribed on reverse '693/A.J.Marsden/1953'; Protestant Alliance Friendly Society of Australia, in gilt and enamel, by Angus & Coote, Sydney, inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Bro.S.Ray.PM/No 85/Services Rendered/2.6.31' (cased); Concord R.A.Chapter 1.5.22, in gilt (cased); RAOB, Duchy Lodge 1374 in gilt silver and enamel, by C.Usher B'Ham, inscribed on reverse 'Presented to/Bro.C.Kenway/raised to 2nd Degree/23.9.19' (cased); Dist.Grand Scottish R.A.C.N.S.W. in gilt, by Coles, inscribed on reverse 'Fidelity No 547 G.Morrison 6.9.41'; M.U.I.O.O.F., clasp in gold (9ct, 3.3g). *Good - extremely fine.* (18)

\$220

774

**Masonic Past Master's jewel**, in gilt sterling silver, Matthew Flinders Lodge No 414 UGLQ, features a star above a wreath and inset into the star is a 10pt diamond, reverse inscribed, 'Pres. To/Wor. Bro./W.R.E.Allen P.M./as a/token of esteem/by/the bretheren/15.4.61'; also Royal Arch Chapter Companion's breast jewel, in gilt sterling silver, unnamed. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$50

The Matthew Flinders Lodge No.414 UGLQ was consecrated on 1 April 1950 in the Masonic Temple in Redcliffe, Queensland.

Ex John Houstone Collection.



775

**Masonic medals and regalia**, including Freemasons Victoria, 50 Years Service in gilt and enamel with ribbon, inscribed on reverse 'Wor.Bro./M.J.W.Hutchinson/P.M./1985'; Centenary 1989, in gilt and enamel with ribbon, inscribed on reverse 'M.J.W./Hutchinson/No.764'; Freemasons Homes of Victoria, Life Governors badge in gilt and enamel, inscribed on reverse '43/M.J.W.Hutchinson'; handcrafted medal in **gold** (9ct, 12g), inscribed 'St Clair Lodge of Vict/No 43 U.V.C.' and on separate clasps 'Amor', 'Levatio', 'Veritas', and on reverse 'Presented to/Wor.Bro.M.J.W.Hutchinson/by the Brethren/as a Token of Esteem/10.4.54'; 25 Years lael badge in gilt and enamel; together with black case with 'H.J.S.' gold blocked on one corner, containing pair of white cloth gloves, cummerbund, apron, bottle openers in leather pouches (2), ritual handbook and FHA annual members lapel badges (14). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (25)

\$220

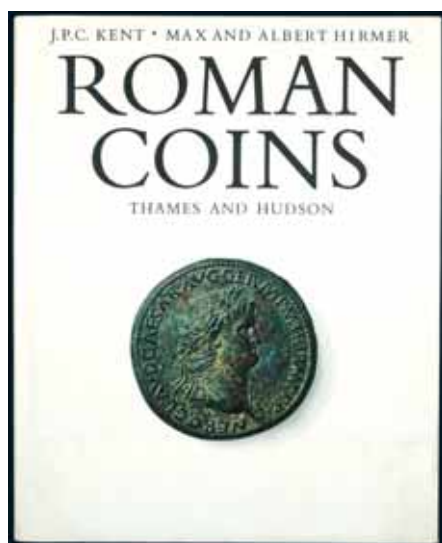
## NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

776

**Friedberg**, Robert, *Gold Coins of the World*, 5th edition, 1980; *A History of Chinese Currency*, New China Publishing House, 1983, Hong Kong; A large set of modern historical medals in gilt bronze in a leather style case, from Bulgaria 681-1981, 1300th year commemorative issue of gilt replicas (10 small and one large medal) from the National Museum of Bulgaria, included printout of medal details and history, very unusual. *Last item extremely fine, books very fine ex Library copies.* (3)

\$50

Ex Barry McGown Scott collection, books previously from the ANS Brisbane Library; the Bulgarian medals from the Eric Dodd Auction August 12, 2002 (lot 226).



777\*

**Kent**, J.P.C., & Hirmer, M., & A., *Roman Coins*, London, 1978, 368pp., 199 plates, profusely illustrated, 31cm. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

A remarkable coffee table book on Roman Coins, profusely illustrated. A similar example in Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 2434) realised \$380 hammer.

778

**Philatelic literature**, including Rosenblum, *The Stamps of the Commonwealth of Australia*, 5th ed. with dust jacket, together with Supplement to the 5th edn., *The Study of the 1/2d Kangaroo 1938-1952* by CSRG; Dormer Legge *The Kangaroo Issues of Australian Stamps* (141 p. illustrated throughout); other books Williams, *The Postage Stamp*; ACSC 1965, 1974 edns; Stanley Gibbons 1958 Part I British Commonwealth; Phillips, *How to Arrange and Write -up a Stamp Collection*. 4th edn; *Colour Guide*, and *Stamp News* October 2007. *Nearly fine.* (13)

\$50

779

**Various guide books**, world paper money catalogues by Krause including US National Banknotes, Seaby's (3), Renniks, McDonald, Myatt and Hanley, Nicholson, all in one carton with collector's lists, brochures and a quantity of mint sets and dollar cases and packaging. *Fair - fine.* (19)

\$50

780

**Westpac**, 200 *The Westpac Story*, 2017, 301 pps, illustrated throughout, hardbound with dust jacket and cover. *Very fine.*

\$120

A definitive history of the Bank of NSW and Westpac, 1817-2017, profusely illustrated in colour and B/W throughout. Limited publication.

## STAMPS

Brian Maloney was born in Sydney in 1942. He is a Surrealist painter who paints in oils and acrylic but also does watercolours and murals. He studied at the Julian Ashton Art School in Sydney under Kevin Oxley and he later worked in a commercial screen printing company for some years.

In the 1970's, as part of his artistic training, he travelled widely through Europe and the Middle East.

He has held several one-man exhibitions at the Holdsworth Gallery, Woollahra in Sydney in 1974, Proud's Art Gallery in 1976 and 1978, the Centrepont Gallery in 1977 and at several other exhibitions.

His work is well represented in private collections in Australia and overseas. Also, his murals are represented in the National Aquarium, ACT in 1989; Manly Ocean World in 1992; Taronga Park Zoo, Manly Wharf and Heron Island Resort in 1993.

He commenced collecting stamps and coins as a hobby in the early 1970s, concentrating on the artistic aspects of design on stamps and coins. His illustrations of stamps from Great Britain and Australia appear on several of the pages of this collection and some of these illustrative efforts are shown on sheets of his stamp collection below. His attraction to FDC's followed this theme and several of his FDC's, included in this collection, are of his own artistic effort.

781

**Australia**, New South Wales 1897 Charity pair (SG 280-281) mint; Victoria, 1897 Charity pair (SG 353-354) MUH; Australia, 5d KGV Ash imprint block, wmk.C of A; Great Britain, 1929 Postal Union Congress (£1 a facsimile); New Zealand, 1931 Health issues 'smiling boys' fine used. (SG 546-547); the stamps all housed on leaves with many extra similar gilt lined leaves in a boxed superb Oriol Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering. *Stamps mostly appear to be MUH, some are mint or used.* (10)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



782\*

**New South Wales**, Charity issues set, 1897, specimen overprint pair (SG 280-281s), (2/6, illustrated), laid up on on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *MUH.* (2)

\$150

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

783\*

**Queensland**, Chalons head issues, 1886 mint (with gum tone) set on thick paper from 2/- to £1 (SG 157-161), together with extras 2/- (4), 2/6 (7) these mostly fiscally used but some with postmarks, together with Australia \$5 M/S with Chalons head of Queen Victoria, Colonial Heritage 2010 issue, all laid up on two well written up loose leaf sheets. *MUH, mint and used.* (19)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

784

**Tasmania**, 1899-1900 pictorial set 1/2d to 6d together with 1d on 2d (SG 229-236, 260) all laid up on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *MUH, mint.* (9)

\$80

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

785\*

**Victoria**, Charity issues set, 1897, mint (no gum) specimen overprint pair (SG 353s-354s), (2/6, illustrated), together with another normal pair MUH (SG 353-354), all on two well written up loose leaf sheets. *MUH, mint.* (4)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



786\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty, c1884, ten pounds arms, dull mauve, perf. 11 (cf SG. F50). *MUH with crease, gum lightly toned.*

\$500



787\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty, post 1884 issues, five pounds as a joined pair, grey and red, type with Queen Victoria head to left, and a four shillings blue. *MUH one of pair with light crease, some gum toning.* (3)

\$350



part

788\*

**Victoria**, stamp duty issues values of £10, £25, £50, £100, all with presentation cancels (CTO) from Melbourne Nov 20, 1900, (SG 279, 289-291), laid up on a well written up loose leaf sheet. *CTO with some gum toning, the last three illustrated.* (4)

\$500

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

789\*

**Australia**, kangaroos, 1st wmk. 4d orange-yellow (SG 6a, cat £425 mint) (illustrated); 9d (SG 10); 1/- (SG 11). *MUH with some tone toning.* (3)

\$250



790\*

**Australia**, kangaroos, 3rd watermark, £1 Grey. *Centred high, but very fine used.*

\$120



791\*

**Australia**, kangaroos, C of A watermark, £1 Grey with WA registered circular date cancellation 23 June 1936. *Used.*

\$120

792

**Australia**, kangaroos, C of A watermark, 5/-, 10/- + £1 Grey 'Telegraph' punch issues. *Fine used.* (3)

\$120

793

**Australia**, 1913-start of 1953, used and MH, a few MUH such as 10/- Robes, missing high value kangaroos and Harbour Bridge 5/-, also 1981-1985 mostly MUH (FV \$69.79), plus a few Postage Dues including 1950s MH 1/-, 2/- and 5/-. Stored in The Tasman Loose Leaf Album for Australian Stamps. *Used - MUH.* (330+)

\$70





part

794\*

**Australia**, George V, 1914, 6d kooka one a corner another a single, 3d kooka 1928 a Philatelic Exhibition M/S (illustrated, another a pair and a single, another perf OS; Sydney Harbour Bridge OS (2) overprints on album sheet with a Peter Marshall etching on the sheet; another sheet with John Macarthur centenary set of 4; another sheet with 1938 robes, all stamps on four sheets one with drawing of sheep head, all sheets with write up. *MUH and mint*. (19)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

795\*

**Australia**, George V, 1931, a Kingsford-Smith signature envelope fixed with mint 2d, 3d (2), and 6d; together on sheet with used 2d - 6d K/Smith set, 2d and 3d K/Smith OS overprint pair and a similar 6d Air mail OS overprint, these all fine used (SG 121-123, 139, 139a, O123, O124), The envelope cover signed by Kingsford-Smith central to the display sheet with write up. *Used*. (11)

\$1,000

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

The cover with Kingsford-Smith signature comes with a signed letter of authenticity from Robert Kennedy, dated 18.09.2010.



796\*

**Australia**, George V, 1931, April 23, First Official Air Mail Cover Melbourne to London, fixed with 1/- kangaroo, 3d air mail, 2d and 6d Kingsford Smith, on a display sheet with write up. *Used*.

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



797\*

**Australia**, George V, 1932, Opening of the Sydney Harbour Bridge, 2d (2), 3d, and 5/- (Illustrated) on a superb display sheet with a powerful coloured etching of 'the Harbour Bridge' by Peter Marshall (signed), (SG 141-144). *The 5/- mint, others MUH*. (4)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



798\*

**Australia**, 1932 5/- Bridge, well-centred 'CTO', (CV \$350). *Fine used*.

\$120



799\*

**Australia**, George V, 1934, July 23, First Official Air Mail Cover Brisbane to Port Moresby and return, fixed with Papua 2d and 6d (SG 133, 137) and Australia Air Mail 3d (2), 1/2d KGV and 1 1/2 WA Cent. on a display sheet with write up. *Used*.

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



800\*

**Australia**, surrender cover, issued in Tokyo Bay, September 2, 1945, fixed with Great Britain 2 1/2d blue and 3d violet KGV together with 2 x 3d Australia KGV brown with addressee in Braddon, Canberra, with special stamp J, Tokyo Bay Sept 2 1945 etc. *Very fine used and very rare*.

\$100

801

**Australia**, flight cover, Qantas Empire Airways, first flight Japan to Australia, 18 Dec 47, fixed with 3d KGV BCOF signed by E Harding; another cover first flight Australia to Japan, similar 16 Dec 47, fixed with 1/6 Australia signed by J Norton?. *Used, rare*. (2)

\$100

802

**Australia**, flight covers for 1st Regular Qantas Super Constellation Air Service, Australia to North America, May 15, 1954; covers fixed with Fiji, USA, Gilbert & Ellice Islands, Canada, and Australia (3) fixed with different stamps (1/-, 2/-, 1/- and 3d. *Fine used*. (8)

\$60



803\*

**Australia**, KGV, 2d scarlet, vertical coil pair, (SG 184a, cat £350). *MUH, rust on edge of top stamp*. (2)

\$80

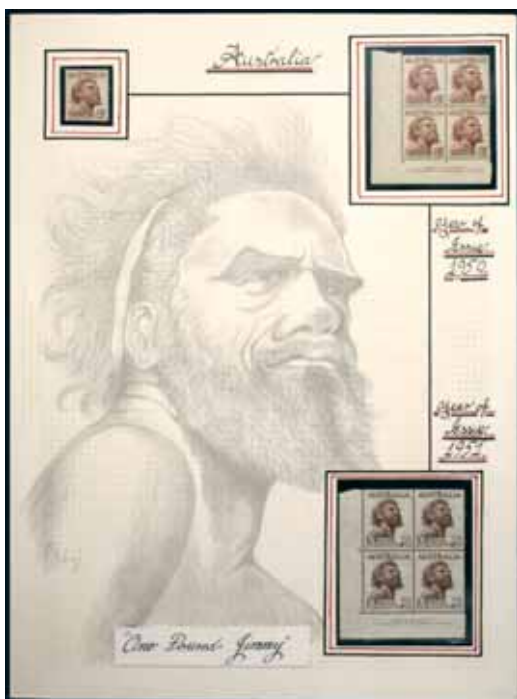


804\*

**Australia**, 1949 £2 Coat of Arms 'Specimen' with roller flaw, (ASC 271, CV \$3500). *MUH*.

\$750





805\*

**Australia**, George VI, 1950, 8 1/2d imprint block and single; 1952 2/6 imprint block 'One Pound Jimmy' on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of 'One Pound Jimmy' as seen on the stamps, (SG 238, 253). *MUH.* (9)

\$100

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

806

**Australia**, 1913-1917 collection in Seven Seas hingeless album, a few Geo V heads (no kangaroos) and better middle of the range comm sets, definitives include 1965 2/6d aboriginal 'emergency printing'; Chinese stock book of decimal postage, FV approx \$450 and three small stock books, one containing small array of 'cinderellas'. *Used - MUH.* (100s)

\$300

807

**Australia**, a large quantity in two spring back albums on Hagner sheets of mostly pre-decimal *MUH* many as blocks of 4 some as imprint blocks, noted £1 arms imprint block; 3d 1928 M/S block of 4; mostly Authority imprints on 4d, 5d (2), 9d (2), 5 1/2d emu, 6d kooka (2), 1/- Lyre bird (2), 1/3 bull also a corner block of 30, 1/4d KGVI (32) most as blocks of 4; plate number corner singles of 1929 WA issue, plate blocks of 4, Nos. 1-3 of Anzac 2d; Nos 1-4 of 2d cable; Produce Food large blocks 21 x3d, 9x3 of 3 1/2d; imprint pairs 1935 (5) of 2d silver jubilee, blocks of 4 etc; quantities of post 1945 issues, quantity of decimal issues. *MUH.* (100s)

\$250

808

**Australia**, two large maroon Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and slip covers holding covers, FDCs, PNCs (including VC and Australian Legends), stamped cards etc, issues from 1937, noted 1938 air mail cover to Wau and re-addressed fixed with 3d KGVI and 2 x 3d cable; FDC from 1937, mixed range from 1946-2010, (116), PNC (12). *Used.* (approx 140)

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

809

**Australia**, decimal collection of mostly single issues stored on Hagner sheets within two Hagner System cliplock stock books, issues from 1966-c1990 incomplete. *MUH.* (100s)

\$250

810

**Australia**, in a large carton, includes deLuxe AP year books 1984, 1987, 1989; Post Office packs (approx. 290) mostly c.1970s-1980s with much duplication; *MUH* Australia (FV \$280); unused new letter cards 20c 22c (approx. 35); FDC and other unused FDC envelopes (approx 150); small stock books etc (11) mostly with used Australian decimal; unused PNG sets; world stamps in large packets mostly Hungary etc., History of the Olympics Stamp Collection (by Stanley Gibbons). *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$300

811

**Australia**, Post Office year books, with stamps from 1985-1999 and 2002. *MUH.* (16)

\$300

812

**Australia**, Post Office year books, black prestige de luxe, all with stamps from 2009-2011. *MUH.* (3)

\$100

813

**Australia**, Post Office packs for 1970 Royal Visit presentation packs with special Japanese insert, CV \$50 each. *MUH.* (8 packs)

\$70



814\*

**Australia**, QEII, 18 cents, Silver Jubilee 1977, imperf joined pair. *MUH.* (2)

\$100

815

**Australia**, 1982 60c Humpback Whale, scarce 'Trial Printing' issue with regular stamp for comparison. *MUH.* (2)

\$150

816

**Australia**, 2009, uncut sheet of 16 M/S of star gazing the southern skies, stored in a large cylinder holder, (cf.SG MS3269). *Imperforated and MUH.*

\$150

Only 750 imperf. sheets produced, many cut up for single MS sets of three stamps.



817

**Australia**, The classic Kookaburra presentation folder features an original 1978 miniature sheet issued for the 50th anniversary of the National Stamp Exhibition during National Stamp Week 1978. A special addition to this folder is a bullion coin produced by The Perth Mint, dated 2009 and an exclusive miniature sheet of the 2009 reproduction 6d claret Kookaburra stamp from the Australia's Favourite Stamps issue. This miniature sheet is numbered 680 and limited to 750. *MUH and uncirculated.*

\$60

818

**Australia**, The classic Kookaburra presentation folder features an original 1978 miniature sheet issued for the 50th anniversary of the National Stamp Exhibition during National Stamp Week 1978. A special addition to this folder is a bullion coin produced by The Perth Mint, dated 2009 and an exclusive miniature sheet of the 2009 reproduction 6d claret Kookaburra stamp from the Australia's Favourite Stamps issue. These miniature sheets are numbered 651 and 685 both limited to 750. *MUH and uncirculated. (2 sets)*

\$100

819

**Australia**, decimal mostly in blocks or gutter strips of issues from 1966 - 1990, stored in 6 Hagner system or similar cliplock folders of Hagner sheets, and a stock book, includes a folder of AAT, (FV \$1385). *MUH. (100s)*

\$700

820

**Australia**, decimal issues as Post Office packs (220) some duplication from 1970s-1990s; sheet files and decimal issues (FV \$203); booklets (FV \$24.80); pre-decimal in stock book includes imprint blocks (29), blocks mostly corner blocks or larger (13). *MUH, mint and used. (100s)*

\$400

821

**Australia**, two carton loads of mostly Australian mint sets from PO in cellophane packets (many MUH sets), PO packs (20), FDC and used stamps on paper and off paper including some world, new Lighthouse stock books (2) other stockbooks (1), new stamp albums (5); new Hagner strips (18) etc. *MUH, used. (100s)*

\$80

822

**Australia and world**, in a large carton, a large accumulation of Post Office packs (about 60), covers including FDC (100+); mint Australian decimal in cellophane packets, large quantities of Australian and world stamps on and off paper, mini sheet books with sheetlets M/S etc., an unsorted lot. *MUH, mint and used. (100s)*

\$100

823

**Australia**, Olympic Games issues in albums 2000 Australian Gold Medallists includes M/S of winners (18) (FV \$84) together with FDC covers and Philatelic - Numismatic covers with \$5 (2); 2004 Australian Gold Medallists including M/S of winners as one sheet and single sheets of each winner (17) (FV \$93.50) with FDC; Australia Post Olympic Games Prestige Stamp album with single stamps, PO cards and FDC; Album as a cliplock folder of issues with M/S (2) of 2002 FV (\$9.00), FDC and PO cards, 2006 M/S (1) (FV \$5), 2008 M/S (2), (FV \$10) other M/S and PO packs (FV \$34.50), (total FV \$227). *MUH (4 albums). (100s)*

\$150

824

**Australia**, Australia Post limited edition souvenirs, 2009 200 Years Collection, in large leather bound boxed album, containing all 200 Years Australia Post stamps, PNCs and special coins, set numbered 090; 2013 Colonial Heritage Intaglio Collection of imperf m/shts and special intaglio printing plate, in boxed album, numbered 034/120; 2013 Century of Kangaroo Stamps, special \$10 m/sheets for Australia 2013 stamp exhibition, mint and CTO for each day of the exhibition, incl scarce silver foil issue, in leather bound folder. *MUH, used. (3 albums)*

\$400

825

**Australia**, a cliplock album of MUH issues (FV \$113) as well as Russia part sheets etc., together with FDCs (5) PNCs etc (7), PO packs etc (\$85), together with the AAT 2009 South Magnetic Pole \$5 silver proof coin and FDC and M/S in folder No.114/500. *MUH, used. (lot)*

\$100

826

**Australia**, aerogrammes, air letters, newspaper wrappers and telegrams, housed in a clip lock folder (about 110 items), an interesting assortment, some with Tasmanian links, all housed in archival windows, issues from the 1950s, strong in the 1960s-1980s, the wrappers from Queen Victoria - early George VI, various telegram envelopes (8), (some aerograms etc are used but mostly unused); lot includes two FDC albums of FDCs and pre-stamped envelopes from Australia, AAT, Great Britain, New Zealand etc (128) and one album of WWF Worldlife Fund animals (4 sets only). *MUH, mint and used. (approx 242)*

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the first part from the Boswell Museum and from Downie's Australian Coin Auctions, May 23, 2001 (lot 307).

827

**Australia**, Great Britain, air letters, first flight, England to Australia (operated by QEA and BOAC) 6 Apr 1946, signed by three pilots; another Australia to Singapore, with First Flight Stamp dated 7 Apr 46, with two signature from pilots. *Used. (2)*

\$80

828

**Australia**, two large blue Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and slip cases, holding covers, FDCs (approx 120), PNCs (12), PO packs (4) and stamped cards (10) etc, mostly issues from 2011. *Used. (approx 146)*

\$200

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

829\*

**Australia**, cover from Columbus Ohio to Sydney, dated Jun 23, 1905, fixed with 3 x 1 cent Franklin and 2 cent Washington, and later fixed with x5 Australia 1d Postage Due issues (uncertain wmk.) (illustrated); together with Registered letter Sydney to Port Adelaide fixed with 2d red and 5d brown KGV dated 14 Sept, 1932; other covers First Flight New Zealand - Australia Air Mail Service 1940, 8 Ap 1940 (New Plymouth) - 1 May 1940 (Sydney); Victoria, Post Card, Commonwealth celebrations c.1900 unused; Indonesia, registered cover, 19-12, 1955 from Djakarta to Stockholm Sweden fixed with 4 x commemorative sets (SG 682-5, 691-702). *Used, unused.* (5)

\$120



830\*

**Australia**, important cover of 1946 BCOF overprints, a set in blocks of four, complete to 5/- on cover, to Regents Park, from A.F. P.O. Iwakuni registered No.079, dated 18 Fe 1948, a used multiple block set with additional 1/2d and 1d blocks. *Used and very rare in multiples.* (36 stamps)

\$300

831

**Australia**, Hutt River Province, 7 sheets each with 6 x M/S of each value 10c to \$2, together with 2 x M/S of Xmas 1986 values 30c to \$2 but with misplaced perfs (illustrated). *MUH.* (8 sheets)

\$50

832

**Australia and world**, includes MUH, MH and used issues, Australian pre decimal and decimal issues, some in blocks, other mostly British Commonwealth issues, many GVI sets or part sets, also an album of Japan, mostly 1980s MUH (approx 200) and New Zealand stamp collection Year Books, 1984 (2). *In two stock books and two Year Books, used - MUH.* (several 100s)

\$100

833

**Antigua and Barbuda**, 'Golden Replicas Of Rare Stamps Of The World, 1986', by the Postal Commemorative Society, set of 100 stamps minted in 24kt gold with each on an individual first day of issue envelope featuring a b&w reproduction of a rare world stamp and each envelope with official certification of the Antigua and Barbuda government dated April 4, 1986, as well the set is stored in an official album and the set is certified by the Prime Minister with his signature and each stamp has an official face value of six East Caribbean dollars; also USA, official first day cover honouring Elvis Presley featuring 22kt gold replica Elvis Presley stamp, in folder, by Postal Commemorative Society. *Uncirculated.* (101)

\$150

834

**Belgium**, 1973 Photographic 'proofs' of the 4f50 and 8f Europa issues, 2 white cards embossed with seals reading 'REGIE DER POSTERIJNEN', previously auctioned at the 1999 World stamp Expo Auction. *Mint.* (2)

\$70

835

**British Commonwealth collection**, including imprint block and an OS perf 3d 1929 green airmail issues; 1929 swan and 1932 3d bridge imprint blocks; Victoria Centenary set, blocks of 4 of 1936 cable; arms set MUH; Pitcairn Islands 1940 set appear MUH, Hong Kong 1941 set, and other issues from Southern Rhodesia, New Zealand, USA, 2006 Australian wildflowers to \$10; unissued M/S of Dangerous Australians, with red back spider; other issues from Great Britain etc; the stamps all housed on gilt lined leaves in a boxed superb Oriol Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering. *Stamps mostly appear to be MUH, a few are mint.* (lot)

\$250

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

836

**British Solomon Islands and Solomon Islands**, collection/accumulation housed in The Favourite (loose leaf) Philatelic Album and a clip lock folder, collection mostly written up includes some issues from 1908 and KGV to 1/-, but strong from the KGVI set, mint to 10/- (with additional pair of 10/-) with some imprint pairs, similar lot of QEII to 2/6, 1965 definitives some with plate numbers and blocks, varieties, decimal overprints sets and extras, this folder has definitives to 2001 (birds) with values to \$50; the album runs from 1935-1987 of commemorative stamps many as pair or plate blocks, includes a few FDC; incomplete collection but a good range of issues with extras. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$200

837

**China**, on A4 used sheets, a collection of mint and used, including reprints etc, strong in period 1949-1965 with additional Nationalist issues and a few Taiwan, noted scarce issues etc. *Mint, used.* (100s)

\$100

838

**Cinderellas**, assorted group of many 100s including Australia National Stamp Week 1974; Pineapple Post 1977-1987 \$1.50 x 2 on each blue and yellow sheet, single value sheet on blue and white paper; Blue Mountains essay sheets of 3d 'three sisters'; The State of Cinderella values from 1c to 5c M/S. *MUH and mint.* (100s)

\$150



839

**Cocos (Keeling) Islands and Christmas Island (FV \$330);** Norfolk Island (FV (\$170); many colourful issues in blocks, M/S and sheetlets. *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



part

840\*

**Falkland Islands**, QEII 1960 set (SG 193-207); Dependencies set (SG G26-40); other sets etc, (CV £500). *Mostly MUH, some mint.* (50)

\$150

841

**Fiji**, an accumulation of singles, sets, multiples and sheetlets of decimal issues mostly of the 1980s, total face value \$800 (Fiji). *MUH.* (100s)

\$150



842\*

**Fiji**, George VI, strip of three Specimen perforated, 2d, die II, SG 254s. *MUH.* (3)

\$100

843

**French Pacific and France**, various sets and singles including New Caledonia, French Antarctica, Wallis and Futana, noted M/S, sheetlets, France National Philatelic Exhibition M/S 1975 (20), an interesting selection, (CV £600). *MUH.* (approx 100)

\$150

844

**German New Guinea**, 1897 stamps of Germany overprinted 'Deutsch Neu Guinea' 3 (2), 5, 10, 20, 25 and 50 pf, (SG 1, 1a-6). *Fine mint.* (7)

\$80



845\*

**Germany**, an important three kings postcard to Noumea, New Caledonia, fixed with postage stamps from three countries, originally from Friedrickshotte (Oberschlesien) dated 2.3.07, and registered No.681; fixed with 2x3, 2x5 and a 10 Pfennig Germania stamps with added Austria 1 heller stamp 20.11.06 and a Russian one kopeck stamp 12 XI 06. *Fine used and rare.*

\$100

846

**Germany**, collection of German state stamps, from Baden, Bavaria, North German Confederation, Brunswick, Thurn & Taxis, Hamburg, Prussia, Saxony, Wurtemberg all stored in an old stock book. *Mint and used, mixed condition.* (approx 100)

\$100

847

**Gilbert & Ellice Islands**, 1911 set 1/2d - 1/- overprints on Fiji, used; also Pandanus Pine set mint and used (illustrated) this postmarked for Butaritari Island, (SG 1-11); oddments mostly mint including 1935 Jubilee set, KGV set 1/- to 5/- and £1 1948 wedding commem. *Mint and used.* (26)

\$150

The Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate was established in 1892 in the Central Pacific Ocean, named after the first two island groups that were declared part of the new territory. More islands were added later including Butaritari one of the group that made up sixteen islands in the Gilbert group.





part

848\*

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, sixpence pale lilac, 1856 issue, a pair (missing one perf) and a single, (SG 70). *High cv, mint.* (3)

\$100

849

**Great Britain**, 1841-50s bulk selection on album pages of 1d Red imperf. (blued paper) & 1d Red & 2d Blue perf, issues inc 'letters lower corners' & letters in all 4 corners issues, excellent range for plate no. Post Office numerals & cancels (eg Black Maltese Cross), also inc 1860s-70s selection of 1/2d, 1-1/2d, 3d, 4d & 6d issues, very high total CV. *Used.* (147)

\$120



part

850\*

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria 1883 series, 1 1/2d, 2d, 2 1/2d, 3d, 6d, and 9d, (SG 188-191, 194-195), (CV £2500). *Fine mint, several with trace of perf tone.* (6)

\$500



851\*

**Great Britain**, Edward VII, one pound green, 'Specimen', wmk three imperial crowns, (SG 266s). *Very faint trace of hinge, mint, scarce.*

\$500



lot 852 part

852\*

**Great Britain**, small collection house in a boxed superb Philatelic Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering with issues from 1912-1951, includes Royal Cypher wmk. set of 14 (no 9d green), 1912-1924 (SG 351-395); Block cypher wmk. set of 12, Empire Exhibition 1924, 1925; 1924-1926 (SG 418-429); UPU to 2 1/2d, (SG 434-437); photogravure set of 11, 1934-1936 (SG 439-449); Silver Jubilee; Edward VIII, and KGV set of 21 1937-1949 to pound, (SG 462-478b); 1940 centenary (6), definitives 1941-1942 (6); 1946 Peace, 1948 Royal silver wedding; 1948 games, 1949 UPU, 1951 High values (4), 1951 Festival of Britain. *Stamps all appear to be MUH, an exhibition presentation.* (105)

\$750

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



853\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1929 UPU set to one pound on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of St. George and the dragon, (SG 434-438). *MUH.* (5)

\$750

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

854\*

**Great Britain**, George V, 1934 set 2/6 to 10/- on a superb display sheet with a powerful drawing of Britannia as seen on the stamps, (SG 450-452). *MUH.* (35)

\$400

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.



part

855\*

**Great Britain**, Elizabeth II definitive collection housed in a boxed superb Philatelic Album by Stanley Gibbons Ltd., written up in the finest copperplate lettering with issues from 1952-2010, includes 1952-4 set to 1/6 Tudor crown, Coronation, St. Edwards crown set to £1 (SG 536-556); then an extensive collection of Machin series 1967-1993 including the Regional issues of Scotland, Northern Ireland and Wales; 2010 Festival of Stamps set. *Stamps all appear to be MUH, an exhibition presentation.* (100s)

\$500

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

856

**Great Britain**, a specialist's collection of decimal Machins in small Lighthouse album, identified as varnished, glossy, thin band, CB, PCP, dextrin, GA, PVA, side band & more, 1/2p to 50p (130), also inc 36 blocks of 6, numbered in margin (1/2p to 15p). *MUH.* (340+)

\$100

857

**Great Britain**, FDC's, a small group, c1953-1979. *Used.* (60)

\$50

858

**Great Britain and some Australia**, one large Vario classic ring binders (GIGANT) and a Stanley Gibbons Major Cover Album with slip cases holding covers, FDCs (approx 70), PO packs (5), Players Cigarette card set (50) Kings and Queens of England, and stamped cards (2) etc, mostly issues from 1984-2010. *MUH and used.* (approx 125)

\$120

Ex Brian Maloney Collection.

859

**Great Britain**, the Millennium Collection of stamps and FDCs in Royal Mail prepared Presentation Case with Presentation 12 packs of MUH stamps and 12 FDCs, all in box as issued; together with PNG annual stamp packs 1976, 1982, and FDCs (about 50); New Zealand collector packs 1974, 1975; Australia International Year of Volunteers, Australia Post 200 years Prestige Collection booklet, PNCs Bass and Australian Legends and PO pack, stamped postcards (6); AAT Huskies PO pack; world stamps on and off paper in container, assorted literature mostly as PNG PO information print outs on issues; five pins c.1930s and a Canberra 1927 florin. *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$200

860

**Hong Kong**, a collection housed in a cliplock Aust. Post album, with issues from 1945 Peace to 1997, all housed on Hagner sheets, includes 1954 QE II set to \$10, Churchill set, new year issues from 1967, includes M/S, appears relatively complete, (CV £1000). *All appear to be MUH.* (100s)

\$250

861

**India**, postcards, a collection of used Indian picture postcards, 1904-1906, many addressed to Burnie, Tasmania (26); other parts of Australia (10) and worldwide (9), depict a wide range of Indian scenes in both black and white and colour. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (45)

\$100

862

**Luxembourg**, 1870s-1980s accumulation on 3 Hagner sheets, mostly very fine used with odd mint, many have very high old CV values marked with the sets inc 1875 (\$30), 1882 (set 12) (\$175), 1882 officials (\$50), 1891-3 (\$60), 1921 (\$35), 1923 o/print (\$50), 1936 (\$40), 1930 (\$37), 1931 (\$75) & more, total prices shown on Hagners is \$600+. *Mint and used.* (130)

\$150

863

**Micronesia**, Federated states of, collections of various issues, stored in a PW stock book, sets and values to \$10 includes M/S, blocks and singles, 1984-1991 with some duplication, (CV £480). *MUH.* (several 100)

\$100





part

864\*

**Military and commercial covers**, mostly circa WWII, a few earlier, noted 1d red military envelope AIF abroad [illustrated], many fixed with stamps, includes military, naval and RAAF (6), also noted OHMS registered cover fixed with 'OS' 4d and 1/2d dated 9 June (19)22. *Used.* (133)

\$150

865

**Monaco**, bulk, 1956 Prince Rainier/Grace Kelly sets including 15 sets to 100fr in one envelope (CV £81) plus qty of full sheets of 25 & part sheets in bag inc 1, 2, 3, 5 & 15fr with up to 200 or more of each value, very high CV, also inc 1956 FDC with 5 issues on cover & 1973 Red Cross m/s, (CV £23). *MUH, used.* (1,000+)

\$50

866

**Nauru**, a Seven Seas Album hingeless album of issues 1963-1986, mostly as MUH with a few M/S, a few earlier issues included, together with Australia Post year books 1981 and 1993, various assorted stamp packs (35) and the PO publication on Links. *Mostly MUH.* (lot)

\$120



867\*

**Netherland East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed cover 13.3.18 (13.3.43), from Medan, fixed with Japan, KGVII Straits Settlements, Malaya (Perak and Negri Sembilan) and NEI stamps include 3c, 3 1/2c, 4c, 5c (Postage Due) and 7 1/2 c; these with block Sumatra hand overprints in red or black, the Malaya state issues O/P with 'Dai Nippon 2602 Malaya' and the Straits Settlements 50c and \$1 issues with O/P with seal for (Malaya Military Government) (SG type 1, Nos.J157, J158). *Used.*

\$150

868

**Netherland East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed paper cards (3) two are dated 11.6.19 (11.6.1944), and one 19.6.6 (6.6.1944); all fixed with Sumatra text and T stamps (one double stamped), first two are on 10c NEI Queen stamps, two on the last card for 5c and 12 1/2c Queens with T stamps. *Used.* (3)

\$100



869\*

**Netherland East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed cover 19.11.13 (13.11.1944) from Medan, fixed with 2 NEI stamps 10c and 12 1/2c with O/P for 10 cents (JSCA 11SS.1), use for Sumatra with text and T overprint. *Used and very rare.*

\$200



870\*

**Netherland East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed cover 17.8.1945, stamped 'Independent Indonesia', fixed with Japan and NEI stamps several are overprinted with Indonesia P.T.T. on Japanese 1, 3, 5 and 6 sen, and issues of the NEI 7 1/2c, 2c, 10c and 15c and a 40 sen O/P on NEI and 'Republik Indonesia' a Java printed O/P, the NEI O/P for 10c and 15c are for Sumatra with text and T overprint. *Used.*

\$100





871\*

**Netherland East Indies**, Japanese occupation, dated and addressed cover 20.5.46, from Medan, fixed with Japan and NEI stamps several are overprinted with Indonesia P.T.T. on Japanese 4 and 5 sen, and issues of the NEI 25c, 35c, 80c and one gulden O/P for Sumatra with text and T overprint. *Used*.

\$100



part

872\*

**New Guinea**, Overprints on German New Guinea issues as G.R.I. of various denominations; 1d on 3Pf. (SG 16); 1d on 5Pf. (SG 17); 2d on 10Pf. (SG 18); 2d on 20Pf. (SG 19); 2 1/2d on 10Pf. (SG 20); 2 1/2d on 20Pf. (SG 21); 8d on 80 Pf. (SG 26); high cat. value. *MUH.* (7)

\$300



part

873\*

**Papua**, set of the 1932-1940 pictorials in blocks of 4, 1/2d to £1, 10/- and £1 blocks (illustrated), (SG 130-145, CV £2000 mint and unused). *MUH.* (64)

\$1,500

874

**Papua and New Guinea**, a small collection housed on Hagner sheets in a clip lock album, includes, Papua mint sets (2) of the 1d overprints on issues 1/2d to 2/6 (SG 106-111); OS O/P on 1/2d, 2d, 5d (SG 055, O58, O61); 1/2d green (SG 84w), 3d (SG 98), 1/- (SG 102); New Guinea, 1932 set of OS O/P set 1d - 5/- (SG 042-054 CV £275) mint; 1931 set of OS 1d to 5/- (2 sets) (SG 031-041 CV each set £225) mint; 1925 OS set 1d to 2/- (6d with both shades), (SG 022-030) mint; North West Pacific Islands, KGV 1/2d, 1d, (red and violet), 2d (orange), 2d (red), 4d (violet), 4d (blue); 3d kangaroo mostly MUH. *Mint, a few MUH, an interesting group.* (71)

\$400

875

**Papua New Guinea**, a large accumulation of issues in three stock books and a cliplock folder, issues from 1952-1980s including £1 shooting fish mint and used, 10/- map (2 MUH), (2 fine used); many in multiples and much duplication, also noted PO packs (3), FDC (2); also noted some Tuvalu and Bhutan. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$150

876

**Papua New Guinea**, in a large envelope box, year set packs (21), ie 1977, 1978 (4), 1980 (5), 1981 (10), 1982, PO packs (150), modern booklets (30) all with some duplication. *MUH.* (201)

\$150

877

**Papua New Guinea**, a wide range of recent issues, including M/S, sheetlets etc, much duplication, stated FV 1550 Kina, (\$520 Aust). *Appears MUH.* (100s)

\$200

878

**Pitcairn Island**, a range of issues including UPU (4 sets), silver wedding, QEII 1953 set to 2/6, M/S, blocks and others, (cat SG 2007 £350+). *MUH.* (lot)

\$100

879

**Poland**, an extensive collection of (2,004) FDCs and a few special commemorative covers stored in three large cartons all in stored in 16 cliplock folders each folder of a specific time frame, covers are stored in plastic holders; one folder has a few used Polish stamps preceeding the covers. *Used.* (2004)

\$200

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.

880

**Poland**, a collection housed in a large carton of stamps (400 +), FDCs and cards (225), M/S (42) etc relating to Copernicus. The issues are in several large cliplock albums, lot includes associated issues from several other countries including Australia and Great Britain; lot also includes 7 Hagner sheets relating to the Olympic Games (18 covers); another folder of Polish kings including overprints, and another folder of FDCs, stamps etc. linked to Strzelecki and another to Kosciuszko including banknotes MUH stamps and a wide group of leaflets, an interesting thematic accumulation; another fold of German and Egyptian issues etc. *MUH, mint and used.* (100s)

\$100

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.

881

**Pope John Paul II**, an extraordinary collection in eight large clip lock folders and three small clip lock folders of stamps, miniature sheets, FDCs, post cards mostly from Poland but all other countries that issued philatelic items from visits of Pope John Paul II, includes sheetlets 1978-2002 of Poland papal issues, the 1986 visit to Australia and PNG, lot includes signed Papal document to Henry Owsinski dated 16.10.2006; photos as picture cards, photo cards etc and FDCs (nearly 700 items); mostly from Poland but many others from Vatican, Argentina, Chile, USA, African countries, Spain, Lithuania, Philippines, South American countries. *MUH, used.* (100s)

\$200

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.

882

**Solomon Islands**, 2001 bird set 5c - \$50, (SG 976-987), 40 complete sets as sheets, FV \$3638. *MUH.* (100s)

\$200

883

**Solomon Islands**, various sets including M/S, sheetlets, multiples of birds 5c - \$50, (SG 976-987); endangered species (SG 1003-1006); much duplication, sheets etc, modern attractive issues, stated FV \$4750. *MUH.* (100s)

\$250

884

**Swaziland**, collection in an Ideal cliplock album, of issues from 1963 - 2000, includes M/S, sheetlets etc a comprehensive selection on Hagner sheets, (CV £445). *MUH, a few CTO.* (100s)

\$100



885\*

**Togo**, 1914, 5 pfennig green overprinted Anglo-French Occupation, in block of four, two unhinged. *Mint.* (1 block)

\$120

886

**Vietnam**, a range of issues some as blocks with much duplication claimed CV £685 (SG 2007). *MUH.* (approx 5,021)

\$100

887

**World Wild Life Fund for Nature**, in seven large cliplock described folders of MUH stamps and covers with an added descriptive text of animals, sea creatures and birds for various countries issued from 1986-2003, lot includes a CD on Antarctica. *MUH and used.* (approx 75 feature wildlife)

\$100

- 888  
**World**, a wide range, including much British Commonwealth in cellophane envelopes, noted Faroe Islands, PNG, Fiji, New Hebrides, stated 2007 SG (CV £1400). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$250
- 889  
**World**, a wide range, including British Commonwealth, Faroe Islands, stated 2007 SG (CV £1300). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$200
- 890  
**World**, accumulation of MUH set issues etc, with many from the British Commonwealth including Faroe Islands, New Caledonia, Finland, African countries, some thematic sets, (CV £800). *Mostly MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 891  
**World**, a wide range, including much British Commonwealth in cellophane envelopes, noted Faroe Islands, PNG, Fiji, SWA, Poland, stated 2007 SG (CV £900). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 892  
**World**, thematic collection of colourful issues housed in a large Prinz stock book, mostly British Commonwealth, animals and birds, flowers, scouting, includes M/S, blocks, noted Kenya, Kenya, Tanganyika and Uganda 1960 QEII set to 20/-, similar for UPU block of 4, Vanuatu, Tanzania, and many other countries, (CV £1200+). *Mostly MUH.* (100s)  
\$300
- 893  
**World**, stored in a large LST stock book, strong in thematic theme, pictorials, M/S, sheetlets, singles etc, noted Ghandi from St. Vincent M/S and sheetlet of Marilyn Monroe and Joe Montana, Lesotho trains and butterflies, Cuba fish, 1992, 2000 Olympics, aircraft, trains, lizards etc, Zaire shells and fish M/S, NZ M/S (health etc), Scouting various M/S etc. A very large accumulation of different issues, CV £1000 approx. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 894  
**World**, a wide range, including British Commonwealth on small Hagners, British Arctic Territory, Maldives Islands, Solomon Islands, Fiji, RSA, etc. stated 2007 SG (CV £520). *Appears MUH.* (100s)  
\$100
- 895  
**World**, an accumulation of various issues in 5 stock books and 2 cliplock folders; includes collections and accumulations of Fiji from 1937 - QEII c.1970 and later issues; similar for Christmas Island, Nauru to 1980s, PNG, Norfolk Island and New Zealand; other issues include colourful Disney stamps from BWI and other places, issues used from USA, Canada, Central Europe in quantity, Great Britain, Australia c.1987, many on Hagners. *MUH, mint and used.* (many 100s)  
\$150
- 896  
**World**, noted the Movaleaf illustrated stamp album filled with several 1000 stamps, with useful pickings, also another Triumph Illustrated Stamp Album, lot includes Australia, kangaroos to 5/-, 2/- 3rd wmk., States and Commonwealth issues, Austria, Brunei, Canada, Fiji, France, Germany, Gold Coast, Great Britain, Greece, India, Turkey etc, more contained in another six albums together with a box and lots of loose issues in packets. *Used - MUH (1,000s).*  
\$150
- 897  
**World**, booklets, strong in British Commonwealth, stored in a self sealed envelopes box, some duplication but a wide range strong in issues c.1980 but also some earlier. *MUH.* (210 booklets)  
\$120
- 898  
**World**, an accumulation of booklets many from PNG, and British Commonwealth, a few foreign including Greenland, Czech Republic etc. *MUH.* (about 100)  
\$100
- 899  
**World**, 1981 Royal Wedding selection on Hagner sheets, includes m/s, covers and booklets, good lot for resale. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$70
- 900  
**World**, mostly as a thematic collection of 110 sheetlets or M/S, and 360 stamps, all very colourful with a relatively high catalogue value all neatly stored in a 64 page, Lighthouse black stock book. *MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 901  
**World**, a large Schaubek stock of issues mostly as M/S, sets and strong in thematic issues, Presley, birds, animals, fish, plants, butterflies, Royalty, from various world countries, (CV £1100). *MUH.* (100s)  
\$200
- 902  
**World**, a large Schaubek stock of issues mostly as M/S, sets and strong in thematic issues, scouting, planes, ships, birds, animals, fish, plants, butterflies, Royalty, from various world countries, (CV £900). *MUH.* (100s)  
\$150
- 903  
**World**, an extensive range of world stamps in a large box with issues from A - Z in five large binders fixed with A4 sheets, together with a Meteor Stamp album and a small stock book, lot includes two boxes containing stamps and FDCs, a few postcards and various soft cover peripheral stamp literature. *Mint and used.* (1,000s)  
\$100
- 904  
**World**, post cards featuring pretty ladies, mostly 1910-1920s many from the USA, of an 'art deco' style, individually they sell in the USA for \$20/card. *Fine, some used all separated by cellophane envelopes.* (70)  
\$100



**MISCELLANEOUS TOKENS & CHECKS**



905\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, five shillings. *Dull brown toning with some original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from International Numismatics 23/12/2002.



906\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, two shillings. *Dark grey brown oxidised tone, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Roxbury's, 23/5/2002.



907\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, two shillings. *Dark glossy grey brown tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600



908\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, two shillings. *Dark grey tone, good very fine.*

\$450



909\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one shilling. *Glossy red brown with traces or hints of original mint red, good extremely fine.*

\$250



910\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one shilling. *Dull dark grey and red brown, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

911

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one shilling. *Probably cleaned, red brown with oiling of surface, otherwise nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$300



912\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepence. *Re-entered CAMPS over CAMP clear, red and dark grey brown, good extremely fine.*

\$100



913\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepence. *Clear glossy brown with smooth fields, extremely fine.*

\$100

914

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, threepences. *Some adhesions, red brown with dark brown, nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$250



915\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one penny. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



916\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one penny. *Good very fine and clear; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

917

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II Internment Camps, one penny. *Dark grey brown patinas, very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$170



918\*

**Keeling Cocos Islands**, twenty five cents, 1913 (3099). *Extremely fine.*

\$120

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



919\*

**Australia**, military tokens in brass, Australian Artillery, five cents (21mm), obverse and reverse identical, denomination in centre, around edge, 'Australian Artillery' (Yarwood AUT032); A.I.F. Club, (Tasmania) (23mm), obverse, 'A.I.F.' inside stylised device, reverse, plain (not recorded). *Some rust spotting on first item, good very fine, second item very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 90 (lot 3629), the John Malcolm Collection.

The Artillery token was used at 1st Australian Task Force's base camp at Nui Dat and at the Peter Badcoe Club of the Australian Logistic Support Group at Vung Tau during the Vietnam War.



920\*

**Great Britain**, Honourable Artillery Company canteen token, gilt brass threepence, 1858 (Yarwood BMT 093). *With most gilt intact, a few minor marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



921\*

**Australia**, Abbott's Hotel, 1 penny check (31mm); J.A. Wilson, Palace Hotel, reverse 'R.G.' (29mm); 'Horse & Rider' at full gallop (30mm), reverse '696', officially holed. *Fine - very fine, a rare group, especially the last.* (3)

\$200

Abbott's Hotel type altered from a sixpence to a '1 Penny'. All from an old collection.



part

922\*

**Australia**, B.H. Buffalo Club, G.L.E. Ltd, 6d; Fallshaw Bros., Queen St, Melbourne; Victorian Naval & Military Club, 6d; J.Prunier & Co, Collins St W., Salvation Brandy/Cognac; Tattersalls Club, Melbourne, 1/-. *Fine - extremely fine, the first two rare.* (5)

\$150





923\*

**Australia**, J.Landes, Sole Agent, Australia, 'Good for 1/- in Trade' (23mm); another, 'Good for 6d in Trade' (17mm); another, 'Good for 3d in Trade' (22mm) with a different obverse J.Landes, 'Sydney'. *Very fine - extremely fine, last type very rare.* (3)

\$100



part

926\*

**Australia**, F.H.Wagner, Jeweller, North Adelaide, 3d, scalloped; Whyalla Left Hand Club Inc (29mm); Northern Territory Beef Roads, 1 Stubloon, 1973, beer bottle design (30mm); also, milk, tea and ferry tokens, Guide Dogs for the Blind Association of Queensland, ten dollars token and various other tokens. *Fine - uncirculated, the second item not seen previously.* (20)

\$130



part

924\*

**Australia**, Melbourne Gun Club, reverse 'Melbourne Shooting Club, Pigeon' (24mm); MDC entwined (Melbourne Deutcher Club) (1895) 3d (25mm); Melbourne Metropolitan Tramways Board, 1 1/2d; Victorian Naval & Military Club, 1/-. *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

927

**Australia**, Renmark Club, one shilling, in bronze; Stock Exchange Club, 6 pence, in bronze; VAS (Victorian Agricultural Society?) 6 pence, in brass; unidentified 6 pence and 9 pence, in brass, both by Miller & Morris, the 9 pence with impressed K on reverse; Royal Queensland Yacht Club, 9 pence, in aluminium; unidentified uniface tokens, 10 shillings, in brass, 3 (2), and 6 pence, 1, and 2 (2) shillings, all in aluminium, the 10 shillings and 6 pence by G.A.Miller & Sons, the remaining aluminium issues by Miller & Morris. *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$100

925

**Australia**, a selection including Anderson & Hall Jewellers, Adelaide (27mm); F.H.Wagner Jeweller, North Adelaide, 3d, scalloped (34mm); Tattersall's Club Melbourne, 1/-; Hermandad Dela Costa/terra Australis, 5 Dubloon (27mm); also, various, bread, ferry and value stated checks. *Fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$120



part

928\*

**Australia**, Royal Queensland Yacht Club, collection of value stated checks, 9d round (2), 1/- round (2), 2/- with four scallops (2), 5/- hexagonal (2), all in aluminium; also, small (16mm) cu-ni check with 'R.Q.Y.C' only (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$100



- 929  
**Australia**, checks, including ferry, bread, milk, club, Anderson & Hall, O.G. & Co 1/- plain edge, all neatly described in 2x2 holders and blue plastic binder album, attributed with Dean numbers. *Fine - uncirculated*. (86)  
\$200
- 930  
**Australia**, Rohrsheims, bread ticket (half loaf?), Port Pirie, South Australia (R.6b). *Very fine and scarce*.  
\$120
- 931  
**Bread tokens**, Canada? J.A.Lapointe, Victoria Bakery, good for one loaf of bread, octagonal (28mm); G.B.? Windsor Grocery, Phone 283. good for one loaf of bread, octagonal (28mm); another, Hitchin Union '1'/Bread Ticket (28mm); another, Fulham Union, No 3 District, by W.J.Taylor, Medallist, 70 Red Lion St., Holborn, one loaf '3', octagonal (30mm). *Fine - very fine and scarce*. (4)  
\$100
- From an old collection.
- 932  
**Milk tokens**, City of St Kilda milk tokens by Stokes; The Myrtles Dairy, one quart, octagonal green plastic; Dairy Farmers, Canterbury one pint included. *Very good - uncirculated*. (8)  
\$100
- 933  
**Milk stoppers**, cardboard, a selection of different issuers, includes 'F.P.Tate Good for One Quart of Milk' (oblong). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (19)  
\$80
- 934  
**Bread**, milk, tea and ferry tokens, Collie Industrial Co-op Society Ltd, one loaf noted. *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (28)  
\$100
- 935  
**Bread**, milk, ferry, tea and miscellaneous tokens, Tattersalls Club Melbourne one shilling noted. *Fine - uncirculated, a wide selection*. (44)  
\$150
- 936  
**Bread**, milk, ferry, tea, casino and miscellaneous tokens, Tattersalls Club Melbourne one shilling noted. *Fine - uncirculated, a wide selection*. (46)  
\$140
- 937  
**Bread**, milk, ferry, tea, pool, casino and miscellaneous tokens, includes a few scarcer bread and milk tokens. *Fine - uncirculated, a wide selection*. (48)  
\$120
- 938  
**Tokens and checks**, a wide selection, including value stated, tea, pool, ballot box, bread, ski, Brisbane Watchhouse, Concord Hospital, Sea World, Tattersalls Club Melbourne shilling, Garden Island Naval Base noted. *Fine - uncirculated*. (40)  
\$140
- 939  
**Tokens and checks**, a wide selection, including value stated, tea, pool, ferry ADFC, ballot box, bread, ski, Brisbane Watchhouse, Concord Hospital, Garden Island Naval Base noted. *Fine - uncirculated*. (46)  
\$130
- 940  
**Tokens and checks**, a wide selection, including value stated, tea, pool, ferry ADFC, ballot box, bread, ski, Brisbane Watchhouse, Concord Hospital, Tattersalls Club Melbourne shilling, Garden Island Naval Base noted. *Fine - uncirculated*. (53)  
\$150
- 941  
**Tokens**, checks and badges, a group including value stated, bread, milk, ferry, casino, agricultural and modern issues, Tattersalls Club, Melbourne shilling noted. *Mostly fine - uncirculated*. (77)  
\$190
- 942  
**Entrance tokens and checks**, a small group including Sydney Tower, horse racing, trotting, rugby, soccer, Fig Tree Cave inspection, swimming pool, hotel, and blanks. *Very good - uncirculated*. (23)  
\$80
- 943  
**Horse racing and trotting**, collection of entrance tokens, a wide selection of metals and clubs, a nice lot. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (lot)  
\$250
- 944  
**Pool and waterworks**, a group of entrance tokens. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (16)  
\$80
- 945  
**Casino chips**, 1973-2000, including Adelaide (2), Hobart (2), Melbourne, Canberra (2), Others (7). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (14)  
\$50
- 946  
**Casino tokens**, a wide selection from many casinos, all different. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated*. (36)  
\$150
- 947  
**NSW Govt Railways**, 'Defence Personnel in Uniform Only' fortnightly ticket, second class, fare 3/- No.22341 expires 22.4.1943, between Otford, Campbelltown, Kenny Hill, Penrith, Richmond and Cowan; Willimbong Shire Patriotic and War Fund ticket No. 3560, authorised at Leeton, NSW. *Fine - very fine, the first rare*. (2)  
\$40



part

948\*

**NSW Tramways**, cap badges, Driver (blue); Dept. of Road Transport and Tramways, Starter (large red voided); Dept. of Road Transport, Omnibus Services (silvered centre); another (bronze centre); Dept. of Government Transport (oval, dark blue with crown); another, no crown; P.T.C (Public Transport Commission) of NSW (oval pale blue). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$170

949

**Back to St Johns**, Parramatta, 'Oct 30 - Nov 6 1927' religious badges (tinnies). *Fine, traces of rust showing through on most badges.* (25)

\$50

950

**United Witness Christian Youth**, religious badges (tinnies), Parramatta District 'Victory for Christ Campaign' (80); additional badges (5) with 'Mothers Day 12.5.46', official cards attached; similar design badges, 1947 different colours (20); also, similar badges 1948, different colours (25). *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (130)

\$100

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### CROWNS

951

**George VI**, 1937. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$250

952

**George VI**, 1937. *Some coins cleaned, very good - very fine.* (10)

\$250

953

**George VI**, 1937. *Mostly very fine or better.* (20)

\$440

954

**George VI**, 1937 and 1938. *Both toned on obverse, the second only on top half, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

955

**George VI**, 1937, 1938. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$130

956

**George VI**, 1937, 1938. *Very good - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$120

957

**George VI**, 1937, 1938. *Fine - good fine.* (2)

\$120

958

**George VI**, 1937, 1938. *Good fine.* (2)

\$120

959

**George VI**, 1937, 1938. *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$100

960

**George VI**, 1937 (2) and 1938 (2). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$250



part

961\*

**George VI**, 1937 (2) and 1938. *Good extremely fine; matte extremely fine; underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first from M.R.Roberts in 1974, Australian Coin Auctions Sale 310 (lot 1412).

962

**George VI**, 1937 (2) and 1938. *Very fine; good extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

963

**George VI**, 1937 (3), 1938 (3). *One 1938 with name scratched on obverse at right of King's head, otherwise fine - very fine.* (6)

\$200

964

**George VI**, 1937 (4), 1938 (2). *In coin holders, one 1938 a weak strike, very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

965

**George VI**, 1937 (9) and 1938 (2). *Fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$400

The 1938's in two slabs by APCGS as AU50 and EF45. The 1937's in 2x2 holders.

966

**George VI**, 1938. *Relatively mark free, extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$300

Ex H.P.Whittle Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 181).

967

**George VI**, 1938; Great Britain, George VI, crown, 1937 (S.4078). *Good very fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

## FLORINS



968\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Considerable mint bloom, even grey tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000



969\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$800



970\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$900



part

971\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *One coin with dark tone, very good - very fine.* (3)

\$220



972\*

**George V**, 1911. *Dull grey tone, good extremely fine.*

\$750

In a slab by NGC as AU55.

973

**George V**, 1913. *Good very fine/very fine.*

\$100

In a slab by APCGS as VF35.



part

974\*

**George V**, 1913, 1915H, 1916M, 1917M, 1921 and 1935. *Good fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$600

Ex S.J.Green Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 323), Sale 99 (lot 489), Sale 106 (lot 1496), Numisbid 23, Pacific Rim 13 (lot 238) and Sale 108 (lot 343).

975

**George V - George VI**, florins, 1914 (2), 1933 (6), 1939 (5). *Good - fine.* (13)

\$100



976\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot ).





977\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Obverse surface marks, frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

978

**George V**, 1916M and 1918M. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

In slabs by APCGS as EF40.



part

979\*

**George V - George VI**, 1916M, 1928, 1931, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1927 Canberra, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944 and 1945, housed in Supreme album. *Nearly very fine - good extremely fine.* (15)

\$800



980\*

**George V**, 1917M. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

981

**George V**, 1917M, 1918M, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1927 Canberra (3), 1931, 1933. *The last very good, others fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$250



982\*

**George V**, 1922 and 1924. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



983\*

**George V**, 1923. *Dark grey brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$500



984\*

**George V**, 1925. *Subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$750

985

**George V**, 1925, 1936 (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

986

**George V**, 1925, 1931, 1935. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200



987\*

**George V**, 1926. *Surface marks, considerable mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$750

Private purchase from I.S.Wright.



988\*

**George V.** 1926. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 981).



part

993\*

**George V.** 1927, 1928 and 1931. *The first toned, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$700

994

**George V.** 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex Spink Australia Sale 21 (lot 998).



989\*

**George V.** 1926. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



part

990\*

**George V.** 1926, 1927, 1927 Canberra, 1928 and 1931. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection from Pacific Rim 13 (lot 242), 10 (lot 207), M.R.Roberts in 1974, 14 (lot 262), Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 478).



995\*

**George V.** 1927 Canberra. *Extremely fine; toned uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



991\*

**George V.** 1927. *Considerable frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

992

**George V.** 1927, 1927 Canberra. *Good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

The first in a slab by NGC as AU58, the second in a plain, fitted black plastic holder.



part

996\*

**George V.** 1927 Canberra. *Nearly uncirculated/choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

997

**George V.** 1927 Canberra. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$150



998

**George V**, 1927 Canberra (4), 1931, 1935 (3). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (8)

\$200

999

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1927 Canberra, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942 (2), 1942S, 1943S, 1944, 1944S, 1945, 1946, 1951 Jubilee (2), 1953, 1954 Royal Visit, 1960 (2). *Mostly heavily toned on obverse, otherwise extremely fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$150



1000\*

**George V**, 1928. *Peripheral toning, well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



1001\*

**George V**, 1928. *Well struck, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$350

1002

**George V**, 1928 and 1931. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$250



part

1003\*

**George V**, 1928, 1931, 1935 and 1936. *Good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$450



1004\*

**George V**, 1931. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

In an APCGS slab as MS63.



1005\*

**George V**, 1931. *Brown and gold toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1006

**George V**, 1931. *Good extremely fine.*

\$120



1007\*

**George V**, 1932. *Six pearls, nearly fine.*

\$250



1008\*

**George V**, 1932. *Six pearls, nearly fine.*

\$250



part

1009\*

**George V**, 1932. *Nearly six pearls, nearly fine.* (2)

\$400



1010

**George V, 1932. Very good. (3)**

\$500

1011

**George V, 1932. Very good. (3)**

\$500

1012

**George V, 1932. Good; good; very good. (3)**

\$450



1013\*

**George V, 1932 and 1933. Nearly fine; nearly very fine. (2)**

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 100 (lot 481), Sale 108 (lot 360).

1014

**George V, 1932 (2), 1933. Good; very good; very good. (3)**

\$350



1015\*

**George V, 1934. Well struck, obverse brushed, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.**

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1323).



1016\*

**George V, 1934. Uncirculated.**

\$750

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1017\*

**George V, 1934. Nearly uncirculated.**

\$300

1018

**George V, 1934, also shilling, 1935. Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine. (2)**

\$200



1019\*

**George V, 1934 and 1936. Extremely fine/good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)**

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 460); Pacific Rim 9 (lot 103).



1020\*

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. Nearly uncirculated.**

\$450

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

1021

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. Good extremely fine.**

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 458).

1022

**George V, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. Very sharp wreath on rider. Good extremely fine.**

\$350



1023\*  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Extremely fine.*  
\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 462).



1024\*  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Minor lamination carbon flan flaw in the reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*  
\$350



1025\*  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Old scratch on King's face, nearly full wreath on rider's head, extremely fine.*  
\$350

1026  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned, good extremely fine.*  
\$300



1027\*  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
\$300

1028  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Good very fine.*  
\$300



1029\*  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Very fine/ extremely fine.*  
\$270

1030  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Cleaned, good very fine.*  
\$250

1031  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Toned, very fine.*  
\$250

1032  
**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Hairlines, otherwise very fine.*  
\$250

1033  
**George V**, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Well struck up, extremely fine - good extremely fine. (3)*  
\$300



1034\*  
**George V**, 1936. *Edge toned, uncirculated.*  
\$200



1035\*  
**George V**, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*  
\$150



1036\*  
**George V**, 1936. *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$150

1037

**George VI**, 1938, 1939, 1940. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

1038

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1951 Jubilee, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1954 Royal Visit, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963. *Fine - uncirculated.* (23)

\$350

1039

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938 (2), 1940, 1941, 1942, 1942S, 1943, 1943S, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1951, 1951 Jubilee, 1953, 1954, 1954 Royal Visit, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963. *Very good - uncirculated.* (23)

\$200

1040

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963, plus commemoratives 1927, 1951, 1954, three extra 1963. *In Supreme album, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (39)

\$600

1041

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938, 1940-1963, includes the commemoratives. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection.



1042\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from an auction in 1976.



part

1043\*

**George VI**, 1940. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (12)

\$150

1044

**George VI**, 1944S, 1945-1947. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80



part

1045\*

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, date set 1910-1963, complete, including commemoratives, all in 2x2 holders on three plastic pages. *The early years better than average, fair - uncirculated.* (55)

\$1,000

1046

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, date set, 1910-1963, complete with obverses in press-in album. *Fair - good extremely fine.* (59)

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

1047

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, 1910-1963, an assortment from circulation, 1910, 1911 (3), 1912, 1915 (2), 1916M (5), 1917M (11), 1918M (10), 1919M, 1921 (4), 1922 92), 1924, 1925 (13), 1926 (7), 1927 (2), 1928 (3), 1931 (8), 1933, 1934 (2), 1935 (6), 1936 (6), 1938 (10), 1940 (11), 1940 (11), 1941 (14), 1942 (32), 1943 (26), 1944 (31), 1945 (4), 1946 (9), 1947, 1951 (6), 1952 (6), 1953 (5), 1957 (4), 1958, 1959 (13), 1960 (4), 1961 (2), 1962 and 1963 (5). *Fair - extremely fine.* (274)

\$800

1048

**George V**, 1927 Canberra. *Very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (26)

\$170

1049

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1951 Jubilee (32), 1954 Royal Visit (86). *Mostly fine - good very fine.* (118)

\$350

1050

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1951 Jubilee (24), 1954 Royal Visit (40). *Some coins stored in Canadian Halves 1937 - Whitman album, the rest in part of a plastic coin page, fine - nearly uncirculated.* (64)

\$200



## SHILLINGS



1051\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 395).

1052

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly extremely fine with underlying mint bloom.*

\$100

1053

**Edward VII - George V**, 1910, 1911, 1933. *Very good - good very fine.* (3)

\$120

1054

**Edward VII - George V**, 1910, 1911, 1913 and 1921 star. *Very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$300

1055

**Edward VII - George V**, 1910, 1916M, 1917M, 1925/23 (2). *Fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$120



part

1056\*

**George V**, 1911, 1913, 1914, 1915, and 1915H. *Last heavily toned, very fine - good very fine.* (5)

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 353), Pacific Rim 19 (lot 705), 13 (lot 254), Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1073) and Pacific Rim 13 (lot 256).



1057\*

**George V**, 1912. *Good very fine.*

\$100



part

1058\*

**George V**, 1914, 1916M (2), 1917M, 1918M, 1925, 1926, 1934 and 1935. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$250

1059

**George V**, 1915 (9), 1915H (8). *All with legible Advance Australia, most need cleaning, otherwise good - very good and scarce.* (17)

\$350

1060

**George V**, 1915 and 1916M. *Fine; nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$80



1061\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Reverse die flashes, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$300



1062\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150



1063\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Die axis at 45 degrees, extremely fine.*  
\$100



part

1064\*

**George V, 1916M, 1917M.** *Toned, uncirculated; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$500

Ex H.P.Whittle Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1632).

1065

**George V, 1916M and 1917M.** *Stain on first, otherwise extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



1066\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Reverse die flashes, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$150



1067\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1068

**George V, 1917M.** *Some original mint bloom, moisture mark on rim at 5 o'clock, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$80

1069

**George V, 1917M and 1935.** *Good very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$120



part

1070\*

**George V, 1917M, 1918M, 1920M, 1922.** *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Numisbid 23, 1918M no provenance, Pacific Rim 19 (lot 306), Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1548).



part

1071\*

**George V, 1925, 1926, 1931, 1935 and 1936.** *Good very fine - good extremely fine. (5)*

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 313 (lot 1286), Pacific Rim 14 (lot 286), Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 611), Numisbid 31, Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 1576).



1072\*

**George V, 1933.** *Light silver grey, virtually extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750



1073\*

**George V, 1933.** *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250



1074\*  
George V, 1933. *Fine.*

\$150



1075\*  
George V, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



part

1076\*  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, missing 1941 and 1942. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first four from Australian Coin Auction Sale 312 (lot 1314), 1946 Perth from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 625).

1077  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1963, date set, missing 1946 Perth. *Fine - uncirculated.* (24)

\$200



part

1078\*  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938, 1940, 1942-44S, 1946, 1948, 1950 (2), 1952, 1953, 1954 (2), 1955-63. *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (25)

\$250

One 1954 choice from Jaggards.

1079  
George VI - Elizabeth II, 1938-1946, part date set, missing 1944, 1946 Perth and 1948. *Fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$150

## SIXPENCES



1080\*  
Edward VII, 1910; also threepence, 1910. *Toned, good extremely fine; nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150





part

1081\*

**Edward VII**, 1910; **George V**, 1916 Melbourne, 1917 Melbourne, 1919 Melbourne and 1920 Melbourne. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, Australian Coin Auctions Sale 310 (lot 1542), (lot 1560), (lot 1562), Pacific Rim 9 (lot 156) for last two.



1082\*

**George V**, 1911. *Good extremely fine*. (2)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1480), 104 (lot 1520).



1083\*

**George V**, 1916M. *Tin-rust adhesion on obverse and edge, nearly full original mint bloom, die break rim through 9 of date, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated*.

\$350

1084

**George V**, 1917M. *Nearly extremely fine*.

\$150

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.

1085

**George V**, 1918M. *Heavy tin-rust adhesion on the reverse of the second, some original mint bloom, first with scratch behind head, extremely fine; good extremely fine*. (2)

\$1,000



1086\*

**George V**, 1918M. *Bluish tone, extremely fine and scarce*.

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1050).



part

1087\*

**George V**, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1925. *Mostly toned, very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Pacific Rim 12 (lot 217) for first two, 14 (lot 301) for last two.



1088\*

**George V**, 1922. *First toned, good very fine*. (2)

\$180

Ex John Saxton Collection.

1089

**George V**, 1926, 1927 and 1928. *Toned, extremely fine or better*. (3)

\$240

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1109).



1090\*

**George VI**, 1941 and 1952; **Elizabeth II**, 1953. *Uncirculated, the last lightly toned*. (3)

\$600



1091\*  
**Elizabeth II**, 1953. *Lightly toned, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$750

Ex H.P.Whittle Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1667).

1092  
**Elizabeth II**, 1953 - 1963. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$200

## THREEPENCES



1093\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Attractive full original frosty mint bloom with gold and iridescent toning, uncirculated.*

\$100



1094\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Peripheral tone, uncirculated.*

\$100

1095  
**Edward VII**, 1910. *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

In slabs by PCGS as MS62 and MS63.



1096\*  
**Edward VII**, 1910; George V, 1934. *Choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$300

In slabs by NGC as MS 64.

1097  
**Edward VII**, 1910; George V, 1936; also French jeton of Savings Bank of Valenciennes, 1835, (27mm octagonal) in silver, obverse, beehive and around Economie Prevoyance (Economy Retirement). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$60

1098  
**Edward VII**, 1910; George V, 1914, 1917M, 1919M, 1920M, 1921M, 1922 and 1925. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$240

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions 310 (lot 1541), Noble Numismatics Sale 110 (lot 443), Sale 104 (lot 1544), Pacific Rim 14 (lot 315), M.R.Roberts, Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 526), Sale 104 (lot 1544), Pacific Rim 14 (lot 315).



1099\*  
**George V**, 1911, 1912 and 1914. *Nearly extremely fine; good very fine; toned good very fine.* (3)

\$300



1100\*

**George V, 1912.** *Toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1540).



1106\*

**George V, 1919M.** *Dirt adhesions, subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$250



1101\*

**George V, 1915.** *Lightly toned, minor hairlines, otherwise underlying mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$350



1107\*

**George V, 1920M.** *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$350



1102\*

**George V, 1915.** *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1127).

1103

**George V, 1915.** *Nearly very fine.*

\$100



part

1109\*

**George V, 1922 (2), 1923 (2) and 1924 (2).** *Nearly very fine - good extremely fine. (6)*

\$270



part

1104\*

**George V, 1917M, 1918M (2) and 1926.** *Very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex John Saxton Collection.



part

1110\*

**George V, 1924-28.** *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)*

\$400



part

1105\*

**George V, three pences, 1918M.** *One with die break from emu's tail to rim, frosty subdued mint bloom, rust on obverse of one, otherwise nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$350





part

1111\*

**George V**, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1934 and 1936. *The 1934 choice uncirculated, others nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1551), 108 (lot 1580), 107 (lot 1546), Australian Coin Auctions 312 (lot 1034), Sterling and Currency.

1112

**George V**, 1927 and 1934. *Good extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

In slabs by PCGS as AU53 and AU55.



1113\*

**George V**, 1934/3 overdate. *Very fine; good very fine, edge damage.* (2)

\$150

1114

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1964, missing 1940, 1941, 1942, 1950, 1952. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (28)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first two from Sterling and Currency.



1115\*

**George VI**, 1943S. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$80

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

1116

**Elizabeth II**, 1954. *Good extremely fine.*

\$50

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

Ex Sinnathuray Family Collection (Mavin Sale 42, lot 1028).



part

1117\*

**Edward VII**, 1910, **George VI**, 1938 (2), 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942D, 1942S, 1943, 1943D, 1943S (2), 1944S, 1947, 1948 (2), 1949 (92), 1950 (2), 1951 (2), 1951PL (2), 1952 (2), 1953, 1955-61, 1963, 1964; also sixpences, 1936, 1946, 1951, 1957-61, 1963. *All in 2x2 holders, fine - choice uncirculated.* (45)

\$200

Many threepences from J. & P. O'Connor.

1118

**Edward VII - George V**, 1910-1936, part date set, missing 1914, 1915, 1916M, 1923, 1925, 1928. *Good - nearly extremely fine.* (16)

\$150

## PENNIES



1119\*

**George V**, 1911. *Mint red, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Spink Australia Sale 13 (lot 1259) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1411).



part

1120\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912H and 1913. *Nearly uncirculated; extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1082).

1121

**George V**, 1911, 1917I, 1931, 1933, 1934 and 1936. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$250



part

1122\*

**George V**, 1912H, 1919, 1927, 1934 and 1935. *The fourth with some mint red, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$350

All in slabs by PCGS, the 1934 MS64BN, the first and last AU55, others AU58.



part

1123

**George V**, 1914, 1920, dot below, 1927, lamination flaw on reverse, 1931, dropped 1, 1936 and halfpenny 1926. *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$240



part

1124\*

**George V**, 1914, 1915, 1915H, 1916I, 1917I, 1919, 1920 dot below, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1929. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (14)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the 1919 and 1921 from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lots 1154 and 1161).

1125

**George V**, 1916I, 1931 dropped I London die, 1942I missing I. *Nearly uncirculated with some mint red; fine; very fine.* (3)

\$100



part

1126\*

**George V**, 1916I, 1919, 1919 double dot, 1920 dot below (2), 1921 (Indian die), 1922 and 1935. *Very good - extremely fine.* (8)

\$300

In slabs by PCGS as F12 to AU58 (NGC).

1127

**George V**, 1920 dot above top scroll only, Indian die. *One with contact marks under lower scroll, very good; nearly fine.* (2)

\$150

1128

**George V**, 1920 dot above top scroll and below bottom scroll, all Indian die. *One with some verdigris and cleaned on reverse, otherwise fine and scarce.* (3)

\$80

1129

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Broken N die state, a few scuff marks on reverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100

1130

**George V**, 1925 London dies. *Plain and broken N die states, fine; nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150



part

1131\*

**George V**, 1925, London die. *Nearly very fine; very fine/good very fine, both broken N die state.* (2)

\$200

1132

**George V**, 1925 London die, plain die state; **George VI**, 1946. *Corroded very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100

1133

**George V - George VI**, 1925 (2), one with broken leg of second N die state; 1946 (3). *Fine - good fine.* (5)

\$180



part

1134\*

**George V**, 1926, 1931, 1932, 1933/2, 1933 and 1936. *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the first from Australian Coin Auctions Sales 315 (lot 2045), the last three from Noble Numismatics Sales 108 (lot 1619) and 105 (lot 1154).

1135

**George VI**, 1946. *Very fine.* (4)

\$150



part

1136\*

**George VI**, 1938 (4), 1941 (2), 1947, 1948 (4), 1949 (2), 1950, 1951, 1951PL, 1952A., halfpennies, 1939 kangaroo, 1943. *Some toning, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$300

1137

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1939, 1941 K dot G, 1943I, 1948Y., 1950, 1952A., 1955, 1961 (2), 1963, 1964 (2), 1964Y. *Good very fine - choice uncirculated, the first scarce as MS64.* (13)

\$450

In slabs by PCGS (two by NGC) as XF45 to MS65+RD.

1138

**George V - George VI**, 1914 (3), 1915 (6), 1915H (6), 1918I (13), 1926 (4), 1931, 1940 K.G (6), 1941 K.G (21), 1947Y., 1948Y. (4). *Very good - very fine.* (65)

\$100

1139

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1932, 1935, 1936, 1947, 1948 (5), 1948Y., 1949, 1951PL, 1952 (4), 1959Y. (2), 1961Y. (5), 1962Y. (10), 1963Y., 1964 (20), 1964Y. (50). *Mostly with some or full mint red, overall good very fine - uncirculated.* (104)

\$100

1140

**Elizabeth II**, 1961Y. (7), 1962Y. (24), 1963Y. (26), 1964Y. (8), 1964 (14). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (79)

\$50

1141

**George V**, mixed quantities of assorted years. *Fair - very fine.* (4.3kg, approx 400)

\$60

1142

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - extremely fine.* (5kg)

\$100



1143

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. *Good - very fine*. (5kg)

\$100

## HALFPENNIES

1144

**George V**, 1913, 1914H. *Much mint red, extremely fine; good very fine*. (2)

\$50

1145

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1915H, 1942I (full red), 1943, 1943I (2), 1948, 1948Y., 1951PL (2), 1983 (2), 1962. *Very good - uncirculated*. (12)

\$100

1146

**George V**, 1916I, 1919, 1927 (2), 1930 and 1936. *Traces of mint red or bloom, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated*. (6)

\$350

In a slab by PCGS as MS62BN for first and AU58 for the rest (one in NCG slab).

1147

**George V - George VI**, 1921 (has die break on the reverse, obverse from very rusty die), 1927, 1931 and 1943. *The last red, others with some mint bloom, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

Ex T.W.Holmes Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 470).



1148\*

**George V**, 1923. *Six pearls, nearly full centre diamond, nearly very fine*.

\$750



1149\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks, reverse rim bruise at 5 o'clock, otherwise good very fine*.

\$750



1150\*

**George V**, 1923. *Peripheral die breaks either side, remains of silver paint on obverse, otherwise very fine*.

\$700



1151\*

**George V**, 1923. *Has been polished, six pearls. Good fine*.

\$650



1152\*

**George V**, 1923. *Six pearls, lightly rubbed, otherwise nearly very fine*.

\$600



1153\*

**George V**, 1923. *Red brown patina with dirt adhesions, nearly very fine*.

\$500

1154

**George V**, 1927. *Brown and red with several die breaks, nearly uncirculated*.

\$70

1155

**George V**, 1927, 1933. *Some mint red, good extremely fine; most mint red, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$150

1156

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1939, 1939 kangaroo reverse, 1943, 1959 and 1961. *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated*. (5)

\$250

In slabs by PCGS as AU55, AU58, last two MS65 (NGC).



part

1157\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, missing 1912H, 1915H, 1923, 1939 kangaroo, 1944, 1945, 1951. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (50)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Numisbid 25.

1158

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, part sets (7), plus assorted halfpennies (48), all in a white plastic album. *Fine - uncirculated*. (421)

\$100

1159

**George V**, mixed quantities of assorted years. Fair - very fine. (4.6kg, approx 800)

\$70

1160

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, mixed quantities of assorted dates. Good - extremely fine. (5.5kg)

\$100

1161

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1911-1964, sorted into three containers with divisions. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 1,500)

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 114 (lots 546, 548).

## PROCLAMATION COINS



1162\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, silver eight reales, 1777PR (KM.55). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1323) and the J.Cox Collection.



1163\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1778PR, Potosi Mint (KM.55). *Uneven tone, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1324).



1164\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1783/2PR overdate Potosi Mint (KM.55). *Light scratches on obverse, good very fine.*

\$200



1165\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1808PJ Potosi Mint (KM.73), doubling of obverse image and legend. *Very fine.*

\$120



1166\*

**Brazil**, John V, 12,800 reis or Johanna, 1729M (Minas Gerais) (KM.139). *Well struck, tiny punch mark on right of reverse near the rim, otherwise good very fine.*

\$4,000



1167\*

**Brazil**, Mary and Peter III, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1786R (Rio) (KM.199.2). *Attractive reddish peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1038) and Sale 111A (lot 1035).



1168\*

**Brazil**, Mary I, 6,400 reis or half Johanna, 1805R (Rio) (KM.236.1). *Scratches lower left of shield, otherwise good extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$1,250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 2264).





1169\*

**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1787 (S.3729). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$900



1170\*

**Great Britain**, George III, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1788 (S.3729). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1171\*

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling 1787, without semees of hearts (S.3743). *Blue grey toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1172

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling, 1787, without hearts (S.3743). *Red and gold toning, one with light surface scratches, extremely fine. (2)*

\$150



1173\*

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling, 1787 (S.3746) 1 over retrograde 1 variety. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

1174

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling, 1787 no semees of hearts (S.3748); sixpence, 1787 with semees of hearts (S.3749); cartwheel pennies, 1797 (S.3777) (2). *Very good - very fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1341).



1175\*

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1342).

1176

**Great Britain**, George III, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776). *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1345 part).



part

1177\*

**Great Britain**, George III, shilling and sixpence, 1787 (S.3743, 8); twopence and penny, 1797 (S.3776, 7); halfpenny and farthing, 1799 (S.3778, 9); India, EIC, Bengal Presidency, silver rupee (1793) and Mexico, Charles IV, eight reales 1790FM countermarked H, portrait of Charles III. *Nearly fine - extremely fine. (8)*

\$500



1178\*

**India**, Madras Presidency, EIC, star pagoda (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Extremely fine.*

\$350



1179\*

**India**, Madras Presidency, EIC, star pagoda (1740-1807) (KM.303). *Slightly off centre, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Auction, 26/6/2004 (lot 273).



1180\*

**India**, Bengal Presidency, EIC, Murshidabad type mohur (1793) (KM.103.1). *Tiny rim filing in three places, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 115 (Lot 1216).



1181\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight escudos, 1799FM (KM.159). *Flat in centre, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,500



1182\*

**Mexico**, Charles III, eight reales or pillar dollar, 1761MM (KM.105). *Toned, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1366) and the J.Cox Collection, private purchase from R.Welling with his ticket.



1183\*

**Netherlands**, Holland, gold ducat 1769 (KM.12). *Slightly rippled flan, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1304) and previously Alan Jordan Collection and purchased from Noble Numismatics Sale 83 (lot 1256).

1184

**Netherlands**, Holland, gold ducat, 1777 (KM.12). *Has been plugged and flattened (25mm), fair.*

\$200



1185\*

**Netherlands**, Utrecht, gold ducat, 1794 (KM.7.2; F.285). *Crinkled, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



1186\*

**Netherlands**, Holland, one gulden, 1762 (KM.73). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1378) and the J.Cox Collection.

## NEW SOUTH WALES DUMPS



1187\*

**New South Wales**, fifteen pence or dump, 1813 (Mira dies D/2). *Cleaned and scratched, some old oxidised adhesive present, otherwise good fine/fine.*

\$4,000

Ex W.J.D.Mira Collection.



1188

**New South Wales**, fifteen pence or dump, 1813, Becker/Varne replica (see Mira/Noble page 76). *Very fine.*

\$50



## AUSTRALIAN GOLD COINS

### ADELAIDE ASSAY OFFICE



1189\*

**Adelaide pound**, 1852, second type with crenellated inner circle on the reverse, early die state. *Struck softly on obverse near edge at 2 o'clock, adjustment marks to rim of corresponding point on the reverse, otherwise well struck with attractive original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$25,000

Private purchase from Downies in 2001.



1190\*

**Adelaide pound**, second type, 1852. *Has been removed from a mount, heavily surface marked, very good.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 640).

## SYDNEY MINT SOVEREIGNS



1191\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855, with filleted head of Victoria left by James Wyon. *Nearly very fine.*

\$3,250



1192\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855. *Nearly very fine.*

\$3,000



1193\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Minor rim bruise and hairlines, otherwise good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500





1194\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1858, with wreathed head of Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Tooled of damage on the neck, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$1,500



1195\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1236).



1196\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Private purchase from Jagdards.



1197\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. *Slightest rim filing, otherwise nearly uncirculated and choice.*

\$1,400



1198\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Rims partly rounded in places, full original proof-like mint bloom, particularly on the reverse, virtually choice uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 1110).



lot 1199 enlarged



1199\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1979.



1202\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1867. *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$600



1200\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1864. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000

Private purchase from Spink Australia in 1978.



1203\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1254).



1201\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. *Frosty mint bloom, extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1301).



1204\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1256).



1205\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1868. *Second 8 in date high nearly full peripheral die breaks through legend of date on obverse, small cut on cheek, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated with considerable original mint bloom.*

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 1356).



1206\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1207\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1208\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1209\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1210\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Well struck, nearly full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1268).



1211\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1870. *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000



## SYDNEY MINT HALF SOVEREIGNS

### A New Find of 1855 Half Sovereign Rarity



1212\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1855, with filleted head of Victoria left by James Wyon. *Evenly worn, very good/fair and very rare, a recently discovered example.*

\$3,000



1213\*

**Queen Victoria**, first type, 1856. *Nearly very fine.*

\$900



1214\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1857, with wreathed head of Victoria left by L.C.Wyon. *Rims flattened in a surround mount, otherwise good very fine with an obverse dent.*

\$500



1215\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1858. *Small reverse edge nick at 5 o'clock, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,100



1216\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1217\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1859. *Mint bloom within the lettering and devices, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from L.B.Nugent.



1218\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861, 6 over 5 overdate. Surface marks and a little polished, otherwise very fine, the overdate unpublished.

\$1,200



1219\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1861. Soiled in front of nose and mouth, otherwise good very fine.

\$750



1220\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1862. Good very fine.

\$900



1221\*

**Queen Victoria**, second type, 1866. Scratch on neck, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.

\$1,500

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - SHIELD REVERSE



1222\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. Mirror-like fields, good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1223\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Sydney. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,200

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1224\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Melbourne. Good extremely fine.

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 9/07/2002.



1225\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Melbourne. Nearly extremely fine/ extremely fine and rare.

\$800

Ex Ray Kaleda Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 1146).



1226\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. Extremely fine/good extremely fine.

\$600





1227\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Sydney. *Unmarked with considerable original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Jaggards.



1232\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1873 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1228\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Melbourne. *Underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$1,250

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1233\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Coins, 11th July 2002.



1229\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Some brilliance on the reverse, minor surface marks, otherwise good very fine/extremely fine and very rare.*

\$8,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU53.



1234\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1877 Melbourne. *A little rubbed, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from (P.Brooks) Colonial Coins and ex Douro Cargo.



1230\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Considerable mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$600



1235\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1878 Melbourne. *Considerable original brilliant mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,650

Private purchase from Monetarium.

## IMPERIAL SOVEREIGNS - ST GEORGE REVERSE



1231\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1873 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1236\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1881 Melbourne (McD.161). *Mirror-like fields, uncirculated.*

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 1418).





1237\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney (McD.162). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Jaggard's 7/06/2002.



1242\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1327).



1238\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Melbourne (McD.165b). *Choice uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 80, 22/10/2005 (lot 1330).



1243\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 73, 8/07/2003 (lot 1427).



1239\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1883 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1244\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Melbourne. *Underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$750



1240\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1884 Sydney. *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Private purchase from Jaggards.



1245\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Well struck, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1241\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1885 Sydney. *Mirror-like, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1246\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Melbourne (McD.175a). *Proof-like, nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$750

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1247\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.174). *Good very fine and scarce thus.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks.



1248\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1889 Sydney (McD.178a). *Subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$400



1249\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney. *Surface marks, mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$370



1250\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1892 Melbourne. *Gem uncirculated and rare in this state.*

\$750



1251\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$400



part

1252\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, 1893-1901, complete date and mint set, described in 2x2 holders in Dansco binder album (1894S, 1898S, 1899P and 1901P illustrated). *The 1898 Sydney rare in nearly uncirculated condition, others good very fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$8,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the 1894S, 1899S and 1901M from P.Brooks 17/12/98, the 1899P from Monetarium, five others described as from Australian Coin Auctions 18/10/05, 1898S from Sale 275 (lot 1162) (23/5/01).



1253\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1894 and 1899 Sydney. *Subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated.* (2)

\$800



1254\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$400



1255\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1899 Perth. *Nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium.



1260\*

**George V**, 1924 Sydney. *Extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium, 10th January 2005.



1256\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Perth. *Obverse mirror-like fields, nearly choice uncirculated and well struck.*

\$700



1261\*

**George V**, 1926 Melbourne. *Obverse surface marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



1257\*

**Edward VII**, 1908 Melbourne. *Uncirculated.*

\$400



1262\*

**George V**, 1926 Perth. *Hairline scratch on neck, otherwise good extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Coins Sale 21/2/04 (lot 287).



1258\*

**George V**, 1919 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1259\*

**George V**, 1921 Sydney. *Mint mark flattened in strike, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Coins Sale, 21st February 2004 (lot 283).



### Choice Sovereign Rarity 1926 Sydney



1263\*

**George V**, 1926 Sydney. *High rims, hairline die break rim to tip of neck, subdued full satin-like mint bloom, choice uncirculated and extremely rare, one of the finest known.*

\$45,000

Private purchase from Monetarium.



1264\*

**George V**, 1928 Melbourne. *Minor surface marks, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Monetarium 8th June 2005.



1265\*

**George V**, 1928 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$3,000

## IMPERIAL HALF SOVEREIGNS



1266\*

**George V**, small head, 1929 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$3,500



1267\*

**George V**, small head, 1931 Melbourne. *Good extremely fine/nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$800



1268\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1875 Sydney. *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1269\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1879 Sydney. *Very fine.*

\$300



1270\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1882 Sydney. *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$350



1271\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1896 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Spink Noble Sale 34 (lot 1448).



1272\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1886 Sydney. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$650

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies, April 2002.



1273\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, 1887 Sydney. *Good very fine.*

\$400

Private purchase from Jaggards.



1274\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$400



1275\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32a). *Well struck, light tone, unmarked uncirculated.*

\$1,200



1276\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1887 Sydney (McD.32b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1277\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1891 Sydney (McD.38). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

Private purchase from Jaggards.

1278

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee head, 1893 Melbourne. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1378).



1279\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1896 Melbourne. *Good very fine.*

\$250



1280\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Perth. *Good very fine.*

\$300



1281\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Mintmark nearly filled in or flattened, subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$600



1282\*

**Queen Victoria**, 1900 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from P.Brooks, 9/11/2001.





1283\*

**Edward VII**, 1902 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$500



1284\*

**Edward VII**, 1902 Sydney. *Contact mark on neck, otherwise toned nearly uncirculated.*

\$450

Private purchase from M.R.Roberts in 1989.



1285\*

**Edward VII**, 1906 Melbourne. *Nearly uncirculated, reverse with brilliance, rare in this condition.*

\$500



1286\*

**Edward VII**, 1906 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1287\*

**Edward VII**, 1908 Sydney. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated. (2)*

\$500



1288\*

**Edward VII**, 1909 Melbourne. *Flat strike on St George's chest, good extremely fine.*

\$250



part

1289\*

**George V**, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915 and 1916 Sydney. *The first extremely fine, the rest uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (5)*

\$1,000



1290\*

**George V**, 1915 Perth. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

## PATTERNS AND PROOFS



1291\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint, proof florin 1927 Canberra. *Nearly FDC.*

\$10,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



1292\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Nearly FDC and very rare thus.*

\$10,000

In a slab by NGC as PF62.



1293\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof penny and halfpenny, 1935. *Slight toning on the penny, both brilliant, the halfpenny full mint red, FDC and rare as such. (2)*

\$30,000

In slabs by PCGS as PR65RB and PR65RD.





1294\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof penny, 1935. *Subdued nearly full mint red, fingerprint on reverse, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$12,000



1295\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint proof sixpence, 1936. *Nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$2,500

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



1296\*

**George V**, Melbourne Mint specimen or proof sixpence, 1936. *Uneven patchy toning, otherwise nearly FDC and extremely rare.*

\$2,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



1297\*

**George VI**, Melbourne Mint proof sixpence, 1938. *Brilliant, FDC and rare.*

\$2,000

In a slab by NGC as PF64.



1298\*

**George VI**, Bombay Mint proof restrike penny, 1943. *Struck from clashed reverse die, streaky tone, probably has been cleaned and re-toning, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

1299

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint, proof set, 1955. *The penny with purple tone nearly FDC, the silver FDC. (4)*

\$700





1305

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1960. *The halfpenny toned, the penny with a spot on the obverse, otherwise FDC (2).*

\$250



1300\*

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *The penny brilliant, FDC. (5)*

\$800

Ex IAG Sale PS4 (lot 534).

1301

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof set, 1956. *Penny with two small spots on reverse, nearly FDC - FDC. (5)*

\$600

1302

**Elizabeth II**, Melbourne Mint proof florin, 1956. *FDC.*

\$170

In a slab by PCGS as PR65.



1303\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Full mint red, FDC.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1466).

1304

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof penny, 1958. *Toned, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$250

Ex O.C.Fleming Collection (G.K.Gray Sale 14/7/1972) (lot 104).



1306\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint proof set, 1962. *A few very small tone spots, otherwise FDC. (2)*

\$300



1307\*

**Elizabeth II**, Perth Mint, proof penny, 1962. *FDC.*

\$350

## AUSTRALIAN COMMONWEALTH COINS

### CROWNS



part

1308\*

**George VI**, 1937 and 1938. *Nearly uncirculated, the second scarce. (2)*

\$150



1309\*

**George VI**, 1938. Subdued mint bloom, contact mark on neck and cheek, otherwise uncirculated.

\$150

## FLORINS



1311\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500



1312\*

**George V**, 1911. Mark behind King's neck, otherwise nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare.

\$1,500



1310\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. Full frosted original mint bloom, minor contact marks on jaw, otherwise choice uncirculated.

\$2,500



lot 1313 enlarged

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.





1313\*

**George V, 1914.** *Sharply struck, full original mint bloom, slight toning, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,500

Private purchase from R.Jaggard, possibly ex Francis Gardner Collection.



1314\*

**George V, 1914H.** *Surface marks, subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,750



1315\*

**George V, 1915.** *Subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,250



1316\*

**George V, 1915.** *A few obverse surface marks, toned good extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$2,000



1317\*

**George V, 1915H.** *Good extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$600



1318\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Considerable original mint bloom uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1319\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Full frosty original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1320\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated with two die flashes on the reverse.*

\$750



1321\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Full original frosted mint bloom with golden peripheral highlights, choice uncirculated.*

\$1,500





1324\*

**George V, 1919M.** *Golden grey brown toned, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,250



1322\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, with two die flashes on the reverse, but for two minute obverse hairline contacts, would be a gem.*

\$2,250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot ).



1323\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Minor contact marks, some original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



1325\*

**George V, 1921.** *Full original mint bloom, reverse more matte, choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$3,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 113A (lot 1303).



1326\*

**George V, 1921.** *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest in the 1921 Hoard.*

\$2,000

Ex 1921 Hoard, Noble Numismatics Sale 88A (lot 1611, illustrated on the front cover) and Sale 112 (lot 1846).



1330\*

**George V, 1923.** *Lightly toned, subdued underlying original mint bloom, well struck uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$2,700

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.



1327\*

**George V, 1921.** *Full frosty original mint bloom, uncirculated or slightly better and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1331\*

**George V, 1923.** *Attractive toning around the highlights on the reverse, minute hairline scratch under the kangaroo, otherwise choice uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



1328\*

**George V, 1921.** *Well struck for this, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,200



1332\*

**George V, 1925.** *Slightly toning, full underlying mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$750



1329\*

**George V, 1922.** *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$800



1333\*

**George V, 1925.** *Considerable original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex John Wilson Collection.





1334\*

**George V**, 1926. *Matte mint bloom, hairline to right of star, otherwise uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,200



1335\*

**George V**, 1926. *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$750



1336\*

**George V**, 1927. *Full original frosted mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$500



1337\*

**George V**, 1927 Canberra. *Three full steps, peripheral toning, choice uncirculated.*

\$100



1338\*

**George V**, 1928. *Full mint bloom with orange-peel appearance of fields, uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1320).



1339\*

**George V**, 1932. *Light grey tone over subdued mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$4,000

Ex Edward Lewis Montgomery Cummings Collection (Noble Numismatics Sale 114B, lot 2648).



1340\*

**George V**, 1932. *Some mint bloom, lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,250





1341\*

**George V**, 1932. *Toned with fractional wear only, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition for the key date.*

\$1,250



1342\*

**George V**, 1933. *Light scratches above emu, otherwise light grey tone over subdued original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,250



1343\*

**George V**, 1934. *Full original mint bloom, light toning and dark edge toning, uncirculated.*

\$750



1344\*

**George V**, 1934. *Lightly toned subdued mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$600



1345\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$600

In a slab by PCGS as MS65.



1346\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Uncirculated.*

\$450

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

1347

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *With Foy and Gibson packet, blotchy tone, good extremely fine.*

\$500



1348\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Well struck, nearly uncirculated.*

\$450



1349\*

**George V**, 1934-35 Melbourne Centenary. *Deep olive tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 310 (lot 1381).



1350\*

**George V**, 1935. *Specimen-like strike, unmarked choice or near gem uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107A (lot 1504).



part

1351\*

**George V**, 1935 and 1936. *Subdued full original mint bloom on the first, uncirculated; second patchy reverse toning, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$750



1352\*

**George V**, 1936. *Slight toning, choice uncirculated and well struck.*

\$350

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.



1353\*

**George V**, 1936. *Full satin-like mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1474).



lot 1354 part

1354\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963, including 1951, 1954 commemoratives, a well matched set. *Nearly uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (33)

\$900



1355\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Slight golden highlights on the reverse, full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated, would be gem but for a contact behind King's neck, one of the finest known.*

\$2,250

Private purchase from R.Jaggard.



1356\*

**George VI**, 1939. *Obverse brilliance, choice uncirculated/uncirculated reverse frosted matte finish, rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1357\*

**George VI**, 1945. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300



part

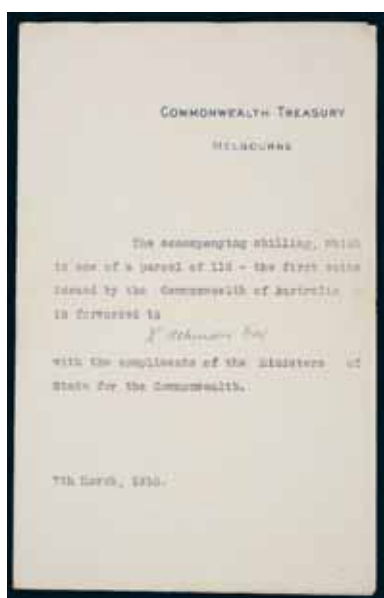
1358\*

**George VI**, 1945. *One frosted, other semi-brilliant obverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

## SHILLINGS

### Original Presentation Shilling and Treasury Letter



1359\*

**Edward VII**, 1910, with accompanying letter. *Toned and virtually uncirculated, very rare and of great historical interest.*

\$4,500

The letter from Commonwealth Treasury/Melbourne reads 'The accompanying shilling, which is one of a parcel of 112 - the first coins issued by the Commonwealth of Australia - is forwarded to L. Atkinson Esq with the compliments of the Ministers of State for the Commonwealth. 7th March, 1910'.

Llewellyn Atkinson (1867-1945) was born 18 December 1867 in Launceston, Tasmania. He was elected to the House of Representatives for Wilmot (Tas) in 1906 and held it until 1929. He represented the Anti-Socialist Party (1906-09), Liberal (1909-17), Nationalist (1917-21), Country (1921-28) and Nationalist (1928-29). Atkinson was appointed Vice-President of the Executive Council from February 1923 until June 1926 and in 1931 was re-elected as a Nationalist to the Tasmanian Legislative Council seat of Wilmot. He died aged 77 in Latrobe (Tas) in 1945.



1360\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex S.J. Green Collection, from Sterling and Currency.



1361\*

**George V**, 1911. *Well struck, uncirculated.*

\$700

Ex John Wilson Collection.



1362\*

**George V**, 1913. *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$3,500





1366\*

**George V, 1920M.** *Subdued original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$750



1367\*

**George V, 1927.** *Frosted mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$220



1363\*

**George V, 1915H.** *Nearly full original mint bloom, uncirculated and very rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$6,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1563) and Sale 107A (lot 1515).



1364\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Full mint bloom with die flash brilliance on reverse uncirculated/choice uncirculated.*

\$400



1365\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Choice uncirculated with reverse die flashes.*

\$250



1368\*

**George V, 1933.** *Full original frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$6,000

Ex M.R.Roberts 20/11/1985 Sale (lot 33).

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1506).



1369\*

**George V**, 1934. *Specimen-like, choice proof-like uncirculated.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107A (lot 1523).



1370\*

**George V**, 1935. *Proof-like or mirror-like fields with clear evidence of die polishing lines or striations, an original near gem uncirculated.*

\$1,250



1371\*

**George VI**, 1941. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300

1372

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1943S, 1950, 1953 and 1956. *Uncirculated - choice uncirculated. (4)*

\$250



1373\*

**George VI**, 1944 and 1948. *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated/choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$250



1374\*

**George VI**, 1944 and 1948. *Uncirculated and choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$200

## SIXPENCES



1375\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Toned on reverse, well struck, uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 2559) and previously a private purchase from AFS in 2008.



1376\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



1377\*

**George V**, 1911. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as MS61 Wings.



1378\*

**George V, 1912.** *Frosty mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$750

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1384\*

**George V, 1921.** *Ghost star depression clear, flat obverse rim, reverse rim high, semi brilliant satin full original mint bloom, rust adhesions, otherwise uncirculated.*  
\$250



1379\*

**George V, 1916M.** *Rust adhesions, some brilliance on the reverse, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*  
\$600



1385\*

**George V, 1921.** *Rust stains, sharply struck with ghost star depression, nearly uncirculated.*  
\$200



1380\*

**George V, 1917M.** *Subdued mint bloom, slight adhesion, extremely fine.*  
\$350

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1386\*

**George V, 1924.** *Struck from rusty dies, harshly brush cleaned, otherwise good extremely fine.*  
\$450

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1380).



1381\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Light grey blue toned, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*  
\$450



1387

**George V, 1926 and 1928.** *Good extremely fine. (2)*  
\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 1052).



1382\*

**George V, sixpence, 1919M.** *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated and rare thus.*  
\$1,500



1388\*

**George V, 1928.** *Uncirculated.*  
\$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.



1383\*

**George V, 1919M.** *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$1,000





1389\*

**George V**, 1934, 1935 and 1936. *Good very fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (3)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first and last from Pacific Rim 10 (lot 235).



part

1390\*

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938-1963, missing 1942, 1943D, 1953. *The 1952 (illustrated) scarce, good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (24)

\$600

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the 1952 from Sterling and Currency.



part

1391\*

**George VI**, 1942D, 1943D, 1945 and 1950. *Uncirculated-choice uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

## THREEPENCES



1392\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Gem uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107A (lot 1531).



1393\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Full satin-like frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$150

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.



1394\*

**Edward VII**, 1910. *Die axis upset by 30 degrees, well struck, choice uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Jon Saxton Collection.



1395\*

**George V**, 1911. *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



1396\*

**George V**, 1912. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 414).



1397\*

**George V**, 1914. *Light grey brown tone, good extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$350

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1398\*

**George V**, 1915. *Subdued original frosty mint bloom, extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$750

1399

**George V, 1917M.** *Advanced die break on the reverse, toned good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1392).



1405\*

**George V, 1923.** *Minor surface mark, otherwise nearly uncirculated/brilliant uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1516).

1400\*

**George V, 1918M.** *Uncirculated.*

\$350



1401\*

**George V, 1919M.** *Good extremely fine.*

\$120

In a slab by PCGS as AU55.



1406\*

**George V, halfpenny, 1923.** *Peripheral die breaks either side, old hairline scratches above ear, otherwise very fine.*

\$900



1402\*

**George V, 1920M.** *Full original mint bloom, choice nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$300

1407\*

**George V, 1924.** *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1403\*

**George V, 1921.** *Uneven tone, extremely fine/good extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

1408\*

**George V, 1926.** *Full frosty original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$300



1409\*

**George V, 1927.** *Full frosty matte mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$400



1404\*

**George V, 1922/1 overdate.** *Dark toned, good and very rare.*

\$1,500

1410\*

**George V, 1934/3 overdate.** *Clear overdate, extremely fine or slightly better and rare in this condition.*

\$750

In a slab by NGC as AU 58.

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Numisbid 27.



1411\*

**George VI**, 1942. *Extremely fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$400

1412

**George VI**, 1948. *Gem uncirculated.*

\$70

## PENNIES



1413\*

**George V**, 1911. *Full original mint red, gem uncirculated.*

\$1,000



1414\*

**George V**, 1911. *Full original mint red, choice uncirculated.*

\$750

Probably ex Baldwin Hoard.



1415\*

**George V**, 1912H. *Traces of red, good extremely fine.*

\$150



1416\*

**George V**, 1913. *Uncirculated.*

\$900

In a slab by PCGS as MS64RB.



1417\*

**George V**, 1915. *Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$1,000



1418\*

**George V**, 1915H and 1919. *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$500

In slabs by PCGS as MS62 BN.



1419\*

**George V**, 1916I. *Full original golden mint red, gem uncirculated and rare thus, one of, if not, the finest known.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1531).





1420\*

**George V**, 1919. *Subdued nearly full original mint red with slight carbon tone streaking and spots on the obverse, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000



1424\*

**George V**, 1925, London die. *Q die state, glossy brown with hints of red, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$5,000

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1421\*

**George V**, 1920 double dot, Indian die. *Good fine.*

\$100



1425\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Q die state, some dry spots, even glossy brown patina, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$3,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS62BN.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1678).



1422\*

**George V**, 1920 dot above top scroll only, Indian die. *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$100



1426\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Q die state, red and brown streaks, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$1,500



1423\*

**George V**, 1924, London die. *Struck with clashed reverse die, brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

In a slab by NGC as AU55BN.

Ex S.Sinnathuray Collection.



1427\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Horizontal raised line on neck, raised blobs on N and Y die state, dull streaky tone, otherwise nearly uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$2,750

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company with their ticket.



1428\*

**George V**, 1925 London die. *Horizontal line on neck and blobs on E die state, extremely fine or better and rare thus.*  
\$2,500

In a slab by PCGS as AU58.



1430\*

**George V**, 1930 Indian die. *Fine/good fine and rare.*

\$20,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 81 (lot 1546).



1431\*

**George V**, 1931, dropped 1 Indian die. *Six pearls, even brown patina, nearly very fine and extremely rare, one of the finest known.*

\$3,000



1432\*

**George V**, 1931, dropped 1 Indian die. *Six pearls, reverse rim bruise at 12 o'clock, slight surface disturbance on right reverse, otherwise very fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,000



1429\*

**George V**, 1930, Indian die. *Well struck, very fine and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$25,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 14 (lot 965) and Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 1692).



1433\*

**George V**, 1932. *Some mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 517).





1434\*

**George V**, 1933/2 overdate. *Obverse cut, otherwise lustrous mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and very rare in this state.*

\$1,000

1435

**George V**, 1935 and 1936. *Mostly red, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$170

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 1526).



1437\*

**George VI**, 1940 K dot G and 1941 K dot G. *Dull toned, traces of red on the second, good extremely fine and rare.* (2)

\$200



part

1436\*

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941K dot G, 1942I, 1943, 1943I, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1950, 1951, 1951PL, 1952, 1953, 1953A., 1956, 1956Y., 1958, 1958Y., 1959, 1959Y., 1960-4. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, mostly from Pacific Rim Sales 13 and 14.



part

1438\*

**Elizabeth II**, 1953 (2, one a long five variety), 1953A. (2), 1956 (2) and 1957. *Some toning, uncirculated and the variety rare.* (7)

\$150

1439

**Elizabeth II**, 1955, 1956 and 1958. *Full mint red with slightest finger marks, choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$300



1440\*

**Elizabeth II**, 1956 and 1958. *Full mint red, choice uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



## HALFPENNIES



part

1441\*

**George V, 1911.** *Spotted red uncirculated; obverse spotted uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



1442\*

**George V, 1912H.** *Full original mint red, selected from the Baldwin group, gem uncirculated.*

\$500



1443\*

**George V, 1913, wide date.** *Traces of original mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as MS63BN.



1444\*

**George V, 1917I.** *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

In a slab by PCGS as MS63RB.



1445\*

**George V, 1919.** *Dark carbon toned areas on left of obverse, otherwise brilliant full original mint red, uncirculated/gem uncirculated.*

\$250



part

1446\*

**George V, 1919.** *Full blazing original mint red obverse, toned areas on reverse of both, gem uncirculated/uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

1447

**George V, 1922, 1931, 1932.** *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$130

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 544).



1448\*

**George V, 1923.** *Diagnostic peripheral die breaks either side, even brown patina, nearly extremely fine and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1697).





1449\*

**George V, 1923.** *Even brown, good very fine.*

\$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



1454\*

**George V, 1930.** *Much mint red, toning on obverse and small verdigris spot, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



1450\*

**George V, 1923.** *Six pearls and centre diamond, peripheral breaks either side, contact marks on the obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$1,000



1455\*

**George V, 1930 and 1931.** *Toned, good extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$100



1451\*

**George V, 1923.** *Porous surface (acid cleaned), otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,000

1456

**George V, 1932, 1933 and 1934.** *Good extremely fine - uncirculated. (3)*

\$100



1452\*

**George V, 1926.** *Much mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



part

1457\*

**George V, 1933 and 1936; George VI, 1938 and 1942I.** *Considerable mint red, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (4)*

\$200



1453\*

**George V, 1927 and 1929.** *Grey brown with some red and relatively unmarked, nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$250



---

Sixth Session, Commencing at 9.30 am

---

**PAPUA NEW GUINEA**



1458\*

**German New Guinea**, silver two mark, 1894A. *Edge cut, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6880).



1459\*

**German New Guinea**, silver one mark, 1894A. *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6878).



1460\*

**German New Guinea**, silver one mark, 1894A. *Good very fine.*

\$200



1461\*

**German New Guinea**, one pfennig, 1894A. *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$120



1462\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint, specimen penny, 1929, in cupro-nickel. *Light tone on obverse, reverse brilliant, nearly FDC and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.



1463\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, George V, Melbourne Mint, specimen halfpenny, 1929, in cupro-nickel. *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$700

Ex B.J.Hibbard Collection.

1464

**Territory of New Guinea**, shillings, 1935 (10), 1936 (6) (KM.5) (16), 1938 (14), 1945 (10) (KM.8) (24). *All in 2x2 holders, very fine - extremely fine.* (40)

\$180

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 694), Spink Australia Sale 1 October 1980 (lot 654) and Dr J.Powell Collection.

1465

**Territory of New Guinea**, pennies, 1936 (3), 1938, 1944 (9) (KM.6 [3], 7 [10]) (13); threepences, 1944 (KM.10) (6); sixpence, 1943 (KM.9); shillings, 1935, 1936 (3), 1945 (9) (KM.5 [4], 8 [9]) (13). *Many better grades, overall very fine - uncirculated.* (33)

\$100



1466\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, District Officer's cap badge, c1930s, in gilt brass (Mira p173 illustrated), by Amor, Sydney. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 986) and Peter E.Williams Collection.

In Cowrie to Kina p172, Mira states that the number of officers was small, there were 73 by 1937.





1467\*

**Territory of New Guinea**, Head Tax 1937-1938, 10/- in aluminium (35mm). *Pierced, nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 495).

1468

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975, Independence (KM.9). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$370

1469

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1975 and 1976 (KM.9). *In case of issue with certificate, and wallet of issue (water stained), FDC. (2)*

\$700

1470

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, First Anniversary of Independence 1976 (KM.10). *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$350

1471

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1976 (KM.10), First Anniversary of Independence. *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$350



1472\*

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1978. *FDC.*

\$380



1473\*

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold one hundred kina, 1980, 5th Anniversary of Independence (KM.17). *FDC.*

\$300



1474\*

**Papua New Guinea**, proof gold fifty kina, 1994 (KM.38). *FDC.*

\$300



1475\*

**German New Guinea**, proof gold replica twenty marks (1895) commemorative 2003. *FDC.*

\$150

## NEW ZEALAND



1476\*

**George V**, shilling, 1935. *Weak obverse strike, light mark in reverse field, otherwise nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$150

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.

1477

**George V - George VI**, crown, 1949; halfcrown, 1940 Centennial; florin, 1946 flatback; shilling, 1937; sixpences, 1943, 1944, 1946; threepences, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1945. *The first in coin satchel, the rest in 2x2 holders, mostly fine - nearly uncirculated. (13)*

\$80

1478

**George VI**, halfcrown 1937; mule two cents of Bahamas Islands obverse and New Zealand two cent reverse, (1967). *The first attractively toned with mint bloom, a few handling marks on head, otherwise virtually uncirculated, the second with some mint red, extremely fine. (2)*

\$100

1479

**George VI**, halfcrowns, 1937 (2), 1941, 1942 (3), 1943 (4), 1944 (NEF/EF) scarce, 1945 (2), 1946. *Selected examples all very fine - nearly uncirculated. (14)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

1480

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1940 Centennial. *Some original mint bloom, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



1485\*

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1945. *Dull toned, virtually uncirculated.*

\$80

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.

1481\*

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1941. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packet described.

1482

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1943; florins, 1941, 1942 and 1944. *Uncirculated - brilliant uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7416, 7420, 7424, 7425).



1483\*

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1944. *Nearly uncirculated, the key date.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7426).



1486\*

**George VI**, halfcrowns, 1950 (2, both die types) and 1951. *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$120

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



1484\*

**George VI**, halfcrown, 1944. *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 698).

1487\*

**George VI**, florin, 1940. *Full original frosty mint bloom on the reverse, uncirculated/choice uncirculated and rare in this condition, one of the finest known.*

\$850



1488\*

**George VI**, florin, 1940. *Full frosty mint bloom, virtually uncirculated and very rare as such.*

\$450

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



1489\*

**George VI**, florin, 1940. *Most attractively toned with full underlying mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$350

Ex Brian Bolton Collection.



1490\*

**George VI**, shilling, 1944. *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



1491\*

**George VI**, sixpence, 1943. *Full frosty mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex S.N.Agnew Collection.



1492\*

**George VI**, threepence, 1942, no dot variety. *Original mint bloom, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$400

1493

**George V - Elizabeth II**, 1933-1992, collection complete except for Waitangi crown. *In a blue plastic New Zealand coin album, very good - FDC. (422)*

\$350



part

1494\*

**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepences, 1933 (2), 1934 (3), 1936, 1940, 1942 (2), 1944 (2), 1945 (3), 1946 (3), 1947; sixpences, 1934, 1957, 1957NSS (2), 1959; shillings, 1952, 1957; florins, 1933, 1962; halfcrowns, 1940 Centennial, 1950 far diamond. *Nearly very fine - uncirculated. (30)*

\$150

1495

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1940, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960. *All with much mint red, mostly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (15)*

\$70

1496

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1949, 1952, 1953, 1957, 1958; pennies, 1940, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1952, 1956. *Mostly with full mint red, a few with some tone spots, extremely fine - uncirculated. (18)*

\$150

1497

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, halfpennies, 1940 (4), 1941 (3), 1942 (11), 1944 (11), 1945 (12), 1946 (36), 1947 (17), 1949 (8), 1950 (9), 1951 (11), 1952 (22), 1953 (3), 1956 (5), 1957 (7), 1958 (5), 1959. *Each year stored in a separate bag, several with much mint red, overall very fine - uncirculated. (165)*

\$100

1498

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, pennies, 1940 (3), 1942 (2), 1943 (18), 1944 (11), 1945 (7), 1946 (17), 1947 (6), 1949 (23), 1950 (12), 1951 (13), 1952 (23), 1953 (7), 1954 (2), 1955 (6), 1956 (4), 1957 (4), 1958 (8), 1959 (4), 1960 (2). *Each year stored in a separate bag, several with much mint red, overall very fine - uncirculated. (172)*

\$200

1499

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1969, 1973, 1976, 1978, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1986; mint sets, 1969/1990 (19, most duplicates); mint dollars, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1989 (and coin set); medal, 1948 Otago Centennial; predecimal halfpenny (24), pennies (21), threepences (40), press-in album (1935 missing); sixpences, 1933, 1934 (2), 1936. *Very good - FDC. (122)*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



1500

**Elizabeth II**, proof (8) and mint (49) sets and dollars, proof (4), includes 1990 five coin silver set, cased dollars (45), set of pre-decimal pennies and halfpennies in two press-in albums, plus extra empty album. *All in a carton, very good - FDC.* (approx 250)

\$350

1501

**Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1981 (2), 1982 (2), 1983 (2), 1986 (2); mint sets, 1988 (2); 1990 (five coin set); mint one dollars, Royal Visit 1986 (2); medal, Australian Bicentennial Tasmanian Teachers Credit Union in bronze (38mm) by Hafner Mint (C.1988/53); USA, one dollars, Liberty 1976 (2). In packs and cases of issue, uncirculated. - *FDC.* (16)

\$150



1502\*

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Mint, VIP proof set of two silver dollars, Royal Visit, 1986. *In plush presentation case, with official descriptive card, FDC and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 644) and Brian Bolton Collection.



1503\*

**Elizabeth II**, Royal Australian Mint test piece for two dollars, 1985 (26mm, 8.76g) in aluminium bronze, interrupted milled edge. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,000

Two dollar coins were first issued in 1990.



1504\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof gold one hundred and fifty dollars, 1990. *FDC.*

\$800



part

1505\*

**Communion tokens**, Presbyterian Church, Otago, Anderson's Bay, undated; St Andrew's, Dunedin, undated; Presbyterian Church, Kaihiku, Otago, undated (GRW.103, 107, 111). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



part

1506\*

**Communion tokens**, Presbyterian Church, East Taieri (Otago), 1864; North Dunedin (Otago) Presbyterian Church, 1871; Whangarei (Auckland) Church (GRW.108, 115, 132). *Nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

1507

**Communion token**, Free Church of Scotland, (used in Otago), undated (c1840s) (L.371; GRW.118; C.6457; B.7503). *Very fine.*

\$50

Although a stock Scottish issue, some were brought to New Zealand by passengers on 'John Wickliffe' in 1848.

1508

**New Zealand**, New Zealand Expeditionary Forces, Departure of Twentieth Reinforcements, Next-of-Kin, admit to Enclosure pass, written on back in pencil, 'Arts' Sendoff Nov 8th/Sailed from Wellington/Saturday Dec 30th 1916/at 4 p.m. in the/Athenic'; WWII, Leave Ration Card, Navy, Army and Air Force No. 34590 C and 34798 C, both stamped for Area 10, one dated 16 Apr 1943, the other 5 May 1943, both with two coupons cut out from bottom edge; Sleeping-berth Order for Wives of Members of Parliament, order no.1058, not to be used after 31st December 1941, named to Mrs T.D.Burnett. *The first and last extremely fine, the second two items very fine. (4)*

\$100

Thomas Burnett was the Reform Party member (1919-1935) and then National Party member (from 1935) for the rural Temuka electorate until his death on 30 November 1941.

1509

**Ohai Railway Board**, train ticket no. D5781 for single, 1 to 8 miles, 6d, from Wairio to Reed's, unused; Sleeping-berth Order for Wives of Members of Parliament, order no.1065, not to be used after 31st December 1941, named to Mrs T.D.Burnett, unused; NAC Express Denedin freight sticker, c1960s, unused; NAC Freightair Wellington freight sticker, c1960s unused. *The first with slight mark on top right corner, otherwise all uncirculated, the last two with full gum. (4)*

\$50

The Ohai Railway line from Wairio to Reed's was a private rail line in Southland. It is now closed.

Thomas Burnett was the Reform Party member (1919-1935) and then National Party member (from 1935) for the rural Temuka electorate until his death on 30 November 1941.

NAC (National Airways Corp) operated from 1947 - 1978 when it amalgamated with Air New Zealand.



lot 1510

1510\*

**Presentation Tankard for Saving Life**, 1852, from H.M.S.Fantome's Master (Ship's Navigation Officer) Charles James Polkinghorne R.N. to New Zealand colonist Levi Tandy, a one pint Georgian baluster form tankard/mug (135mm high), with later silver plating and with impressed hallmarkings, with scroll handle, the body engraved with decorative flowers and leaves pattern and in the centre of this is a clear area inscribed, 'Presented by/C.J.Polkinghorne to Mr. Tandy,/in grateful remembrance of his saving/the lives of H.Jacobs and himself/H.M.S.Fantome/Novr. 14th/1852'. *Fine and historically significant.*

\$500

Charles James Polkinghorne was born in 1822 and received his appointment in the Royal Navy in 1842. He was 2nd Master on HMS Calliope during the early New Zealand Wars during which period that ship served as the main prison ship and upon which the Paramount Maori Chief Te Rauparaha was incarcerated. He was also a very early British Naval veteran of the China Opium Wars. Polkinghorne served in the Royal Navy for 36 years with 16 of those years at sea. He finished his career as Staff Commander at Portsmouth where he died in April 1889.

The HMS Fantome was built in 1839 and was put into service as an anti-slavery patrol ship off East Africa before being sent to the First New Zealand Wars and thence to Australia. It was while on a Royal Mail delivery run from here to Wellington, New Zealand in November 1852 that a distress call was received when they arrived ashore with the mail at Porirua harbour that a local colonist needed medical attention. The Captain decided to take the ship's surgeon to render aid and left Polkinghorne to take command of the vessel. The Captain and surgeon Lieutenant William Henry Bent along with eight crewmen set off for shore, unfortunately, as they got closer heavy waves overturned the ship's boat and all were thrown out. The surgeon and four crewmen drowned. The bad weather continued unabated and consequently Polkinghorne was unaware that anything had gone wrong.

After no word for two days, Polkinghorne decided to go ashore and see what was happening. He set off in a whale boat with four crewmen for Porirua harbour however this boat also was overturned in the rough surf. Two of the crewmen were drowned and a third was saved by one of the crew from the Captain's boat who was on shore and saw the accident. Mr Polkinghorne and the other clung to the overturned boat but it was drifting away and they would have inevitably been lost. Fortunately for them, Levi Tandy, a local landowner with a couple of cattle runs in the area, was informed of the accident and immediately put off in a small dinghy and at considerable risk succeeded in saving them.

On 24 June 1841 Levi Tandy, gardener, aged 26 along with his wife, Mary Ann Tandy aged 27, and Matilda Tandy aged 17, listed as a servant, arrived at Port Nicholson as steerage passengers aboard the Barque Catherine Stewart Forbes. He went on to become a farmer/landholder, and store keeper in Wellington. He died in August 1873.

With large amount of research.

1511

**New Zealand Centennial**, N.Z. Numismatic Society, 1940 in bronze (38mm) (M.1940/2); also British Empire, Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee repousse (bracteate style) medalet, 1897, in pressed brass (48mm); and Australia, Adelaide Industrial Exhibition medalet, 1881, in gilt bronze (22mm) by Stokes & Martin (C.1881/4). *The second with a descriptive packet, extremely fine. (3)*

\$80

1512

**A group of medallions**, Otago Centenary, 1948, in oxidised bronze (52mm) (M&P 1948/1); Canterbury Centennial, 1950, in bronze (51mm) (2) (M&P 1950/1, /4 unawarded); Wellington Chamber of Commerce Centenary, 1956, in bronze (48mm) (M&P 1956/1); James Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in bronze (42mm) (M&P 1969/2); NZ Rugby Centenary, 1970, in silver (38mm) (M&P 1970/3); Palmerston North Centenary, 1970, in bronze (51mm) (M&P 1970/5); Cook's Second Voyage, 1972, in silver (38mm) (M&P 1972/1); Auckland Fire Brigade Centennial, 1974, in silver (42mm) (M&P 1974/12); Tauranga Harbour Bridge, 1988, in bronze (38mm) (4) (M&P 1988/1) in plastic holders; Edward VIII, 50th Anniversary of Abdication, 1986, set of six medallions, all numbered 27 on edge (M&P 1986/5). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$200

1513

**A group of medallions**, Canterbury Centenary, 1950, in bronze (50mm) (M&P 1950/4 unawarded); Introduction of Decimal Coinage, 1967, in bronze (48mm) (M&P 1967/4); Capt Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in bronze (2) (33mm, 50mm) (M&P 1969/4, /8); Apollo XI, in bronze (38mm) (M&P 1969/12); Auckland City Centennial, 1971, in bronze (38mm) (M&P 1971/6); Cook's Second Voyage, 1972, in silver (38.5mm) (M&P 1972/1); Vintage Car Rally, Nelson, 1972, in silver (M&P 1972/2); Aviation Pioneer Richard Pearse, 1972, in copper (42mm) (M&P 1972/3B); Steam Locomotive, in copper (35mm) (M&P 1973/2); Auckland Fire Brigade Centennial, 1974, in aluminium (42mm) (M&P 1974/12); Christchurch Drainage Board Centennial, 1975, in antique silver (45mm) (M&P 1975/2) Kaimai Tunnel, 1976 (2) in antique silver and aluminium (42mm) (M&P 1976/4); Royal Tour, 1974, in bronze (M&P 1977/3); World Cup, 1982, in brass gold plated (42.5mm) (M&P 1982/1); Tauranga City Centennial, 1982 (3) in gold, silver and bronze plated tin (M&P 1982/3); America's Cup, 1992, silver plated (38mm) (M&P 1992/1); millennium medallions, 2000, Auckland City Council, in gilt (35mm) and Anzac Day, in brass (30mm) (M&P 2000/8, /12). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (22)

\$200



part

1514\*

**Canterbury Centenary**, 1950, in silver (50mm) (M&P 1950/1); Introduction to Decimal Currency, 1967, in silver (M&P 1967/4); Christchurch Drainage Board Centennial, 1975, in silver (M&P 1975/2). *Some scratches on reverse of second and third medals, extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

1515

**James Cook**, H.M.Bark "Endeavour", 1969, in silver, nickel silver and bronze (39mm) (M.1969/6) (3); Centenary of Second Voyage, 1972, in silver and antique bronze (38.5mm) (M.1972/1) (2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

1516

**Assorted medallions**, 1969-2000, including Apollo XI, 1969, in bronze (38mm) (M&P 1969/12); James Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in bronze (38mm) (M&P 1969/5); NZ Steam Locomotive 250 Club, 1978, in silver (35mm) (M&P 1978/1); Commonwealth Games, 1974, in silver (42mm) (M&P 1974/6); Christchurch Drainage Board Centennial, 1975 (2), in silver and bronze (45mm) (M&P 1975/2) in wallets; Royal Visit, 1977 (2), in silver (41.5mm) and bronze (42mm) (M&P 1977/2, /3); Tauranga Harbour Bridge, 1988, in bronze (2) (M&P 1988/1); Hansen Family Reunion, 1989 (2) in copper and gilt aluminium (M&P 1989/GIL/2); NZ 1990, in copper gilt (M&P 1990/GIL/18); Harley Davidson Easter, 1991, in copper (M&P 1991/GIL/8); Canpex, 2000, in gold plated brass, engraved 'SPECIMEN' on reverse (M&P 2000/14). *Most medallions cased, the plastic cases of the last five scratched, nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$200





1517\*

**Cook Bicentenary of Second Pacific Voyage, 1772/4-1972/4** in 9 carat **gold** (38.5mm; 38.9g) (M&P.1972/1). *Edge stamped number 33, uncirculated.*

\$650

1518

**Cook Bicentenary, Third Pacific Voyage, 1776-1976**, in 9 carat **gold** (30.7g; 42mm) with edge number 142 (M&P.1976/1). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

1519

**New Zealand Police, helmet badge (KC)**, by J.R.Gaunt, London. *Top lug missing, otherwise very fine.*

\$70

1520

**New Zealand Police, helmet badge (KC)**; another but hat badge (KC), by J.R.Gaunt London; another hat badge (QC); New Zealand Fire Service hat badges (2 different, one with QC). *The first heavily dark toned, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

1521

**New Zealand Masonic Lodge Victory No.40**, vintage pair of leather, material and silver braided gauntlets/cuffs with each bearing the silver bullion embroidered jewel of Director of Ceremonies with Lodge Victory No.40 N.Z. around; another identical pair but each has attached a voided handcrafted silver jewel for Chaplain with Lodge Victory No.40 inscribed around. *Nearly extremely fine.* (2 sets)

\$100

Lodge Victory No.40 is in the Nelson Marlborough District. It is now called The Victory-Wakatu Lodge No.40.

Director of Ceremonies is responsible for the smooth flowing of ceremonial and ritual events and may hold rehearsals. In some jurisdictions, he directs proceedings during the installation of a new Worshipful Master and he is also responsible for forming processions and introducing visitors.

The principal duty of the Chaplain is to lead prayers before and after the lodge meeting, and to say grace while the lodge is at dinner. It is not required that the Chaplain be a clergyman, as prayers are non-denominational.

## GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE COINS



1522\*

**Ancient British**, North Thames Region, Catuvellauni, Uninscribed coins, Puckeridge Bird-Hare type, (c.50-30 B.C.), silver half unit, (0.49 g), obv. long-eared hare bounding right, four-spoked wheel with beaded rim behind, ringed pellets around, rev. horse to left, crescent-like lyre above, (S.52, ABC 2499, Van A 474, NT 5-6, BMC 393-396, M 443). *Toned, beautifully struck hare, extremely fine, very rare and one of the finest known.*

\$750

Private purchase from Chris Rudd, list 143, #35.

Ex Isle of Man Collection.

Julius Caesar noted that hares were sacred in Britain (BG 5.12) and Dio Cassius (62.2) says Boudica released a hare before going into battle.



1523\*

**Ancient British**, North Thames Region, Catuvellauni and Trinovantes, Inscribed coins, Cunobelinus Pegasus Victory Right type, (c.8-41 A.D.), bronze unit, (2.69 g), obv. Pegasus to left, CAMV below, beaded border, rev. Victory standing to right, holding wreath, [C]V behind, NO in front, (S.333, ABC 2927, Van A 1979, NT 8, BMC 1931-34, M 231). *Glossy dark green patina, bold Pegasus, clear Victory, good very fine and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$200

Private purchase from Chris Rudd, list 142, #41. Previously list 121, #48.

Ex John Lumley Collection.

Found in Hertfordshire.

Chris Rudd notes that this is easily the finest specimen of this type he has handled.



1524\*

**Alfred**, (871-899), electrotpe of London monogram penny (cfS.1061). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

An excellent copy of the British Museum example as illustrated in BMC Plate 5, No.4. (No.93 p48).

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1553).



1528\*

**Edward the Confessor**, (1042-1066), penny, radiate type, issued 1044-1046, obv. EDPER D REX, radiate bust of king to left, rev. LADMER ON PINE (Winchester) with small cross pattee, (S.1173). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7029), with photograph.



1525\*

**Aethelred II**, (978-1016), penny (1.51g), long cross type, AELFGAR LEWES (Lewes) (S.1151). *Flan crack, toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7027), with photograph.



1529\*

**Edward the Confessor**, (1042-1066), penny, type xiii (1.02g), facing bust/small cross type (1062-5) PULFGAR ON LUND (London) (S.1183, cf.BMC 1061). *Toned, slightly uneven flan, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7030) with photograph.



1526\*

**Aethelred II**, (978-1016), penny (1.67g), long cross type, AETHELWERD (London) (S.1151; North 774). *Toned, good very fine, a few peck marks.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status

International Sale 310 (lot 6994), also retail purchase from CNG #900714.



1530\*

**Henry I**, (1100-1135), silver penny, quadrilateral on cross fleury, issued 1125-c.1135, Br.XV, BMC XV, London mint, VLFR[AV]EN:[ON:LVN..] (Ulfraven of London) (S.1276; N.871). *Toned, weak for a third of the obverse and reverse, off centred on the reverse, otherwise fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1571).



1527\*

**Cnut**, (1016-1035), penny, pointed helmet type, issued 1024-1030, GODRIC ON LVNDE., (Godric of London), (S.1158, N.787, Br.3). *Crinkled flan, lightly toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6996), also Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 776).



1531\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type local dies, issued c1136-1145, BMC i, Mack 24m, Norwich mint, obv. around +S[TI]EFNE...; rev. [WAL]TIER:ON:N[ORP] (Waltier of Norwich), (S.1278; N.873). *Cracked and bent almost in two, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$350

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1577).



1532\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver penny, Watford type local dies, issued c1136-1145, BMC i, Mack 22k, London mint, obv. around +STIE[FNE....]; rev. GODR[IC:ON:LV..] (Godric of London) (S.1278; N.873). *Off centred obverse, flattened for one third of the coin, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1576).



1533\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver halfpenny (cut penny), cross voided and mullets type, issued c1145-1150, BMC ii, cfMack 61e, uncertain mint, obv. around [+STIEFN]E; rev. +RODBER[T:ON:.....], (Rodbert of London?), (S.1280; N.878). *Well centred good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Wicklewood Hoard, Christies 15th May 1990 (lot 73 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1578).

The moneyer also is known for Canterbury, Castle Rising, Hastings, Thetford as well as London



1534\*

**Stephen**, (1135-1154), silver halfpenny (cut penny), cross voided and mullets type, issued c1145-1150, BMC ii, cfMack 61e, uncertain mint, obv. around [+STIE]FNE; rev. +RODBER[T:ON:.....], (Rodbert of London?), (S.1280; N.878). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex William J.Conte Collection and Wicklewood Hoard, Christie's May 15, 1990 (lot 73 part) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1579).

The moneyer also is known for Canterbury, Castle Rising, Hastings, Thetford as well as London.



1535\*

**Henry II**, (1154-1189), silver penny, cross and crosslets (Tealby) coinage, bust D2, issued 1165-8, Chester mint, obverse, [hEN]RI RX, rev. +PILLELM[:ON:C]E[S], (William of Chester), (S.1340; N.958/2; BMC 234-237, Pl.xx,16-7 [same dies]). *Toned, round nearly very fine or better and very rare.*

\$500

Ex William J.Conte Collection and previously from the F.Elmore Jones Glendining's Sale, 7th October 1986 (lot 1695) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1583). This example is finer than the examples in the British Museum.



1536\*

**Henry II**, (1154-1189), silver penny, cross crosslets 'Tealby' coinage, 1158-1180, Winchester Mint, (1.27g), moneyer Ricard RIC( )WINCS, (S.1337; N.952/1). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7031), also Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2332), with photograph.



1537\*

**John**, (1199-1216), penny, short cross issue, class 6a, issued 1209-1217, ABEL ON LVNDE, (Abel of London mint), (S.1353, N.974/1, SCBI Mass 1740A). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$200

Abel was a moneyer for Classes 5c-7a.

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1852).

1538

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, class 3a, issued 1248-1250, NIC/OLE/ON C/ANT, Canterbury Mint (S.1362, N.986). *Dark colour, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Richard Cyril Lockett Collection, probably from Glendining's Sale November 4-6 1958 (lot 2984 part) and with a Dave Hess, Baton Rouge, Louisiana envelope and Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 2382) and Sale 61 (lot 1927).



1539\*

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, type IIIa (North), issued 1248-1250, rev. NICOLE ON LVND (Nicole of London mint), (S.1362, N.986); another type IIIa, NICOLE ON CANT, (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1362, N.986). *Both toned, good very fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155).



1540

**Henry III**, (1216-1272) silver penny, long cross issue, class 3a, issued 1248-1250, NIC/OLE/ON L/VND, Nicole of London Mint (S.1362, N.986); **Edward I**, (1272-1307), long cross silver penny, London Mint, class 10cf, issued 1301-1310 (S.1412, N.1041). *Fine - very fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Geoffrey J.Lowe Collection and for the second coin, a B.A.Seaby Ltd packet.



1541

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, Class 5b, issued 1251-1272, RIC/ARD/ON L/VND, London Mint; another Class 5c, NIC/OLE/ONC/ANT (S.1368-9, N.992/2, 993). *Very fine - good very fine*. (2)

\$100



part

1542\*

**Henry III**, (1216-1272), silver penny, long cross issue, type Vg, issued 1251-1272, rev. NIC OLE ON C ANT (Nicole of Canterbury mint), (S.1373); **Edward I**, (1272-1307), silver penny, London class 10c (S.1410); another, new coinage from 1279, silver penny York type 2b (S.1429). *Nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7007, 7011, 7012), first coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2893), second coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1690 - part).



1543\*

**Edward III**, (1327-1377), fourth coinage, pre-treaty period, 1351-61, London groat, mm cross 3 (1356-61), series G (S.1570). *Very fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7038).



1545\*

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), annulet issue, 1422-30, groat, Calais (S.1836). *Lightly toned, very fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7276).



1546\*

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), annulet issue, 1422-30, groat, Calais mm pierced cross (S.1836). *Nearly very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7014), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1716).

1547

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groats, annulet issue, Calais Mint, issued (1422-1427) (S.1836). *Good - fine*. (4)

\$100

Ex Reigate Hoard, Glendinings, London, December 8, 1992 (lots 362 and 355 [3 coins] part).

1548

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), annulet issue, (1422-30) halfgroat, Calais (S.1840); Edward IV, (first reign, 1461-1470), light coinage, 1464-70, groat, London, mm sun (S.2000). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7015, 7020).



1549\*

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), silver groat, pinecone-mascle coinage, issued 1430-1434, Calais Mint, (S.1875, N.1461). *Very fine or better with minor surface roughness.*

\$250

Ex Geoffrey J.Lowe Collection.



1550\*

**Henry VI**, (first reign, 1422-1461), London groat, leaf-pellet issue, 1445-54 (S.1917), saltires punctuation in reverse legend. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1607) the J.M.Day Collection.



1551\*

**Edward IV**, (first reign, 1461-1470), light coinage, 1464-70, groat, London, quatrefoils by neck, mm rose (S.2000). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7019).



1552\*

**Henry VII**, (1485-1509), facing bust, groat, London, 111c, mm rose 1498-9 (S.2199). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7021).



1553\*

**Henry VII**, (1485-1509), facing bust, groat, London, 111c, mm greyhound 1502-4 (S.2199). *Toned, inked No 25 on reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1882) and previously from the C.S.Shute Collection.



1554\*

**Henry VII**, (1485-1509), facing bust, London groat, type IIIc, mm anchor (1499-1502) (S.2199), *Crease, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1661) the J.M.Day Collection.



1555\*

**Henry VII (1485-1509)**, Perkin Warbeck, electro copy of silver groat, the original an issue dated 1494, produced in Flanders for the planned invasion by Warbeck in 1495, mm lion, (Sutherland, 'English Coinage 600-1900' Pl.62, 440 [p121]). *Very fine.*

\$100

This is a copy of the example illustrated in the BNJ XXIX [p.215] from the British Museum Collection. Blunt in discussing this item regards it as a medallion jetton. Although anonymous they generally have been accepted as being associated with Perkin Warbeck on account of the date they bear 1494. The arms on the obverse are similar to the arms of Warbeck as described in Gardner's book on Richard III [p290] and as a consequence this issue is linked to Warbeck. Ten original examples are known and all come from the same pair of dies.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1626).



1556\*

**Henry VIII**, (1509-1547), first coinage, 1509-26, groat, London, mm portcullis crowned (S.2316). *Strong portrait, upset to 9 o'clock, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7023).



1560\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, crown, 1553, mm tun, (S.2478, N.1933, Lingford B-15). *Light grey attractive tone, minor surface imperfections, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7033), also Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1816).



1557\*

**Henry VIII**, (1509-1547), third coinage, 1544-7, groat, Tower Mint, mm lis, bust 2 (S.2369). *Toned, weak in areas, otherwise fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7042).



1561\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, shilling, mm Y (S.2482). *Flan crease, cleaned and tooled, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7027).



1558\*

**Henry VIII**, (1509-1547), posthumous coinage under Edward VI, (1547-51), groat, Tower Mint (S.6488). *Toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7287).



1562\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, shilling, mm Y (1551-3) (S.2482). *Toned, scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7030).



1559\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, crown, 1552, mm tun (S.2478). *Attractive grey toning, very fine.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7032).





1563\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, shilling, mm tun (1551-3) (S.2482). *Toned, some tooling in fields, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7028).



part

1567\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, shilling, mm tun (S.2482), first with no colon after REX. *Fair; nearly fine.* (2)

\$150



1564\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, shilling, mm tun (S.2482). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7288).



1568\*

**Edward VI**, (1547- 1553), fine silver coinage, 1551, silver sixpence, mm. Y, (S.2483, N.1938). *Toned, minor edge chip, otherwise good very fine, with extremely fine portrait and rare in this condition.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7031), also Noble Numismatics Sale 89 (lot 2880).



1565\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, shilling, mm tun (1551-3) (S.2482). *Toned, slight flan flaw and scratch below nose, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7029).



1569\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, London sixpence, mm y (S.2483). *Flat in centre, old creasing, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1620) and B.W.Holt Collection.



1566\*

**Edward VI**, (1547-1553), fine silver coinage, 1551-3, shilling, mm tun (S.2482). *Some tooling, otherwise good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7026), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2904).



1570\*

**Mary**, (1553-1554), groat, mm pommegranate (S.2492). *Dent on portrait, lacquer on front, otherwise toned, very fine and round.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1624) the J.M.Day Collection.



1571\*

**Mary**, (1553-1554), groat, mm pomegranate on obverse only (S.2492, N.1960). *Obverse scratches, otherwise nearly very fine but weak in places.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7034), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2905).

1572

**Philip and Mary**, (1554-1558), shilling, 1554, with full titles, (S.2500, N.1967). *Toned, very good, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7035), also Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 1762).



1573\*

**Philip and Mary**, (1554-1558), shilling, English title only, 1555 (S.2501). *Toned, slight obverse smoothing, good fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7044).



1574\*

**Philip and Mary**, (1554-1558), sixpence, 1554, full titles (S.2505). *Toned, old creasing above King's head, otherwise very fine and very rare in this condition with good portraits.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1626) from the J.M.Day Collection.



1575\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, shilling, mint mark cross crosslet (1560-1) bust 3C (S.2555). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

Ex Robert A.Climpson Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 85B (lot 1575) and Sale 101 (lot 2036).



1576\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, shilling, mint mark cross crosslet (1560-1) (S.2555). *Toned, weakly struck in places, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7037).



1580\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), third and fourth issue, 1561-77, sixpence 1568 mm coronet (S.2562). *Attractively toned, small edge crack, otherwise very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7048).



1577\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, 1560-1, groat, mm cross crosslet (S.2556). *Nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1629), from the J.M.Day Collection.



part

1581\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), third and fourth issues (1561-1577), silver sixpence, 1575, mm eglantine (S.2563, N.1997) (illustrated); James I, (1603-1625), silver sixpence, second coinage, third bust, mm. rose, 1605, (S.2657). *Fine - nearly very fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7050, 7054).



part

1578\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue shilling, mm martlet, bust 3c (1560-1), sixth issue shilling, mm key (1595-8) (S.2577). *Good - very good. (2)*

\$100



1582\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), third and fourth issue, 1561-77, threepence, 1565, mm rose (S.2565). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1632), from the J.M.Day Collection.



part

1579\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), second issue, 1560-1, silver penny, mm cross crosslet, (S.2558) (illustrated); half groat, 1560-1, mm martlet (S.2557); another 1582-4, mm A (S.2579); another, 1600, mm O (S.2579); Charles II, hammered coinage, 1660-2, third issue, twopence, mm crown (S.3326). *Toning, fine - very fine. (5)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7038, 7042, 7043).

1583

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), third and fourth issues, 1561-77, threepence, 1577, mm eglantine (S.2565). *Fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1633), from the J.M.Day Collection.





1584\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue, silver shilling, mm bell, issued 1582-3, (S.2577, N.2014). *Weak on bust, round, nearly very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7039), also Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 1074).



1588\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), seventh issue, silver crown, mm 1 (1601) sceptre to G (S.2582). *Flat portrait, old scratches, toned, nearly fine/good fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7045), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1726).



1585\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue, shilling, mm A (1582-4) (S.2577). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7041).



1589\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), seventh issue, 1601-2, halfcrown, mm 1 (1601) (S.2583). *Good fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1586

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue, shilling, mm hand, (1590-2), (S.2577). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7040).



1590\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), milled coinage, silver shilling, mm star, (S.2591). *Weakly struck on obverse, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7046).



1587\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue, (1582-1603), silver shilling, mm woolpack, 1594-6 (S.2577). *Toned, slightly weak striking, good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7292).



1591\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), milled coinage, sixpence, 1562, mm star (S.2595). *Slightly uneven flan, otherwise toned, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7047).



1592\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), milled coinage, sixpence, 1562 (S.2596). *Fine*.

\$100

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1593\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), milled coinage, sixpence, 1567, mm lis (S.2599). *Toned, very fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1638) from the J.M.Day Collection.

1594

**Elizabeth I**, 1558-1603, silver half groat; **Charles I**, 1625-49, farthings (2); **William IV**, one third farthing, 1835; **Queen Victoria**, one third farthing, 1844; **George VI**, florin, 1950; **Elizabeth II**, crowns, 1965 Churchill (3), 1977 Jubilee, 1980 Queen Mother; halfcrown, 1965; Britain's First Decimal Coins set in folder; States of Jersey, one pound, 1981 Battle of Jersey commemorative in folder. *Poor - uncirculated*. (14)

\$50



1595\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), second coinage, shilling, third bust, mm rose, (1605-6) (S.2654). *Toned, good very fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7300), also Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1825).



1596\*

**James I**, (1603-1625), penny, mm lis (S.2661); **George I**, (1698-1727), copper halfpenny, 'dump' issue, 1717 (S.3659). *Toned, nearly very fine; very fine*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7046, 7068).



1597\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, halfcrown, type 2c, mm portcullis (S.2771). *Good fine*.

\$100



1598\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, silver halfcrown, type 3a 1, mm tun (1636-8), (S.2773). *Dark tone, flat on horseman, otherwise fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7064), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1711).



1599\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, halfcrown, group IV, fourth horseman, mm triangle in circle (S.2779). *Toned and clipped short of flan, very fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1641) and the J.M.Day Collection.



1600

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shillings, mm crown, (1635-6) (2), under Parliament, mm eye (1645) (S.2787 [2], 2843). *Last coin unevenly clipped, most with weakness in places as usual, otherwise very good - good fine.* (3)

\$100

1601

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), silver shillings, group 3a, mm tun (1636-8), group 4-4 mm star/star over triangle (c.1640), another star (1640-1), mm triangle (1639-1640) (S.2787, 2793, N.2225, 2231). *One clipped, otherwise very good - fine.* (4)

\$120

Ex Middleham Hoard, found June 1993, sold Spink Auction London, Sale 109, July 4, 1995 (lot 624 part).



1602\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group D, fourth bust, mm harp (1632-3) (S.2789). *Interesting die breaks, good fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1645) and the B.W.Holt Collection.



1603\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint shilling, group D, fourth bust, type 3a, mint mark crown (1635-6) (S.2791). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7055).



1604\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, fourth bust, group D, 3a, mm bell (S.2791). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7056).

1605

**Charles I**, (1642-1648), Tower Mint, shilling, fourth bust, mm tun (S.2791), no inner circles. *In case with certificate of authenticity, very good.*

\$80

Ex Messing Hoard discovered in Essex in the early 1970s.



part

1606\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group D, fourth bust, type 3a, mint mark crown (1635-6) (S.2791) (illustrated); another, group F, mm triangle (S.2799). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7057, 7059).

1607

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, group F, mm star (S.2799); British Guiana, George VI, fourpence, 1943 (KM.6). *First coin weakly struck, clipped, very fine with underlying mint bloom, second coin lustrous uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lots 7308 and 6945).



1608\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling type 4.4, under Parliament, mm eye (S.2800). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7062).



1609\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, sixpence, group D, fourth bust, type 3, mm harp (1632-3) (S.2811). *Clipped or irregular, otherwise toned, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1648) and the J.M.Day Collection.





1610\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Tower Mint, shilling, Parliament issue, type 4-4, mm (P) or (R), 1643-5, (S.2843; N.2232). *Double struck and clipped, toned with incomplete mint mark, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1695).



part

1611\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Nicholas Briot's coinage, second milled issue, 1638-9, sixpence, mm anchor/anchor over mullet (S.2860); Tower Mint (under Parliament) shilling, group F, mm triangle in circle, 1641-3 (S.2799). *Good very fine; nearly fine. (2)*

\$350



1612\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Oxford Mint, silver pound, 1643/2, mint mark plume, (approx. 120 g), obv. around CAROLVS D G MAGNI BRITANI FRAN ET HIB REX, king seated on horseback to left, arms below, rev. around EXVRGAT DEVS DISSIPENTVR INIMICI, across the Declaration reads RELIG PROT LEG ANG LIBER PAR, pellets etc., (S.2940; N.2398, Morrieson B-1, Brooker 863A [Pl.CXXVII, same dies]). *Even grey attractive tone, very fine and very rare.*

\$8,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1650) from the J.M.Wojtowicz Collection.



1613\*

**Charles I**, (1625-1649), Exeter mint, 1643-1646, crown, mm castle, issued 1645, Lockett 12, obverse III (28.85 g), obverse colon stops in legend, reverse mm to right of date, with colon stops in legend but single pellet stops either side of mm and date (S.3062, N.2561, Besly D26). *Toned, weakly struck on parts of legend, slightly irregular shaped flan and slightly double struck in places with extra 4 in the date (16445), otherwise good very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7067), also Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 1834). Ex H.E.G.Paget Collection, Glendining's, 25 September 1946 (lot 140); Spink Auction 98, 16 June 1993 (lot 337) and again in Spink Auction Sale 4013, July 15, 2004 (lot 261).

Includes ticket from Glendining, 1946.



1614\*

**Commonwealth**, silver crown, 1653, mm sun (S.3214). *Attractive steel grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7070).



1615\*

**Commonwealth (1649-1660)**, silver crown, 1656 mm sun (S.3214). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$5,000



1616\*

**Oliver Cromwell**, shilling, 1658 (S.3228). *Toned, minor obverse flan flaws, otherwise fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7072).



1617\*

**Charles II**, hammered coinage, third issue, 1660-2, shilling, mint mark crown (S.3322). *Lightly toned, fine - nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7073), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1721).



1618\*

**Charles II**, crown, first bust with rose below, edge undated, 1662. *Toned, very good/fine.*

\$350

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1622\*

**Charles II**, crown, third bust, 1679 (S.3358; ESC 56). *Attractive even grey toning, weak striking at top of bust, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7083).



1619\*

**Charles II**, crown, third bust, 1675/3 overdate (S.3358). *Nearly fine,*

\$150

1620

**Charles II**, crown, third bust, 1676 vicesimo octavo; another 1677V, third bust, edge dated vicesimo nono (S.3358). *Toned, very good - fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7081).



1621\*

**Charles II**, crown, love token, third bust, [1676] OCTAVO edge, obverse engraved with a rose, shamrock and thistle with ribbon at base, reverse smoothed and engraved 'Easter/ Robinson/Willoughton/1785'. *Engraving very fine, host coin poor.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 2059).



part

1623\*

**Charles II**, halfcrown, fourth bust, 1676 (S.3367); fourpences, 1670, 1677 (illustrated), (S.3384); James II, fourpence, 1687/6 overdate (S.3414); William and Mary halfcrown, first busts and reverse, 1689 (S.3434); Maundy fourpence, 1689, G below bust (S.3439); Anne, Maundy fourpence, 1704 (S.3595). *Toned, very good - good very fine. (7)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7079, 7082).

1624

**Charles II**, halfcrown, fourth bust, 1676 (S.3367); James II, Irish Gunmoney sixpence, July 1684 (S.6583); Queen Victoria, young head, halfcrown, 1846, shilling 1840, groat 1854 (S.3889, 3704, 3915); Edward VII, threepence, 1903 (S.3984). *Fine - very good. (6)*

\$100

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1625

**Charles II**, shilling, first bust, 1663 (S.3371). *Fine with seawater corrosion.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7481).

This coin was probably recovered from the wreck of the Association that sunk off the Scilly Isles in 1707.





1626\*

**Charles II**, shilling, second bust, 1668 (S.3375). *Toned, old scratch on neck, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7077).



1627\*

**Charles II**, Maundy fourpence, 1679 (S.3384), James II, Maundy fourpence, 1686 (S.3414). *Blue grey toned, nearly extremely fine, die break on reverse of first coin, rough 9 in date. (2)*

\$120

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1628\*

**Charles II**, halfpenny, 1673 no stops on obverse (S.3393; Peck 512). *Obverse die slightly doubled, more distinct than Peck plate coin, old obverse dents, otherwise even brown patina and fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1663).



1629\*

**Charles II**, farthing, 1673 (P.522; S.3394). *Attractive patina, good very fine/very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7080).

1630

**Charles II**, George II - Elizabeth II, 1672-1964, coins and tokens, assorted issues and dates with some duplication, mis-strikes and varieties, included fourpence, 1672/1 (S.3384); George II, sixpence, 1757 (S.3711); George III, pennies, 1806, 1807 (S.3780); shillings, 1816 (2), 1817 (3) (S.3791); George IV, shilling, 1826 (S.3812); William IV, shilling, 1831 (S.3835); shillings, 1883 (S.3907), 1887 (2), 1888 (2) (S.3926), 1918 (S.4013), 1928 (2), 1936 (S.4039), 1945, 1946 (S.4082); florins, 1878 MDCCCLXXVIII, 42 arcs (S.3895), 1879 MDCCCLXXIX, 48 arcs (S.3897), 1900 (S.3939), 1937, 1941 (2), 1945 (S.4081); halfcrowns, 1942, 1943, 1944 (S.4080); shaved halfpenny, obverse inscribed 'John/Rotheram/Sign Painter/in Derby', on reverse '90??/John Blease/???/Tobacconist/Liverpool. *All housed in a brown album, poor - uncirculated. (190)*

\$500

1631

**Charles II - Elizabeth II**, 1684-1987, halfcrowns to farthings, in a brown plastic coin album, includes a few better grade Edward VII silver and late Queen Victoria, reasonably complete from 1887, a few Maundy singles (6). *Poor - FDC. (approx 630)*

\$1,000



1632\*

**James II**, crown, second bust, 1688 (S.3407). *Fine/good fine.*

\$350

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1633\*

**James II**, halfcrown, first bust, 1685 primo (S.3408). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7084).



1634\*

**James II**, shilling, 1686 (S.3410). *Scratch on reverse, toned, nearly fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1667).

1635

**James II**, tin farthing (1685-7), date on edge illegible (S.3420). *Fair.*

\$50



1636\*

**William and Mary**, crown, 1691 (S.3433). *Flat on portraits, iridescent tone with mint bloom, very fine/good very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7088), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2933).



1637\*

**William and Mary**, crown, 1692 over upside down 2, quinto (S.3433; ESC. 84). *Good fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7091), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2934).



lot 1638

1638\*

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, 1689, pearls and frosting of caul and interior of crown (S.3434). *Very fine or better with underlying mint bloom.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7325).



1639\*

**William and Mary**, halfcrown, first busts, 1689, shield with pearls, caul only frosted (S.3435). *Toned, very fine - good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7085).



1640\*

**William and Mary**, proof halfpenny, 1694, struck in copper on a 31mm flan, 2mm thick, (9.92g), obverse conjoined busts right, the King cuirassed, around GVLIELMVS. ET. MARIA. toothed border both sides, reverse Britannia seated left on globe, with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITANNIA legend around, (S.3452, Peck 612 EXR). *Light adjustment marks on obverse, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1736) and previously from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 355).





1641\*

**William III**, crown, third bust, 1696 (30.16g), obv. GVLIELMVS. III. DEI. GRA, laureate bust of William III to right, rev. 16 96 MAG. BR. FRA. ET. HIB. REX., arms, edge DECVS. ET. TVTAMEN. :NNO (sic). REGNI. OCTAVO.++ (S.3472, ESC 94, D.3782, KM.494.1). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce as such.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7097), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1887).



1642\*

**William III**, crown, third bust variety, 1700 (S.3474) duodecimo edge. *Irridescent toning, slight contact and adjustment marks, otherwise mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7102).



1643\*

**William III**, shilling, double obverse, undated, third laureate and draped bust to right, Y mintmark probably erased from dies below, reverse similar struck at a 280 degree axis, edge grained, (ESC -). *Good very fine, toned, pleasing, extremely rare being one of only two recorded specimens.*

\$4,000

Ex Archbishop Sharp (1645-1714) Collection, Glendining, London, 5th October 1977 (lot 230) and the H.E.Manville Collection of patterns sold in Spink, London Sale 140, November 16, 1999 (lot 625) and Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 1731).



1644\*

**William III**, shilling, first bust, 1696N (S.3501). *Obverse adjustment mark, otherwise good fine.*

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1645\*

**William III**, sixpence, first bust, 1696 (S.3520). *Poorly struck on reverse, faulty flan otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



1646\*

**William III**, halfpenny, third issue, 1699, (S.3556, Peck 687). *Good fine with collector's ticket.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1745) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.42, The William C.Boyd Collection, 28th September 2005 (lot 1097 part) and previously from George Henry Gaviller (1807-1879), (Boyd's uncle) and acquired c1880 from his estate (ticket was stamped GHG).

1647

**William III - George IV**, crowns, 1821 Secundo, 1819LIX, another date illegible; halfcrowns, 1696, 1817, 1836, shillings, 1787 without seme of hearts, 1818, 1827; sixpence, George IV, date illegible. *Well worn, poor - very good.* (10)

\$100

1648

**William III - Elizabeth II**, includes crowns, 1951 cased, 1953 cased (3), 1960 (5), 1965, 1977 in Barclay packs (6), 1981 (2) (S.4111, 4136 [3], 4143 [5], 4144, 4227 [6]), 4229 [2] (18), uncirculated sets, 1953 in plastic holders (2), First Decimal Coins set in folder, also various base metal issues from farthing - halfcrown, 1600s-1950s, as well as some post 1952 issues, a model farthing, 1902 and a Roman dupondius (very poor with details illegible). *Most coins pre 1900 in poor condition, overall poor - uncirculated.* (approx 90)

\$50





1649\*

**Anne**, before Union, first bust, crown, 1706, quinto, roses and plumes, (S.3578, ESC 101). *Toned, very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7105).



1650\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crown, 1707E sexto (S.3600). *Cleaned, otherwise very good/nearly fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7106), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1756).



1651\*

**Anne**, after the Union, crown, 1708E (S.3600). *Evenly worn, toned, fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1679).

1652

**Anne**, after the Union, halfcrown, 1707E sexto; another, 1708E, (S.3605); sixpence, 1711 (S.3618). *Toning, nearly fine - fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7108, 7112).



1653\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, second bust, 1707E (S.3608). *Horizontal adjustment mark on obverse, lightly toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1654\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1708 (S.3610). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$200



1655\*

**Anne**, after the Union, shilling, third bust, 1710 roses and plumes (S.3614). *Good fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7110), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1757).



1656\*

**Anne**, pattern farthing, 1714 (S.3625; Peck 741). *Glossy brown patina, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1682).



1657\*

**George I**, shilling, 1718 roses and plumes (S.3645). *Reverse toned, thin line scratch on obverse, otherwise extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Eric Horwood Collection.



part

1658\*

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1723SSC (S.3647); George II, young head, shilling, 1736 roses and plumes (S.3700), old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704). *First coin weak on left, otherwise good fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1659

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1723SSC (S.3647); copper halfpenny, 1723, second issue (S.3660, Peck 803); George II, old head, shilling, 1758 (S.3704); Jersey, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1851, (S.7001). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7070, 7071, 7234).

1660

**George I**, shilling, first bust, 1723SSC (S.3647); George II, old head, shilling, 1745 Lima (S.3703); 1758 (S.3704); George III, first issue, shilling, 1787 with semee of hearts (S.3746). *Toning, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7117).



1661\*

**George I**, sixpence, 1723SSC (S.3652). *Toned extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7118).

1662

**George I**, dump issue halfpenny, 1718 (S.3659); second issue halfpenny, 1724 (S.3660); George IV, penny, 1826 (S.3823), halfpennies 1826, 1827 (S.3824), farthing 1821 (S.3822); William IV, farthing 1834 (S.3848). *Fair - very fine.* (7)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, mostly from Noble Numismatics Sales 104, 105 and 107.



1663\*

**George I**, copper halfpenny, 1721, second issue, obverse, laureate and cuirassed bust right, GEORGIUS. REX. toothed border, reverse, Britannia seated left with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue without stop, BRITANNIA around, edge plain, (S.3660, Peck 797). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1766) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 382 part).

1664

**George I**, copper halfpenny, 1721, second issue, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, GEORGIVS. REX. toothed border, rev. Britannia seated left with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue with stop after date, BRITAN NIA around, edge plain, (S.3660, Peck 799). *Good fine and scarce.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 382 part).

1665

**George I**, copper halfpenny, 1722, second issue, obv. laureate and cuirassed bust right, GEORGIVS. REX. toothed border, rev. Britannia seated left with shield, spear and spray of leaves, date in exergue, BRITAN NIA around, edge plain, (S.3660, Peck 800), another 1724 with thin flan, (S.3660, Peck 806). *Fine, poor, first scarce, last unpublished. (2)*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1768) and from Baldwin's Auctions No.47, The Gregory Collection, 25th September 2006 (lot 382 part).



part

1666\*

**George I**, halfpenny, 1723 (S.3660); **George II**, farthing, old head, 1749 (S.3722) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly very fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7119, 7133).

1667

**George I**, halfpenny, 1723, farthing, 1720 large letters (S.3660, 3662) (2); **George II**, farthings, 173? (illegible), 1754 (S.3720, 3722) (2); **George III**, cartwheel twopences, 1797 (2), halfpenny, 1806 (S.3776 [2], 3781) (3); **George IV**, halfpennies, 1826, 1827 (S.3824) (2); **Queen Victoria**, young head, four pence, 1842, penny, 1858, halfpenny, 1853, farthing, 1853, half farthing, 1844, quarter farthing, 1852 (S.3913, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3953) (6); **Edward VII**, fourpence, 1906 (S.3986); **George VI**, threepence, penny, halfpenny, farthing, 1937 (S.4112, 4114, 4115, 4116) (4); medal for Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, in silver (31mm) (BHM 3737; Eimer 1871). *Poor - extremely fine. (21)*

\$150



1668\*

**George II**, crown, young head, 1739 roses (S.3687). *Rim bruise at top of reverse, toned, very fine with traces of mint bloom.*

\$900

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1669\*

**George II**, crown, young head, 1741 roses (S.3687). *Nearly very fine.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7124), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2948).



1670\*

**George II**, crown, old head, 1746 Lima (S.3689). *Attractive golden toning, extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7132).





1671\*

**George II**, crown, old head, 1751 (S.3690). *Attractively toned, some underlying mint bloom in lettering, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7081).



1672\*

**George II**, halfcrown, young head, 1739 roses (S.3693). *Very fine with mint bloom.*

\$400

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1673\*

**George II**, halfcrown, old head, 1745 Lima (S.3695). *Slightly weak striking on head, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine with underlying brilliance.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7130).



1674\*

**George II**, old head, halfcrown, 1745, Lima (S.3695). *Good very fine.*

\$200



1675\*

**George II**, old head, halfcrown, 1745 Lima (S.3695). *Scratch in second quarter of reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1676\*

**George II**, old head, halfcrown, 1745 Lima (S.3695). *Very fine.*

\$150



1677\*

**George II**, old head, halfcrown, 1745 Lima (S.3695A). *Toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7350).



1678\*

**George II**, young head, shilling, 1741, roses (S.3701). *Peripheral die breaks on obverse, good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7126).



1679\*

**George II**, old head, shilling, 1745 Lima (S.3703). *Toned, very fine.*

\$150



1680\*

**George II**, old head, sixpence, 1746 Lima (S.3710A). *Extremely fine with some mint bloom.*

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1681

**George II**, old head, sixpence, 1757 (S.3711). *Good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1699).

1682

**George II**, Maundy set, 1746 (S.3716). *Threepence with small scratch in front of King's head, very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$130



1683\*

**George II**, young head, farthing, 1732, 2 over 1 overdate (S.3720; Peck unlisted). *Softly struck, considerable original mint red, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1703).

1684

**George II - George IV**, sixpences, 1757 (S.3748), 1817 (S.3791), fourpence 1822 (S.3817), threepence 1762 (S.3753), shillings, 1817 (S.3790) and 1826 (S.3812). *Very good - very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



part

1685\*

**George II - Queen Victoria**, farthings, 1754 (S.3722), 1826 (S.3825), 1847 and 1858 (S.3950), 1867 (S.3958) and 1881H (S.3959). *Fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$200



1686\*

**George III**, shilling, 'Northumberland' issue, 1763 (S.3742). *Grey and iridescent toning, good extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7136).



1687\*

**George III**, shilling, 'Northumberland' issue, 1763 (S.3742). *Light scratches in fields, possibly tooled, otherwise extremely fine or better.*

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7358).



part

1688\*

**George III**, shillings, 1787, without semees of hearts (S.3743), with semees (S.3746). *Toned, good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first from Sterling and Currency, second from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1808).





1689\*

**George III**, shilling, 1787, with semee of hearts (S.3746). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Eric Horwood Collection (with Spink ticket FDC 1/6).



1692\*

**George III**, emergency issue, oval countermarked silver dollar of Charles III, 1793 FM, Mexico City Mint, (S.3765A). *Nearly as struck, scarce.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7089), also Spink 2012 (£1750).



1690\*

**George III**, sixpence, 1787, with hearts (S.3749); threepence, 1762 (S.3753). *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the second from Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 1707).



1693\*

**George III**, emergency issue, oval countermarked silver dollar of 4/9, struck on a Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales, 1794FM (S.3765A). *Attractively toned, extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7144).



1691\*

**George III**, emergency issue silver dollar, countermarked with bust of George III in oval on Charles III Mexico Mint eight reales, 1792FM (S.3765A). *Toned very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7152).



1694\*

**George III**, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4/9) with oval countermark on Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1794FM (S.3765A). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$850

Ex Eric Horwood Collection.





1695\*

**George III**, emergency issue dollar, oval countermarked silver dollar on Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales, 1794FM (S.3765A). *Blue grey toned, good very fine.*

\$750



1698\*

**George III**, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d) with oval countermark on Charles III 1794 Potosi eight reales (S.3765A). *Toned, very fine, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7371).



1696\*

**George III**, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d), oval countermark of George III in centre of obverse of Charles III Mexico City Mint eight reales 1794FM (S.3765A). *Toned, very fine and countermark extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1811) and purchased from Spink Australia.



1699\*

**George III**, emergency issue, silver dollar, (current for 4/9), oval countermark head of George III on Mexico City, eight reales 1795FM (S.3765A; ESC 129). *Slightly off centred, host coin good very fine, countermark extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1813) and from Bob Innes, Brisbane, November 1991.



1697\*

**George III**, emergency issue silver dollar, oval countermark on Charles III Potosi Mint eight reales, 1794PR (S.3765A). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 1175) and B.J.Hibbard Collection.



1700\*

**George III**, emergency issue, silver dollar (current for 4s 9d), oval countermark of George III bust on Charles III Mexico City Mint, eight reales, 1795FM (S.3765A). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7094), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2961).



1701\*

**George III**, emergency issue silver dollar, oval countermark on Charles III Potosi Mint eight reales, 1795PP (S.3765A). *Soft strike on portrait, otherwise grey toned, good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Monetarium Sale 20 October 1995 (lot 625) and B.J.Hibbard Collection.



1704\*

**George III**, emergency issue, octagonal countermarked silver dollar on a Charles III, Mexico City Mint, eight reales, 1797FM (S.3766). *Attractively toned, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1718).



1702\*

**George III**, emergency issue, oval countermarked silver dollar on Charles III eight reales, Potosi Mint, 1795PP (S.3765A, ESC 131). *Toned, minor obverse scratches, host coin nearly very fine, countermark nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1771), and Sale 92 (lot 3220), with old packet.



1705\*

**George III**, emergency issue, oval countermark silver dollar (S.3765A) false (?) countermark on silver plated 1792 eight reales of Chile, Santiago Mint, a contemporary counterfeit produced in Birmingham (?). *Surface flaws, edge nicks, otherwise very fine and interesting.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1817).



1706

**George III**, contemporary forgery of emergency issue George III oval countermark on Charles III Mexico eight reales, 1794FM, made of zinc washed copper. *Very fine, rare and interesting.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1818).

1703\*

**George III**, emergency issue, octagonal countermarked silver dollar on Charles III eight reales, Mexico City Mint, 1796 (S.3766). *Good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1776).





1707\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804, leaf to left side of E, no stops in CHK on truncation (S.3768; ESC 148), struck over a Charles III eight reales. *Attractive grey blue toning, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated and scarce in this condition.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7156).



1710\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) no stop after REX, top leaf to centre of E in Dei. *Traces of undertype on both sides, mottled tone, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1719) and the K.A.Hicks Collection.



1708\*

**George III**, Bank of England dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E. *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine and well struck.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1778).



1711\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) overstruck on eight reales. *Old edge test cut, otherwise very fine.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1808).



1709\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) no stop after REX, top leaf to centre of E in Dei. *Lightly toned, rubbed, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7373).



1712\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804, current for five shillings (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E. *Nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1722).





1713\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 (S.3768) top leaf to left side of E. *Obverse scratch, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1721).



part

1714\*

**George III**, Bank of England, dollar or five shillings, 1804 top leaf to left side of E (S.3768); bank token, eighteenpence, 1812 (S.3771); three shillings, 1814 (S.3772). *Fine - good very fine or better.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7157, 7163[part]).



1715\*

**George III**, bank token, three shillings, 1812, laureate head (S.3770). *Extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1726) the B.W.Holt Collection.



1716\*

**George III**, first issue, halfpenny, 1771 (S.3774). *Brown patina with hints of red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



1717\*

**George III**, first issue, copper halfpenny, 1774 (S.3774). *Brown with traces of red, softly struck on high points, nearly extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1732) and Sale 83 (lot 1790).



1718\*

**George III**, first issue, farthing, 1773 (S.3775). *Glossy chocolate toning, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7138).



1719\*

**George III**, pattern halfpenny, 1788, by J.P.Droz at the Soho Mint, struck off centre and partially out of collar. *Dark chocolate patina, good very fine.*

\$150



part

1720\*

**George III**, second issue, cartwheel twopence, 1797 (S.3776), penny 1797 (S.3777); fourth issue, farthing, 1807 (S.3782). *Very fine; good very fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex S.J.Green Collection, first from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 309; second from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 1349); third from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1734).



1721\*

**George III**, fourth issue, bronzed proof farthing, 1807 (S.3782; Peck 1403). *Toned, nearly FDC.*

\$250



1722\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1818 LVIII (S.3787). *Peripheral tone, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1723\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1819 LIX (S.3787). *Golden tone, light contact marks otherwise extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7173).



1724\*

**George III**, new coinage, crown, 1820 LX (S.3787). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7177).



1725\*

**George III**, pattern crown, undated, in silver by Webb and Mills for T. Mudie, edge plain (ESC.221, KM-PnB80). *Minor rim bruises, grey toned good extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7112).

1726

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or 'bull' head, 1816 (S.3788). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1737).





part

1727\*

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, large or 'bull head', 1817 (S.3788); William IV, halfcrown, 1834 (S.3834). *Toned, nearly extremely fine; very fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1739).



1732\*

**George III**, new coinage, shillings, 1817 GEOE error and 1819 (S.3790). *Very fine; good very fine, the first very rare.* (2)

\$300



1728

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S.3789). *Attractive iridescent tone, uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1729

**George III**, new coinage, halfcrown, small head, 1817 (S.3789); George IV, sixpence, 1826 (S.3815). *Nearly very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$100



1730\*

**George III**, new coinage, shilling 1816 (S.3790). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2155).



1731\*

**George III**, new coinage, shilling, 1817 (S.3790), GEOE/R. *Iridescent tone, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$750

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1733

**George III**, threepence, 1762 (S.3753); British token, eighteen pence, 1813 (S.3772); Irish bank token, ten pence, 1805 (S.6617); New Coinage, halfcrown, 1818 (S.3789); Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, crown 1887, and double florin, 1887 (S.3921,2). *Toned, nearly very fine or better.* (6)

\$200

1734

**George III - Edward VII**, George III, halfpenny, 1799 (S.3778); George IV, farthing, 1821 (S.3822); Queen Victoria, half farthing, 1844 (S.3951); Edward VII, penny, 1910 (S.3990). *The last two with some or most mint red, the first with a few edge bumps, overall fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1896).

1735

**George III - Elizabeth II**, farthings, 1807, 1822 (2), 1826 (2), 1843, 1853, 1866, 1881, 1897 (2), 1907 (2), 1908 (2), 1909 (2), 1914, 1916, 1926 (2), 1928 (2), 1932, 1937 (2), 1939 (2), 1944 (2), 1943, 1945, 1946, 1948, 1953 (2), 1954 (2), 1985 (2), all in 2x2 holders on two pages. *Very good - extremely fine.* (40)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

1736

**George III - George V**, fourth issue, penny, 1806, halfpenny, 1807, and farthing, 1806 (S.3780-2); New Coinage, crown, 1819, 'full' head halfcrown, 1817, shilling, 1816, and sixpence, 1817 (S.3787, 8, 90, 1); later coins, including godless florin, 1849 (S.3890), double florin, halfcrown, florin and sixpence, 1887 (S.3922, 4, 6, 8), shilling, 1902 (S.3982, nearly uncirculated), all described in 2x2 holders on four pages, including 1821 half sovereign weight Royal Mint in brass. *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (60)

\$500



GREAT BRITAIN SILVER & BRONZE COINS



1737\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1821 secundo (S.3805).  
*Toned, rubbed, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301  
(lot 7389).



1738\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1822 tertio (S.3805).  
*A little rubbed on the obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1739\*

**George IV**, crown, laureate head left, 1822 tertio (S.3805).  
*Has been cleaned, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310  
(lot 7184).



1740\*

**George IV**, proof crown, bare head left, reverse shield with crest, 1826 (S.3806). *Lightly toned mirror fields with some iridescence around legends and devices, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$7,500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1741\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, laureate head with garnished shield on the reverse, 1820 (S.3807). *Attractive light toning, peripheral highlights, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1745\*

**George IV**, sixpences, 1821 (S.3813) and 1829 (S.3815). *Both toned, nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1742\*

**George IV**, halfcrown, bare head, reverse crowned shield with crest, 1829 (S.3809). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1746\*

**George IV**, second issue, penny, 1827 (S.3823). *Old scratches, otherwise good fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$200

Almost the entire mintage was shipped to Tasmania.



1743\*

**George IV**, shilling, first type with garnished shield, 1821 (S.3810). *Rubbed, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2096).

1747

**George IV**, third reverse, shilling, 1825 (S.3812); Queen Victoria, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1888 (S.3923), young head, pennies, 1855OT, 1858OT (S.3948) (2). *Fine - very fine. (4)*

\$80

1748

**George IV - William IV**, sixpence, 1835 (S.3836); pennies, 1826, 1827 (S.3823) (2); halfpenny, 1826 (S.3824). *Very good - fine. (4)*

\$50



1744\*

**George IV**, shilling, bare head, 1825 (S.3812). *Reverse die break at 3.30 o'clock, iridescent blue toning, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1749\*

**William IV**, halfcrown, 1836 (S.3834A). *Light blue and iridescent toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.





part

1750\*

**William IV**, shillings, 1834-7 (S.3835). *Fair - good fine*. (4)  
\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1788).



1751\*

**William IV**, sixpences, 1835 and 1836 (S.3836). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine*. (2)  
\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1755).



1752\*

**William IV**, copper farthing, 1831 (S.3848). *Glossy brown, nearly uncirculated*.  
\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7124).



1753\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, crown, 1844, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Steel grey toning, good very fine or better*.  
\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7202).



1754\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, crown, 1844, cinquefoil stops (S.3882). *Very fine, some golden toning*.  
\$250

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1755\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic crown, 1847, lettered edge (S.3883). *Light grey tone, good extremely fine*.  
\$2,500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1756\*

**Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1874 (S.3889). *Small cut under ear, otherwise extremely fine*.  
\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1763).



1757\*

**Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1875 (S.3889). *Toned, good very fine*.  
\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1764).





1758\*  
**Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1876 (S.3889). *Dull grey toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1765).

1759  
**Queen Victoria**, halfcrowns, young head, 1878, 1885 (S.3889); Jubilee coinage, halfcrowns, 1887, 1888 (S.3924). *Toned, fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7221).



1760\*  
**Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1881 (S.3889). *Good very fine.*

\$150



1761\*  
**Queen Victoria**, halfcrown, young head, 1882 (S.3889). *Light old scratches on obverse, otherwise extremely fine with underlying brilliance on the obverse.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1766).



1762\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Lightly toned, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1763\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$200



part

1764\*  
**Queen Victoria**, Godless florin, 1849 (S.3890), old head florins, 1896 and 1897 (S.3939). *Good very fine; extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1800), Sterling and Currency, Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2639).

1765  
**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1857 (S.3891). *Good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1771).



1770

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1883 (S.3900). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1782).

1766\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1869 (S.3993) die no 9. *Die breaks bottom of obverse, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1773).



1771\*

**Queen Victoria**, shillings, young head, 1852 (S.3904) and 1883 (S.3907). *Nearly extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sales 112 (lot 2076) and 104 (lot 2581).

1767\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1873 (S.3993) die no 110. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1775).



1772\*

**Queen Victoria**, shilling, third young head, 1878 die no 5 (S.3906A). *Obverse hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1785).

1768\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1874 (S.3893) die no 26. *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1777).



1773\*

**Queen Victoria**, shilling, third young head, 1879 (S.3906 ESC 1332). *Good fine/nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1786).

1769\*

**Queen Victoria**, Gothic florin, 1879 (S.3898). *Toned extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1780).





1774\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sixpence, 1859/8 overdate (S.3908). *Proof-like, choice uncirculated and rare, one of the finest known.*

\$500

Private purchase from F.Schwer.



1775\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, groat, 1848 (S.3913). *Reverse die break at 9 o'clock, light tone and nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1776\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1887 (S.3921). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1777\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown, 1889 (S.3921). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

1778

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crowns, 1889 (2), 1891 (S.3921). *Very good - nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$100



part

1779\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown to threepence, 1887 (S.3921, 3-6, 9, 31). *The shilling, very fine, others extremely fine or better, some toning. (7)*

\$350

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1780

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, crown to threepence, 1887, seven coin set (cfS.PS6). *In a perspex holder, some toning, extremely fine - uncirculated. (7)*

\$200



part

1781\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florin or four shillings, 1887, Roman I (S.3922); Arabic 1 (S.3923); Jubilee coinage, florins, 1887, 1888 (illustrated), 1889 (S.3925). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (5)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7230, 7231).

1782

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florins, 1887 (2) both Arabic 1, 1888 (2) (S.3923). *A few minor edge nicks, toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$200



1783

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florins, 1887, 1888 (S.3923), halfcrown, 1888 (S.3924). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1790).



1784\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1888 (S.3923); shilling, 1889 (S.3926). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, second rare.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7155, 7156).



1785\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, double florin, 1890 (S.3923) last year of type. *Nearly extremely fine/extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1792) and the B.W.Holt Collection.

1786

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, florins, 1887 and 1889 (S.3925). *Extremely fine; extremely fine/good extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1793).

1787

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, florins, 1890 and 1891 (S.3925). *First with reverse scratch, toned, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine; brushed dull matte finish, good very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1794).



part

1788\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, shillings, 1887 (S.3926), 1889, 1890 and 1891 (S.3927). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lots 1928, 1929), the second from Sterling and Currency.

1789

**Queen Victoria**, Maundy coins, Jubilee coinage, fourpence, 1891, threepence, 1891, twopence, 1892, penny, 1892 (2) (S.3933, 3934, 3935, 3936 [2]) (5), old head, threepence, 1900 (S.3942). *Very fine - good very fine.* (6)

\$60



1790\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1897 LX (S.3937). *Edge bruise, otherwise extremely fine or a little better with underlying mint bloom.*

\$200



1791\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, crown, 1897 LXI (S.3937). *Patchy tone, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1792

**Queen Victoria**, old head, halfcrown, 1896 (S.3938A), long rim denticles. *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1798).



part

1793\*

**Queen Victoria**, old head, shilling, 1893 (S.3940); Edward VII, shillings, 1902 and 1910 (S.3982). *Toned uncirculated; nearly uncirculated; good extremely fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sales 104 (lot 2645) and 101 (lots 2179 and 2106).

1794\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper penny 1853 PT (S.3948); halfpennies, 1854, 1856 (S.3949), farthing, 1853 (S.3950). *The second with obverse die breaks, nearly uncirculated; others fine - very fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the second from Pacific Rim 17 (lot 271), others from Noble Numismatics Sales 107 and 110.

1795

**Queen Victoria**, pennies 1854, 1857, 1876H, 1901, halfpennies, 1901 (2) (S.3948 [2], 3955, 3962 [2]) (5); Edward VII, halfpenny, 1902 (S.3991); George V, penny, 1918, farthing, 1935 (S.4051, 4061) (2). *The first two with some traces of mint red, the second with some edge bumps, very fine, the last five with most or full mint red, two extremely fine - uncirculated, the rest uncirculated.* (8)

\$130



part

1796\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, copper halfpenny, 1853 (S.3949) another, bronze, 1890 (S.3956); Jubilee coinage, crown, 1889 (S.3921); old head halfcrown 1895 (S.3938); George VI, threepence, 1944, issued for colonial use (S.4085) (illustrated). *Halfpennies with red and brown toning, extremely fine, others toned, good very fine or better, threepence lustrous uncirculated.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lots 7416, 7431, 7429, 7436, 7458).



1797\*

**Queen Victoria**, copper third farthing, young head, 1844 (for use in Malta) (S.3952). *Brown and red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1947).



1798\*

**Queen Victoria**, copper third farthing, young head, 1844, large G (S.3952). *Brown tone, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1948).



1799\*

**Queen Victoria**, copper third farthing, young head, 1844 (for use in Malta) (S.3952). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Coin Galleries (Stacks) Numismatic Review Vol.V No.4 (D806).



1800\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze penny, bun head, 1860, LCW incuse below shield, toothed border (S.3954). *Traces of mint red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

1801

**Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1861 (dies 6/D, S.3954). *Brown and red, good extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1804).

1802

**Queen Victoria**, pennies, bun head, 1883 (dies 12/N, S.3954). *Brown and red, good extremely fine and nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1809).





1803\*

**Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1887 (S.3954). *Red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

1804

**Queen Victoria**, pennies, bun head, 1889 (dies 13/N) and 1890 (2) (S.3954). *First dark brown with traces of red, second brown and red, third cleaned red, good extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1810).

1805

**Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, bun head, 1860, beaded borders (S.3956), toothed borders, four berries, fifteen leaves (S.3956); 1881H, 1882H (S.3957) (2); 1893 (S.3956). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1813).



1806\*

**Queen Victoria**, halfpenny, bun head, 1862 (S.3956). *Red and brown, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7144), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 7144).



1807\*

**Queen Victoria**, penny, bun head, 1876H (dies 8/K, S.3955). *Brown with traces of red, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1811).



part

1808\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze issues, bun head, pennies, 1876H (S.3955), 1887, 1891 (S.3954), old head, 1900 (S.3961); halfpennies, 1861 (S.3954), 1874H (S.3957), 1887, 1889 (S.3956), old head 1900 and 1901 (S.3962); farthings 1882H (S.3959), 1886, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 (S.3958). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, farthings mostly from Colin Cooke, several of the others from Noble Numismatics Sales 101, 105 and 106.



1809

**Queen Victoria**, halfpennies, old head, 1895-1901 (S.3962). *The last full original mint red with two spots on reverse, uncirculated; others brown and red, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated the 1897 higher tide.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1818).

1810

**Queen Victoria**, old head halfpenny, 1897 (S.3962) *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1839).



part

1811\*

**Queen Victoria**, bronze third-farthings (for use in Malta), 1868, 1885, 1913 (S.3960). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock with old packets.

1812

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, crowns, 1889, 1892, 1935 (2, one with edge inscription towards obverse, the other towards reverse), 1937 (S.3921 [2], 4048 [2], 4078) (5); halfcrowns, 1887, 1890, 1893, 1894, 1899 (S.3924 [2], 3938 [3]) (5); florins, mdccclxxxv (1885), 1887, 1904 (S.3900, 3925, 3981) (3); shillings, 1879, 1897 (S.3906, 3940A) (2). *Very good - very fine.* (15)

\$150

1813

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, crown, 1900 LXIV (S.3937); double florins, 1887, 1890 (S.3923), crown, 1935, halfcrown, 1917, florin, 1923; halfcrown - farthing, 1937 plus 1943 sixpence. *Fine - good extremely fine.* (15)

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1814

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, a selection of silver issues, halfcrowns, 1900, 1936, 1942, 1944, 1945, 1946 (3) (S.3938, 4037, 4080 [6]) (8); florins, 1942, 1944, 1945 (2), 1946 (S.4081) (5); shillings, 1917, 1918 (S.4013) (2); sixpences, 1914, 1946 (S.4014, 4084) (2); threepences, 1940, 1941 (S.4085) (2). *In 2x2 holders, very fine - uncirculated.* (19)

\$180



part

1815\*

**Queen Victoria - George V**, sixpences, 1856 (S.3908), 1887 (S.3928), 1893, 1900 (S.3941), 1910 (S.3983), 1911 (S.4014); Maundy fourpence, 1902 (S.3986); threepences, 1887, 1889, 1891 (S.3931), 1902, 1905 (S.3984), 1917 (S.4015). *Very fine - nearly FDC.* (15)

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Colin Cooke, others from Noble Numismatics Sale 113 (lot 5573), Sales 104 and 105, three from Sterling and Currency.

1816

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, threepences, 1887 Jubilee coinage, 1893, 1904 and 1944 (S.3931, 3942, 3984, 4085) (4); also William IV three-halfpence, 1835/4 (S.3839). *Extremely fine or better.* (5)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 1932).

1817

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, crowns, 1889 (S.3921), 1935 (S.4048), 1951 (S.4111) (3), 1953 (S.4136) (2), 1960 (2), 1965 (3), 1972, 1977 (2), 1980 (3), 1981 (3), 1982, 1990; double florin, 1889 (S.3923); two pounds, (dual set) 1989; one pound, 1983; proof silver one pound, 1990; fifty pence, 1973; world coins, mostly base metal, including a variety from Ascension Islands, Guernsey, Isle of Man, New Zealand (14); tokens, Australian (7); medallion, Great Britain 1935; fantasy coins, Great Britain (4). *Very good - uncirculated.* (53)

\$150

1818

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, 1839-1943, silver coins face value, pre 1920 \$5.975, post 1919 \$0.90, noted crown, 1845VIII and halfcrown, 1909, one sixpence of Queen Victoria Jubilee head has reverse shaved and is inscribed, 'FALKNER/THE LIARS/Jan 23rd 1899'. *Mostly well worn, poor - fine.* (55)

\$200

1819

**Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II**, 1862-1981, crown size Cu/Ni, 1977 (2), 1980 (6), 1981 (3); pennies (17); halfpennies (9); also includes new pence minors (approx 50); mint set, 1988; medals, assorted (4); world coins, assorted minors from Cook Islands (2), Falkland Islands, Fiji (17), New Zealand (approx 47), Singapore (26), Western Samoa, USA (13). *Fair - uncirculated*. (approx 180)

\$50



1820\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$250

In a slab by NGC as AU58.



1821\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *Considerable mint bloom, uncirculated*.

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7242).



1822\*

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978). *A little rubbed, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine*.

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1823

**Edward VII**, crown, 1902 (S.3978); official coronation medallion in silver (56mm) by de Saulles for the Royal Mint (Eimer 1871a; BHM 3737). *Toned, good very fine*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7244, 7251).



1824\*

**Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1902 (S.3980). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1842).

1825

**Edward VII**, halfcrowns, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1910 (S.3980). *Toned, fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot ).



1826\*

**Edward VII**, halfcrown, 1907 (S.3980). *Good extremely fine*.

\$300

Ex S.J.Green Collection, from Noble Numismatics Sale 111 (lot 1665).

1827

**Edward VII**, florins, 1902, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 (S.3981). *Toned, fine - nearly extremely fine*. (7)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7246).



1828\*

**Edward VII**, shilling, 1902 (S.3982). *Lightly toned, extremely fine*.

\$70

1829

**Edward VII**, shillings, 1902, 1903, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, (S.3982). *Toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7162).



1830\*

**Edward VII**, shilling, 1905 (S.3982). *Uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.

1831

**Edward VII**, sixpences, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, (S.3983). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7163).

1832

**Edward VII**, matte proof Maundy set, 1902 (S.3985). *Lightly toned, nearly FDC.* (4)

\$150



part

1833\*

**Edward VII**, bronze pennies, 1906 (2), 1907, 1909 (2), 1910; halfpennies, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909; farthings, 1908 (S.3990-2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2757), others from Colin Cooke and Sterling and Currency.

1834

**Edward VII - Elizabeth II**, partial penny set in Whitman albums 1902-1966; George V 1935 crown; assorted base metal crowns of QEII (13) many packaged; 1935 halfcrown; 1929 florin; quantity of base metal pre and post decimal coins; packaged sets of 1/2d, 6d, 1/- (2), 2/6 (2), first decimal and last f.s.d sets (2); ZAR Kruger 2/6 (poor); Osborne House medal from Tower mint; £5 stamp in silver with gilt surface by Hallmark Replicas. *Poor - uncirculated.* (lot)

\$100



part

1835\*

**George V**, halfcrowns, 1919 (S.4011), 1923 (S.4021A), 1931, 1932, 1934, 1935, 1936 (S.4037); crown, 1935 (S.4048); Elizabeth II, proof crown, 1953 (S.4136). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (9)

\$250

Ex S.J.Green Collection, several from Noble Numismatics Sales 102 (lot 1876) and 110 (lot 1801).



part

1836\*

**George V**, florins, 1911 (proof), 1915, 1917, 1918 (S.4012), 1923, 1926 (S.4022A), 1927 (proof), 1930, 1933 and 1935 (S.4038). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (10)

\$180

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the proofs from Pacific Rim 13 (lot 233), the 1933 from Colin Cooke, the others from Noble Numismatics Sales 102, 104, 105 and 110.





part

1837\*

**George V**, shillings, 1915, 1919 (S.4013), 1926 (S.4022) and 1927 (S.4038). *Good extremely fine - FDC.* (4)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, the first from Colin Cooke, others from Noble Numismatics Sale 101 (lot 2107).



1838\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (S.4036). *Dull tone, nearly FDC.*

\$300

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1839\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, proof wreath crown, 1927 (S.4036). *Good extremely fine - nearly FDC.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7173).



1840\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7257).



1841\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1928 (S.4036). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7175).



1842\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1929 (S.4036). *Toned, good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7258).



1843\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1930 (S.4036).  
*Toned, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7176).



1846\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1932 (S.4036).  
*Light golden toning over full underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine.*

\$400



1844\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1931 (S.4036).  
*Gold and brown toned, extremely fine.*

\$300



1847\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1933 (S.4036).  
*Small edge bruise, very fine - good fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7261).



1845\*

**George V**, fourth coinage, wreath crown, 1931 (S.4036).  
*Toned, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7260).



## Excessively Rare Presentation Proof Set 1936



lot 1848

1848\*

**George V**, Royal Mint VIP specimen or proof set, fourth coinage, crown, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence, threepence, penny, halfpenny and farthing, 1936, in a plush gilt lettered red leatherette case to fit all nine coins by Spink & Son Ltd. *The bronze brilliant with slightest finger marks, silver grey blue toned and brilliant except for the crown which has slightly more subdued brilliance in the fields, otherwise FDC and excessively rare.* (9)

\$10,000

Private purchase from M.R.Roberts in 1995. Said to have been presented to an Australian diplomat.

1849

**George V**, threepence, 1922 (S.4026); pennies, 1921, 1930 (2, one with near full mint red, the other fifty percent mint red), 1936 (2), 1938 (S.4051, 4055 [4], 4114) (6); halfpennies, 1935, 1936 (22, some with part or full mint red) (S.4058) (23); farthing, 1936 (S.4061); also young head Queen Victoria penny, 1862 counterstamped on obverse, 'J.McEwan', and an unidentified bronze coin blank. *Poor - uncirculated.* (33)

\$50



part

1850\*

**George V**, bronze pennies, 1911-13, 1915-18, 1921 (S.4051), 1927 (dies 4/c, S.4054A), 1929, 1930 and 1935 (S.4055); halfpennies 1912, 1913 (2), 1917, 1920, 1921, 1924, 1925 (S.4056), 1928, 1931, 1932, 1934-6 (S.4058); farthings, 1917 (S.4059), 1919, 1923, 1925 (S.4060), 1929-33, 1935 (S.4061). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (36)

\$200

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most pennies from Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 2788), halfpennies (lots 2797 and 2801), a few others from Colin Cooke.

1851

**George V**, third-farthings, 1913 (S.4062). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated, many with mint red.* (8)

\$100

Purchased c1964-5 with descriptive packets.

1852

**George V - Elizabeth II**, threepences, 1912, 1917, 1937, 1953; sixpences, 1918, 1931, 1942, 1946; shilling, 1928; halfcrowns, 1940, 1945 (2), 1946. *In 2x2 holders, good - extremely fine.* (13)

\$50

1853

**Edward VIII**, medalllic issue, proof twenty five euro, 1996 (2), in silver, with Edward VIII 1d red postage stamp embedded on reverse, and in goldine, with Edward VIII 2 1/2d blue postage stamp embedded on reverse, commemorating the 60th Anniversary of the Abdication of Edward VIII. *FDC.* (2)

\$100



1854

**George VI**, specimen set, 1937, crown to farthing including Maundy coins (S.PS16). *In official case, nearly FDC.* (15 coins)

\$200

1855

**George VI**, Festival of Britain, proof set, 1951, crown to farthing (S.PS18). *In Royal Mint case of issue, nearly FDC - FDC.* (10)

\$100



1856\*

**George VI**, proof penny, 1949. (S.4114; Peck 2419). *FDC and excessively rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2088).

1857

**George VI - Elizabeth II**, proof sets, 1950, 1953, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977 (2), 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981 (2), 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1993, 1995; mint sets, 1971 (2), 1983, 1986 (2), 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994; New Zealand, mint sets, 1967, 1968, 1988 (2), 1992. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (40)

\$360

1858

**Elizabeth II**, Bank of England, 1992 Special Commemorative Issue, includes silver proof ten pence, ten new pence and new ten pounds banknote; 1994 Special Commemorative Set, includes, proof silver fifty pence and new fifty pounds banknote. *In plush presentation cases with certificates of authenticity, FDC.* (2 sets)

\$250

1859

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five ounces, The Queen's Coronation 60th Anniversary 2013 (S.4641). *In cases of issue with certificate, FDC.* (2)

\$300

1860

**Elizabeth II**, Premium Proof Coin Set, Celebration of the United Kingdom (set of fifteen and medal) 2013 (S.PS109). *In wooden cases of issue with certificate, FDC.* (3)

\$300

1861

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five pounds, The Queen's Portrait Collection (set of four) 2013 (S.PSS53). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$240

1862

**Elizabeth II**, proof silver five pounds, (piedfort) Queen's Coronation 60th Anniversary 2013 (S.4751) (2); The Royal Birth 2013 (S.4752) (2); (gold plated as issued) Queen's Coronation 60th Anniversary 2013 (S.4751) (4); mint silver one ounce two pounds, Britannia 2012 (S.4500); medallion, (bronze) British Museum. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (10)

\$300

1863

**Scotland**, James IV, (1488-1513), billon plak, Edinburgh (S.5351); Mary & Francis (1558-60), billon Nonsunt or twelpenny groat (S.5447); Charles II (1649-85), bawbee, 1678 (S.5628); turner, 1663 (S.5625); also Crusader, Cyprus, Lusignan Kings of, James II (1460-73) sixains (5) (Metcalf 808-11) and billon denier (uncertain). *Poor - fair.* (10)

\$130



1864\*

**Scotland**, James VI, (1567-1625), silver ten shillings, Edinburgh mint, 1594, seventh coinage, obv. bare headed bust to right, rev. crowned triple headed thistle, (S.5493). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7710).

1865

**Scotland**, James VI, (1567-1625), thirty shillings, mm thistle, first type, (S.5504, KM.10). *Centre weakly struck, toned, fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7478).



1866\*

**Scotland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), third coinage, 1637-42, Falconer's issue IV, thirty shillings, mm thistle, F by hoof (S.5556). *Edge chip in manufacture, toned, very fine.*

\$300



1867\*

**Scotland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), silver twelve shillings, type III by Falconer (1637-42), (S.5560), Falconer's first issue. *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7479).



1871\*

**Ireland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), Ormonde crown, 1643-44 (S6544), emergency issue of the Great Rebellion. *Some flan flaws, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$1,700

Ex Australian Coin Auctions No.296 (lot 1458).



1868\*

**Scotland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), silver twelve shillings, type IV, mm thistle, (S.5563), Falconer's second issue. *Fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7713).



1872\*

**Ireland**, James II, Civil War coinage, gunmoney crown, 1690, small letters (S.6578; D & F 366). *Uneven overstrike, some undertype showing of gunmoney halfcrown, otherwise nearly very fine for the issue with even brown patination.*

\$120

Ex Geoffrey J.Lowe Collection.



1869\*

**Scotland**, Charles I, (1625-1649), Falconer's issue, twelve shillings (S.5563). *Tooled on portrait, otherwise good fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7712), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1982).



1873\*

**Ireland**, James II, Gunmoney, large size halfcrown, October 1689 (S.6579). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7290).



1870\*

**Ireland**, Henry VIII, (1509-1547), third harp coinage, groat, mm rose, issued 1543-1547, (2.48 g) (S.6481). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7288).



1874\*

**Ireland**, William & Mary, halfpenny, 1692, (S.6597). *Edge flaw, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1926).





part

1875\*

**Ireland**, George II, halfpenny, type III, 1750 (KM.130.2); farthing, 1769 (KM.135); George III, halfpenny, 1769 (KM.137); 1796 (KM.137); Isle of Man, Queen Victoria, halfpenny, 1839 (S.7418) (illustrated). *Toned, fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 7292, 7293, 7318).



1878\*

**Ireland**, George III, Bank of Ireland token, six shillings, 1804, top leaf points to centre of E (S.6615). *Small metal flaw at top right of King's head, otherwise good fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7295), also Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 3064).



1876\*

**Ireland**, George III, Bank of Ireland token, six shillings, 1804 (S.6615) no stop after Rex, top leaf points to upright of E, engraved as love token 'Gift of LJ to SR Aprl 8th 1809'. *Toned, nearly very fine*.

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7204), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 1991).



part

1879\*

**Ireland**, George III, penny, 1805, by the Soho Mint (S.6620); bank token, ten pence Irish, 1813 (S.6618) (illustrated); two shillings, 1941 (KM.15). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated*. (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 7298, 7300, 7304).



1877\*

**Ireland**, George III, Bank of Ireland token, six shillings, 1804, leaf to left side of E (S.6615). *Very fine or better*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7498), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (1990).



part

1880\*

**Ireland**, George IV, penny, 1822 (S.6623); halfpenny, 1823 (S.6624) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7508, 7509).





1881\*

**Anglo-Gallic**, Henry VI, (1422-1461), silver grand blanc aux ecu, issued from 1428 - 1449, Rouen Mint, mm leopard, (3.19 g), obv. shields of France and England, legend hENRICVS above, rev. Latin cross hENRICVS across, lis and leopard either side, (Duncan Elias 287). *Toned, light scratches, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7018).



part

1884\*

**Jersey**, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1841, 1861 (S.7001) (2); one twenty sixth of a shilling, 1851 (S.7002). *Attractive toning, nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7364, 7365, 7367).



1882\*

**Anglo-Gallic**, Henry VI, (1422-1461), silver grand blanc aux ecu, issued from 1428 - 1449, Rouen Mint, mm leopard, (3.15 g), obv. shields of France and England, legend hENRICVS above, rev. Latin cross hENRICVS across, lis and leopard either side, (Duncan Elias 287). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7040).



part

1885\*

**Jersey**, Queen Victoria, one twenty sixth of a shilling, 1844 (S.7002); one thirteenth of a shilling, 1858 and 1861 (KM.7001) (2). *Mint red and toning, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7611, 7613, 7614).



1883\*

**Jersey**, Queen Victoria, one thirteenth of a shilling, 1841 (KM.3). *Dark brown patina, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1871).



part

1886\*

**Isle of Man**, Queen Victoria, penny, 1839 (S.7417) (2). *Toned, one with small carbon spot on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7532, 7533).

1887

**Isle of Man**, proof silver one ounce crowns, Bicentenary of Australia (set of six) 1988. *In case (slightly damaged) of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

1888

**Elizabeth II**, including Channel Islands, proof sets Guernsey 1956 (2) and 1966; Jersey 1956; Ireland silver ten ecu 1990; proof sets ten larger cased 1984-1993, 12 smaller hard plastic sets 1970, 1971 (2), 1972, 1974, 1975, 1977-82; medals, cased (5). *All in a carton, fine - FDC.* (approx 300)

\$500



1889\*

**Warwickshire**, Birmingham, Hickman's halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 145). *A most attractive light brown patina, uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2045) and the W.J. Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 986) and purchased from Baldwin in 1978.



1890\*

**Yorkshire**, Bolton, Denton or Prattent's penny, 1797, made for sale to collectors (D&H 1a). *Even brown patina with traces of mint red, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2052) and from the W.J. Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1089) and purchased from Spink in 1973.



1891\*

**Scotland**, Angusshire, Dundee, Thos. Webster's penny, 1797, design by J. Wright, quay buildings/Town House (D&H 5). *Even blue and light brown patina, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2060), previously from the W.J. Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1232) and J. Halliwell Collection in 1961 (previously from S. Lipscombe).

1892

**Eighteenth century tokens**, small collection, noted Cheshire, Macclesfield halfpenny, 1790; John Wilkinson Iron Master halfpenny, 1790; Edinburgh halfpenny, 1791; Norfolk & Norwich halfpenny, 1792; Coventry halfpenny, 1799; various others (7). *Poor - good fine.* (12)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2026).

1893

**Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century tokens**, halfpennies unless otherwise indicated, Lancashire, Lancaster (D&H 39, 43) (2), Manchester (D&H 7 [penny], 135e) (2), Rochdale, (D&H 145, 150) (2); Lincolnshire, Wainfleet, (D&H 8); Lothian, Edinburgh (D&H 24); Middlesex (D&H 301, 303, 306, 353, 472, 952a, 1012, 1016, 1017c, 1024, 1044b, 1045a) (12); Monmouthshire (D&H 2); Norfolk, Norwich (D&H 19, 27a, 38 [2]) (4), Tunstead & Happing (Withers 1141); Non Local (Withers 1393 [penny], 1445) (2). *Good - good very fine.* (28)

\$250

1894

**Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century tokens**, halfpennies unless otherwise indicated, Sheffield, penny (Withers 1018); Suffolk, Bury (D&H 4 [penny], 25) (2), Beccles (D&H 16), Blything (D&H 19); Somersetshire, Bath (D&H 26); Sussex, Hastings (D&H 24); Staffordshire, Leek (D&H 10); Warwickshire (D&H 74a, 88, 123, 220, 231, 385, 393, 407, 446c, 448 [2], 454, 455a) (13); Wicklow, Cronebane (D&H 18, 47, 63) (3); Yorkshire, Clifford's Tower (D&H 63); also Royal Mint half sovereign coin weight, 1821, in brass. *Sussex token poor, otherwise good - good very fine.* (26)

\$220

1895

**Eighteenth and Nineteenth Century tokens**, halfpennies unless otherwise indicated, Anglesey, Parys Mine Co (D&H 18 [penny], 315, 386, 410) (4); Angusshire, Dundee (D&H 10), Forfar (D&H 23); Bedfordshire (D&H 3); Walthamstow Rolling Mills (Withers 610); Birmingham, pennies (Withers 350, 403) (2); Bristol, penny (Withers 430); Carmarthenshire (South Wales) (D&H 7); Cheshire, Macclesfield (D&H 10, 30) (2); Dublin (D&H 231, 309d, 389 [farthing]) (3); Dorsetshire, penny (D&H 6a); Essex, penny (D&H 5); Flintshire, penny (Withers 1313); Hampshire, Emsworth (D&H 11, 20a) (2), Petersfield (D&H 47), Portsmouth (D&H 56); Hibernia (D&H 228); Kent, Appledore (D&H 3). *Mostly good - very fine.* (26)

\$200

1896

**Nineteenth century tokens**, British Cooper Company, Walthamstow, Essex penny, 1812 (D4); Union Copper Company, Birmingham penny, 1812 (D65); Jackson & Listers, Barnsley, Yorkshire penny, undated (c1812) (D77). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2069).





part

1897\*

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, Jno. Featherstone's copper threepence, 1814, as previous (Davis 122) R.North & Co's copper threepence, 1814, very similar (Davis 123). *The first with severe nicks bumps and surface marks otherwise about very fine for wear, the second evenly worn, good fine (illustrated) and rare. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2075) and from the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1893) and P.J.Downie sale.

1898

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, W. Temlett & J. Clarke's two pence and penny, undated, (Davis 124,125). *Very fine; good very fine and rare. (2)*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2077) and the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1896) previously the first from Seaby in 1979, second ex P.Deane Collection in 1985.



part

1899\*

**Somersetshire**, Wiveliscombe, W. Temlett & J. Clarke's twopenny, undated, (Davis 124) also penny, similar in every respect (Davis 125). *Slight edge bump at 9 o'clock on obverse of the twopenny, otherwise good very fine and attempted piercing in centre of reverse of the penny, attractive good very fine or nearly extremely fine, but rare. (2)*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2076) and the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 58B (lot 1895) previously the first from Spink in 1975, second from Baldwin in 1978.



part

1900\*

**Nineteenth century penny and halfpenny tokens**, Yorkshire, Hull Lead Works (I.K.Pikard) as per Withers numbers (750-2, 755, 760-1, 761 c/s '6', 766, 770, 775-6, 779, 781, 781 c/s 'J.P.J', 784, 785 (3), 785a, 795a spelt J.R.Prichard), sold with letters from William Norman, dated June 11 1900 and 3.9.1901 and an official copy (9th Feb 1911) of the death certificate of John Kirkby Picard. *Very good - nearly FDC. (24)*

\$700

Ex W.Styles Collection (lot 270, Spink London, Sale 51, several from W.J.Davis and W.Norman), W.J.Noble Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1949) and Alexander Collection.



1901

**Morston**, (Norfolk) William Buck Junr, 1817, pint (or penny) token in copper (35mm) edge centre grained left (Withers p239). *Fair/fine and very rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1983) and previously from the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 1133) purchased from Baldwin in 1992.

1902

**Scotland**, Renfrewshire Political Union Inst. 3rd December 1830, in white metal (42mm) by W.M. issued after the Reform Bill, 1832 (BHM 1640). *Pierced for suspension otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2138) and the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 965) and Noble Numismatics Sale 52 (lot 1364).

1903

**Imitation spade guineas and half guineas**, made in Birmingham as card counters and advertising checks, a good collection in 2x2 holders on four pages with neat descriptions and with reference numbers and rarity ratings, all different dates, range from 1701 to 1802 and undated, most made in the mid to late 19th century. *Fine - extremely fine.* (76)

\$300



1904\*

**Military token**, Wales, Hay (on Wye), T.Stokoe Army Contractor canteen one penny token in brass (COR.214). *Mirror-like fields, slight carbon spot on obverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Major F.Pridmore Collection, Glendining and Co. October 1982 (lot 801, part), and Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 630).



1905\*

**Tokens**, Universal Aircraft Ltd, Factory Token 'No 3', brass (24mm); another, Armstrong Whitworth Aircraft Co Ltd factory token '7982', bronze (30mm), both holed for suspension. *Fine - very fine and rare.* (2)

\$80

## GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORICAL MEDALS



1906\*

**Charles I**, Memorial Medal, undated (1649), in bronze (50mm) (Eimer 162), by J. and N. Roettier. *Obverse edge bruise, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$150



1907\*

**Charles II**, Coronation, 1661, in silver (29mm) by T.Simon, the official coronation issue (Eimer 221, Mli,472/76). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7075).



1908\*

**Charles II**, Proposed Commercial Treaty with Spain medal, 1666, in silver (56mm, 57.02g), by Roettier, reverse, statue of Charles II, laureate, in military outfit, and holding baton and sword, standing facing, head left, on pedestal set on raised platform, stairs to right, behind, numerous ships under sail, (Eimer 236, MI 517/162). *Toned, some surface marks, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7076).

1909\*

**Charles II (1660-1685)**, The Treaty of Breda, 1667, in silver (56mm) by J.Rottier, obverse, bust right, laureate, reverse, Britannia seated on sea shore, holding spear and shield, surveys her ships at sea, meridian sun above (Eimer 241; Mli, 535/186; MH 1919). *Marks in field, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 1874).



1910\*

**James II**, coronation, 1685, medal in silver (34mm) by J. Roettiers, obverse, laureate, armoured and draped bust right, reverse, laurel wreath upon a cushion, above, a crown held by a hand from heaven (Eimer 273, MI i 605/5-6). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$850

Ex J.Eric Engstrom Collection.



1911\*

**William and Mary**, Official Coronation medal, 1689, in silver (36mm) by J. Roettiers, (MI 662/25, Eimer 312a), obverse, conjoined draped busts of William and Mary, reverse, Jove hurling thunder at Phaeton falling from his chariot, the earth in flames. *Struck type, toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7086), also Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 2024).



1912\*

**William and Mary**, Official Coronation medal, 1689, in silver (36mm) by J. Roettiers, (MI 662/25, Eimer 312a), obverse, conjoined draped busts of William and Mary, reverse, Jove hurling thunder at Phaeton falling from his chariot, the earth in flames. *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7087).



1913\*

**Ireland**, William III, Loyal Orange Society, in silver (33mm) by Mossop, circa 1690 (D&W.172/554; Eimer 324; M.5942). *Good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 2058).



1914\*

**Anne**, Union of England and Scotland, 1707 in silver (47mm, 40.46 g) by J. Croker (Eimer 424a; MI.ii, 296, 109). *Attractive iridescent golden and blue toning, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7107), also CNG purchase #909162.



1915\*

**Peace of Utrecht**, 1713, in silver (35mm) by J. Croker, obv. bust of Queen Anne I., laureate and draped, rev. Britannia standing, holding olive branch, shield and spear, ships to l., farming scene to r., (Eimer 460). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7113), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1992).





1916\*

**George I**, Marriage of James (III) and Princess Clementina, 1719, in bronze (48mm) (MI ii, 446/52; Eimer 485), by O.Hamerani. *Good extremely fine.*

\$300



1918\*

**Death of John Conduitt**, Master of the Mint, 1737, in bronze (58mm) by Tanner, (MI 518/73, Eimer 538), obverse, Conduitt bust right, reverse, Truth introduces Conduitt to Hampden holding staff with cap of liberty and Newton, seated, leaning on a diagram of the planetary system. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7123).



1917\*

**George I**, Death of Isaac Newton, 1727, in copper (51mm) (M.I.ii,469/83; Eimer 504), by J.Croker. *Good extremely fine.*

\$200



1919\*

**Lord North Elected Chancellor of Oxford University, 1775,**  
in bronze (37mm) by J.Kirk (BHM 200; E761). *Extremely  
fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2202).



1920\*

**George III**, Admiral Earl Howe, Naval Victory, 1st June 1794, in bronze (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler (BHM 383, Eimer 855). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7142), also Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 3050).



1922\*

**George III**, Peace of Amiens, 1802, in bronze (48mm) by C.H.Kuchler, obverse, bust of George III left, reverse, Peace extinguishing a pile of arms, (Eimer 941). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7095).



1923

**Death of Rev James Wilkinson**, 1805, in bronze (49mm) by Westwood, (Eimer 956). *Extremely fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1994).

1924

**Boulton's Trafalgar Medal**, 1805, in white metal (silver?) (48mm), edge impressed, 'To The Heroes of Trafalgar From M:Boulton.' (BHM 584; Eimer 960), on obverse below bust is impressed 'WRL'; Reform Bill Passed, 1832, in white metal (50mm) by Halliday (BHM 1587; Eimer 1256). *The first probably cast from rusty dies resulting in loss of detail, otherwise fine, the second extremely fine. (2)*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2210).

1921\*

**George III**, Battle of the Nile, Davison's Medal, 1798, in bronze (47mm) by C.H.Kuchler, edge inscribed 'A Tribute of Regard From Alexr Davison Esqr St.James's Square' (BHM 447, Eimer 890). *Toned very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7148).





1925\*

**Abolition of the Slave Trade**, 1807, in bronze (36mm) (Eimer 984), obverse, two men standing facing each other and shaking hands and in background are tents and five men dancing around a tree, in exergue, 'Slave Trade Abolished/ By Great Britain/1807', reverse, Arabic inscription. *Much surface scuffing, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$80

1926

**Wellington Victories in Peninsular War**, 1812, in bronze (28mm) (BHM 742); Wedding of Edward Prince of Wales to HRH Princess Alexandra of Denmark, 1863, in bronze (24mm) (BHM 2780) (holed at top edge); Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, in bronze (22mm) (BHM 3705); another Coronation issue, 1902, in bronze (21mm), obverse, busts of King and Queen facing, reverse, trumpeter holding shield and blowing horn with scroll below, around 'Crowned At Westminster' (BHM -); The British Empire Exhibition, 1924, in bronze (28mm) (BHM 4194); Isaac Earlsman Sparrow, Ironmonger Bishopsgate, London farthing (1825), with obverse shaved and inscribed around edge, 'When this you see Remember' and in centre, 'me'; also Belgium, 25th Anniversary of Reign of Leopold I, 1856m in bronze (28mm); France, John Simonin, Paris check (undated), in bronze (20mm), holed at top edge. *Good - good very fine.* (8)

\$50

1927

**Samuel Parr**, 1813 in bronze (41mm, 40.83g), by Faulkner and Clarke (BHM 1160); William IV, Coronation Medal 1831, in white metal (55mm), by TW Ingram (BHM.1484). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7113, 7125).



1928\*

**George III**, Mudie's National Medal Series, AE medal (41mm, 36.64 g), The Battle of San Sebastian by T.Webb, 1813, obverse, Lieutenant General Lord Lynedoch right, reverse, soldier on rampart, (Mudie 24, Eimer 1036). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7103).



1929\*

**George III**, Mudie's National Medal Series, Field-marshal Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington, 1769-1852, AE medal (41mm, 36.02 g), The Battle of Vitoria by G. Mills and Lefevre, 1813, obverse, Arthur Duke of Wellington right, reverse, Bellona driving biga left, (Mudie 22, Eimer 1236, BHM 756). *Toned, good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7102).



1930\*

**Visit of Prince of Wagstadt to London**, 1814, bronze medal (53mm 67.53g) by T.Halliday, obverse, GL Von Blucher left, reverse, inscription, (Eimer -, BHM -). *Toned, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7104).



1931

**Death of Queen Caroline**, 1821, in white metal (45mm) by Halliday (BHM 1141); another in white metal (41mm) (BHM 1146), and medalets for same occasion (BHM 1150, 1154, 1156 [2]) (4). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2215).

1932

**Death of George Canning**, 1827, in bronze (51mm), by Galle (BHM -); another with French legend, in bronze (42mm), by ?, (BHM -); another in white metal (38mm), (BHM 1299); medalets for same event (BHM 1302, 1307, 2 varieties). *Good very fine or better*. (6)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2217).



1933\*

**John Scott**, Earl of Eldon and Lord High Chancellor, 1827 in bronze (48mm, 68.24g) by C.Voigt (BHM 1308). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$100

Ex ANS duplicates CNG Sale, 19/9/12, lot 1611 and Terry Naughton Collection.

1934

**Accession of William IV and Queen Adelaide**, 1830, in white metal (54mm)(BHM 1423; Eimer 1221), by E. Thomason. *Edge bump and some nicks, otherwise nearly extremely fine*.

\$50



1935\*

**Queen Victoria**, Visit to the Corporation of London, 1837, in bronze (55mm) by W.Wyon (BHM 1775, Eimer 1304). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7129), also Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 2464).



1936\*

**Queen Victoria - George VI**, 1837-1937, a set of seven proof-like medals in silver (total weight 192.5g) by John Pinches, includes Victoria, coronation, 1838 (47mm) and jubilee, 1897 (37mm); Edward VII, coronation (37mm); George V, coronation, 1911 (39mm) and jubilee, 1935 (35mm); Edward VIII, ascension, 1936 (36mm) and George VI, coronation, 1937 (36mm), all medals hallmarked and impressed 'Set 98' around edge. *Housed in John Pinches, London, blue presentation box, no certificate, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (7)

\$400



1937\*

**Queen Victoria**, Marriage of Victoria and Albert 1840 in bronze (46mm), (Eimer 1336). *Toned, good extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7131).

1938

**Re-Opening of the Royal Exchange**, 1844, in white metal (51mm) (BHM 2177, Eimer 1391); St George's Hall Liverpool Opened For Public Use, 1854, in white metal (44mm); Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London 1886, in bronze 52mm) (BHM 3209, Eimer 1725); Queen Victoria's Jubilee/England Expects Every Man To Do His Duty Nelson's Signal, 1887, in gilt bronze (31mm), holed for suspension; Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee, 1887, in white metal (31mm), holed for uspension (poor condition); Queen Victoria Diamond Jubilee, 1897, in bronze (23mm), holed unofficially; also Victoria College of Music award medal, (1913), in bronze (39mm), reverse inscribed, 'Awarded To/Laurel E.A.Ferguson/For/Pianoforte Playing/Preparatory Grade/Newcastle Centre/June 11th 1913'. *Poor - good very fine.* (7)

\$90

1939

**Sunday School Commemoratives**; Queen Victoria Visit to Manchester Sunday Schools Assemblage 1851, in white metal (44mm), by Allen and Moore (BHM -); Jubilee of Sheffield Sunday School Union 1862, in white metal (38mm), (BHM -); Centenary of Sunday Schools 1880 five different medals in white metal including BHM 3087, 3088, 3089 plus others not listed; Centenary of Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School Oldham 1885, in white metal (45mm), (BHM -); Centenary of Sunday Schools in Wales 1885, in bronze (44mm), (BHM 3201). *Very fine to extremely fine.* (9)

\$80

1940

**Lincoln Cathedral**, c1855, in bronze (59mm), by J.Weiner, obv. fa ade of cathedral, rev. interior of cathedral, (BHM 2591, E.1504); Winchester Cathedral c1855, in bronze (59mm), by J. Weiner, obv. facade of cathedral, rev. interior of cathedral, (cfBHM 2593, E.1507). *Extremely fine reproductions.* (2)

\$50



1941\*

**Thomas Holloway**, in bronzed copper (62mm) by Joseph Moore, Birmingham (1858) portrait left, reverse plain (cfEimer 1525). *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200





1942\*

**John Hampden**, Laudatory Medal, 1863, in bronze (54mm) by A.B.Wyon (BHM 2788 RRRR). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1998).

The only specimen listed in BHM is in the Ashmolean Museum.



part

1943\*

**Albert Edward**, Prince of Wales, Recovery from Typhoid, 1872, in bronze (41mm) by Taylor (BHM 2926) (illustrated); Edward VIII, Coronation medal, 1937, AE silvered, (57mm), (BHM 4286). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7147, 7180).



part

1944\*

**London Missionary Society**, David Livingston 1873 Memorial Medal (43mm) in bronze by A.Wyon, struck in 1913 in the centenary of his birth (Eimer 1926; BHM 2959); Grand Lodge of England, Peace Medal 1919, in silver (41 x 58 mm); Albert Hall Conference Medal, presented to attendee; St Bartholomew's Hospital Athletic Club, in silver (38mm), by Vaughton Bism; other world medals (9), one a large one for Dutch Orator 1796-1860 in silver plated bronze (62mm), and French brone medal Le Matin (cased). *Fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$300

1945

**Schools**, Merit medal in copper (48mm) Fear God, Honour The King in three lines inside crowned wreath merit below, reverse the Lord's Prayer; Catholic School, reward medal in bronze (47mm) by L. Weiner reverse Reward for Good Conduct and Advance in Learning From the Catholic Poor School Committee (D&W.216/113); another in white metal unsigned slightly different reverse wording .."from the Catholic Education Council" (D&W.216/111). *The first and last pierced for suspension, fine-very fine.* (3)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 1978) previously from the W.J.Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 979) and before coming from R.G.Stewart Collection in 1968.





1946\*

**Sir Joseph Banks**, The Royal Horticultural Society, in silver (38mm), inscribed on reverse "Awarded/to/Paul & Son/for/a group of/Roses/Mar 22nd/1887" (Eimer 1138, BHM 1041). *Has been dipped, proof-like surfaces with hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2228).

1947

**Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee**, 1887, enamel and silver brooch, with safety chain but missing small safety pin, obverse, crown seated on an open book with a garter around and the legend, 'Feare God Honour Ye Kynge', reverse with impressed number, 'Rd.No.50967'. *In original case, some fine scratches on reverse, perhaps a name, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

The design was used by various cities and towns. For example, one badge of this design but with a loop suspension and with the same registered number has on the reverse the embossed details, 'Jubilee 1887 Brede'.

1948

**Queen Victoria**, Diamond Jubilee, 1897 in **gold** (25.6mm, 12.7g), official Royal Mint issue (BHM 3506). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

In a slab by NGC as AU58.

1949

**Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria**, 1897, in silver (55mm), by G.W.De Saulles (BHM 3506; Eimer 1817); another identical but in bronze (55mm); Coronation of Edward VII, 1902, in bronze (55mm), by G.W.De Saulles (BHM 3737; Eimer 1871). *In official cases of issue, one with some repairable damage, medals toned, otherwise uncirculated.*

(3)

\$180

1950

**Assorted medals and medalets**, 1897-1973, in bronze and white metal, including school attendance medals (26), 1899-1914, Colchester, Hampshire, London, Maidstone, Twickenham, Eton College; Windsor Castle, medal in bronze (44mm) (cased); also Australia, medalets, includes 1937 and 1953 coronations, 1954 Royal Visit; France, Union Nautique de Cambrai, in bronze (50mm). *Poor - extremely fine.*

\$100



part

1951\*

**Personal Tribute Medal 1901**, by Sir Reginald Huth of his mother in silver (2) and copper (41mm), also British War Medal 1914-18, named (impressed) DM2-190495 Pte. H. Huth. A.S.C. *Extremely fine-uncirculated, the first illustrated.*

(4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 2145) and the W.J. Noble Collection, Sale 61B (lot 1019) and purchased from P. Deane in 1984.



lot 1952 part

1952\*

**Edward VII Medal**, 1902, School Board for London Medal For Punctual Attendance During The School Year Ended A.D.1902, in white metal (39mm), with suspension brooch bar dated 1902; another identical but for Year Ended A.D.1904, in white metal (39mm), brooch bar dated 1904; another for London County Council For Punctual Attendance During The School Year Ended A.D.1905 And Three Previous Years, in bronze (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1905; another For Punctual Attendance During The Year 1905-6 And Four Previous Years, in bronze (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1906; another identical, During The Year 1906-7 And Five Previous Years, in gilt (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1907; another identical, During The Year 1907-8 And Six Previous Years, in gilt (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1908; another identical, During The Year 1908-9 And Seven Previous Years, in silver (39mm), with brooch bar dated 1909; the first two with maker's name, Spink & Son London on reverse, all medals with inscribed naming, 'E.Martin'. *The last with a few minor hairlines, uncirculated and in case of issue by Spink & Son, the third and fourth cleaned, otherwise very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$120



1953\*

**Prince of Wales**, Visit to Argentina, 1925, in silver (50mm, 57.8g) by J.M.Lubary, obverse, bust right, reverse, shields of Britain and Argentina upon a wreath with inscription around (BHM 4201, Eimer 2000). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

1954

**N(ational) R(ifle) A(ssociation) medals**, Astor Championship Challenge Cup, Rifle Clubs, medal in bronze (47mm); Astor County Cup medal in bronze (38mm) (2); N.R.A. Rifle Clubs SS (Scottish) medal in bronze (23mm), with suspension loop, all undated and unnamed. *Very fine - extremely fine* (4)

\$60



1955\*

**Soccer prize medals**, 1929-32, Dorset County Gerrish Cup Tournament, in enamel and silver, with suspension loop, by Vaughtons, Birmingham, hallmarked for Birmingham 1929, reverse inscribed, 'Junior Sect./1929-30'; Dorset County Football Association, in enamel and 9ct gold (7.10g), with suspension loop, by Vaughtons, hallmarked for Birmingham 1931, suspension loop also marked '(9) (.375)', reverse inscribed, 'Senior Cup/Winners/1931-32'. *Both in Vaughtons Ltd cases of issue, the second with a metal test rub on obverse edge, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



1956\*

**George Heriot's Hospital School**, award medal in silver (48mm), ornate suspender by Kirkwood and Son, Edinburgh (on truncata), reverse inscribed 'Thomas S. Edgar/Dux/in Economics &/Economic Geography/1933' (D&W.177). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



1957

**Edward VIII**, Abdication, 1935, medallions (3) (36mm) (BHM 4277 bronze and silver; BHM 4278 bronze, Eimer 2041); Coronation, 1937, in bronze (57mm) by E.Carter Preston and J.R.Gaunt, lacquered (BHM 4286); in silver (38mm) and bronze (32mm) (BHM 4298, Eimer 2044); uniface in bronze (BHM 4301); plus four medalets with loop mounts, bronze (38mm), silvered (2) (31mm and 36mm [holed at top] hexagonal) and aluminium (31mm hexagonal with ribbon); and badges in tin (39mm) and silvered and enamel (32x24mm) missing pin. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (13)

\$100

1958

**The Campbell Orr Challenge Shield**, medal in silver (29mm), hallmarked for Birmingham 1947 by V&S (Vaughton & Sons), with suspension loop, obverse, gold plated and fitted in the centre is the coat of arms of Birmingham with enamel highlights, reverse, wreath and inside is inscribed, '1948-49/Winners/B.&D.W.A.F.A./L.A. Yates'. *Some scuffing on reverse, otherwise good fine.*

\$50

B. & D.W.A.F.A. (Birmingham & District Works Amateur Football Association).



part

1959\*

**Edward VIII**, 1937, coronation set comprising two medallions (36mm) in aluminium and gilt with clasp 'Coronation/Hospital Fund' and ribbon attached, a pin backed badge (27mm) and tie pin in gilt, by E.Carter Preston. *In blue presentation box with descriptive card, box damaged, nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

1960

**The National Motor Museum at Beaulieu**, a set of thirty six sterling silver ingots (65.6g, 52x29mm) featuring famous cars, minted by John Pinches, London. *Housed in a custom made wooden case with key, nearly FDC.*

\$1,200



lot 1961 part



1961\*

**An assortment of medals and coins**, collected as souvenirs by Sir William Heseltine listed in date order, Cook Islands Official Opening by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II/ Rarotonga International Airport 29 January 1974, in yellow bronze (63mm, 200g) by James Berry for the Royal Australian Mint (Klenman K83); Kenilworth Castle 1575-1975, in bronze (43mm); US Bicentennial 1776-1976, in yellow bronze (38mm) with ribbon; High Court of Australia 1980, in bronze (69mm) by the Royal Australian Mint, Stuart Devlin (C.1980/5); Ford Motor Company, Diamond Jubilee 1903-1978, in yellow bronze (62mm), by Village Mint Dearborne, Mich; The Equestrian Club 1965 in shaped bronze (55mm) by Nolfes of Brussels (2); Japan, The Tokyo Metropolitan Government in green enamelled bronze (84mm) uninscribed, reverse plain; USA, Massachusetts Ancient and Honourable Artillery Co., 1638-1983; Royal Visit to Manitoba (Canada) July 24-27 1984, in cupro-nickel (32mm) (2) in wallet; Royal Visit to Ontario, 1984 in aluminium bronze (32mm); Brisbane, 5th September 1986, in aluminium bronze (51mm) naming of Queen's Place and unveiling of the Statue of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II by A.J.Parkes (c.1986/7); HMSO 17986-1986 glass paperweight; Ely Cathedral Royal Monarch, 1987 in nickel silver (44mm); Royal National Theatre, 1963-1988 in silver and cupro-nickel (44mm) by R.D.; also coins, Jubilee sovereign, 1977, Guernsey twenty five pence, 1980 (Queen Mother), Cook Islands mint set 1983, Australia five dollars, 1990 (Anzac) and perspex embedded five pounds banknote Guernsey (P.49a). *Nearly all in cases or packs of issue, uncirculated - FDC.* (20)

\$500

Ex Sir William Heseltine Collection.

See also lot 731 for other presentation pieces given to Sir William Heseltine and biography.



1962\*

**H.R.H. Prince Charles and Lady Diana Spencer**, Royal Wedding 1981, in **gold** (22ct, 141.0g, 57mm) by M.Rizzello for Spink & Son Ltd (Eimer 2140). *Proof-like uncirculated and rare, edge numbered 112 (out of a total issue of 150).* \$5,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 940).



1963\*

**Prince Charles & Lady Diana Spencer**, Royal Wedding, 1981, in 14ct **gold** (3.54g; 20mm), also in 1000 fine silver (24.82g; 40mm), by Munz & Kunst, Munchen, obverse, facing heads of Charles and Diana, reverse, St Edward's crown. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

1964

**The Flags of the Commonwealth**, rectangular sterling silver ingots in display case with book of descriptions, by John Pinches for the Royal Commonwealth Society in 1976. *Uncirculated.* (36)

\$120

## GREAT BRITAIN GOLD COINS

## Attractive Example of Largest Coin of Elizabeth I

### Well Struck Gold Noble



1965\*

**Edward III**, (1327-1377), pre-treaty period, 1351-61, noble, mm cross 2, Class E, 1354-5, (7.5g) (S.1488). *Very fine*.

\$3,500



1966\*

**Elizabeth I**, (1558-1603), sixth issue (1583-1600) fine sovereign, mm escallop (1584-6) (S.2529). *Nearly extremely fine and well struck, rare in this condition.*

\$35,000

Ex Royal Coin Company in Tokyo, Mr Arakawa.





1967\*

**Charles II**, five guineas, first bust, 1673 (S.3328). *A little polished, planchet flaw marks, otherwise nearly very fine/very fine and rare.*

\$12,000

Ex Hess Divo Sale.



1968\*

**George III**, guinea, fourth bust, 1785 (S.3728). *Good very fine.*

\$1,250



1969\*

**George III**, guinea, fifth bust or spade type, 1798 (S.3729). *Removed from a mount, some surface marking, otherwise very fine.*

\$400



1970\*

**George III**, half guinea, seventh head, 1804 (S.3737). *Good very fine.*

\$400

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1971\*

**George III**, new coinage, half sovereign, 1817 (S.3786). *Ex mount at top, acid pickled, matte appearance, otherwise very fine/good very fine.*

\$200

1972

**George III**, new coinage, half sovereign, 1818 (S.3786). *Very good.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6574).



1973\*

**George IV**, sovereign, laureate head left, 1822 (S.3800). *Good very fine.*

\$1,200



1974\*

**George IV**, half sovereign, laureate head left, reverse plain shield, 1824 (S.3803). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and very rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



1975\*

**William IV**, half sovereign, 1835 (S.3831). *Nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.





1984

**Queen Victoria**, old head, sovereign, 1900 (S.3874); young head half sovereign, 1859 (S.3859A). *Nearly very fine.* (2)  
\$450

1976\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sovereign, 1847 (S.3852). *Good extremely fine.*

\$450



1977\*

**Queen Victoria**, young head, sovereign, 1843 (S.3852). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450

1978

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shield reverse, 1851 (S.3852C), 1855, 1857 (S.3852D). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1979

**Queen Victoria**, young head, shield reverse, sovereign 1864 die No 74; 1864 die No 79. *Very good - fine.* (2)

\$700



1980\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, two pounds, 1887 (S.3865). *Contact mark at date, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$1,000



1981\*

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, sovereign, 1887 (S.3866) normal JEB. *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

1982

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, sovereign, 1888 (S.866). *Extremely fine.*

\$370

1983

**Queen Victoria**, Jubilee coinage, half sovereigns, 1892 (S.3869c) (2), old head, half sovereigns, 1898 and 1901 (S.3878). *Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$700



1985\*

**Edward VII**, two pounds, 1902 (S.3967). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,200

1986

**Edward VII**, sovereign, 1908 (S.3969); also Australia, florins, 1927, 1957, threepences 1951 PL (2), sixpence 1955. *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (6)

\$400

1987

**George V**, sovereign 1914 (S.3996) two coin set in plush fitted case. *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$700



part

1988\*

**Elizabeth II**, proof set, 1981, five pounds and sovereign, silver Royal Wedding crown, plus base metal fifty pence to half pence (S.PGS03). *In case of issue, FDC.* (9)

\$2,750

Ex M.R.Roberts 20/11/1985 Sale (lot 66).

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the first from P.Brooks c1998.

## Eighth Session, Commencing at 2.30 pm

### MISCELLANEOUS



1989\*

**Australia**, Sydney Mint sovereign, 1870, set in a gold rope surround mount with gold scroll loop suspension. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

1990

**Gold bracelet**, (18ct, length 18cm) with three coins attached, sovereign, 1884S, reverse engraved 'H.A.B./20 Jun 1900'; half sovereigns, 1887 and 1910, and tigers claw with part gold mount. *Fine.*

\$1,800



1991\*

**Australia**, Queen Victoria, Jubilee head sovereign, 1888 Melbourne, in clip-ring frame attached to a decoratively engraved 9ct gold brooch bar (tot wt 12.33g), with safety chain. *Good very fine.*

\$450

1992

**Australia**, Queen Victoria, sovereign, 1894 Melbourne, holed, set with 9 carat fob chain (66.94g). *Fine.*

\$800

1993

**Australia**, Edward VII, sovereign, 1904 Melbourne, in ring frame with decorative twist border; the frame with brooch mount fitted (tot wt 12.5g), with safety chain. *Good fine.*

\$440

1994

**Australia**, 1907 and 1926 Melbourne (2). *One 1926, the other two with mounts broken, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$1,050

1995

**Gold (coin) 18 carat rings**, Edward VII sovereign, 1910, ring engraved 'J.M 25.2.19'; Austria ducat, 1915, engraved 'J.M 29.9.1919' (gross 35.5g). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$800

1996

**Australia**, sovereign, 1912S (weight 6.8g) obverse machined flat with name engraved 'G.E.Mogg/A.A.N.S./A.I.F./31.7.17'. *Part hinge mounts remain, very good.*

\$300

1997

**Australia threepences child's bracelet**, featuring 6x1910 threepences, all with full Advance Australia, each joined by silver link and with silver securing clasp and safety chain. *Highly polished and attractive, extremely fine.*

\$50

1998

**Coin bracelet**, made from Australian threepences, sixpences, shillings and a florin, all George V. *Missing one threepence from link, fine.*

\$50

1999

**Australia**, George V, sovereign, 1915 Melbourne on gold tie pin mount (10ct, 2.5g); half sovereign, 1915 Perth with brooch mount. *Very fine.* (2)

\$600

2000

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, Pride of Australia series, gold two hundred dollars, 1989 Frilled Neck Lizard, ring mounted within ornate 9ct gold frame (5.79g), together with a small gold-like chain, in presentation case (tot wt of coin and frame 15.79g). *Uncirculated.*

\$570

2001

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1990, with ornate surround mount frame with gold chain by the Royal Australia Mint. *In plush case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$500

2002

**Australia**, Elizabeth II, mint gold two hundred dollars, 1991 (emu), in gold frame with chain by the Royal Australian Mint. *In case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$450

2003

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike set in ornate gold surround mount (45.6g). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,700

2004

**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, mint one hundred dollars 1975, set in surround mount (14g); South Africa, one rand 1964, set in ornate triple circle surround mount (10g). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$650

2005

**Cyprus**, pair of cufflinks made from Archbishop Makarios gold medallion half sovereigns, 1966 (Bruce X.M3) (tot wt 10.53g). *Scratches, otherwise fine.*

\$440

2006

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Johann, silver two thaler, 1872B Golden Wedding Anniversary of King Johann and Queen Amalie (KM.1231.1) (37.05g), with professionally fitted ring mount for wearing as a pendant or breast medal. *Very fine.*

\$70

2007

**Great Britain**, George III, crowned shield of arms, guinea, 1776, with gold top mount. *Fair*.

\$400

2008

**Great Britain**, George III, third guinea, 1797, 1808; half guinea, 1781; half sovereign, 1911. *First, third and fourth coins with loop mounts, second coin holed at top, poor - fine*. (4)

\$650

2009

**Great Britain**, George III, sovereign, 1817 (2), 1820. *One 1817 with loop mount, the other two with mounts removed, poor*. (3)

\$1,050

2010

**Great Britain**, George III, large bare head, two pounds, 1823, with loop mount. *Good*.

\$700

2011

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, young head, sovereign, 1861 (S.3852D), together with single sovereign cuff link holder (9ct, 5g). *Obverse field with contact marks, very good - fine*. (2)

\$380

2012

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, Jubilee head shield half sovereign, 1887 (S.3869), soldered to a 15ct brooch bar (tot wt 6.48g). *Obverse of coin damaged by solder, reverse side showing on brooch is very fine*.

\$250

2013

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, Jubilee head, jeweller's copy of gold five pounds, 1887. *Uncirculated*.

\$1,800

2014

**Great Britain**, George V, sovereign, 1913, set in ring surround mount with loop plus ornate 18 carat surround mount. *Extremely fine*. (2)

\$400

2015

**Great Britain**, Queen Victoria, penny, 1884, reverse design voided and obverse shaved with brooch pin fitted and fancy border added to coin. *Very fine*.

\$50

2016

**Gold charm**, 9ct, with one pound GB note inside (3.6g). *Very fine*.

\$50

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1107, part).

2017

**India**, Bengal Presidency, 20th century crude jeweller's token copy of gold mohur with letters RNS (S reversed) below, without milling; another crude copy of gold half mohur with letters AD below, crude oblique milling, (cfPr.410). *Nearly extremely fine, second crinkled*. (2)

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4736).

2018

**Mexico**, twenty pesos, 1959, set in 14ct surround mount (21.3g). *Very fine*.

\$650

2019

**Netherlands**, gold ducat, 1818 (KM.50.1), soldered to an 18ct gold tie bar (4.6g), with safety chain (tot wt 8.10g). *Plugged hole in coin, otherwise fine*.

\$330



2020\*

**Netherlands**, Wilhelmina, ten gulden, 1925, (KM.162), in 14ct gold clip-ring frame with decorative border, the frame fitted with brooch mount and also suspension loop, for use as a brooch or a pendant (tot wt 11.04g). *Very fine*.

\$400

2021

**South Africa**, Republic, tie pin, pond, 1894 with 10ct gold pin. *Very fine*.

\$400

2022

**South Africa**, Republic, half pond, 1894 and 1896. *Both coins on a single brooch mount, very fine*.

\$350

2023

**South Africa**, Republic, half pond, 1894, 1896, 1897. *First coin with mount removed, second with twisted surround but missing brooch mount, third with loop mount, poor - very good*. (3)

\$530

2024

**South Africa**, Republic, half pond, 1895, with brooch mount. *Missing brooch pin, fine*.

\$300

2025

**South Africa**, Republic, half pond 1895, 1896, 1897 (2). *All with loop mounts, fair - fine*. (4)

\$750

2026

**South Africa**, Republic, one pond, 1894, 1898, 1900. *First coin with mount removed, second coin with mount broken at top, third with ornamental loop mount, good*. (3)

\$1,070

2027

**South Africa**, Republic, one pond, 1898 (2), both with loop mount. *Good - very fine*. (2)

\$750



2028

**Gold jewellery**, mostly damaged, 9ct (29.33g), 14ct (8.83g), 15ct (15.28g), 18ct (12.67g), noted one 14ct ring fitted with a Turkish 25 kurush, 1928/43 featuring head of President Mustafa Kemal Ataturk. *Poor - very fine*. (lot)

\$1,600



2029

**USA**, gold one dollar, Liberty head (7), c1851-54, only 1851 with date clear. *Five with ring mounts on reverse, two on a single brooch mount (broken), poor - fine*. (7)

\$550



2035\*

**Gent's signet ring**, in 18ct gold (31.82g), features a scooped, oval top divided diagonally with one side textured, and at the sides two tiered layers. *Very fine*.

\$1,250

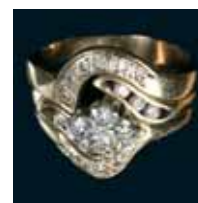
2036

**Gold ring**, (9ct, tot wt 5.6g), opal 'K' finger size. *Very fine*. \$120

2030\*

**USA**, two and a half dollars or quarter eagle, 1852, Liberty head (15.4g). *Set in a rectangular hand crafted gold nugget, very fine*.

\$500



2037\*

**Engagement**, wedding and eternity ring set of three fitted rings, all in 9ct gold (tot wt 7.72g), the engagement ring of cross over design with raised centre feature of 4 round brilliant cut diamonds (approx tot wt 0.28ct) in white gold claw setting and with a curved shank at sides, each rail set with 3 round brilliant cut diamonds (approx tot wt 0.15ct), the wedding and eternity rings that are shaped to fit perfectly around the engagement ring are each set with 6 small diamonds in a bead setting to create a stunning effect. *Good very fine*. (set of 3)

\$400

2031\*

**USA**, three dollars gold piece, 1855, jeweller's copy. *Very fine*.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 640).

2032

**USA**, ten dollars, Liberty head, 1--4, 1885. *First coin with mount removed and date not fully clear; second coin with brooch mount, fair - fine*. (2)

\$1,450

2033

**Religious medal**, in 18ct gold (2.45g), featuring Our Lady's head to right, with decorative border; oval onyx with affixed ivory/plastic (?) carved head of Christ to right; loose stone, an emerald cut smoky quartz (9x16mm); also a link bracelet featuring eleven oval, polished jasper agate stones set into individual oval holders and each joined by links, some of these links need rejoining. *Fine - very fine*. (4)

\$100



2038

**Gold wedding ring**, in 18ct (2.73g); voided, scroll pattern ring in 9ct gold (1.95g); Georg Jensen of Denmark sterling silver neck chain (59cm). *In unmarked jewellery box, very fine*. (3)

\$150



2034\*

**Diamond dress ring**, in 9ct gold (tot wt 3.09g), belt design across the top decorated with 29 brilliant cut small diamonds with a recessed central panel of twelve brilliant cut diamonds across the top (combined tot of approx 0.60ct). *Extremely fine*.

\$150

2039\*

**Ladies diamond ring**, in 18ct gold (tot wt 2.93g), features a centre diamond of approx 6 pts with eight small diamonds around, all claw set. *In a Pascoes The Jewellers' ring box, good very fine*.

\$200



2040\*

**Lapis Lazuli dress ring**, in 18ct gold with a large, oval Lapis Lazuli blue stone in bezel setting (tot wt 5.96g). *In a case by Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery of Bowral, extremely fine.*

\$350

With photocopy of receipt of purchase for \$1,925 from Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery.



2041\*

**Ladies dress ring**, a pavilion faceted cut aquamarine (10x14mm), claw set on a tray holder, in 18ct gold (tot wt 7.97g). *Very fine.*

\$250



2042\*

**Ladies dress ring**, features a large oval alexandrite (?) (14x16mm), smooth on top and multifaceted below, inset into a fancy twist pattern shank of 14ct yellow gold with inset rose gold section at two sides (tot wt 11.74g). *Good very fine.*

\$200



2043\*

**Ladies dress ring**, features a large brilliant cut amethyst (20mm), claw set on a decorative patterned seat, in 18ct gold (tot wt 12.02g). *Good very fine.*

\$150

2044

**Ladies dress ring**, features round, polished orange coloured agate, on a circular disc with shank below, in 18ct gold (tot wt 9.65g); also a large dress ring in 18ct gold (9.47g), missing stone and damaged at one side of setting; a claw set engagement or dress ring missing main stone but with small diamonds at sides, tested as not white gold but possibly platinum(?) (2.63g). *Fine - very fine.* (3)

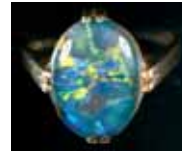
\$400



2045\*

**Gold ring**, rough textured, raised, double offset pattern in 9ct gold (5.34g). *Good very fine.*

\$100



part

2046\*

**Opal rings**, both light opals (varying colours of blue, green, yellow & red), one an oval claw set triplet (approx 10x14mm) in 9ct gold (tot wt 4.10g), another claw set triplet (approx 5x8mm) in 9ct gold (tot wt 3.03g); also a loose oval cat's eye polished stone (approx 15x16mm). *Very fine.* (3)

\$150



2047\*

**Pearl dress ring**, features two pearls sitting on a basket pattern, in 18ct gold (tot wt 8.56g). *Very fine.*

\$150



2048\*

**Mikimoto pearl ring**, in 14ct white gold (tot wt 2.89g). *In K Mikimoto Inc, Ginza, Tokyo case, extremely fine.*

\$100



2049\*

**Pearl ring**, in 14ct gold, features three natural grey pearls in a complex voided setting (tot wt 9g). *In Asahi Pearls, Asahi Shoten, Tokyo case, good extremely fine.*

\$300



2050\*

**Pearl ring**, in 14ct white gold, features large pearl in a decorative bezel-style setting (tot wt 5.55g). *In a W Jewellery Workshop case, good very fine.*

\$100



2051\*

**Pearl ring**, in 9ct gold setting (tot wt 3.33g), in the style of a pearl in the centre of a rough textured open pod. *In a case from a jeweller in Athens, good very fine.*

\$70



2052\*

**Amethyst dress ring**, in 9ct gold (tot wt 3.23g), features an oval amethyst bezel set and with small diamonds around the outside. *Good very fine.*

\$80

2053

**French sun dial ring**, time ring with drill hole on centre slide to adjust to month of the year and on the inner band are the hours of the day, the sun shines through the hole on the slide onto the inner band and tells you the exact hour, comes with instruction paper. *In good condition.*

\$70

Ring side of instruction paper first paragraph translates to; the eighteenth century, in 1721, in the Prussian forest of Benedictine devised this little portable I dial giving time to after the height of the sun' (au XVIIIe siècle, en 1721, dans les forêts prussiennes des Benedictins mirent au point ce petit cadran portable donnant l'heure d'après la hauteur du Soleil), manual (mode d'Emploi), the second paragraph translates to 'Run the cursor way to place the small hole in front of months. Suspend the watch and direct the side containing the small hole into the sun. A bright spot appears on the engraved graduations in the interior of the ring, showing the solar time; on one side the HOURS of the morning, the other those of the after - noon' (Faire tourner le curseur de façon à placer le petit trou en face du mois. Suspendre la montre et diriger la face contenant la petit trou vers le soleil. Un point lumineux apparaît sur les graduations gravées à l'intérieur de l'anneau, indiquant l'heure solaire; d'un côté les heures du matin, de l'autre celles de l'après-midi), the other side of the instruction paper is for a different sun dial.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4027).

2054

**Costume jewellery**, necklace (approx 40cm), featuring heart shaped clear purple coloured stones, each in gilt frame and decorative link between each, at end is an open heart for inserting locking arm and attached to this is a purple stone heart pendant; purple stone decorated small handbag brooch; keyring in shape of a small bird covered in diamond-like stones; small bronze elephant pendant; floral blue and white jasper in oval silver coloured ring, open at bottom to fit any size; small necklaces (each approx 44cm) (3, two gold plated, one silver-like); also Swarovski crystal Memories, Foget-me-nots, from the Flower Dreams Collection, features 3 vibrant sapphire blue crystal flowers with stems and leaves in silver-tone metal and in a faceted clear crystal flower pot (approx 4.4x2.8cm), designed by Gabriele Stamey, in original fitted Swarovski box. *The last as new, overall fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$60

2055

**Gold necklaces**, two curb link in 9ct gold (3.56g; 47cm and 4.22g; 56cm), and one figaro link in 9ct gold (2.54g; 39cm). *Very fine.* (3)

\$200



2056\*

**George Jensen necklace and pendant**, 2007 Heritage Collection, a classic bluebell designed pendant in silver with bluestone and on a silver chain. *In an original George Jensen Heritage box with 2007 Heritage Collection brochure, good extremely fine.*

\$150



2057\*

**Ladies vintage gold bracelet**, fancy link wide band in 18ct gold (34.86g; 18.5cm long). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500





2058\*

**Ladies gold bracelet**, large curb links in 9ct gold with clip-lock and safety chain and with heart shaped lock in 9ct gold as pendant (tot wt 18.60g; length 19cm), both hallmarked for Birmingham, 1963-64. *Very fine*.

\$400

2059

**Gold jewellery**, mostly damaged, mostly not hallmarked but tested, 9ct (26.55g), 14ct (approx 40.55g, includes ladies wrist watch assessed at 25% of actual wt), 18ct (4.78g), noted a brooch with name 'Paul' in script, an antique sapphire and pearl brooch bar by maker H&N, another long brooch bar with large letter 'C' in middle, and a small elaborately decorated pill box; other damaged and gold plated items including an opal pendant on a chain; also five miniature gold Chinese dragon tael coins in 8ct gold. *Poor - very fine*. (lot)

\$1,900

2060

**Gold fob chain**, rose gold (9ct, 31.3g, 360mm ). *Fine*.

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1115).

2061

**Cufflinks**, 15ct; pair 9ct studs; 9ct dog seal (hollow); silver fob chain; 22ct pendant (1.1g); 9ct cameo pendant (1.1g); 9ct Kia Ora badge (NZ); 9ct and silver bangle; 9ct Mother of Pearl pendant and a coloured bead necklace. *Fine - extremely fine*. (10)

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1105).

2062

**Good luck and horseshoe brooches**, in 9ct gold (4, one with map of Tasmania) and another in silver. *Very fine*. (5)

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1102).



2063\*

**Flower brooch**, in 18ct gold and sterling silver, oval shape (47x31mm), with gold edge and featuring voided design of multiple, varying sized gold and silver flowers (tot wt 17.81g). *In a case by Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery of Bowral, good very fine*.

\$500

With photocopy of receipt of purchase for \$3,695 from Nicholas Deepprose Jewellery.

2064

**Earrings**, vintage, Elizabeth Reimer Arkansas, red stones in-set silver surround. *Very fine*. (2)

\$50

2065

**Vintage mourning bracelet**, band of woven hair and in the centre is a gold (tests as 9ct) rectangular locket, edged with pearls, and in the centre under glass is a braided lock of blonde hair, the woven band hair frayed; another bracelet in silver with seven oval bezels, each fitted with a polished opaque, white hardstone (or plastic?) and on each is an amethyst (approx 1.25ct) claw set in a decorative silver fitting (18cm long), one connecting lug missing from one bezel and another bezel broken and needs joining; brass locket with engraved pattern on left side of lid, attached to a muff chain (approx 71cm), missing securing loop on one end; necklace of small tapering pearls with 9ct gold securing catch, broken at one end (approx 40cm), in case by Stewart Dawson & Co, with enclosed card that reads 'Esperance Dorothy Corbould 1895-1984'; vintage horseshoe stick pin in base metal; steel pin with rolled gold ball at end with small portion of safety chain, rest of fitting missing; broken pieces from vintage rolled gold spectacles. *Defects as specified above, otherwise very good - very fine*. (7)

\$70

Esperance Corbould was the sister of Gordon Clarence Corbould, a Australian submariner lost on the submarine AE1 when it disappeared without trace in WWI.

2066

**Antique chain bracelet**, in silver (20cm), fancy link, made from a larger neck chain. *Very fine*.

\$70

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4194).

2067

**Gold chain bracelet**, (18ct, 19.6g, 190mm) two tone with parrot clasp. *Very fine*.

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 1113).

2068

**Gold bracelet**, 20.8cm, 9ct, 14.9g, engraved 'Success'. *Extremely fine*.

\$300



2069\*

**Gold bracelet**, in 9ct (26cm), with 9ct bar links hallmarked for London 1947 by maker FM Ld, together with attached kangaroo charm in 9ct gold (tot wt 6.21g). *Good very fine*.

\$120



2070\*

**Gold rope chain necklace**, in 18ct (13.24g; 38cm). *Extremely fine*.

\$500

2071

**Gold serpentine chain necklace**, in 18ct (6.17g; 48cm). *Very fine*.

\$250



2072\*

**Fob watch chain necklace**, large curb links in 9ct gold (57.04g; 45cm). *Very fine*.

\$1,100

2073

**Gold necklaces**, includes mariner link necklace in 9ct gold (18.93g; 32cm) needs rejoining to clasp; box chain in 18ct gold (2.53g; 21cm); another box chain in 18ct gold (1.55g; 21cm); also a small 9ct gold pendant (.39g), with ribbon scroll with small diamonds to one side, missing main stone from claw setting. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$500



2074\*

**Mikimoto pearl necklace**, 57 matched pearls with pearl decorated securing clasp. *In original Mikimoto Pearls, Lane Crawford's Hong Kong purse style holder, light foxing on the white silk interior, pearls extremely fine*.

\$500

Together with Lane Crawford guarantee booklet No.HB16 dated 2nd November 1962.



2075\*

**Mikimoto pearl bracelet**, (16cm), features two rows of matched pearls in four groups, each group connected with a fashionable gold link and with a matching stamped K14 gold clasp with Mikimoto logo. *In original Mikimoto cultured pearls case, this with ageing and marked on inside, bracelet nearly uncirculated*.

\$250



2076\*

**Ladies gold bangle**, ornately decorated in frosted and plain textures in 18ct gold (17.72g; 5.4cm inner diameter), hinge opening. *In original case, good extremely fine.*

\$750



2078\*

**Rams' heads bangle**, in ivory (65cm inside diameter), features conjoined facing rams' heads in centre (Aries (Ram) Mar20-Apr19). *Uncirculated.*

\$60

In Gemini Gifts, South Africa, box of purchase in 1980s.



2077\*

**Ladies gold and jewelled bangle**, in 18ct (73.16g; diameter 65mm; 22mm wide), raised plain edges with cross hatched centre design and with 16 raised holders spaced evenly around, each containing a small ruby, also an accompanying ring in 18ct gold (11.34g), similar to a buckle design with a central raised holder containing a ruby and at the sides on the shank are raised holders, each containing a small diamond. *The bangle needs cleaning, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$3,500



2079\*

**Ladies bangle**, in ivory (63cm inside diameter), plain semi-circular with central gap, each end with 9ct gold cap. *Uncirculated.*

\$60

In Gemini Gifts, South Africa, box of purchase in 1980s.



2080\*

**Vintage 9ct gold set tiger eye claw shaped pendant**; also small carved bone floral brooch. *Very fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$80



2081

**Various jewellery items**, includes attractive costume jewellery diamond-like decorated necklaces (2) and a costume jewellery ruby and diamond-like ring and an opal pendant, also three silver chains, one with an eagle with out-stretched wings silver pendant, also fine silver ingot (2.5g) pendant featuring a man and woman design, attached to a silver-like chain, a circular cameo brooch and a gold plated signet ring. *Mostly extremely fine.* (10)

\$50

2082

**Scottish pendant**, marked on reverse 'Miracle AH' (A.Hill), round (25mm) voided design in old gold finish with a central polished agate, hallmarked for Edinburgh 1973-74, attached to a 9ct gold neck chain (1.51g; 43cm); heart locket, gold filled and with gold-like neck chain (40mm); small, elongated, matching black beaded necklace (35cm) with securing clasp and drop chain; 'rice' freshwater pearl bracelet (19cm) with sterling silver securing clasp by maker JKa (J.Kohle, Pfozheim, Germany). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$70

2083

**Souvenir items**, includes vintage lapel badge for Flanders in gilt and enamel and featuring the name 'FLANDRE' above arms; vintage cufflinks in silver and enamel and featuring the arms of Geneva; soft cloth sailor dolls (3) by Empire as sold to passengers on ocean liners, the sailor hat tally bands bear the liners name, includes Orsova, Sea Princess and Northern Star; white porcelain milk jug by Bristle fine China, Australia 91, features NZ Defence Force badge in green near top edge on one side. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5 + pair of cufflinks)

\$100

2084

**Scrap gold**, damaged jewellery in 9ct gold (14.33g), noted an Australian coat-of-arms voided pendant with scroll mount, plain band around arms has had inscription removed, also three necklaces that need repair, a dress ring missing stone and other items. *Poor - very fine.* (lot)

\$260



lot 2085



2085\*

**Lady's gold pocket watch**, c1880, open face (18ct, tot wt 34.5g, 37mm), by HL, case No. 79075, back key wind, ornate engine turned lake scene on back, gold dial with black Roman numerals and hands, standard ebauche movement signed D.F. & Co. (Dimier Freres & Co.) with metal dust cover, together with gold fancy link fob chain (9ct, 8.6g, 34cm), key attached. *In working order but not checked for accuracy, slight fading on dial, very fine, in a contemporary case.*

\$750

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4122).



2086\*

**Lady's ornate gold hunter pocket watch**, c1910, top wind, chased case in 18ct gold (tot wt 39.1g, 38mm), gold dial with black Roman numerals and black metal hands, Swiss made movement for Stewart Dawson & Co (Non Pareil). *In working order but not checked for accuracy, a beautiful piece in extremely fine condition.*

\$800

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4130).



2087\*

**WWI soldier's vintage wrist watch**, in brass case with brassy-gold dial and black Arabic numerals, no brand shown on dial, set into a tortoise shell plastic protector, centre top winder and with a tie-on, thin leather strap. *Appears to be working, fine.*

\$150



2089\*

**Gent's gold pocket watch**, c1925-1930, International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, top wind, 14ct signed gold case (tot wt 71.0g, 50mm) with beaded bezel, engine turned hatch pattern back, inset an 1891S gold half sovereign coin, case No. 915C87, inner cuvette, two-tone champagne target dial with outer minutes chapter, applied gold Arabic hour numbers on an inner reserve, subsidiary seconds hand, and gold cubist hands, signed gilt movement No. 894347 with metal dust cover. *In good working order but not tested for accuracy, extremely fine in a Dunklings, Melbourne case.*

\$1,750

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4139).



2088\*

**Gent's pocket watch**, c1919, Hebdomas 8 Days, top wind, open face with skeleton window at bottom, silver case (53mm) with London import marks for 1919, case number 828957, white enamel dial with floral decoration, black Roman numerals and hands, spring Breguet lever movement, housed in an antique bedside watch stand/case (80x75mm) with sterling silver facing plate, hallmark for Birmingham 1919. *The watch very fine but only working intermittently, the stand/case well worn.*

\$500

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4137).

2090

**Gent's silver hunter pocket watch**, c1930, back key wind, engine turned case (52mm) with hallmark for London 1929, initials engraved on front, white enamel dial, black Roman numerals, black metal hands including a subsidiary seconds hand, dial and movement signed G.Crisp, Melbourne, movement number 5626. *In running order but not checked for accuracy, with key, very fine.*

\$250

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4140).

2091

**Gent's hunter pocket watch**, by Waltham, in 15ct gold (tot wt 93.45g), white dial with black Roman numerals and seconds dial with Arabic numerals, machine turned case with monogram initials in centre. *Missing glass cover for dial, appears to be not working, fine.*

\$450

2092

**Gent's half hunter pocket watch**, in silver, by A.W.Waltham & Co, white dial with black Roman numerals, seconds dial with Arabic numerals but missing indicator hand, machine turned case with clear central disc with monogram initials, together with a short, fancy chain but missing stone from end piece; silver vesta hallmarked for London 1922; also two other damaged sterling silver items. *Working condition of watch unknown, some light surface cracks at edge of dial between IIII and V, poor - very fine.* (4)

\$60

2093

**Elgin half hunter pocket watch**, in 10K gold plate, white dial with black Arabic numerals 1-12 and inside a second row of numerals 13-24, with seconds sub dial, also with black Arabic numerals, with attractive gold plated fob chain. *Not tested but appears to be working, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 802).

2094

**Gent's wristwatch**, Omega Constellation, stainless steel, quartz movement, 33mm head, cream dial with date at 3 o'clock, sweep seconds hand and stainless steel baton numerals, original Omega stainless steel adjustable bracelet. *Very fine, not working, may just need a new battery.*

\$100

2095

**Gent's or Lady's wristwatch**, must de Cartier, quartz movement, sterling silver gold plated head (30x23mm), cream dial with black hands, no numerals, case number 6 169827, after market brown alligator leather bracelet. *Much crazing to the dial and marks on casing, not working, may need a new battery.*

\$100

2096

**Watches**, assorted watches including pocket watches, several with Swiss movements, mostly in need of repair, some in silver, noted two marcasite ladies wrist watches and one interesting ladies small ball type watch with suspension lug at each side for neck hanging and with convex glass front and glass back for watching movement. *Poor - very fine.* (16)

\$120



2097\*

**Marco Valentino ladies wristwatch**, quartz Swiss EB, black dial, seconds hand, gold Roman numerals, gold plated with matching multilink chain bracelet, reverse marked, '18K Gold Electro Plated/M/Marco Valentino/Swiss EB./R-961205/3ATM Water Resistant'. *In original Marco Valentino case, requires new battery, nearly as new.*

\$100



2098\*

**Gent's wristwatch**, Omega Constellation Electronic f300Hz, c1970s, case with rolled gold top and stainless steel back (45x38mm), gold dial, hands and baton markers, red sweep seconds hand with date at 3 o'clock, dark brown leather bracelet. *Minor scratches, otherwise extremely fine, in working condition but not tested for accuracy.*

\$450





2099\*

**Mantle clock**, c1910, Omega 8 Days, in the form of an oversized pocket watch, open face, top wind, nickel case (105mm, 630g), white enamel dial (repaired), subsidiary seconds hand, standard unsigned movement (60mm), No.3369350, would normally be enclosed within a mantle stand. *In working condition but not tested for accuracy.*

\$500

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4135).



lot 2100



2100\*

**Cocos (Keeling) Islands**, sterling silver cigarette case, maker's mark 'C.C' inside rectangle' (Colen Hewer Cheshire of Birmingham), rectangular case (75x85mm) with concave base and decorated with leaf pattern, in the centre of the lid is a plain, ornamental section with monogram initials, 'GCR', inside on the lid is engraved, 'G.Clunies-Ross/Keeling Cocos Islands/1896.' *Small dent on lid and monogram worn, otherwise fine and historic item.*

\$250

George Clunies-Ross (Ross III) (1842-1910) ruled the Keeling Cocos Islands from 8 June 1871 to 7 July 1910, assuming the role of superintendent after the death of his father, John George Clunies-Ross. It was under his rule that the first annual inspection was made by a representative of the Straits Settlements Government in 1885 and one year later, Queen Victoria granted the islands in perpetuity to the Clunies-Ross family. During his rule, the islands were known as Keeling Cocos Islands and from 1916 the name Cocos (Keeling) Islands was attested and this name was made official by legislation in 1955.



2101\*

**Business card case in sterling silver**, hallmarked for Birmingham 1907, ornately engrave decorated, at bottom right corner inscribed, 'A Present/To/Dr Teck Shin/1908'. *Nearly extremely fine and an historically relevant link to our early Chinese immigrants.*

\$100

Dr Teck Shin was a Chinese herbalist who operated out of premises at 285 Swanston Street opposite the Melbourne Hospital. He died at his Swanston Street residence in July 1918. He advertised in newspapers for example in part, 'Money is no good without health. Chinese Dr. Teck Shin, an old and tried Doctor of years' standing in Australasia, cures without pain, or use of any surgical instruments.' and 'Readers: It will more than pay you to try the Chinese Dr. Teck Shin for all diseases.'

With photocopy of newspaper advertisement.

2102

**Silver cigarette case**, gift 1935, another vesta case, silver, another gilt metal, compacts with mirrors (2), silver plate purse, silver lipstick holder. *Fine - very fine.* (8)

\$150



2103\*

**Silver snuff box**, c1850s, Continental silver (55.5g), probably of Russian make, stamped '84' engine turned and hand engraved (62x40x15mm), by 'V.H.', scenes all around, possibly one of Peter the Great (St Petersburg). *Dent in front, otherwise fine.*

\$250

2104

**Sterling silver items**, including salt cellar, Birmingham, 1894, Nathan & Hayes, of oval shape with claw feet, with original blue glass lining and spoon; pair of mustard pots, Birmingham, 1917 & 1919, Charles Edwin Turner, of baluster shape with hinged lids, original blue glass linings and spoons; pair of salt and pepper shakers, Birmingham, 1919, Charles Edwin Turner, of baluster form with detachable pierced lids; sewing string box, Birmingham, 1910, Deakins & Francis, of cylindrical form with associated silver scissors; small circular bowl, Birmingham, 1917, S Blanckensee & Son Ltd, with scalloped edge on fluted feet; small sauce boat, Birmingham, 1912, Jones & Crompton, of oval form with curved handle and claw feet; sauce boat, Sheffield, 1914, Mappin & Webb Ltd, of oval form with curved handle and claw feet; shallow dish, Sheffield, 1951, Atkin Brothers, of shell form with small shell feet; pair of shallow dishes, Sheffield, maker J.H, of rococo style; boxed set of cocktail forks, Sheffield, date letter u, William Hutton & Sons Ltd, with scalloped handles, in a Fairfax & Roberts Sydney fitted case; pair of candelabra stoppers, Sheffield, Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Co; two teaspoons, two smaller tea spoons, pair of sugar tongs. *Some damage, overall extremely fine.* (20)

\$400

2105

**Vintage vesta case**, with a few wax matches inside, made in nickel silver, around the centre is leather covered and on one side is a coloured photo of the arms of Southend-on-Sea and above is the name Westcliff-on-Sea, one of its suburbs; plated steel machine turned cigarette case by Ste-Vel; scarce vintage fountain pen in rolled gold, c1920s, marked "Swan Pen" Mabie Todd & Co New York, Made in U.S.A., Patent Jan 19, 1915; one nacre cufflink; also vintage miniature books, includes The Story of Robert Burns and the Land of Burns by The Rev. J.C.Carrick, undated, (6x8.5cm), 160pp; Moments with Robert Burns, London. Humphrey Milford, undated (6.9x10cm), unnumbered pages, approx 60pp; Gems from Lorna Doone by R.D.Blackmore, undated, (6x8.8cm), 127pp; Maurine by Ella Wheeler Wolcox, undated (6x9.4cm), 230pp, inside fly page marked, 'Ruth, May 29th 1918'; Spons' Tables and Memoranda for Engineers by J.T.Hurst, 12th edition, 1902, (4.8x6.8cm), 278pp, title page stamped 'F McKeahnie/ Neer 70 Hay' and on other side is written, 'F McKeahnie/Enmore'. *The last book with one corner of cover missing, the second last with some foxing the rest with only an occasional spot of foxing, fine - very fine.* (9)

\$50

Frank McKeahnie was the son of a prominent, pioneering pastoralist from 'Aberfoyle' at Yarra near Goulburn, NSW. After leaving school he was apprenticed to the engineering trade at Goulburn. In 1925, he purchased, Sydney Machine Co, based at Botany Road, Waterloo, not far from Mascot Aerodrome, as it was called at that time. Frank was a qualified pilot with the NSW Section of the Australian Aero Club.

In Jan 1932 Frank McKeahnie was elected as a member of the committee of the Australian Aero Club (NSW). In the same year he presented an Essex truck, used for towing aeroplanes about the 'drome, to the Aero Club (NSW). He was also president of the air tourney committee for the Lady of the Air Tourney held at Hargrave Park at Liverpool, NSW, an airfield which opened in 1930. It was closed in about 1945.

In November 1934 Frank McKeahnie once again was the Aero Club's representative when three aircraft, three pilots and an instructor were sent from Sydney to Bombala to assist in celebrations to greet the King's son, HRH Prince Henry, when he visited the area. In 1935 he was elected Vice-Chairman of the Aero Club. Vendor advises that Frank McKeahnie piloted one of the planes that flew over the Sydney Harbour Bridge on its official opening day but this has not been confirmed.

Other items belonging to Frank McKeahnie were auctioned in Noble Numismatics Sale 113 (lots 863, 870, and 891).

2106

**Australia**, Passing Sydney Harbour Bridge match box holder, c1937, in cupro nickel with oval plastic covered section on one side containing coloured photo of a T.S.S. Awatea passenger ship passing Harbour Bridge; Harbour Bridge & Luna Park, Sydney, 11, cigarette case and matching cigarette lighter in copper, gilt and enamel, c1960s, with both featuring a coloured enamel scene of the Harbour Bridge on one side and kangaroos in the outback on the other side. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$70

TSS Awatea, 'the fastest ship in the antipodes', was an express ocean liner operating between Australia and New Zealand from 1937-1940 at which time she was requisitioned by the Royal Navy for troop transport duties during WWII.

2107

**Vintage eyeglasses**, gold filled oval frame glasses (John Lennon style), in hard leather case marked A.J.Higgs & Barker, 5&6 T&G Bldg, 201 Elizabeth St; another but rimless style and irregular cut shape, in case marked D.J.Hart, Optometrist, Ashfield & Kingsgrove, both pairs c1940s vintage. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50





2108\*

**Personal gold scales**, circa 1860, original metal case, four brass weights inside little compartment, scale dishes hung on metal arms with balance needle. *In good condition.*

\$220

A very peculiar looking set of scales.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4113).

2109

**Antique Victorian era ladies belt**, in EPNS silver plated and hallmarked, 'plume EPNS crown' (Atkin Bros, Sheffield) (approx 60cm), voided floral pattern. *Very fine.*

\$50

2110

**Commemorative serving tray**, in EPNS, machine turned recessed top and in the plain centre is fitted the enamel and gilt badge of MS Coy (Melbourne Steamship Coy), around this is inscribed, at the top, 'Presented To Mr Neil Allan/on the Event of his Marriage', and at the bottom, 'By The Engineer Officer/M.V.Duntroon. 1941.' *Good very fine.*

\$70

A connection cannot be confirmed but Lilian May (nee Malone), age 34, wife of Neil Allan, died at Royal Hospital for Women at Paddington, NSW on 5 June 1942.

M V Duntroon was a passenger ship built for the Melbourne Steamship Company and entered service in 1939. She was requisitioned by the Australian Army and served as a troopship from 1942 to 1949. She had an unfortunate incident in November 1940 in Port Phillip Bay when she collided with and sank the auxiliary minesweeper, HMAS Goorangai, the first WWII shipping loss for the RAN. Dogged by bad luck, she had a second collision in November 1943, sinking the American destroyer, USS Perkins off the north coast of New Guinea. She continued in service with the Army until 1946 and was then chartered by the RAN for transport duties with the British Commonwealth Occupation Force. The Duntroon was sold by its owners in 1961 and renamed Tong Hoo and again sold in 1966 and renamed Lydia. She was laid up in 1967 and later scrapped in 1973. The ship's bell is held at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, Canberra, as part of a memorial to RMC Graduates killed on active service.

2111

**Jakob Grimminger single wine bottle tray**, c1930, in 835 silver, approx 14cm with 6-scalloped sides, reverse stamped with crown 835 and G inside star of David (Jakob Grimmer's mark). *Brushmarks and normal wear, otherwise very fine and a popular maker.*

\$100

2112

**George III**, fiddleback serving spoon, silver, hallmarked London, 1811, makers Sarah & John William Blake, (28cm), engraved IJK to handle; fiddleback soup ladle, Sheffield, c.early 19th century, hallmarked, (34cm), handle engraved with winged horseshoe. *Very fine.* (2)

\$150



2113\*

**Sterling silver coffee and tea service**, comprising coffee pot, London, 1898, maker Charles Stuart Harris, in Queen Anne style, having an oval tapering body with hand-chased half-fluted decoration, wooden handle, hinged lid with wooden finial, all sitting on an oval pedestal foot, (25cm high, 25cm wide) (740g weight); teapot, London, 1912, maker Alfred James How, oval body with half-fluted chasing, hinged lid, wooden handle and finial, (15cm high, 25cm wide) (480g weight); two handled sugar bowl, London, 1912, maker Alfred James How, oval body with half-fluted chasing, gold wash interior, (9.5cm high, 18cm wide) (275g weight); milk jug, London, 1912, maker Alfred James How, in Queen Anne style with half-fluted chasing, gold wash interior, (10cm high, 12cm wide) (160g weight). *Slight dent on coffee pot otherwise extremely fine and attractive.* (total weight 1.65kg) (4)

\$1,000



part

2114\*

**Twentieth century**, pair of three-light candelabra, sterling silver, curvilinear upswept arms on a scalloped base, removable stoppers with vase finials, (height 43cm, width 30cm), (960g & 990g weight). *Very fine.* (2)

\$1,500





2115\*

**WWI commemorative whiskey decanter**, in Copeland spode by James Green & Nephew, Queen Victoria St, London, features bust of Lord Kitchener in oval frame and at the sides are flags and a sailor and soldier, on the other side is a WWI airplane and a fighting ship, the cork is set into a porcelain soldier's helmet. *The cork is broken but can be easily glued together, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100



2116\*

**Belt buckles**, all oval in shape with inset enamelled and epoxy resin coated coin/medal, includes USA 'Stars and Stripes' flag design with spread-winged eagle (85x60mm); eagle 'Great Seal' design (85x60mm); eagle landing on moon 'One Dollar' coin reverse design (85x60mm); Liberty head US gold twenty dollars 1854 obverse design (85x60mm). *Uncirculated. (4)*

\$100

2117

**Iran**, silver headress with ornamental attachments and with two hooks attached to the end to clip to the headress, (tot wt 120g). *Very fine.*

\$100



2118\*

**Anglo-Saxon**, (c.8th century), copper alloy strap end, (4.40 g), of arrow head form, the main decorative panel contains a symmetrical knotwork design, pierced twice for attachment, (40mm long). *Repaired at the tip, otherwise attractively toned, very fine.*

\$50



part

2119\*

**Antiquities and coins**, Roman fibula with ornate decorative swirl and arrow support; Greek gilt ring with intaglio impression of a seated lion within the design; coins, Spain, copper overstruck as an 8 maravedis on an earlier 4 maravedis with countermarks of 8, VIII and date 1652; Japan, Hoei Tsuho, AE 38, made in year 5 (1708) at Shichijo, Kyoto, as 10 mon but real value 3 mon, (Hartill 5.1, KM.57). *Fine - very fine, antiquities illustrated. (4)*

\$100



2120\*

**Dagger**, ancient bronze age (15th - 6th century B.C.), dagger with length 33cms, hilt 8.5 cms, comes with a tapering blade and a grip and a fluted frame lines, type of a period c.15-13th century B.C. similar to those of the Transcaucasus. *Very fine with evidence of pitting on the blade from conservation.*

\$400

Bronze Age swords appeared from around the 17th century BC, in the Black Sea region and the Aegean, as a further development of the dagger. They were replaced by iron swords during the early part of the 1st millennium BC. From an early time the swords reached lengths in excess of 100 cm.



2121\*

**Indonesian Keris Luk**, (dagger with curves), the Wilah (blade) in damascus steel (approx blade length 38cm) with leaf pattern, carved and patterned timber handle with decorated gilt base, gilt metal Warangka (sheath) with carved polished timber fitted top, all crafted by a master Keris Smith. *In a fitted maroon satin-lined velvet holder, extremely fine.*

\$300

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.



2122\*

**Corsican Vendetta folding knife**, 1800s, (approx 21cm closed and 39cm opened), single-sided straight blade, very sharp, on one side near fold is impressed, '76 Veritable Bernard', and along one side is etched in Italian, 'Vendetta Corsa', and on other side, 'Che la mia ferita sia mortale' (may all your wounds be mortal), the ivory handle is engraved with a floral design and the head of an African native wearing a head scarf. *Fine.*

\$150

76 Veritable Bernard was a trade mark of Besset Jarrige & Fils, a cutler based in Thiers in the centre of France. A similar knife was given to Allied Supreme Commander Dwight D. Eisenhower during World War II, possibly while he was in North Africa or after he had moved his headquarters to Reims.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office.



2123\*

**Cased pair of percussion box lock pistols**, by G.B.Modini (Practical Gun Maker & Working Cutler), Sydney, both guns have smooth 3.5" octagonal 18 bore (16.19mm) barrels, both with Birmingham house proof and view hallmarks on the underside of barrels, engraving on lock plates, trigger guard, hammers and rear of firing mechanisms, unmarked silver escutcheons, checkered reverse of grips, G.B.Modini label on the inside of the case, original and case contents; powder flask, pewter oil bottle, bullet mould, screw driver, original cap tin, cleaning rod with ebony handle and locking key for the case. *Both guns are in very good condition, the case is in very good condition and was made by Edgar Penzig.*

\$2,000

Previously owned by Edgar F.Penzig.

Please note: If you wish to view or purchase this item you will be required to produce a current gun or driver's licence to staff.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4012).



2124\*

**E & W Bond 45 Cornhill London percussion pistol**, smooth 16 bore (16.83mm), circa 1870, grip with very fine checkered pattern with ball shaped pommel with grooves, engraving on trigger guard, lock plate, on top of barrel is engraved 'E & W Bond 45 Cornhill London', iron sights base and muzzle of the barrel, a great coat pistol ('Man Stopper'). *In excellent condition.*

\$900

Please note: If you wish to view or purchase this item you will be required to produce a current gun or driver's licence to staff.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4009).



2125\*

**Brass powder flask**, nice embossed detailing around the body of the flask, adjustable drams measurement collar. *In fair condition.*

\$120

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4032).



2126\*

**Curiosa percussion pistol**, hammer underneath the barrel, 80 bore 1.5" barrel, folding trigger acting as locking mechanism for hammer, attractive checkered pistol grip, top is engraved, very well done and very ornate, smooth bore. *A very unusual piece, in very good condition.*

\$1,500

Please note: If you wish to view or purchase this item you will be required to produce a current gun or driver's licence to staff.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 3995).



2127\*

**Flintlock firing mechanism by Elenshaw**, flint still in jaws with leather, engraved with 1202, 4 V-E-I-C, Elenshaw and impressed under flash pan is the Birmingham house proof mark. *In poor condition.*

\$300

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4021).

2128

**Guns**, a small collection of novelties, revolver pocket fob watch keys (2, one with pin back); rifle white metal pencil combined with toothpick; revolver brooch, in white metal inset with three imitation turquoises; silver bracelet charm in the form of a blunderbuss; another, hand holding a gun; also, pair of rolled gold cufflinks, pocket knife/key. *Fine - very fine.* (8 items)

\$300

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4072).



2129\*

**Gun shaped silver toothpick**, sliding silver toothpick out of muzzle, ornately engraved grip with a sun burst on each side above trigger, percussion shaped firing mechanism on top of barrel, impressed on side of barrel 'July 1840'. *In very good condition.*

\$50

Ex Ian T.Cummins Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 113C (lot 4028).



2130\*

**Rare 4-barrel Sharps' pepper box derringer**, c1880s-1890s, serial number 4892, 22 short calibre, 2-5/8 inch 4-bbl cluster with pin front sight, rotating firing pin, brass frame with standard markings around the hammer screw hole, 'Tipping & Lawdon.Sharps' Patent', hammer cocking spring not working. *Handle grips missing, some rusting to barrel, trigger and hammer need repair work, otherwise good condition.*

\$350

Please note: If you wish to view or purchase this item you will be required to produce a current gun or driver's licence to staff.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



2131

**Primitive money**, Africa, anklet money or baoule, a large cast semi circular raised central rim with decoration on both faces, internally it is hollow and is used as money, external diameter 8.5 cm., overall height 3.7 cm, internal diameter 4.5-5 cm, weight 430 g; (Opitz p.276-277 for similar illustrations); a bracelet with incised lines on the outer rim, 7.4cm diameter and a cast bronze rind with attached man on horse, total height 6.3cm, the last two possibly from Benin. *Very fine and very scarce.* (3)

\$70

Traditionally, these copper 'anklet' forms were recognized and used as currency for rare but major transactions. These anklets were forged and hammered from a single copper ingot.

2132

**Nigeria**, Liberia and Sierra Leone, iron kissi penny, a long thin twisted iron bar (37cms0, c.19th century (Quiggin p.87, Plate I, 11). *Very fine.*

\$50

2133

**Primitive money**, Nigeria, Congo and West Africa (Ivory Coast), manillas, anklets and collars, as circular bars with twisted outer circles, ornate nearly complete round rings, making up manillas etc., 60-65mm diameter. This extraordinary group of eight were recovered from the wreck of the English Schooner 'Douro' sunk off the Isles of Scilly in the United Kingdom on April 5, 1882 and recovered in 1995, (Opitz p.209-213, cf.Quiggin Plate 1 No.2, 5 etc). *Very fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, one example from Salamanca Rare Coins, May 19, 2006.

All this lot come in a folder of research papers on manillas, together with certificates of signed authenticity by the salvors and various photocopied articles and papers about manillas and story of the "Douro".

Manillas were both decorative and ritualistic, playing a role in ceremonial customary practices connected with marriage and burial. A twisted or snake manilla signified the completion of a bride price transaction (Jeffreys, quoted in Johansson, p23). Dowry was contracted in terms of manillas as well as other payments, for example of goats, dogs, cloth and palm-oil. It is possible that these well and finely made manillas were what Talbot, (in Grey, 'Manillas') refers to as 'abi' or Prince manillas. They provided both stored wealth and symbols of status.

2134

**Primitive money**, Nigeria, Congo and West Africa (Ivory Coast), manillas, anklets and collars, as circular bars with twisted outer circles, ornate complete round rings, making up legbands etc., 60-65mm diameter. This extraordinary pair were recovered from the wreck of the English Schooner 'Douro' sunk off the Isles of Scilly in the United Kingdom on April 5, 1882 and recovered in 1995, (Opitz p.201, cf.Quiggin Plate 1 No.2, 5 etc). *Very fine.* (2)

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

This pair come in a folder of research papers on manillas, together with certificate of signed authenticity by the salvors and various photocopied articles and papers about manillas and "slave trade bracelets".



part

2135\*

**Africa or maybe South America**, manilla-like bronze/brass bracelets and large rings, possibly used as primitive money, includes similar examples to Opitz Nigeria Bidda Tribe (p.277, 281 illust.), weight 640 grams diam 125mm (illustrated); another 295 grams, 110mm diam; another similar with edge grooving sloped to the right, weight 275 grams, 120mm.; brass/bronze rings (5) one with edge grooving each about 90mm diameter, weights vary from 80-235 grams. *Very fine.* (8)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 1078).

2136

**China**, late 19th century, bronze tripod censer, in Qing dynasty style, floral decorations around, anthropomorphic handles to sides, intricately carved pierced wooden lid with jade cabochon top, on custom carved wooden base, (150mm high). *Extremely fine.*

\$350

2137

**China**, Peking enamel snuff bottle, (c.20th century), decorated with painted scenes depicting a dog and a deer in a natural setting, floral designs around, Qianlong mark to base, height 80mm; another, depicting a parrot and a mantis in a garden setting, height 80mm. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$250

2138

**China**, vintage Chinese porcelain figures in original box together with a small porcelain top jewel box. *As new.* (lot)

\$50

2139

**Traditional Chinese jacket**, in silk with gold embroidery, silver or pewter buttons, probably c1970s; Peking Opera painted faces, in porcelain (58x53mm), promotional gifts from Kempinski Hotel, Beijing (c1990s) (12), together with books (2) 'Peking Opera Painted Faces' and 'Facial Makeup in Beijing Opera of China'; also, crystal animal miniatures (approx 70x60mm), still in original wrapping (approx 12). *Extremely fine or better.* (27)

\$100

2140

**Eastern Europe**, possibly Bohemia, 20th century, large millefiori vase in the Venetian style, bulbous base tapering to a fluted mouth, multicolour glass pattern around, (370mm high). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



part

2141\*

**Indonesia**, vintage Golek Wayang wooden puppet dolls, c1950s era, Rama and Shinta male and female hand-made and multi-coloured hand painted stick puppet dolls (approx 60cm high) with removable heads, dressed in traditional batik fabric, controlled by hand held sticks. *One control stick needs re-attaching, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$150



2142\*

**Japan**, late 19th century - early 20th century, terracotta and enamel vase of tall baluster form, ornately decorated with a scene of three samurai pursuing a dragon, (310mm high). *Extremely fine.*

\$500

Japanese terracotta pieces are extremely rare.



2143\*

**Japan**, 20th century, bronze vase of baluster form, flanked by zoomorphic handles with attached rings, applied with abstract decoration, embossed with the gilt imperial Chrysanthemum seal of Emperor Hirohito to one side, Japanese character stamped on base, (240mm high). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$600

This type of bronze with the Emperor's crest (Mon) indicates that the maker enjoyed imperial patronage and the piece was probably given by the Emperor personally.

2144

**Bisquit Napoleon Cognac**, 0.7litres by Bisquit Dubouche & Co, Jarnac, France, purchased duty free in Hong Kong in 1970s, in original Bisquit box. *The box aged, the bottle of cognac as new and unopened.*

\$150

2145

**Japan**, c.early 20th century, bronze vase of double handled bowl form, rising on a signed stem from a dragon-fish shaped base, on custom wooden base, (180mm high). *Extremely fine.*

\$200

Signed Masa Toshi or Nori.

2146

**Jim Beam Tiffany Poodle decanter**, 1973, unopened, 4/5 quart of Kentucky straight bourbon in genuine Regal China poodle decanter. *Extremely fine.*

\$50

2147

**Golfer musical decanter**, in porcelain, c1970s, (approx size 31cm high), features a comical, happy golfer on a circular, porcelain musical base that plays, 'How Dry I Am' as the golfer rotates, the bottom of the base is felt lined, the golfer's head lifts off for pouring. *Extremely fine.*

\$60

2148

**Model soldiers**, Imperial Collectors Figures, Coldstream Guards c1854 Pioneers, boxed set of six. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.

- 2149  
**Model soldiers**, 2/32 Infantry Battalion Australian Imperial Forces, Officer, Privates (4), 50th Anniversary of Tobruk 1991, by CP Miniatures, No.32/ of 200. *Boxed, extremely fine.* (5)  
\$100  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2150  
**Model soldiers**, solid cast, English parachutist 6th Airborne, in bronze (ht 72mm); Spirit of the Empire, Canada, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Constable Marching, lanyard & holster with rifle (ht 62mm); Constable Northwest Mounted Police Marching, pith helmet (ht 62mm); Royal Canadian Mounted Police Constable and horse, by Lancer, England; Blues & Royals figure (ht 95mm) by Corgi; Royal Ulster Constabulary Constable in pewter (ht 100mm) on wooden base (26mm); Irish Guard in grey greatcoat dog handler (ht 65mm) with Regimental mascot dog. *First four boxed as issued, extremely fine - mint.* (7)  
\$120  
These models contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2151  
**Model soldiers**, sets of six marching military personnel, by Lancer, Made in England, Australia, Officer, Sergeant, Privates (4) one with missing bayonet; Canada, Officer, Sergeant missing bayonet, Privates (4); Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary, Sergeant, Privates (5). *Boxed, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3 sets)  
\$100  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2152  
**Model soldiers**, sets of six marching military personnel, by Lancer, Made in England, King's African Rifles, Officer, Sergeant, Privates (4); Royal West African Frontier Force, Officer, Warrant Officer, Privates (4); Pakistan, Officer, Sergeant, Privates (4); RAF, Corporal, Pakistan Privates (3), Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary (3). *Boxed, uncirculated.* (4 sets)  
\$150  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2153  
**Britains figures**, State Coach of England in its late blue panelled paint style, with eight Windsor Greys and tracers. *Set 1470 in original box missing the top cover, near mint.*  
\$150
- 2154  
**Britains figures**, British City Policeman (7) directing traffic, one has been repainted, others with some chipping; British Mounted Constabulary Police (4), two with chipping, one repainted and with an arm re-soldered, one repainted to represent a State of Victoria mounted police Officer. *Good - very fine.* (11)  
\$130
- 2155  
**Special Edition Sculptured Figures**, by Corgi, solid cast in metal and hand painted, Mounted Scots Guard, Blues & Royals, Lifeguard, Policeman. *In original boxes of issue, mint.* (4)  
\$120  
These model figures contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2156  
**Model soldiers**, Irish Guards Colour Party, set of five from the Toy Soldier Museum, Belfast, Ireland. *Boxed, extremely fine.* (5)  
\$100  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for suitable.
- 2157  
**Model soldiers**, sets of six marching military personnel, by Lancer, Made in England, New Zealand, officer, Sergeant, Privates (3); Royal Canadian Regiment, Privates (3) and New Zealand, Privates (3); King's African Rifles, Privates (3) and Royal West African Frontier Force, Privates (3). *Boxed, uncirculated.* (3 sets)  
\$120  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2158  
**Model soldiers**, solid cast, Queen's Own Cameroon Highlanders on Parade, Egypt, Sudan, set of forty, contained in a double layered box, by Imperial Productions, Greytown, New Zealand, Heirloom Series No.1. *Right hand drumstick missing from bass drummer; Mint.* (40)  
\$450  
These soldiers contain lead and small parts not suitable for children.
- 2159  
**Model cars and figures**, assorted military and civilian vehicles and figures (14) knights, cowboys, Indians, some hollow cast, various manufacturers including Corgi, Riley Pathfinder; Comet British Cruiser Tank; US Amphibious jeep; British Carden Lloyd Carrier; Dinky, Daimler Armoured Car. *Fair - very fine.* (28)  
\$120
- 2160  
**Die cast model cars**, Rextoys, Packard Super 8, 1940, Formal Sudan Services; Eagle Collectibles, Mercury Club Coupe, 1949, Police Cruiser; Vanguard by Lledo, England, Heartbeat Collection two car set, cactus green Triumph Herald and Ashfordly Police Ford Anglia; 'Victoria' brand, Dodge WC 52 Open 'US Military Police', 1945, made in China; Franklin Mint, Volkswagen Beetle Polizei car, 1967; 'S' brand, blue Volkswagen, c1967, made in China. *First four boxed as issued, last car with some rust spots around front left headlight, nearly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (6)  
\$120  
These are scale models and contain small parts not suitable for children.
- 2161  
**Olympic Games**, Official Emblem Medallion Set, 1896-2000, twenty four medallions in gilt bronze and enamel, presented in a beautiful timber picture frame display board for wall hanging, this being set no.2293 of 5000. *Uncirculated.*  
\$100
- 2162  
**Australia**, Olympic Games, pins, a wide assortment most with RRP of \$9.95, many mounted on sale cards as issued. *Uncirculated.* (50)  
\$50
- 2163  
**Vintage AWA Radiola 6 portable radio**, c1958, maroon and cream body (approx 30x22x15cm), with black lift up handle. *In working order, very fine.*  
\$80



2164

**Boxing Glove**, Kostya Tsyu signed leather glove. *In original packaging, unused.*

\$50

2165

**German New Guinea**, gilt reproductions of ten and twenty mark issues together with other modern reproductions of one, two and five and twenty marks in base metal, together with a large silver medal with a gilt five mark German New Guinea commemorating 1200 years of German money, and a modern reproduction US cent of 1877. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$120



2166\*

**Postcard**, German New Guinea, coin postcard, depicting the complete set of German New Guinea coins one pfennig to twenty mark; together with a similar set for German East Africa, one heller to one rupee, and a scenic post card for Arapokina - The entrance to New Guinea. *Extremely fine, scarce, first two illustrated.* (3)

\$200

2167

**Original photographs**, c1890-1920, including Victorian Police personnel, Henry Sandford Palmer; A.G.Sainsbury, Chief Commissioner of Police, Melbourne; Inspector Mackay of Victoria; E.B.Ryall; Authur G.Beaver, Superintendent of Police (copy photograph); W.Beckwith, Inspector (2); Mounted Constable; South African Constabulary, photograph reproductions, Sergeant James Rogers V.C.; Surgeon Captain Arthur Martin-Leake V.C. *Fine.* (12)

\$500

2168

**Gould, John**, Birds of Australia, Orthonyz Spaldingi, Ramsay, (Spalding's Orthonyx), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Walter Imp, [1875], framed, overall size, 720x550mm. *Very fine.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2169

**Gould, John**, Birds of New Guinea, Gymnophaps poecilorrhoea, (Rusty-banded fruit-pigeon), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Walter Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm. *Very fine.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2170

**Gould, John**, Birds of New Guinea, Manucodia Comrii, Slater, (Curl-crested Manucode), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 560x340mm, Walter Imp, [1877], framed without glass, overall size, 690x550mm. *Very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2171

**Gould, John**, Birds of New Guinea, Carpophaga Van-Wyckii, (Van Wyck's Fruit pigeon), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm, Mintern Bros Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm. *Very fine.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2172

**Gould, John**, Birds of New Guinea, Pachycephala Collaris, (Golden Whistler), original hand-coloured lithograph, heightened with gum-arabic, 530x350mm., Mintern Bros Imp, [1875-88], framed, overall size, 720x550mm. *Framing glass broken, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Please note: No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2173

**Anzac Cove print**, in colour (approx 12.5x9cm), mapped framed under glass in a timber frame (22x18cm), below the painting is written in ink, at the left 'Anzac Cove' and at the right it is signed, 'Sapper. H Moore-Jones.', probably one of a series of prints of his watercolours which he sold as he toured New Zealand. *Very fine.*

\$50

Horace Millichamp Moore-Jones, an Englishman, who put down his age by ten years to enlist with NZEF in WWI, was a prolific artist. He produced many sketches until his drawing hand was injured. Wounded and declared medically unfit he was sent to England to recuperate and while doing so he produced about 80 watercolours of his war experiences. He returned to New Zealand in 1917 and toured the country showing his wartime paintings. In 1918 he painted the historic 'Man with a Donkey', the famous Simpson and his donkey image. He offered his entire war related collection to the New Zealand government but they refused to pay for it so he sold it to the Australian government and it is now in the Australian War Memorial. Moore-Jones died at Hamilton, New Zealand in 1922 from burns suffered while he rescued people from a fire at the Hamilton Hotel where he was a guest. He had escaped safely but returned to the burning building and helped save several people but in doing so he suffered terrible injuries to his own body.

2174

**Print of The "Anzacs" Landing at Gallipoli 25 April 1915**, a b&w print (approx 36x20cm) by Philip G Hunt & Co, London, mat framed under glass in a timber frame (approx 49x34cm). *Small grazing to one corner of glass, barely visible when in frame, loose at back and needs re-framing, print extremely fine.*

\$50

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office or freight at purchaser's expense.

2175

**Cabinet photos**, USA, c1860s-1870s, all portraits, mostly (100x65mm) size, also a daguerreotype of two people (120x85mm). *Very good - very fine.* (39)

\$100

2176

**Australia**, Melbourne, 188-, calling card (cabinet photo size 92x60mm), for Mr J.E.Tepper, Sands & McDougall, photograph of Pepper on one side. *Very fine.*

\$100

Sands and McDougall started publishing as Sands and Kenny and in 1857 produced their first Melbourne Directory. In 1862 the company became Sands and McDougall and continued to publish their directory every year until 1974. They also printed early private bank notes and Melbourne tram tickets in the 1800s.

2177

**Gent's antique wallet**, made of soft elephant skin dyed black, with latch closer, inside lined with green satin and on one side an elephant skin purse with compartment behind and on the other side is a note compartment, on front is a sterling silver shield marked for Birmingham 1905 with maker's initials, 'FM', inscribed in the centre with initials, 'J.M.A'. *Some wear around outside edges, fine, inside virtually unused.*

\$50

2178

**Bank of New South Wales travellers cheque display board unused**; Hong Kong Thomas Cook set of four travellers cheques; Australian paintings specimen stamp folder issues (2); Telecom Calendars 1991 and 1992, featuring coloured banknote images from Vort-Ronald collection (2); collection of sixteen medallions for Shell 'Man in Flight'. *In packs of issue, uncirculated.* (7)

\$70

2179

**Captain Cook's Cottage**, Melbourne, small, coloured, wall-hanging plate (10cm); small, plate (10cm) featuring Cook's Endeavour; Australia First Fleet plate (15.2cm) with 24K gold trim; large porcelain coffee mug by Denby, England, features various scenes of Yorkshire, Cleveland & Humbershire, including a bust of Captain Cook; small porcelain coffee mug featuring Captain James Cook's bust on one side and H.M.S. Resolution on the other side, base marked 'Decorated in Canada 22k gold'; small blue and white porcelain coffee mug, marked on one side 'Launch of the Endeavour 9 December 1998 Fremantle' and on the other side an image of the Endeavour; tall porcelain coffee mug featuring the name 'Captain Cook' under a small cameo image of the Endeavour and on the other side the name 'Endeavour' under a large cameo image of the Endeavour. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$50

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

2180

**Japanese paintings on rice paper**, various sizes, featuring flowers, water scenes, houses, village, birds and mountains, all with artist's red seal stamp at base. *A few with some light foxing, otherwise very fine.* (10)

\$50

2181

**Muswellbrook**, coupon vouchers, c1930s (see example, Leichardt MVR p42) five green coupons, Penrith; ten, Arnotts, Corpiun Store, Mrs Henderson, A.Weidman, Any Fruiterer and Greengrocer, Any Food Store. *Frail with some damage, otherwise fine or better and rare.* (7)

\$150

2182

**Cigarette card sets**, Victoria Cross set by John Player & Sons (25); War Incidents set by W.D. & H.O.Wills in 1915 (50); Army Badges set issued by Gallaher Ltd (48); Military Uniforms set by The House of Craven (Craven Black Cat) (proprietors: Carreras Ltd) (50). *Each set in an individual folder, noted one with missing corner but generally extremely fine.* (173 in 4 sets)

\$100

2183

**Cigarette cards**, a large interesting collection or accumulation of sets of cigarette cards stored in five large book (albums) and three boxes these are stored in old cigarette cardboard packs, note most sets (about 200) are complete (sets noted with 25, 48, 50/set etc), sets included are by Player, Wills, Churchman, Phillips, Gallaher, Ogdens, LLOYD, Boguslavsky, Murray etc. Most sets appear to be original. *Generally fine condition all stored in a large box.* (100s)

\$500

The collection comes with a photocopied printed list of several pages (included), together with some old relevant literature, several sets are, according to Murray, scarce.

## DOCUMENTS

2184

**Great Britain**, Bedford, Articles of Agreement for a Lease dated 7 January 1734, a 3-page fold over thick paper document from Mr Thomas Smyth of Sharpenhoe (a manor) in Parish of Streatley, County of Bedford, gentleman and Ashton Field of Mepsall in County of Bedford and in County of Hertford, yeoman, signed under seal by Ashton Feild and with witness signatures and impressed duty stamps. *Tears on most folds, otherwise good and a scarce document written during the reign of King George II.*

\$60

2185

**Great Britain**, Indenture of Lease for a year dated 20 December 1779, for property at Banbury, a large vellum document between Randle Jones of Chester, saddler and Sarah Yearsley of Hawarden, spinster and their attorneys William Yearsley and John Lloyd to John Lloyd of Stafford, Yeoman and George Jones, servant and Richard Fairfax of Banbury, Oxford, innholder, signed under seal by Sarah Yearsley, George Jones and with the mark of Randle Jones and other witness signatures and affixed duty stamps. *Foxing as can be expected on a document of George III vintage, otherwise fine.*

\$60

2186

**Great Britain**, Oxford, Indenture for Surrender of Mortgage dated 23 October 1781, a large vellum document between Edmund Derby of Banbury, Oxford, gardiner (sic) to Richard Fairfax of Derby, innkeeper, signed under seal by Edmund Derby with his mark and with various other signatures, endorsements and affixed duty stamps; another Indenture for a Mortgage dated 27 October 1781, a large vellum document between Richard Fairfax of Banbury, Oxford, innkeeper to John King of the same place, gentleman, with small Royal arms drawn at top left of document, signed under seal by Richard Fairfax with his mark and with other signatures, endorsements and affixed duty stamp and government stamp. *Foxing on outside, otherwise good fine. (2)*

\$120

2187

**Great Britain**, Somerset, Indenture of Release dated 24 June 1800, for sale of messuages, cottages or dwelling house, orchards and premises, a large vellum document between Thomas Ricketts of West Knoyle, brother and heir of Nathaniel Ricketts late of Barwick in County of Somerset and William Willmorton of Stafford in Parish of Barwick, yeoman, signed under seal by Thomas Ricketts and with various other signatures, endorsements and affixed duty stamps and government stampings. *Some foxing on outside, otherwise good fine.*

\$70

2188

**Great Britain**, Oxford, Indenture of Conveyance dated 23 April 1802, for premises in Banbury, Oxford, a large 2-page vellum document between Richard Fairfax, yeoman to Richard Roberts, wine merchant and trustee and his brother, John Roberts, leather cutter, signed under seal with the mark of Richard Fairfax, with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps and government stampings. *Some foxing, mainly on the outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$70

2189

**Great Britain**, Oxford, Indenture of Release dated 15 October 1819, a large 3-page vellum document between Myrry Wilson of Banbury, Oxford, carrier of first part, Elizabeth Wilson of Adderbury, Oxford, widow and administrator of the will of Sussanah Wilson of second part, Thomas Wilson of Adderbury, Oxford, yeoman of third part, Catherine Gulliver of Banbury, Oxford, widow of fourth part, and Charles Wyatt, esquire of the same place in respect of the will of Walter Wilson of Adderbury East, grazier, signed under seal by all parties, with affixed duty stamps and government stampings. *Some light foxing, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

2190

**Great Britain**, parliamentary Free Post letter covers with names of addressee and at bottom left the name of sender, 1823-1833, one is a complete envelope with wax seal on back, some of the addressees include Sir Robert Lister G.C.B. (British diplomat and ambassador), John Sturges Martin Esq (of the Colonial Office), Josiah Oake Esq (officer in RN), J.T.C.Fawcett (Vicar of Kidwick) at Ch: Ch: Oxford (Christ Church College at Oxford University), and some sender's include N.C.Tindal (Sir, a celebrated lawyer who defended Queen Caroline against a charge of adultery in 1820), and Aylesford (Heneage Finch 5th Earl of Aylesford); also an unidentified signature on a plain piece of paper; printed card In Loving Memory of Maud Alice Bean who lost her life in the disaster of the "Cloud of Iona", July 31st 1936, aged 29 Years and 10 Months, in original envelope; Holborn Empire, Stalls 3/- First House theatre tickets (3, nos 0024, 0178, 0193); Findlay, The Chemist, Blenheim, Discount Coupons nos 1596 and 1824, handwritten and initialled; German cigarette card check No.7; card stamped 'New Zealand Y.M.C.A.' and written 'Two Bottles 2D Refund', and another card stamped 'Y.M.C.A. Refund 2d'. *Good - very fine. (21)*

\$50

The "Cloud of Iona" was a passenger aircraft operated by Jersey Airways. On 31 July 1936 the aircraft went missing on a night flight from Guernsey to Jersey during poor weather conditions. Debris from the aircraft was found several hours later about 28km off Jersey. All on board, eight passengers and two crew were killed.



2191

**Great Britain**, Cornwall, Counterpart of Lease dated 1 June 1836, a large vellum document between William Henry Pole Carew of Antony House in County of Cornwall, Esq to Sir James Hillyar for a mansion house and premises at Torpoint, Cornwall with a perpetual right of renewal signed under seal by James Hillyar and with affixed duty stamps; another Counterpart of Lease dated 23 June 1846, a large vellum document from William Henry Pole Carew of Antony House, Esq to George Gill Moffatt of the Parish of Stepney in County of Middlesex for lease of two dwelling houses at Torpoint with a perpetual right of renewal, with small Royal arms drawn at top left of document, signed under seal by George Moffatt and his wife, Ann, with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps; also an Abstract of the Title dated - December 1857, a 4-page and title page large blue paper document of a leasehold between William Henry Pole Carew of Antony House and John Sweet, a joiner in Her Majesty's Dockyard and executor for Robert Sweet, the leaseholder for house in Fore Street, Torpoint; another Counterpart of Lease dated 3 December 1885, a large vellum document from Lieut-Colonel Pole Carew CB of Antony House to John Long Baker for lease of dwelling house at 5 Wellington St, Torpoint with a perpetual right of renewal signed under seal by J.L.Baker, duty stamps section cut out; another Counterpart Lease dated 12 September 1892, a large vellum document with plans of the property location on reverse and details of the law stationer, Chas Hardy & Co printed at top left, from Colonel Pole Carew CB to Henry Hill for lease of 4 Harbour View, Torpoint, signed under seal by Henry Hill, with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps. *Age toning and a few small stained areas on the second and some areas of foxing on third, otherwise good fine, the rest very fine.* (5)

\$400

William Henry Pole Carew was a Cornish politician. He was born in 1811 at Marylebone, and his mother was the daughter of William Lyttelton, 1st Baron Lyttelton. He graduated from Oriel College, Oxford, gaining a BA in 1833 and an MA in 1864. William served as a Conservative Member of Parliament for East Cornwall from 1845 until 1852. He also served as High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1854-1855, and as Recorder of East Looe from 1857 to 1886. He married Frances Anne Buller, daughter of John Buller, in 1838 and they had 3 daughters and 4 sons, the eldest son being Lieutenant-General Sir Reginald Pole Carew. William died on 20 January 1888 at the Villa Poralto, Cannes.

Admiral Sir James Hillyar KCB, KCH was a Royal Navy officer recognised for his service in the Napoleonic Wars and the War of 1812. The son of a naval surgeon, he entered the navy as a 10 year old serving as a Boy during the American War of Independence. He had a stellar naval career spanning about 50 years and held many prominent command positions in many conflicts. He died in 1843 at his home in Tor House, Torpoint, Cornwall and was buried in St Anthony's churchyard, Cornwall. Two of his three sons also became admirals in the Royal Navy.

2192

**Joseph Brotherton signature**, on an admission pass, a grey card (approx 16x11cm), handwritten in ink, 'Admit the Bearer to the Gallery of the House of Commons 10th March 1837' and signed J Brotherton, at the bottom right edge is written 'Salford'. *Very fine.*

\$50

Joseph Brotherton (1783-1857) was a Member of British Parliament, the first member for Salford, and a pioneering vegetarian. There is a statue erected in his honour at Manchester, England.

2193

**Great Britain**, Islington, Indenture of Lease dated 21 October 1854, a large 2-page vellum document between William City of 33 Penton Place, Pentonville in County of Middlesex, gentleman and Henry Fisher of Newington Causeway in County of Surrey for a Shop Messuage and premises at 20 Hedge Row, Islington, gentleman, signed under seal by Wm City and with witness signature and affixed duty stamps. *In excellent condition with minimal toning, good very fine.*

\$80

2194

**Great Britain**, Middlesex, Indenture of Release and Disclaimer dated 21 November 1867, a large 2-page vellum document in respect of an annuity of £2,000 and indemnity in respect of an annuity of £60 respectively bequeathed by the Will of Sir J.W.Gordon Bart deceased and Release in respect of his real and personal estate, from Miss Gordon and Sir H.P.Gordon Bart to W.T.Longbourne Esq, signed under seal by H.P.Gordon and Julia E.Gordon and with witness signatures and affixed duty stamps. *Some age toning on outside, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Important document in respect of the Will of General Sir James Willoughby Gordon, 1st Baronet GCB, GCH (21 Oct 1772 - 4 Jan 1851), Baronet Gordon of Northcourt in the Isle of Wight from 1818, was Quartermaster-General to the Forces. Sir James had an impressive military career. He was commissioned in 1783 to 66 Regiment of Foot, appointed Assistant Adjutant General in Ireland in 1795, in 1801 commanded 85 Regiment of Foot in Madeira and in the same year was appointed Deputy Adjutant General in the West Indies. He served as Aide de Camp and Military Secretary to the Duke of Kent before returning to England in 1803 to be appointed Assistant Quartermaster-General and the next year was Military Secretary to Prince Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces. He was Commissary-in-Chief to the Forces from 1809 and appointed Lieutenant General in 1825 and then Quartermaster-General to the Forces from 1811 to 1851 and during this time he was promoted to full General on 23 November 1841. He had two children, a son, Henry Percy Gordon and a daughter, Julia Emily Gordon. Sir James died in 1851 and was buried in the family vault at Knighton on the Isle of Wight.

2195

**Great Britain**, Middlesex, Last Will and Testament dated 4 March 1880 (died 4 days later on 8 March 1880) of Frederick Chittenden, Surveyor, of 81 York St in the Parish of Saint Marylebone, County of Middlesex leaving his estate to his spinster sister, Jane Elizabeth Chittenden, of Surrey who he also appointed as his executor, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division; another dated 12 December 1862 (died 2 March 1866) of Edward Martin of Leatherhead, County of Surrey leaving his estate to his wife, Sarah Martin and appointing his wife and Emanuel Marter as executors, together with probate document and large paper impressed seal from Probate Division. *Both with ageing and foxing, very good.* (2)

\$50

2196

**Great Britain**, Kent, Indenture of Mortgage dated 29 October 1894, for lease and loan of money, a large vellum document marked at top inside first title letter, Ford & Turner, Law Stationers, 77, Coleman St, London, E.C., a 99 year lease for two parcels of land on Elm Grove, Kingston on Thames and buildings thereon between Mrs Elizabeth Hughes of Lyndhurst Rd, Peckham, County of Kent, widow and Mrs Elizabeth Ellen Bennett of Cranleigh, Southborough Park, Surrey, wife of Sidney Baxter Bennett, gentleman, signed under seal by Elizabeth Hughes and with witness signature and affixed duty stamp, also with duty stamped endorsement dated 26 December 1896 for conveyance of three Victoria cottages at 1, 2 and 3 Golden Lion Lane within the above indenture to William Coton. *A few small areas of foxing, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70

2197

**Scotland**, Aberdeen, Minute of Agreement dated 6 October 1846, a large, single paper document between John Blaikie, Advocate in Aberdeen as factor for and trustee for John Menzies of Pitfodels and Alexander Mathieson, cropper at Drumforskie, Aberdeen for lease of about ten acres on the hill at Drumforskie, signed by Alexander Mathieson, William Rae (clerk to law firm of John Blaikie & Smith) and witness, James Malcolm (writer), of interest is the use of interesting phrasing at that time for the timetable of paying rent, namely, 'payable at two terms in the year Whitsunday after sowing and Martinmas after reaping' (both times of the year relating to religious festivals); also Australia, NSW, Deed of Appointment dated 19 September 1900 of John Norman Starkey as trustee of the Will of John Thomas Starkey in lieu of Richard John Horner Jenkins, signed by all interested parties with witness signatures, and with affixed duty stamps. *The first with a few small tears on folds and at edges and small loss of paper at edge and some light foxing, otherwise very good and interesting document, the second with heavy foxing on outside centre section, otherwise fine. (2)*

\$100

John Menzies was the last of his staunchly Roman Catholic family. In 1805 he started to sell off sections of the historic family estate of Pitfodels donating the money to charitable causes and on his death in 1843 much of the property was donated to the Catholic Church for its use. The castle that once dominated the estate no longer exists but the area is home to several magnificent mansions.

John Thomas Starkey of Berowra at Randwick, Sydney, NSW died on 21 November 1892 at 41 years of age.

2198

**Wax seal**, for The Archdeacon of Van Diemen's Land. *Affixed to cardboard, very fine.*

\$50

Van Diemen's Land was renamed Tasmania in 1856. The first archdeacon of Van Diemen's Land was Reverend William Hutchins, appointed 1836 and died 1841. The Hutchins School, founded at Hobart in 1846, was named in his memory.

With research.

2199

**The Bank of Australasia**, Geelong, bill of exchange no.6752 dated 13th Feby 1857 to Bank of Australasia London, for thirty pounds sterling payable to Mrs Ann Bates, with coat of arms at top and vignette at left side; Union Bank of Australia, Sydney, bill of exchange no.29965 dated 14th February 1860 to Union Bank of Australia London, for four hundred and four pounds eighteen shillings and sixpence sterling payable to Messrs Gilchrist Watt & Co, with vignette at top featuring Britannia, ship, workers and kangaroo and at left side featuring Queen Victoria, endorsed on back for payment to a third party, Henry Adamson. *The first with edge splits and loss of paper at bottom edge and right corner and some spots of foxing, otherwise very good, the second very fine. (2)*

\$80

2200

**North Broken Hill Limited**, share certificates, 1923 for twelve shares (No 1651) and two shares (No 1650), fifty shares, 1924 (No 1776), fifty shares, 1925 (No.7805) and 1926 (No 10607), also one hundred shares, 1941 (No A11053). *Fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$200

2201

**Australia**, Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations, Monday 7th January 1901, invitation to a picnic at Kurnel (sic) by the Government of New South Wales to Parliamentary and Judicial Visitors, opens out to show Menu; Official Programme for re-enactment of Landing of Captain Cook, R.N., at Botany Bay, on Monday, 7th January, 1901, opens out to reveal details of the original event that occurred at Kurnell and the names of actors involved in the re-enactment. *Both documents with foxing, otherwise fine - very fine. (2)*

\$50

2202

**Cheque book**, c1900, generic, hard covered and bound (260x100mm), two used with stubs remaining, the others (91) in situ. *Fine.*

\$50

2203

**Acting Prime Minister of Australia 1907 signed letter**, Commonwealth of Australia, Prime Minister printed letterhead, dated Melbourne, 9th September, 1907, addressed to Colonel Kenneth Mackay, M.L.C., Wallendbeen Station, Wallendbeen, N.S.W., typed letter and signed personally in ink by William John Lyne. *Very fine and a very rare signature of a short term Australian Prime Minister.*

\$200

Sir William John Lyne KCMG served as acting Prime Minister for a short period from June to September 1907 when Alfred Deakin was ill. Lyne deserves to be better known, since it was he who was invited on 19 December 1900 by the Governor General, Lord Hopetoun, to form the first Commonwealth Government. Although Lyne failed in this endeavour, he became Minister for Home Affairs. At the time of his acting Prime Ministership, he held the position of Treasurer. Since his time as Prime Minister was brief, his signature while in this position is very rare.

2204

**Victoria**, miners rights for two shillings and sixpence, issued at Ballarat, 28 Feb 1898; 12 Oct 1900; 3 June 1905; 5 April 1916; 2 May 1919 and 7 March 1921. *Fine - very fine. (6)*

\$120

2205

**Government Savings Bank of New South Wales**, cheque form, 192-, signed Eliza Nichols, vignette at left edge and printer's name, Bloxham & Chambers Ltd. *Folds, age toned, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$50

Eliza Nichols was born at the village of Stone in Buckinghamshire, England. She came to Australia in 1849 and married William Nichols in the same year at East Maitland, NSW. She lived at Bishop's Bridge, Maitland for nearly sixty years. Her husband predeceased her and for the last two years of her life she lived with her son, Herbert Nichols, at Oswald near Lochinvar. She died on 27 April 1920 at her son's home at the age of 89 and was buried at the small Bishop's Bridge Cemetery. The above blank cheque was no doubt signed by her and given to her son to use if needed as he was her carer.

2206

**WWI and WWII documents**, mostly New Zealand related, includes Pass (for Leave of Absence) to 2/1/690 Pte J.M.White, A Coy 1st Wellington (2, both dated in 1942); other military passes for Meal Card No.2 Mess 4th Sitting Troop Mess; Hammock Card for troops on Enclosed Lower Prom Deck Aft Port Side No.150; NZ YMCA Hornchurch Home Hour Tea card 27 Jan 1918; Union Steam Ship Co of NZ Ltd, S.S. Mararoa, Gangway and Berthing Card, Saloon, from Wellington 3 Jul 1919 (red) and Lyttleton Jul 16 1919 (blue), first for Cpl White, second for Mr White; Second Sitting meal card for Table No.15-141, undated; train reserved seat ticket issued at Timaru, dated 12Jy19; London & North Western Railway printed meal receipt no.70888 6/9/1916; Central Hall Westminster popular concert ticket stub for Balcony, Jan 4 (no year); Berthing Card and Passengers Contract Ticket for Minister of War Transport No. LO 017702 for Dominion Monarch, from London to New Zealand July 1946 for Miss Mary Bennett; Meat Ration Change Coupons for one penny each (2) both signed on back. *The YMCA card with some paper loss and Contract Ticket with lower right corner missing, otherwise good - good very fine.* (15)

\$50

2207

**Unions**, a selection of rule books, entrance cards and publicity material for various unions, rule books (23), entrance cards (9), publicity material stickers etc (lot), also a copy of the Railway & Tramway Gazette, January 20, 1939. *Mostly fine - very fine.* (lot)

\$60



lot 2208 part

2208\*

**Dept of Road Transport & Tramways, NSW**, a large collection of staff tickets from many different tramlines includes Narrabeen Line (3); Neutral Bay Line (4); Northbridge Line (3); Taronga Park Line (4); other lines include Lane Cove, La-Pouse, Watsons Bay (6), Waverley-Randwick (3), Zetland, Dowling Street to Waterloo Junction (8), Waratah (2), Wallsend Line (4), all tickets different for use to different junctions, depots, loops, terminus, avenues etc. *Very fine - uncirculated, a rare group.* (42)

\$150

2209

**Australia**, Melbourne bookmaker betting tickets (4), 1960s, includes printed tickets for S.W.Beaver (no.393), W. (Bill) Hannah (no.116), Geo. Jeffries (no.860) and W.O'Dea (no.638); Belgium, share certificates for Verreries Des Hamendes (Glassworks of Hamendes), in the town of Jumet, black and green print, each for 15,500 of series A and 32,000 of series B with a nominal value of 300 francs, Nos 14332-14338 and 14390, issued c1950s, with official stamp imprints and dividend vouchers 55-60 attached to each (total certificates 8); also India, Tonk State legal documents (9), c1930s, approx A4 size with printed heading, mostly handwritten and with official stampings. *Very good - very fine.* (21)

\$100

Tonk State was a princely state of India at the time of the British Raj and the only state of Rajasthan with a Muslim ruling dynasty.

2210

**NSW**, Govt Railways, Public Transport Commission NSW; Dept of Railways NSW; Great Northern Railways; Australian Railway Historical Society 'Edmonson' type cardboard special train tickets, mostly 1961-1974, a wide selection of types and stations, Blue Mountains Railway Soc. noted, Newcastle stations included, plus platform tickets. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine.* (900)

\$200

2211

**Australia**, Victoria, specimen train tickets, Moorabin to Bentleigh, Second Class, no.0206 dated 09NO51, stamped Specimen both front and back; Discount Return (DR), Spencer St to ... and ... to Melbourne, DX First, no.0000 undated, stamped Specimen front and back. *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$50

2212

**Travellers cheques**, a group from various banks, mostly in their official folders as supplied by the banks, includes BNSW, Commonwealth Trading Bank, Bank of Australasia, ANZ, National & Gindlays Bank, National Bank, Barclays Bank, District Bank, Hambros Bank, Midland Bank; also, circular letters, cheques and specimen signatures. *All housed in a manila folder; fine - uncirculated.* (lot)

\$250

Ex Graeme Bamford Collection.

2213

**Australian**, 'Political Funny Money', a wide selection, all different (18); plus USA 'Clinton Era' notes featuring Bill and Hillary Clinton, Monica Lewinski etc (10). *Mostly uncirculated.* (28)

\$80



2214

**Australian 'funny money'**, a wide selection, including political, advertising, store, food vouchers, discount and gift vouchers, comic, numismatic, demonstration money. *Mostly uncirculated.* (53)

\$100

2215

**Australian 'funny money'**, a wide selection, including political, advertising, store, food vouchers, discount and gift vouchers, comic, numismatic, demonstration money. *Mostly uncirculated.* (78)

\$150

2216

**Germany**, Der fuhrer in den Bergen, miniature book (35x49mm), by Heinrich Hoffman, c1934-36, soft cover, 33pp of mostly full page pictures of Hitler, with original threaded cord on back cover to enable use as propaganda by hanging on Christmas trees. *Very fine and in much better condition than normally found.*

\$50



2217\*

**Isadora Duncan**, American 'Mother of Modern Dance', Union Postale Universelle Russie postcard, in b&w, with Isadora Duncan written in pencil on reverse in both English and Russian, with impressed Russian text stamping at bottom right corner. *A few spots of colour loss, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$150

2218

**South Africa**, De Volksstem newspapers, Vol IX, No.388 April 23, 1881, No.389 April 30, 1881, No.394 June 11, 1881, No.399 July 16, 1881, large, single sheets printed both sides with news and advertising, mostly in English but No.389 has some ads in Afrikaans, all bear a circular stamp, 'Southport/R/Libraries'. *Folds, some with tear along fold, some light foxing, otherwise fine.* (4)

\$100

De Volksstem, The Voice of the People, was Transvaal's first major newspaper. A pro-government paper in the days of the ZAR, it started in 1874 and was published in Pretoria every Saturday.

2219

**World documents**, includes Australia, political funny money (7), used cheques 1973-80 (5) and a traveller's cheque, 1962, also two National Bank of Tasmania used cheques, 1893, both counterstamped on back for Tasmanian International Coin, Medal & Banknote Fair 11-12 May 1991 and each in a folder, numbers 52 and 59 and these numbers also on back of cheques, World Expo 88 two dollars, Brisbane, Qld; Indian Postal Order for five rupees (date illegible); Argentina, Debt Cancellation Bonus certificates, Provincia De Salta, one austral, 1987 and Provincia De Tucuman, one austral, 1991; USA, The Bank of Millionaires, one million dollars, 1996; enlarged reproduction uniface notes printed two joined, for China (16), Mexico (20), Paraguay (6); also a uniface copy of a Chinese note and an Egyptian paper seal. *A few very fine but mostly uncirculated.* (64)

\$60

## NEW ZEALAND BANKNOTES



2220\*

**Bank of New South Wales**, uniform issue, ten shillings, without 'Sterling' an uncut sheet of six uniface printer's proofs c1932, not issued, no numbers, imprint of Charles Skipper & East, London, perforated 'SPECIMEN/C.SKIPPER & EAST' in two lines on each note (P.S161s; Robb C.811; L.433). *Framed, with descriptive card below, uncirculated and rare.* (6 framed notes)

\$2,000

The condition of the back of the notes unknown. Being sold as is. Sorry but no mailout for the lot, pickup only from the Sydney office.



2221\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, T.P.Hanna (1940-55), ten shillings, A/0 123830, first prefix of type (P.158a). Nearly uncirculated.**

\$500

In a PMG holder as Choice About Unc 58EPQ.

Ex David Hope Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 2498) and Sale 107 (lot 2482).

2222

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), one pound, H/7 824778 and H/8 706820 (P.159b). Nearly extremely fine, the second flattened. (2)**

\$100



2223\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), one pound, H/4 652102 (P.159b). Extremely fine.**

\$80

2224

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, G.Wilson (1955-56), five pounds, A3 275399 and A3 829607 (P.160b); R.N.Fleming (1956-67), five pounds, E8 281532 (P.160c). The first two flattened, good very fine, the last with two small edge tears, very fine. (3)**

\$120



2225\*

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand, R.N.Fleming (1956-1967), (1956) specimen set of five notes by Thomas de la Rue, overprinted with specimen/no value in red in diagonally opposite corners, specimen diagonally on both sides and single punch hole cancellations, prefixes 7J (ten shillings), 167 (one pound), K2 (five pounds), AJ (ten pounds), R (fifty pounds), all numbered 000000 (P158ds-162cs). Uncirculated and rare. (5)**

\$4,500

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2226

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, R.L.Knight (1975-77), five dollars star replacement note, 991 373024\* (P.165c). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

2227

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, H.R.Hardie type I (1977-81), twenty dollars, star replacement notes, YJ 627845\*/6\*, consecutive pair (P.167d). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

In individual holders by PMG as 66 Gem Uncirculated.

2228

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1990), type II, ten dollars, uncut sheet of sixteen notes, AAA prefix (P.176). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

2229

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1990), type II, 150th Anniversary Special Issue, ten dollars, prefix AAA (P.176) vertical strips of four. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2230

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, D.T.Brash (1993-98), type III, ten dollars, vertical pair, AA 00 prefix (P.178b), uncut block of four, AA 00 prefix (P.178c). *Both in presentation packs, uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2231

**Reserve Bank of New Zealand**, Graeme Wheeler (2015-), type II, ten dollars, AA15, consecutive pair, a run of five consecutive and three singles of first prefix (P.New). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

2232

**New Zealand Military Forces**, 4th NAR, receipts for the return of trainee's equipment, dated at Waitangi, 30-7-42, R No. 437756, 437814 for 1/20/3237 H.McGowan. *Very fine.* (2)

\$50

## WORLD BANKNOTES



2233\*

**Algeria**, Banque Centrale d'Algerie, five dinars, 1-1-1964, 023276353 - B.932 353 (P.122a); ten dinars, 1-1-1964, 039609372 - K.1585 372 (P.123a). *Extremely fine; very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$150



2234\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen one dollar, undated (1973), F9 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.29s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

2235

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, one dollar, undated (1973), F11 352813 (P.29); two dollars, undated (1980), H5 321989 (P.30); another, undated (1986), H11 718701 (P.36); another, undated (1995), H14 353609 (P.46) and undated (1998) H22 201361 (P.54b). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$120





2236\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen two dollars, undated (1973), H5 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.30s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

2237

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, five dollars, undated (1973), B1 000127 (P.31); another, undated (1986), G14 917613 (P.37) and undated (1996) G19 942101 (P.47). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$100



2238\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen five dollars, undated (1975), B7 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.32s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$120



2239\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen ten dollars, undated (1973), C2 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.33s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$120

2240

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, ten dollars, undated (1973), C7 879127 (P.33); twenty dollars, undated (1988), D22 300673 (P.39) and undated (1993) D25 798506 (P.44). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$120



2241\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen twenty dollars, undated (1973), D4 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.34s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



2242\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen one hundred dollars, undated (1973), E1 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.35s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300



2243\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen one hundred dollars, undated (1986), E3 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.35Bs). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300



2244\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, one hundred dollars, undated (1986), E3 466750 (P.35B). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



2245\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, de la Rue specimen twenty dollars, undated (1988), D17 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.39s). *Glue remnants on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



2246\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, fifty dollars, undated (1989), J1 078166 (P.40). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



2247\*

**Barbados**, Central Bank of Barbados, one hundred dollars, undated (1989), E5 671686 (P.41). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

2248\*

**Belgian Congo**, five francs, second issue 1942 overprint in French/Flemish E D13109 (P.13). *Good very fine.*

\$100



2249\*

**Bermuda**, Bermuda Government, printer's proof on card for back of one pound (1914 issue), imprint of American Bank Note Company, Ottawa, pencil note on reverse 'Last impression' (P.1s). *Card roughly torn from book, extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$300

2250

**Bhutan**, Royal Government of Bhutan and Royal Monetary Authority of Bhutan, an almost complete collection of types from 1974 to 2011, one ngultrum - one thousand ngultrum (P.1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 14, 15a, b, 16a, b, 17a, b, 18a, b, 19, 20, 22, 24-35). *Mostly uncirculated, on Vario sheets. (33)*

\$300



2251\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, uniface black and white printer's proof on card, undated (for 1895 series), no denomination, imprint of Thos. de la Rue & Co. London, printer's annotated tag attached at left, together with matching size piece of tissue paper signed by three signatories in line (cfP.7-12). *Production stain in top margin, otherwise good very fine and extremely rare.*

\$300





2252\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, specimen one dollar, 1st October 1958, discordant serial numbers, G/3 300001 and G/3 500000 and 12345 in red top margin, SPECIMEN perforated below signatures, printer's instructions in pen top margin (P.28as). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2256\*

**Burma**, Burma State Bank, one hundred kyats, undated (1944), block [1] (P.21a). *Small splits in margin, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$250



2253\*

**British Honduras**, The Government of British Honduras, Elizabeth II, specimen one dollar, 1st November 1961, discordant serial numbers, G/3 575001 and G/3 775000 and 12345 in red top margin, SPECIMEN perforated in centre, printer's instructions in pen top margin (P.28bs). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

2254

**Brunei**, Government of Brunei, twenty five dollars, 25th Anniversary of Accession, A/1 0105545 and A/1 0453534 (P.21). *Nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$60

2255

**Burma**, Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1938), A/39 637569 (P.5); State of Burma, Military Administration, 1945 Provisional Issue, ten rupees, overprinted on Reserve Bank of India, George VI, ten rupees (P.24), C/7 968047 (P.28); Ceylon, Government of Ceylon, George VI, five rupees, 24th June 1945, G/33 205715; Hong Kong, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, one dollar, 1st January 1952, J/5 552537 (P.324b). *Very good - uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

2257

**Burma**, Peoples Bank of Burma, twenty kyat, undated (1965), consecutive pair (P.55). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

2258

**Cambodia**, Banque Nationale du Cambodge, printer's proof for one hundred riels, undated (1973), uncut pair, without serial numbers (P.15). *Uncirculated.*

\$120

2259

**Cambodia**, Banque Nationale du Cambodge, one hundred riels, replacement note (1973) o259655 (P.15r) and five thousand riels, replacement note (1974) o093144 (P.17Ar). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$70

2260

**Cambodia**, State Bank of Democratic Kampuchea, 1979, set of specimen notes for 0.1, 0.2, 0.5, 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 riels, all prefixed and with serial number 0000000, SPECIMEN stamped in red diagonally both sides (P.25s-32s). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (8)

\$180

2261

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 1995 issue, specimen set of one hundred, two hundred, five hundred, one thousand and two thousand riels, prefixed and numbered 00000000, with SPECIMEN in red diagonally on fronts and backs (P.41s-45s). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



2262

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 1995-98 issue, specimen set of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred thousand riels, prefixed C3 (0465), D4 (0465), E1 (1416), F2 (0465), G1 (1474) and numbered 0000000, with SPECIMEN in red diagonally on fronts and backs on the first four, the last perforated SPECIMEN vertically (P46s-50s). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$500

In individual holders by PMG as 66 Gem Uncirculated, the last 67 Superb Gem Uncirculated.

2263

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 2001-2006 issues, specimen set of fifty, one hundred, five hundred, one thousand, five thousand and ten thousand riels, all prefixed and numbered 0000000, with SPECIMEN in red diagonally on fronts and backs (P.51s-54s, 55cs, 56cs). *Uncirculated*. (6)

\$200

2264

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 2001 issue, five thousand, ten thousand and fifty thousand riels, numbered 0000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front (P.55s, 56s, 57s). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$300

In individual holders by PMG as 67 Superb Gem Unc.



2265\*

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 2013 issue, specimen fifty thousand riels, numbered 0000000, SPECIMEN in red vertically at left on both sides (P.61s). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

In a holder by PMG as 66 Gem Uncirculated.



2266\*

**Cambodia**, National Bank of Cambodia, 2012 issue, specimen one hundred thousand riels, numbered 0000000, SPECIMEN perforated vertically at left (P.62s). *Uncirculated*.

\$150

In a holder by PMG as 65 Gem Uncirculated.

2267

**Canada**, Bank of Canada, Elizabeth II, 1954, one dollar, U/Z 7628726 and ten dollars, R/V 1726209 (P.74b, 79b); Jersey, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, undated (1963), B878673 and one pound, C907987 (P.7a, 8a). *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$70



part

2268\*

**China**, International Banking Corporation, one, five and ten yuan, Peking, two of each banknote cut horizontally across centre and joined together to make a mirror image, one yuan 1st July 1919 (151370 and 159370), five yuan 1st January 1910 (331422 and 346122), ten yuan 1st January 1910 (270936 and 270976) (P.S.413,414,417). *First with very small tone spot, second with water stain at top right corner, last with water stain at bottom left corner, otherwise uncirculated*. (3)

\$100

2269

**China**, Heilongjiang Province, 'Large Currency', ten yuan, No. 01596, vertical format. *Fine and scarce*.

\$200

2270

**China**, Bank of Chinan, 1939 five yuan (P.S3069A); ten yuan (P.S3069E); another different colour (P.S3070); 1945 500 yuan, light green (P.3091a); 500 yuan light blue; 1939 ten cents (P.S3064); 1942, 25 and 50 yuan (P.S3074-5). *Mostly very fine or better*. (8)

\$120

2271

**China**, Canton Municipal Bank, ten cents, 1st Oct. 1931 (P.S2269a), scarce; Tung Pei Bank of China, 100 yuan 1947, (P.S3745, S3747); The Shantung Min Sheng Bank 1938 fifty cents, 1940 five yuan (P.S2740, S2742). *Fine - very fine*. (5)

\$100



2272\*

**China**, Central Bank of China, Shanghai, specimen five dollars, 1930, joined vertical pair, serial numbers 00000 at left and right front and back and stamped SPECIMEN in red diagonally on front at left and right (P.200.S1), unsigned with punch hole cancellations in signature reserves, by American Bank Note Company. *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

2273

**China**, Republic, The Central Bank of China, 1936 Waterlow & Sons issue, one hundred yuan, B/L 566512C, B/M 307149C, C/P 837115C (P.220a). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$150

2274

**China**, The Central Bank of China, one yuan 1936, five yuan 1941, twenty yuan 1942, 20 cents (1931) and twenty cents copper with O/P (P.211, 234, 248, 203, 194 O/P); one customs gold unit, 1000 gold units (P.325, 339); Central Reserve Bank of China, (Japan Puppet Bank), five yuan 1940, twenty cents 1940 (P.J11 [rare], J4). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (9)

\$150

2275

**China**, The Farmers Bank of China, ten cents, 1937, LV 142655 (P.461); twenty cents, 1937, GA 441147 (P.462); ten yuan, 1940, BW 396477 (P.464). *The first two extremely fine, the last very fine.* (3)

\$70

2276

**China**, The Farmers Bank of China, one yuan and five yuan (P.474, 475) nd. 1941; Bank of Communications, five yuan, 1914, Shanghai (P.117n); Maojungs Liutungkyan, 1000 yuan, 1946 (P.S3642); Farmers Bank of Northwest China (Shansi), 10,000 yuan (1948), (P.S3324); Kwang Tung Provincial Bank, one dollar 1931, (P.S2411); Central Bank of China, 500 yuan 1947 (P.381); Central Bank of Manchukuo, one yuan 1937, another fifty fen 1935, (P.J129, 130); Federal Reserve Bank of China, one yuan, 1941 (P.J72); other notes uncertain but western China (2). *Fine - very fine, several scarce.* (12)

\$150



2277\*

**China**, Bank of Chang Chung, five hundred yuan, 1948, No. FJ 904895, LR 06393 (P.S3053, 3054). *Extremely fine, the second with small nick in left margin.* (2)

\$150

2278

**China**, Kee Kwan Motor Road Co. Ltd., 5; 10; 20; 50 ND Cents (Pick -); a private issue printed by the Hong Kong Banknote Company and featuring a Portuguese legend due to Zhongshan City's proximity to Macau, (only the 10 Cent note is listed in Smith & Matravers with number C85-1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



2279\*

**China**, WWII, Shanghai Hong Kew, Lu Shin Lu China, advertising chit for brothel 'House No.106 Market Street' for U.S. servicemen. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$100



2280\*

**China**, WWII, Victory Bar, Shanghai, advertising chit for U.S. servicemen, c1946. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$100

2281

**China**, bonds, with portrait of Sun Yat Sen brown No.590192 (5 yuan) and yellow No.26939 (10 yuan). *Very fine.* (2)

\$100



2282\*

**China**, Peoples Bank of China, 1951, five thousand yuan No.1902006, (P.857C, cat \$4320 VF). *Very fine and rare.*

\$600

2283

**China**, People's Republic, one yuan, 1960 (P.874c), two yuan, 1960 (P.875a), five yuan, 1960 (P.876b); ten yuan 1965 (P.879). *Generally flat and nearly uncirculated, five yuan very fine.* (4)

\$200

2284

**China**, an album titled 'Collection Album of the fourth set RMB of People's Republic of China Whole Set with Same Number', c1996, by The People's Bank of China, one jiao to one hundred yuan, serial numbers ending with '746'. Uncirculated, in a hard bound album with certificate no. 002127.

\$100

2285

**China**, an album titled 'Collection Album of the fifth set RMB of People's Republic of China Whole Set with Same Number', c2005, by The People's Bank of China, one yuan to one hundred yuan, serial numbers ending with 580252. Uncirculated, in a hard bound album with certificate no. AX-002.

\$100



## Ninth Session, Commencing at 4.30 pm

### WORLD BANKNOTES

2286

**Denmark**, ten kroner, (19)69, replacement note, A5690S-7224852; ten kroner, (19)72, 4879709-B6772H; twenty kroner (19)79, 1085222-A3791D; Jutland IP Hospital Ship - Red Cross one krone, 142; five kroner, 5725 (P.44ar, 48a, 49a, -). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$90



part

2287\*

**Dominican Republic**, specimen set of one, five, ten, twenty, fifty, one hundred, five hundred and one thousand mil pesos oro, Collector Series with Maltese cross, numbered \*006216\* (P.CS3). *Uncirculated, a scarce set.* (8)

\$180



2288\*

**East Africa**, East African Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred shillings, undated (1958-60), Q/2 20381 (P.40a). *Pencilled number in watermark area, otherwise very fine.*

\$150



2289\*

**East Africa**, East African Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred shillings, undated (1958-60), Q1 94063 (P.40a). *Penned number '390' in watermark, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$120



2290\*

**East Africa**, East African Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred shillings, undated (1958-60), U2 40947 (P.40a). *Heavy centre fold split at edges, otherwise good fine.*

\$100



2291\*

**East Africa**, East African Currency Board, Elizabeth II, one hundred shillings, undated (1958-60), J2 44173 (P.40a). *Penned number '80' in watermark, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$80



2292\*

**Eastern Caribbean States**, East Carribbean Currency Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1965), B18 098373 (P.13c). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

2293

**Eastern Caribbean States**, Central Bank, Elizabeth II, one hundred dollars (2012), VM 800836 (P.55). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2294

**Egypt**, various issues, from twenty five piastres (1976) to ten piastres L.1940. (P.47a-P.New). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$40



2295\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, one pound, 2nd January 1967, E73947 (P.8a). *Uncirculated.*

\$100



2296\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, specimen one pound, 20th February 1974, E00000, SPECIMEN/OF NO VALUE perforated below, printer's instructions top margin (P.8bs). *Glue marks at right on back, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250



2297\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, one pound, 20th February 1974, E115714 (P.8b). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2298\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st December 1977, F47999 (P.8c). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150





2299\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, specimen five pounds, 30th January 1975, C00000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally both sides (P.9bs). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



2302\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, specimen ten pounds, 5th June 1975, A00000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally both sides (P.11as). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$500



2300\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, de la Rue specimen five pounds, 30th January 1975, C 00000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 004 in red at bottom left on front (P.9bs). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300



2304\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, one pound, 1st June, 1951, B/8 156,911 (P.40f). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150



2301\*

**Falkland Islands**, The Government of the Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, fifty pence, 25th September 1969, D19998 (P.10a). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2305\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, five pounds, 1st August, 1949, B/1 103,228 (P.41d). *Creases and folds, '100' marked in pen at watermark, firm and original paper, good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000





2306\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, ten pounds, 1st January, 1942, B/1 25,231 (P.42a). Three vertical and a horizontal fold, light blue pen mark at left on front, crisp original paper, good very fine and excessively rare, previously unknown in this condition for the first date issue of George VI.

\$5,000



2307\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, George VI, twenty pounds, 1st September, 1948, B/1 43,621 (P.43d). Folds and creases, a 2mm slit under bottom serial number, minor tone spots, otherwise firm original paper, good fine and excessively rare, very few known.

\$4,000



2308\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/12 143920 (P.51d). *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2310\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one pound, 1st December, 1965, C/20 24686 (P.53h). *Three vertical folds, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



2309\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten shillings, 1st September, 1964, C/7 163501 (P.52d). *Good extremely fine.*

\$200



2311\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 20th January, 1964, C/2 103114 (P.54e). *Firm original paper, very fine or better and rare.*

\$1,000



2312\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 11th June, 1964, C/3 87486 (P.55e). *Crisp and original, minor toning around margins, very fine or better and rare.*

\$2,000





2313\*

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, twenty pounds, 1st July, 1954, C/1 03,081 (P.57a). *Creases and folds, firm original paper, nearly very fine and excessively rare, only a handful of issued notes known of this two year type.*

\$10,000

2314

**Fiji**, Government of Fiji, Elizabeth II, one dollar, Commissioners of Currency, undated (1969), prefixes A/1 (6), A/2 (10) (P.59a) (16); ad-interim Currency Board, undated (1971), A/3 361181 (P.65a); Central Monetary Authority, undated (1974), prefixes A/5 (4), A/6 (3), A/7 (17). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, some in consecutive runs.* (41)

\$250

2315

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, two dollars, undated (1974), prefixes B/1 (P.72b) (6), B/2 (6), B/3 (11), B/4 (2), B/5 131 005 (P.72c) (20). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (26)

\$150

2316

**Fiji**, Central Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, undated (1974), prefixes A/8 (11), A/9 (24) (P.71a) (59), B/2 (5), B/3 (7), B/4 (8) (P.71b) (20). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, some in consecutive runs.* (55)

\$250

2317

**Fiji**, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1996), AQ 501975/84 run of ten consecutive (P.98b). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$150

2318

**Fiji**, Reserve Bank of Fiji, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1996), replacement note, Z026784 (P.98r). *Uncirculated.*

\$80





2319\*

**Fiji**, Elizabeth II, fifty dollars, undated (2000), J 150337, Narube signature, very scarce signature type (P.100b). *Uncirculated*.

\$350

2320

**Fiji**, cheques, Australia & New Zealand Banking Group Ltd, Suva, Victoria Parade Branch; another, Lautoka, Naviti Street; First National City Bank, Lautoka; another, small size, same branch, 19..; Papua New Guinea Banking Corp., Rabaul PNG Branch, 19.. *Extremely fine - uncirculated, all unissued*. (5)

\$50

2321

**France**, WWI, local issue for communes etc, 1916 period (7); later issues 1956, 1959 (2); Germany, one mark 1914. *Poor - fine*. (11)

\$50

2322

**France**, Banque de France, twenty francs, 1997, consecutive trio (P.151i) (3); fifty francs, 1994, consecutive pair (P.157Aa) (2). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

2323

**Germany**, Norderney, North Sea Scout Camp, emergency money voucher for five mark for travel, (c1921); notgeld issue for Berlin-Britz, J.D.Riedel Aktiengesellschaft, 42 Pfg Gold, 29 October 1923, number on back \*013200; Aachen, food coupon, 10 goldpfennig, 10 November 1923. *First with two edge tears and small piece of bottom right corner missing, otherwise good very fine and scarce, the second with some foxing, otherwise extremely fine, the last with edge tear and foxing, otherwise good fine*. (3)

\$50

2324

**Germany**, various towns, 1919-1923, includes notgeld issues, a large variety and mostly uncirculated, also a few other town coupons from this period including a Glauchau, Stadigirokasse voucher for 200 mark, 8 Sept 1922, unsigned. *Good - uncirculated*. (92)

\$250

2325

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, five hundred thousand mark, 1 Mai 1923, E.01713834 (P.88b); Rentenbank - Stabilization Bank, one rentenmark, 1 November 1923, E.03620480 (P.161). *Extremely fine; nearly fine*. (2)

\$50



part

2326\*

**Germany**, WWII Prisoner of War issues, ten reichspfennig (pink paper), one reichsmark (white paper), two reichsmark (blue paper), five reichsmark (buff paper) (Kroll 192, 194b, 195a, 196b). *All but the second with small edge split or rough edge, otherwise fine - very fine*. (4)

\$100

2327

**Germany**, Allied Occupation WWII, ten mark, twenty mark (P.194b, 195b) (2); Federal Republic, Allied Occupation post WWII two deutsche mark (P.3a); Italy, Allied Military Currency, series 1943, two lire and five lire; Japan, Allied Military Currency, Series 100, fifty sen (P.64). *Very good - fine, the third scarce*. (6)

\$80



2328\*

**Germany**, WWII, Grossbeeren - W, forced labour camp food coupons, one cream coloured, one green and one dark pink. *Very fine*. (3)

\$100

Grossbeeren is a municipality in the German state of Brandenburg. In September 1942 the Gestapo established a labour camp here and during its operations nearly 1,200 forced labourers died.



2329\*

**Germany**, Mittelbau concentration camp, WWII, .50 (half) reichsmark, Series R, numbered on back \* 007902 (Schawn & Boling 1035), also on reverse is printed German text translated as 'The cover for this value is deposited with the Central Administration of the SS-Kantinen in the area of Mittelbau. Misrepresentations are punishable by criminal law.' *Fine and scarce.*

\$250

Mittelbau was a concentration camp near Nordhausen in Thuringia, Germany established as a subcamp of Buchenwald to supply labour for manufacturing the V-1 flying bomb and V-2 rocket. In 1944 it became an independent camp with its own subcamps. About one third of prisoners sent to Mittelbau died.

2330

**Ghana**, various issues, including two cedis, 2.1.1977; another replacement note Z/99; 2.1.1978; ten cedis, 2.1.1978; one cedi, 1.10.1970; 1.10.1971; five cedis, 23.2.1967 (scarce date); ten cedis, 8.1.1969 (unc, scarce date); five cedis, 4.7.1977; another, replacement note Z/99; one cedi, 7.2.1979; 6.3.1982; two cedis, 2.1.1980; 6.3.1982; fifty cedis, 1.4.1983; five hundred cedis, 10.9.1991 (P.10c, d, 12b, 11a, 14c, 15b, 15br, 16er, 16e, 17b, 18b, e, 25, 28c). *Mostly uncirculated.* (14)

\$120



part

2331\*

**Gibraltar**, The Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 4.8.1988, L 594311; five pounds, 4.8.1988, E 844438; ten pounds, 21.10.1986, A 919831 (P.20c, 21b, 22b). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2332

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 4.8.1988 (2), L 580156, L 594309; five pounds, 4.8.1988, E844437 (P.20e, 21b). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$90

2333

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, one pound, 4.8.1988, L594310; five pounds, 4.8.1988, E844436; five pounds, 2000 Millennium commemorative, MM005437; ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B002078 (P.20e, 21b, 29, 30). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$250



part

2334\*

**Gibraltar**, The Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1.7.1995, AA 205852; ten pounds, 1.7.1995, AA 293798; five pounds, 2000 'Millennium', MM 005493 (P.25a, 26a, 29). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2335

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 2000, Millennium Commemorative, MM 006696; ten pounds, 1.7.1995, AA 293797 (P.26a, 29). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2336

**Gibraltar**, Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B 004568; another, 1.12.2006, AA 399227 (P.30, 32a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$120



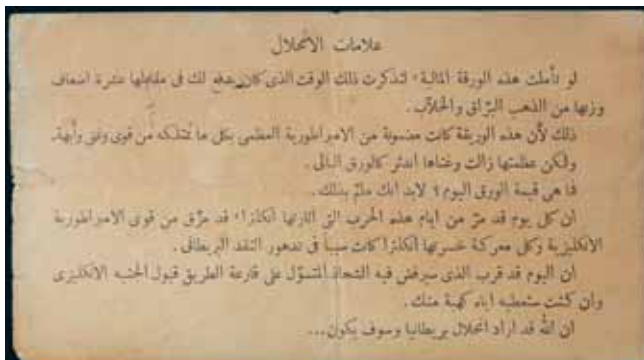


part

2337\*

**Gibraltar**, The Government of Gibraltar, Elizabeth II, ten pounds, 10.9.2002, B 002078; another, 1.12.2006 AA 399228; twenty pounds, 1.12.2006, AB 018007 (P.30, 32a, 33a). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$300



2338\*

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, K.O.Peppiatt, one pound propaganda note for use in airdrops over North Africa in November and December 1942, serial number H 86D 729630 issued by the Wehrmacht Propaganda Section, front features one pound design and reverse has an 11-line message in Arabic. *With folds and an edge split at right side, also small piece missing from bottom right corner; otherwise fine*.

\$80

Arabic written text translated as, 'If you inspect this banknote, you will remember the time when it was worth ten times its present value in bright shiny gold. That was because at that time the strength and riches of the mighty British Empire supported such notes. But that greatness is fading as is the value of this worthless piece of paper. What is this note worth today? You certainly know the answer to that. With each passing day of this British inspired war, the strength of the Empire is depleted. Each battle that England loses causes a further weakening of their currency. The day draws near when even the beggars in the street will refuse the British banknote, even as a gift. Truly, Allah wills the collapse of Britain, which will surely come to pass.'

With article regarding the German propaganda issues of England banknotes.

2339

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, one pound (1970-77), J.B.Page, BW45 065576; D.H.F.Somerset (1981-84), CN24 393981; five pounds, G.M.Gill (1988-91); another, smaller size (135x70mm), G.M.Gill (1990-91) A08 731211. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$70

2340

**Great Britain**, Bank of England, five pounds, G.M.Gill, Series D (1971) SE 90 999105 and Series E (1990) AO 01 999105, matching number, in presentation binder (P.378f, 382a); another similar binder set with numbers ending in 145; a similar pair for twenty pounds, Series D 20X 998643 and A 01 998643 all in presentation binder, another similar binder set with ending 644, another binder with McGill five and twenty pounds with ending 736 in binder; another binder with Bank of England, Kentfield matched serials set five, ten, twenty and fifty pounds in folder with ending 448; also with PNC for Diamond Jubilee (2) and oddments from Thailand and Peru. *Uncirculated*. (16)

\$500



2341\*

**Hong Kong**, The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, one dollar, Hong Kong, 1st June 1935, F 288,278 (P.172c). *Rusted staple hole and pin hole in centre, otherwise good extremely fine*.

\$100

2342

**Hong Kong**, The Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, ten dollars, 1st January 1988 and 1st January 1992 (2) (P.191b (2), c) (3); five hundred dollars, 1 January 2014, LZ 770000 (P.216) (unc); Bank of China (Hong Kong) Limited, twenty dollars, 1 January 2014, EA 222822 (P.341d); Government of Hong Kong, ten dollars, 1st July 2002, AQ 777333 (P.400a). *Very fine - uncirculated, the last three with special numbers*. (6)

\$150

2343

**Hong Kong**, Standard Chartered Bank, twenty dollars, 1.7.2003; another, ZZ replacement note; Bank of China, twenty dollars, 1.5.1994; another, 1.1.2006; another, 1.1.2005 ZZ replacement note; Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, twenty dollars, 1.1.2007; another, 1.1.2005 ZZ replacement note (P.291, 291r, 329, 335, 335r, 207b, 207d); fifty dollars, 1.7.2003 AA prefix. *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$100





2344\*  
**Hong Kong**, Government of Hong Kong, George VI, one dollar, undated (1936) R672070 (P.312). *Centre fold, nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$150



2347\*  
**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, undated (1926), J.B.Taylor, L/54 314481 (P.7b). *Minor toning, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*  
 \$600



2345\*  
**Hungary**, local emergency WWI issue from Pecs, fifty filler (c1918) (P.-). *Good fine and scarce.*  
 \$70

The city of Pecs is in the southern Islamic region of Hungary.



2348\*  
**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, undated (1926), J.B.Taylor, J/76 747894 (P.7b). *Spindle hole at left, minor toning, otherwise almost extremely fine and rare.*  
 \$450

## INDIA



2346\*  
**Government of India**, one rupee (1917), B/37 919740, M.M.S.Gubbay, watermark rayed sun in square to right (P.1g). *Minor toning, extremely fine and rare.*  
 \$450



2350\*  
**Government of India**, George V, five rupees, undated (1928-35), J.W.Kelly (1935), S/58 087428 (P.15b). *Spindle hole at left, good extremely fine.*  
 \$480





2351\*

**Government of India**, George V, five rupees, undated (1928-35), J.W.Kelly (1935), R/24 027306 (P.15b). *Staple hole at left, good very fine.*

\$300



2355\*

**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, J.W.Kelly, P/45 933751 (P.16b). *Flattened, two staple holes top left side, nick in bottom margin, good fine.*

\$200



2352\*

**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, J.B.Taylor, M/56 509919 (P.16a). *Two pin holes, otherwise good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 3852).

2353

**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, J.B.Taylor, N/17 700369 (P.16a). *Spindle hole at left and staple holes, good very fine.*

\$350



2354\*

**Government of India**, George V, ten rupees, J.W.Kelly, Q/62 016953 (P.16b). *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 102 (lot 2577).

2356

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, two rupees, undated (1943), C.D.Deshmukh, C/83 175313, D/70 685740, G/98 487994 and H/4 525040 with black serial numbers (P.17b). *The usual staple holes on two, extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (4)*

\$300

2357

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, two rupees, undated (1943), C.D.Deshmukh, B/42 810072, D/67 429285 and F/75 020265 with black serial numbers (P.17b). *All with the usual staple holes, extremely fine. (3)*

\$220



2358\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, J/33 529413 (P.18a). *Staple hole at left, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



2359\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, E/24 354889 (P.18a). *Spindle hole at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130



2360\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, F/74 548986 (P.18a). *Staple hole at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130



2361\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, H/86 781195 (P.18a). *Staple hole at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130

2362

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, G/58 866579 (P.18a). *Staple holes at left, good extremely fine.*

\$100

2363

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1937) J.B.Taylor, A/97 978361 (P.18a). *Staple hole at left, extremely fine.*

\$100

2364

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1943) C.D.Deshmukh, K/52 895726 (P.18b). *Extremely fine.*

\$130

2365

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1943) C.D.Deshmukh, L/85 088617 (P.18b). *Staple hole at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130



2366\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1943) C.D.Deshmukh, L/86 562537 (P.18b). *Staple hole at left, nearly uncirculated.*

\$130

2367

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, five rupees, undated (1943) C.D.Deshmukh, Q/33 594923 (P.18b). *Staple hole at left, good extremely fine.*

\$100

2368

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1937), J.B.Taylor, A/42 274806 (P.19a). *Staple hole and spindle hole at left, light toning, otherwise good extremely fine.*

\$100

2369

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1937), J.B.Taylor, D/93 573290 (P.19a). *A few worm holes, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

2370

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, ten rupees, undated (1937), J.B.Taylor, F/0 486780 (P.19a). *Spindle hole at left, toned, extremely fine.*

\$100





2371\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, one hundred rupees, J.B.Taylor, undated (1937), Bombay, A/44 190871, profile watermark (P.20a). *Spindle and staple hole at left, stain at watermark, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400



2374\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, one hundred rupees, C.D.Deshmukh, undated (1943), Calcutta, A/98 556266, profile watermark (P.20e). *Staple hole at left, extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



2372\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, one hundred rupees, C.D.Deshmukh, undated (1943), Bombay, B/1 996643, profile watermark (P.20b). *Spindle and staple hole at left, extremely fine and rare.*

\$800



2373\*

**Reserve Bank of India**, George VI, one hundred rupees, C.D.Deshmukh, undated (1943), Bombay, B/27 873150, profile watermark (P.20b). *Several staple holes and centre hole, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$500

2375

**Government of India (resumed)**, George VI, one rupee, 1940 (issued 1944), C.E.Jones, black serials, M/71 169113, V/1 093800 and Y/32 979969 (P.25a). *Spindle hole, nearly uncirculated; extremely fine; good very fine. (3)*

\$100

2376

**India**, cheques, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta Branch, 18..; Oriental Bank Corporation, Calcutta Branch, 18..; China, The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Canton Branch, 19.., payable in Hong Kong currency. *Fine - very fine. (3)*

\$120

2377

**Indonesia**, Bank of Indonesia, one thousand rupiah, 2000, prefixes WQO, WQP, WQR, WQS, WVB, WVC, WVE, WVV, WVZ, all with solid serial number 999999 (P.141a). *Uncirculated. (9)*

\$150

2378

**Indonesia**, Bank of Indonesia, one thousand rupiah, 2000, prefixes UID, UIE, UIF, UIG, UIH, UII, UIJ, all with solid serial number 777777 (P.141a). *Uncirculated. (7)*

\$100

2379

**Ireland**, Central Bank, one pound, 17.5.74 (P.64c) (2), five pounds, 9.11.83 (P.71d); Northern Ireland, one pound, 1 August 1978 (P.187c); Scotland, one pound (8), dates 1942-1992, (P. 11c, 157d, 189c, 211b, 258c, 336, 356a[2]). *Good - uncirculated. (12)*

\$100

2380

**Ireland**, cheques, The Belfast Banking Company, Strabane Branch, 1881, 1883, 1912 and 1937; The Hibernian Bank Ltd, Monaghan, 1944 (2); Northern Bank Ltd, Strabane, 1936; Provincial Bank of Ireland, Cavan, 1936 (2); Ulster Bank Ltd, Clones, 1929. *Fine - extremely fine. (10)*

\$70



2381\*

**Jamaica**, Bank of Jamaica, de la Rue specimen five shillings, undated (1964), EU 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.15 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.51as). *Uncirculated*.

\$150



2382\*

**Japan**, Bank of Japan, ten yen, undated (1946) block number 23 (P.77a), with affixed validation stamp, reverse with 21 signatures in ink of what appear to be members of US Marine Corps. *Uncirculated*.

\$250

With research.



2383\*

**Keeling Cocos Islands**, Cocos, one quarter rupee copper, 1879, type II, uniface, printed on sheepskin, signed by J.Clunies-Ross (P.S101). *Faded, nearly fine and excessively rare being unpriced in Pick.*

\$200

Pick states that the issue did not commence until 1887-88.  
Ex Australian Coin Auctions Sale 315 (lot 3126).

2384

**North Korea**, Democratic People's Republic, Korean Central Bank, bank pack of one hundred banknotes, five thousand won, 2006 (cf P.46), consecutive packs with numbers 2342001/100 and 2342101/200. *Uncirculated*. (200)

\$150

2385

**North Korea**, Democratic People's Republic, Korean Central Bank, bank pack of one hundred banknotes, five thousand won, 2006 (cf P.46), consecutive numbers 2609901/10000. *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$80

2386

**North Korea**, Bank of Korea, 2002 and 2006 issues, five, ten, fifty, one thousand and five thousand won, in consecutive pairs (except the last - one apart) (P.58, 59, 60, 45b, 46a). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

2387

**North Korea**, Korean Central Bank, specimen one thousand won, 2008, different prefixes, all numbered 0000000 (P.64s). *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$150

2388

**North Korea**, Democratic People's Republic, Korean Central Bank, bank pack of one hundred banknotes, five thousand won, 2013 with overprint for 100th Birthday of Kim Il Sung (P.CS9). *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$70

2389

**Latvia**, twenty five latu, 1928, B 375549 (P.18a). *Vertical and horizontal fold, otherwise very good/fine.*

\$70



2390\*

**Lebanon**, Government note, twenty five piastres, 1st August 1942, A/3 294,403 (P.36). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100



2391\*

**Malawi**, Reserve Bank of Malawi, specimen one kwacha, undated (1971), A 000000, SPECIMEN perforated below, 'A' penned in bottom margin (P.6s). *Uncirculated*.

\$250





2392\*

**Malawi**, Reserve Bank of Malawi, specimen one kwacha, undated (1973), A 000000, SPECIMEN perforated at left, 'B' penned in bottom margin (P.10as). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



2396\*

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, twenty cents, 1st July 1941 (P.9a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

2393\*

**Malawi**, Reserve Bank of Malawi, de la Rue specimen one kwacha, 1st April 1984, CJ/A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.010 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.14gs); also, an issued example CS/A 383947. *Uncirculated, the first illustrated.* (2)

\$200



2397\*

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten dollars, 1st July 1941, E/10 097487 (P.13). *Heavy centre fold with small split in top margin, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



2394\*

**Malawi**, Reserve Bank of Malawi, specimen twenty kwacha, undated (1983) colour trial, single punch hole cancellation at watermark (P.17ct). *Uncirculated.*

\$250



2398\*

**Malaya and British Borneo**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 21st March 1953, A/79 898041 (P.1a). *Uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$100

2395

**Malaya**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George VI, ten cents, 1st July 1941 (P.8). *Nearly uncirculated; uncirculated.* (2)

\$50





2399\*

**Malaya and British Borneo**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, one dollar, 21st March 1953, A/95 606268/9 consecutive pair (P.1a). *Good extremely fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$180



2400\*

**Malaya and British Borneo**, Board of Commissioners of Currency, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, 21st March 1953, A/40 120799 (P.3a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

2401

**Mali**, Banque de la Republique du Mali, 22 September 1960, fifty francs, B480450 and one hundred francs, F1456816 (P.6a, 7a). *Very good; nearly very fine, both scarce. (2)*

\$70



2402\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, one pound colour trial, blue and multicolour (1963), overprinted SPECIMEN in red, diagonally front and back, 'SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE' in red in top left margin, front and back, the number 78 top left back corner, official hole cancellation lower centre (P.26ct). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



2403\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, five pounds, 1949 (1961), A/3 771746 (P.27a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400



2404\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, five pounds, undated (1961), A/4 494175 (P.27a). *A 3mm tear in left margin, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$120



2405\*

**Malta**, Government of Malta, Elizabeth II, one pound colour trial, blue and multicolour (1969), overprinted SPECIMEN in red, diagonally front and back, 'SPECIMEN OF NO VALUE' in red in top left margin, front and back, the number 93 top left back corner, official hole cancellation lower centre (P.29ct). *Uncirculated.*

\$500

2406

**Mauritius**, The Government of Mauritius, Elizabeth II, five rupees, undated (1954), B 327968, B 589236 (P.27). *Very fine. (2)*

\$100

2407

**Mauritius**, The Government of Mauritius, Elizabeth II, ten rupees, undated (1954), A 805217, D 400694 (P.28). *Nearly fine, the first with margin split.* (2)

\$100



2408\*

**Nepal**, Government of Nepal, one hundred mohru, undated (1951) (P.7). *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Mavin Singapore Auction, November 2015 (lot 1326).

2409

**New Hebrides**, Institut d'Emission d'Outre-Mer, one thousand francs, undated (1979) N.1 44214/9 (P.20c) consecutive run of six notes. *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$300



2410\*

**Nigeria**, Central Bank of Nigeria, ten naira, undated (c1993), S/19 147382, additionally handsiged by Dr Paul Ogwuma (Governor) (P.25e). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

Together with letter of authenticity from the Tasmanian recipient who was a business associate of Ogwuma prior to his appointment as Governor of the Central Bank.

2411

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, two kina (P.5c (3, consecutive trio), 28a (2, consecutive pair)) (5), ten kina (P.9a) (3, consecutive trio), twenty kina (P.10a) (3, consecutive trio) specimen notes, overprinted 'SPECIMEN' diagonally in red on front and back of notes, fifty kina, AA 08 000000 (P.32s), one hundred kina, AA 05 000000 (P.33s). *Uncirculated.* (13)

\$350

2412

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, five kina, undated (2002), an original pack of one hundred notes AB02 932101/932200 (P.13e). *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

2413

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, five kina, 2007, SSH 002007 (P.34) commemorative issue, XIII South Pacific Games, uncut sheet of thirty five notes. *Uncirculated.*

\$180

2414

**Papua New Guinea**, Bank of Papua New Guinea, twenty kina, 2008, BPNG 0000146/150, consecutive run of five (P.36a). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$50

2415

**Philippines**, Central Bank of the Philippines, specimen set of, one, two, five, ten, twenty and fifty pesos, 'English' Series, undated (1949), numbered respectively XM 600617, DP 650519, FE 666150, EN 666349, EC 666276 and Q 639415, SPECIMEN in red diagonally on both sides (P.133s10 - 138s3). *Uncirculated.* (6)

\$80

2416

**Philippines**, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, specimen set of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred piso, ABL Series, undated (1973), the first four A 000000, the last B 054521, SPECIMEN in red diagonally both sides (P.153s1-157s2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$70

2417

**Philippines**, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (1993), commemorative two thousand piso, 1998, JE 008238 (P.189a). *Uncirculated, in blue Central Bank presentation folder.*

\$100

2418

**Philippines**, Central Bank, two hundred piso, 2010 (P.195c). *Nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$50

2419

**Philippines**, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, fifty piso commemorative folder, 2008, prefix AY, uncut block of four notes with different serial numbers ending 829 (P.198). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

2420

**Philippines**, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, specimen notes, fifty piso, undated (1987-94), JC 000000 (P.171s2); another, 2000, RB 000000 (P.183cs); one hundred piso, undated (1987-94), JC 000000 (P.172s2); one thousand piso, undated (1998-2001), A 000000 (P.186s1); ten piso, 2000, RB 000000 (P.187fs), all with bottom selvedge with colour stripes. *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$250

2421

**Philippines**, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, one hundred piso commemorative folder, 2008, University of the Philippines Centennial, prefix EQ, uncut block of four notes with different serial numbers ending 379 (P.199). *Uncirculated.*

\$50





2422\*

**Rhodesia**, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia, Elizabeth II, one pound, 18.8.1967, K/22 298703 (P.28b). *A few light creases along top margin, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$280

2423

**Russia**, State Credit Note, twenty five rubles, 1909 (P.12b) (2); currency note, five thousand rubles, 1919 (P.105b); North Russia, Chaikovski Government, five, ten and twenty five rubles, 1918 (P.S.135, 136, 137 [2]) (4), ten rubles, 1918 (P.S.140) (2); one, three and twenty five rubles, 1919 (P.S.144, 145, 148) (3); Ukraine & Crimea, National Bank, one hundred rubles, 1919 (P.S.346); Kuban Cossacks charitable lottery ticket, 1918/19 (2). *Very good - good very fine.* (16)

\$150



part

2424\*

**Saudi Arabia**, Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, five riyals (1968), 33/048511 and 38/447070 (P.12a); one riyal (1984) (P.21a). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, the first two illustrated.* (3)

\$150

2425

**Scotland**, Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, 1st May 1967 (P.325b). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$50

2426

**Scotland**, Royal Bank of Scotland plc, ten pounds, 6 February 2012, TQDJ 1321742/5 (P.368) consecutive run of four notes. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

2427

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, fifty cents replacement notes, 1st July 1981, Z/1 117266 (P.4dr) and 4th August 1984, Z/1 161398 (P.4er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



2428\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen set of one (A/4 000000), two (B/1 000000) and five leones (C/1 000000), undated (1974-75), SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, four punch hole cancellation at signatures, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on front (P.5as-7as). *Remnants of glue marks on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2429

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen one leone, 19th April 1974, A/1 000000 (P.5as), 1st January 1978, A/8 000000 (P.5bs), 1st March 1980, A/13 000000 (P.5cs), 1st July 1981, A/18 000000 (P.5ds), all with SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, five punch hole cancellation at signatures, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on fronts. *Remnants of glue on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated.* (4)

\$300

2430

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, one leone replacement notes, 19th April 1974, Z/1 111663 (P.5ar) and 4th August 1984, Z/1 451245 (P.5er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$80



2431

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen two leones, 19th April 1974, B/11 000000 (P.6as), 1st January 1978, B/21 000000 (P.6bs), 1st July 1978, B/23 000000 (P.6cs), 1st July 1979, B/28 000000 (P.6ds), 1st May 1980, B/32 000000 (P.6es), 1st July 1983, B/40 000000 (P.6fs), 4th August 1984, B/70 000000 (P.6gs) and 4th August 1985, B/107 000000 (P.6hs), all with SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, five (the first with four) punch hole cancellation at signatures, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on fronts. *Remnants of glue on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$500



2432\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, two leones replacement notes, 19th April 1974, Z/1 183089 (P.6ar) and 1st May 1980, Z/1 469953 (P.6er). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



lot 2433

2433\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, de la Rue specimen five leones, 1st July 1978, C/2 000000 (P.7bs), 1st March 1980, C/3 000000 (P.7cs), 1st July 1981, C/4 000000 (P.7ds), 19th April 1984, C/8 000000 (P.7es), 4th August 1984, C/14 000000 (P.7fs), 4th August 1985, C/24 000000 (P.7gs) and twenty leones, 24th August 1984, FF 00000000, all with SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, five punch hole cancellation at signatures, except the last which has two, SPECIMEN No. 001 at bottom left on fronts. *Remnants of glue on right of backs, otherwise uncirculated, the first and the last illustrated.* (7)

\$500



2434\*

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, ten leones replacement note, 1st May 1980, Z/1 011721 (P.8ar). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2435

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, 1980 commemorative set of fifty cents, one, two, five and ten leones (P.9-13). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$80

2436

**Sierra Leone**, Bank of Sierra Leone, Collector's specimen set of fifty cents, one, two and five leones, undated (1979), \*006958, SPECIMEN in red or black diagonally on both sides (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$50

2437

**Solomon Islands**, Solomon Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, same numbered set of two, five and ten dollars, A/1 000725 (P.5a-7a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$80

2438

**Solomon Islands**, Solomon Islands Monetary Authority, Elizabeth II, ten dollars, undated (1977), A/1 000484 and A/1 000486 (P.7a). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2439

**Solomon Islands**, Central Bank of Solomon Islands, undated (1986) issues in consecutive runs, ten dollars (6) B/3 238190/5, twenty dollars (6) B/1 897020/5, fifty dollars (6) B/1 000870/3 and B/1 000964/5 (P.15a - 17a). *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$250





part

2440\*

**South Africa**, Barry & Nephews, Swellendam, five pounds sterling, 185-, unissued, printed by Royston & Brown, Sc. London; Anglo-Boer War, ZAR Government Note, Pietersburg, one pound sterling, 1.4.1901, no.48331A (P.60c). First with folds, discolouration on two vertical folds, stain at bottom right side more visible against backdrop of light, otherwise very fine; second with 3cm tear on left vertical fold and 1cm on bottom centre fold, another 3.5cm tear at bottom left edge, a few small holes, otherwise very fine. (2)

\$80



2441\*

**South Africa**, Colonial Bank of Natal, one pound, Pietermaritzburg, 1st May 1862, No 0907 (P.S431). Two or three holes, otherwise very fine.

\$150



2442\*

**South Africa**, Upington Border Scouts, emergency siege 1902 issue, two shillings, 1.3.02, K564 cloth note by the Paymaster B.S. Upington (Hern 432, P.S711). Stained, otherwise very good and very rare.

\$2,000



part

2443\*

**South Africa**, Boer War, prisoners of war camp Green Point Track (Cape Town racecourse today) canteen currency, five shillings sterling, grey in colour; also two identical b&w photos of soldiers cleaning equipment at the Greenpoint Camp during the Boer War; Ceylon, Government of Ceylon, one rupee, 1st February 1941, A/1 532088 first prefix (P.30). The first is fresh uncirculated, the second extremely fine, the last with stains and small edge tear and the usual two holes near edge, otherwise very good. (3)

\$100



2444\*

**Straits Settlements**, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 10th July 1916, D/78 57951 (P.1c). Corners a little blunted, otherwise very fine and rare.

\$250

2445

**Straits Settlements**, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, undated (1919-20), J/8 28217 (P.6c). Stained, good fine.

\$50



2446\*

**Straits Settlements**, The Government of the Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14th October 1919, F/76 28980 (P.8b). Cleaned, extremely fine.

\$80



2447

**Straits Settlements**, The Government of the Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1st January 1935, J/73 093352, K/81 43009 (P.16b). *Fine; several pin holes, extremely fine.* (2)  
\$100



2448\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen twenty five piastres, 1970, A/00 0000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.11as). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100



2449\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen fifty piastres, 1970, B/00 0000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.12as). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100



lot 2450

2450\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen fifty piastres, 1973, B/14 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.12bs). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

2451

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, fifty piastres, 1975, B/31 609099 and B/31 699366 (P.12b) (2); ten pounds, 1975, E/15 048713 (P.15b); one pound, 1.1.1981, C/22 641611 (P.18). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$100



2452\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen one pound, 1970, C/00 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.13as). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150



2453\*

**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen one pound, 1972, C/56 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.13bs). *Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150





2454\*  
**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen five pounds, 1974, D/16 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.14bs). Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.

\$250



2457\*  
**Switzerland**, Swiss National Bank, fifty franken, 21.7.31, 7V 009577 (P.34f). Several folds, otherwise nearly very fine.

\$130



2455\*  
**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen ten pounds, 1971, E/4 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.15as). Remnants of glue on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.

\$300



2458\*  
**Syria**, Banque de Syrie et du Liban, one livre, 1st September 1939 (P.40a). Nearly extremely fine and scarce.

\$80



2456\*  
**Sudan**, Bank of Sudan, de la Rue specimen ten pounds, 1974, E/9 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.001 in red at bottom left on front, single punch hole cancellation at signature (P.15bs). Remnants of glue on back at right coming through to front, otherwise uncirculated.

\$300



2459\*  
**Tahiti**, Banque de l'Indo-Chine, five francs, 1st April 1923, S.20 800 (P.13a). Several pin holes, minor tone spotting, otherwise fine and rare.

\$200





2460\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen five shillings, undated (1966), A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.1s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$200



2463\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen twenty shillings, undated (1966), P 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.002 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.3s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250



2461\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen ten shillings, undated (1966), A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.2s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250



2464\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen twenty shillings, undated (1966), A 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.3s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250



2462\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen ten shillings, undated (1966), L 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No.2 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.2s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250



2465\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), C 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 028 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.4s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300





2466\*

**Tanzania**, Bank of Tanzania, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), C 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 041 in red at bottom left on front, two punch hole cancellation at signatures (P.4s). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$300

2467

**Timor**, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, twenty escudos, 24th October, 1967 (P.26a); fifty escudos, 24th October, 1967 (P.27a); one hundred escudos, 2nd January 1959 (P.24a), 25th April 1963 (P.28a) (2); five hundred escudos, 25th April 1963 (P.29a). *Good - fine.* (6)

\$70



2468\*

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Treasury Note, four shillings, three line block out of STERLING at right, 16th June, 1938, B/1 17386 (P.5b). *Fine.*

\$150

2469

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Treasury Note, four shillings, three line block out of STERLING at right, 16th June, 1938, B/1 17375 (P.5b). *Nearly fine.*

\$100

2470

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Treasury note, four shillings, 15.6.1951, C/1 04843; ten shillings, 15.6.1951, B/1 49038 (P.9b, 10b). *Several holes, some heavy folds, good; a few pieces missing from top and bottom margins, several heavy folds, otherwise very good, both dates not listed in Pick.* (2)

\$80

2471

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Treasury note, four shillings, 14.8.1959, D/1 10993 (P.9c). *Very good/fine, date not listed in Pick.*

\$60



2472\*

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, Queen Salote, half pa'anga, 10.3.1970, A/1 099311 (P.13c). *Uncirculated.*

\$130

2473

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga and National Reserve Bank of Tonga, King Taufa'ahau IV, one pa'anga, a collection of forty six different dates between 6th December 1973 and 19th May 1989 (P.19a, b (6), c (39)) (46), also, undated (P.25). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated, a few in lesser grade.* (47)

\$300

2474

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga and National Reserve Bank of Tonga, King Taufa'ahau IV, two pa'anga, a collection of thirty four different dates between 2nd October 1974 and 19th May 1989 (P.20a (4), b (13), c (17)) (34), also, undated (P.26). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated, a few in lesser grade.* (35)

\$400

2475

**Tonga**, Government of Tonga, King Taufa'ahau IV, specimen set of one, two, five and ten pa'anga, 1.8.1978, collector set with Maltese cross, numbered 006354 (P.CS1). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$90



2476\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, one dollar, 1st September 1935, C/10 40082 (P.5a). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150





2477\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, specimen one dollar, 2nd January 1939, 44C 00000, SPECIMEN perforated above date (P.5bs). *Uncirculated*.

\$300



2481\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, specimen one dollar, 1st July 1949, 97D 00000, CANCELLED perforated below, printer's instructions in top margin (P.5es). *Good extremely fine*.

\$300



2478\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, specimen one dollar, 2nd January 1939, 58C 00000, perforated cancellation below, printer's instructions in top margin (P.5bs). *Good extremely fine*.

\$300



2482\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago, Elizabeth II, five dollars, undated (1964), U 927903 (P.27c). *Uncirculated*.

\$100

2479

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, one dollar, 2nd January 1939, 2D 73296 and 61C 05402 (P.5b). *Good extremely fine*. (2)

\$150



2480\*

**Trinidad and Tobago**, The Government of Trinidad and Tobago, specimen one dollar, 1st January 1943, 51D 00000, CANCELLED perforated below, printer's instructions in top margin (P.5cs). *Good extremely fine*.

\$300



2483\*

**Uganda**, Bank of Uganda, de la Rue specimen one hundred shillings, undated (1979), D/70 000000, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, de la Rue specimen lozenges in red top left and bottom right both sides, SPECIMEN No. 001 in red at bottom left on front (P.14bs). *Glue marks on back at right, otherwise uncirculated*.

\$300

2484

**Ukraine**, State Treasury note, one thousand karbovantsiv (1918), A1 718536 (P.35b); Karkov, Don Basin Merchant Store, three roubles, 1924, with large oval hole cancel. *Very fine; nearly extremely fine and rare*. (2)

\$60

2485

**United Nations**, International Refugee Organisation, Austrian Operation, one unit payment certificate. (S&B.181). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

2486

**USA**, Federal Reserve, silver certificate, one dollars, Series 1957 (2), 1957A (2), 1957B (2) (P.419, a, b) (6); also, two dollars, standard issue, Series 2003A, consecutive trio (P.515b) (3). *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$40

2487

**USA**, Federal Reserve, star notes, one dollars, Series 1957, 1957B (P.419, b) (2) silver certificates, 1999 (P.504) (3) consecutive trio, 2001 (P.509) (5) consecutive trio and pair, 2003 (P.515a) (6) two consecutive trios, 2009 (P.530); two dollars, Series 2003 (P.516) (7); five dollars, Series 2001 (P.510), 2003, 2003A (2) (P.517a, b) (3), 2006 (P.524) (3) consecutive trio; ten dollars, 2004A (P.520), 2006 (P.525); twenty dollars, Series 2006 (P.526). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated.* (35)

\$300

2488

**USA**, Federal Reserve, one dollar star notes, 2001 Series, prefix letter K (Dallas), suffix \*, in individual packs 'Texas/\$1 Lone Star Note' by Bureau of Engraving and Printing (P.509). *Uncirculated.* (18)

\$100

2489

**USA**, Federal Reserve, one dollar star notes, 2003 Series, E 04940861\*/76\*, run of sixteen consecutive, and E 04940889\*/98\*, run of ten consecutive (P.515ar). *Uncirculated.* (26)

\$100

2490

**USA**, Federal Reserve, ten dollars star notes, Series 2004A, GF 00007898\*, GF 00005344\*, GF 00000937\* (P.520) (3); Series 2006, IG 03303268\*, IG 00019328\* (P.525) (2). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$120

The first in a holder by PMG as 67 Superb Gem Unc, the others in holders by PCGS respectively graded as 68PPQ Superb Gem New, 66PPQ Gem New, 66PPQ Gem New and 67PPQ Superb Gem New.

2491

**USA**, Federal Reserve, one dollars, Series of 2006, F 00005223/5 I consecutive trio, F 00009316/24 I consecutive run of nine notes, all annotated Boca Raton Run (P.523). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$60

In holders by PCGS as 65PPQ or 66PPQ Gem New.

2492

**USA**, Federal Reserve, one dollars, Series 2009, Bank of Boston, Massachusetts, A 06142901\*/3000\* (P.530) an original pack of one hundred consecutive star notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$300

2493

**USA**, collector packs, Joseph W.Barr, one dollar, Series 1963B; Series 2003, single star notes (2), Atlanta and Cleveland; America's Founding Fathers, Currency Set (\$1 and \$2) 2012. *Uncirculated, in packs of issue.* (4)

\$50

2494

**USA**, colourised banknotes, September 11th 2001, two dollars (2); Yellowstone National Park, two dollars, 2003A Series; World Reserve Monetary Exchange, two dollars, Series 2003A; one dollar (gold) Series 2003; Barack Obama (gold), 2003A Series and George Washington, one dollar, 2006 Series. *Uncirculated, the first four in packs of issue.* (7)

\$100



2495\*

**Viet Nam**, State Bank of Viet Nam, specimen ten thousand dong, undated (2006-), AA 00000000 - 0011820 and two hundred thousand dong, AA 00000000 - 0003934, both overprinted SPECIMEN in red and blue respectively diagonally on fronts and TIEN MAU on backs (P.119s, 123s). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

2496

**Wales**, The Black Sheep Company of Wales Ltd, undated (1969), ten shillings, five swilt, ten swilt (2) and fifty new pence; also specimen set of, 20p, 50p, £1 and £2, 'Little Railways of Wales'. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$100

Banknotes of the Black Sheep Company of Wales Limited were private sterling banknotes issued between June 1969 and 1972 by the Welsh banker Richard Hugh Williams of Llandudno, Wales. The notes were a private issue by Williams's private banking venture, and each issue had to be approved by the Board of Trade. Although not official legal tender in Wales, they would have enjoyed a similar status to Scottish and Northern Irish banknotes as promissory notes.





2497\*

**Western Samoa**, Territory of Western Samoa, Treasury Note, one pound, Wellington, 19 November, 1957, No. 330339, signed by the Minister of Island Territories for New Zealand and for The Secretary to the New Zealand Treasury (P.8Aa). *Very fine and rare.*

\$500



2498\*

**Western Samoa**, Bank of Western Samoa, specimen ten shillings, one pound and five pounds, undated (1963), all numbered 000000, SPECIMEN diagonally in red on fronts, punch hole cancellations at each corner and at signature (P.13s-15s). *Minor foxing, nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

2499

**Western Samoa**, Bank of Western Samoa, undated (1963), ten shillings, 163709; one pound, 393398 and five pounds, 031072 (P.13a-15a). *Very fine.* (3)

\$70



2500\*

**Western Samoa**, Bank of Western Samoa, one, two and ten tala, undated (1967), all with matching low serial numbers 000009 (P.16a-18a). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$300

2501

**World banknotes**, all on described holders, with some duplication, including Afghanistan, five hundred Afghanis (3) (P.52); Albania, Algeria, Angola, Bolivia, Burundi, Cambodia, China/Puppet/Military (a quantity), Cuba, twenty pesos, 1971 (P.105a, 105s). *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (1015)

\$1,200

2502

**World banknotes**, including Afghanistan, Brazil, Cambodia, Indonesia, Nicaragua, Peru, Poland, Slovenia, Zambia. *Mostly uncirculated.* (50)

\$70

2503

**World banknotes**, includes Angola, twenty escudos, 10.6.1973, Eritrea, Haiti, Honduras; Ghana, includes five cedis, 4.7.1977 Z/1 replacement note; Germany, Pobneck, Rathnow, Emden, Freital, Democratic Republic fifty mark, 1948 (P.14b); Guyana; France, assignat, five livres (31.10.1793) (P.A76); New Caledonia, fifty centimes, 29.3.1943; Spain. *Several fine - very fine, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (24)

\$100

2504

**World banknotes**, contains a group of Argentina five - ten thousand pesos and one - five hundred australs (P.294-328b), plus Azerbaijan, Bosnia, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burma, China, PNG, Guyana, Libya, Macau, Mauritania, Mozambique, Suriname, Turkmenistan and Syria. *Mostly uncirculated.* (55)

\$100

2505

**World banknotes**, including Australia, ten dollars, Johnston/ Fraser (1988) AB 26767176/80 (R.310b) consecutive run of five notes; Egypt, Egyptian Government Currency Note, five piastres (P.163a), ten piastres (P.166a); Ireland, Central Bank of Ireland, one pound, 6.1.54 (P.57c); Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, George V, fifty cents, 1st July 1941 (P.10a), one dollar, 1st July 1941 (P.11); Sarawak, ten cents, 1st August 1940 (P.25b); South Africa, Reserve Bank, ten shillings, 27.9.55 (P.90c), one pound, 2.3.55 (P.92d); USA, one dollar, series 1935E. *Very good - uncirculated.* (14)

\$220

2506

**World banknotes**, Australia decimal (38, includes R.301s, 402), predecimal (R.10 (VF), 12-17, 26, 28-34, 47-50, 62, 63), USA (16, including five dollars 1914), all in album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (37)

\$1,500

2507

**World banknotes**, assorted issues, including Australia, one dollar (1982) (R.78)(2); five dollars (1992) (R.214); (1997) (R.218b); ten dollars (1998) (R.318c); twenty dollars (1966) (R.401); (1972) (R.404); (1974) (R.405); also Commonwealth Of Australia, War Savings Certificate for one pound, CB988347, issued 30.9.1943, payable 30.9.1950 (WD1a); Brazil, China, Egypt, German Notgeld, JIM notes, Malaysia, Portugal. *Poor - extremely fine.* (44)

\$150

2508

**World banknotes**, including Australia, Isle of Man, Jersey, New Zealand, Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Fiji, Scotland, all in black plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (149)

\$500

2509

**World banknotes**, including Australia (R.28 plus decimal), Ireland, Guernsey and Jersey, all in imitation skin album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (141)

\$500

2510

**World banknotes**, Australia, 1939-1949, ten shillings - ten pounds; decimal one dollars (8) and ten dollars (1988); Austria (2); Mozambique (12); Papua New Guinea (15); Kazakhstan (7); Tajikistan (3); Viet Nam (14), South Viet Nam (2); Yugoslavia 1919-1994 (91), all in album with Pick numbers. *Fair - uncirculated.* (176)

\$450

Ex Kevin Davis Collection.

2511

**World banknotes**, including Australia predecimal (R.26, 13, 16, 17 (2), 29, 31, 34B, 50 (2), 63) decimal (R.301, 303 (2), 304 (4), others (70)), Canada, Great Britain (3), New Zealand, Poland (10), USA (6). *All in green first day cover album, fair - uncirculated.* (112)

\$450

2512

**World banknotes**, including Australia, USA, Notgeld, Great Britain, Canada, Sierra Leone. *Fair - uncirculated, all in black note album.* (137)

\$400

2513

**World banknotes**, including Australia, mostly different prefixes, one dollar (52), two dollars (47); Fiji (7), French Pacific Territories, Japan, New Zealand (5), USA and Vanuatu (6). *Poor - uncirculated, all housed on Vario sheets in a slip-case Lighthouse album.* (120)

\$350

2514

**World banknotes**, Australia (13), China (6), Cambodia, Congo, Germany, Great Britain, Netherlands (2), New Caledonia (3), Russia, Switzerland (4), Tahiti (5), Thailand (4), Tonga (2) and USA (9). *Very good - nearly uncirculated, some scarce.* (53)

\$350

2515

**World banknotes**, including Australia, Indonesia, Spain, Greece, all in red plastic album. *Very good - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

\$300

2516

**World banknotes**, including Australia, Fiji, Hong Kong, Ireland, New Zealand, Singapore. *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (21)

\$150

2517

**World banknotes**, a small group including Australia (R.59) damaged, Fiji, New Zealand (Fleming ten shillings and pound unc), Singapore and USA. *Good - uncirculated.* (18)

\$120

2518

**World banknotes**, including Australia, five pounds (R.50), one dollars (7), two dollars (9), 1988 Expo two and five dollars; Canada (5), including twenty five cents, 1923 (P.11b), two dollars, replacement note (P.76br); Fiji, New Zealand and USA (3). *Very good - nearly uncirculated.* (28)

\$100



2519

**World banknotes**, Belgium, Commune de Lambermont, five francs, 20 October 1914, No. 3043, 3046, over stamped 'ANNULE' (Cancelled) on both sides; Cayman Islands, one dollar, undated (1974) (P.5c); Fiji, one dollar, undated (1974) (P.71b); Great Britain, one pound, undated (1928-29) (P.363a) (flattened nEF); ten shillings, undated (1962-66) (P.373b); one pound, undated (1970-77) (P.374g). *Good fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$100

2520

**World banknotes**, includes Belize, Cayman Islands, China, Burma, Nigeria, Iran, Papua New Guinea, Libya, Maldives, Macau, Mauritania, Mozambique, Turkmenistan, Sudan, Singapore, Thailand and Zimbabwe. *Uncirculated.* (54)

\$140

2521

**World banknotes**, includes, Bermuda, ten shillings, 1.5.1957 (P.19b); Burma, one kyat, (1953) (P.42); Ceylon (5) noted one rupee, 20.1.1951, five rupees, 1.6.1948 (P.47, 45); Fiji, five shillings, 1.12.1962, 1.9.1964 (P.51c, d); Hong Kong (3), noted ten cents, (1941), one dollar, (1940-41) (P.315b, 316); India, one rupee, 1978 (P.77); Malaya, one dollar (3), ten dollars, all 1.7.1941 (P.11 [3], 13); Straits Settlements, ten cents, 14.10.1919 (P.8b); also issues of Japan and Korea (13), noted Japan, one hundred yen, (1944) (P.57b), military issues for use in Hong Kong, one hundred yen, 1945 (P.M30) and Korea, US Army Administration, one hundred won, (1947) (P.46). *Good - good very fine.* (32)

\$150

2522

**World banknotes**, Cambodia, five, ten (2) twenty and fifty thousand riels (2001-2008); Fiji, two dollars (2007), six consecutive; five dollars (2007) and (2013) (2); Great Britain, five pounds (2015) and India, twenty and fifty rupees (2012). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

2523

**World banknotes**, a good variety including many British and Commonwealth issues and several from the Americas, in excess of Aust\$300 face value, some items include Canada, twenty five cents, 2.1.1900 (P.9b) cut off centre during manufacture; Great Britain, ten shillings (1962-66) (P.373b) (4, Unc), ten pounds (1975-80) (P.379a) (Unc); Hong Kong, Chartered Bank, five dollars, 3.3.1962 (P.68b); Papua New Guinea, two, five and ten kina (1975) (P.1a, 2a, 3a) (3, Unc); Straits Settlements, one dollar, 1.1.1935 (P.16); USA, Series 1974, twenty dollars (P.458) (Unc); many other USA and other notes as well as Australia, Coombs/Wilson, one pound (5) and five pounds (2) (R.34a [5], 50 [2]) (7). *In a gold coloured note album, some poor but mostly fine - uncirculated.* (147)

\$500

2524

**World banknotes**, Canada, Bank of Canada, twenty dollars, (2012) (P.108b); Great Britain, Bank of England, one pound, (1978-80) (P.377a), The Central Bank of Ireland, one pound, (1975) (P.64c), The Royal Bank of Scotland, one pound, (1992) EC consecutive trio (P.356a), The States of Jersey, five pounds, SPECIMEN in red diagonally front and back, (1976-88) (P.12s); Thailand, Government of Thailand, one hundred baht, (2004) commemorative issue, consecutive pair (P.111); USA, one dollar, (1935B) (P.416b). *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (10 notes)

\$270

USA note in holder by PCGS as 64 Choice UNC.

2525

**World banknotes**, Canada (4), New Zealand (10), Papua New Guinea (3), others (7, including Portugal, 12 escudos 9/8/1920). *Fair - uncirculated.* (24)

\$100

2526

**World banknotes**, Canada (P.85c, 86b, 94b), Netherlands Indies (P.126a), Solomon Islands (P.6a), Suriname (P.116-118) (3). *All uncirculated except the fourth which is fine.* (8)

\$100

2527

**World banknotes**, an accumulation of Chinese and Japanese issues, from 1930s onwards. *Good - extremely fine.* (61)

\$200

2528

**World banknotes**, China, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred yuan (P.903, 904, 905, 906, 901); Great Britain, Bank of England, ten shillings (P.368c, 373c); five pounds (P.375b, 382b,c); Hong Kong, the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited, twenty dollars (P.201b, 207c); fifty dollars (P.201a, 208d). *Fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$150

2529

**World banknotes**, all on described holders, including Cuba, Germany, Japan, Kenya, one hundred shillings (P.18); Korea, Laos, Latvia, fifty latu (P.20); Libya, ten dinars (P.56); Macau, twenty patacas (P.66a) (20); Madagascar, Malawi, Mongolia, Morocco, Thailand, Tonga, Zambia. *Good - uncirculated.* (680)

\$500

2530

**World banknotes**, including Dominican Republic, Egypt, Estonia, Greece, Guinea, Guatemala, Ecuador, Guyana, Germany; Yemen Southern Arabian Currency, five dinars, signature 2 (1965) (P.4b); Germany Democratic Republic, fifty mark, 1948, single prefix 'B' (P.14a); New Caledonia, fifty centimes, 29.3.1943. *Several fine - very fine, otherwise mostly uncirculated.* (39)

\$230

2531

**World banknotes**, France, Allied Military Occupation, two francs, fifty francs, one hundred francs (P.114a, 117a, 118a) (3), also Prisoner of War one franc, and various regional Emergency and Colonial issues (9); Great Britain, British Armed Forces special vouchers, first series, sixpence; second series, threepence, sixpence, one shilling, five shillings and one pound; 1st Gloucester Regt canteen chits for halfpenny (green) and penny (pink); USA, Military Payment Certificates, Series 641, five, ten, fifty cents and one dollar, Series 661, five and ten cents, Series 681, five ten, twenty five, fifty cents and one dollar (first four Unc), Series 692, ten cents. *A few poor but mostly good - uncirculated.* (33)

\$50

2532

**World banknotes**, all on described holders, assorted issues and denominations, including Ecuador, French Indo China, five piastres (P.49b, 55c); one piastre (P.54e); Germany, POW Camps; Great Britain, Hong Kong, twenty dollars (P.284b); Hungary (P.144e); Indonesia, Iran, ten thousand rials (P.146); Iraq, ten dinars (P.65); twenty five dinars (P.66); Japan, ten yen (P.56). *Good - uncirculated.* (430)

\$600

2533

**World banknotes**, including Fiji (18), Singapore (11, including fifty dollars) and USA (22), all in a makeshift red plastic album. *Fine - uncirculated.* (87)

\$250

2534

**World banknotes**, including Ethiopia, Ecuador, Estonia, Gambia, Haiti, Guatemala, Guyana; also Finland, one mark 1915 (P.16a), one hundred markkaa 1945 (1948) (P.88), one markkaa, 1963 (P.98), five markkaa, 1963 replacement note (P.99fr), ten markkaa, 1980 (P.112m); also, French Indo China - Vietnam combined issue, one piastre = one dong (1953) (P.104). *Mostly uncirculated.* (27)

\$150

2535

**World banknotes**, Germany WWII (4), including 20 Reichsnote; others from Cambodia, Indo China, Laos, India, 100 rupees c.1957, Ruanda-Urundi, Greece, Gibraltar 10/- 1937, pound 1988. *Very good - uncirculated.* (20)

\$100

2536

**World banknotes**, including Great Britain, USA, all in two albums. *Fine - uncirculated.* (170)

\$350

2537

**World banknotes**, includes Great Britains, Bradbury ten shillings, later issues (7), one pound, Provincial Dartmouth General Bank 1818 and 1822 (Fisher) and later issues (14); five pounds (O'Brien) (5), ten pounds (Page); Scotland (4), BMA and later (17), USA (12), Japan, Philippines, all in First Day Cover album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (127)

\$300

Sold with owner's detailed list.

2538

**World banknotes**, a small selection, Great Britain, five pounds (Salmon) (2, consecutive pair) and ten pounds (Bailey); Japan, one hundred and one thousand yen (P.90b, 96d) and New Zealand, ten shillings and one pound (Fleming), one dollar (Hardie) (2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$100

2539

**World banknotes**, Great Britain, one pound, British Armed Forces, A/2 906523, (P.1715a); Malaya, Board of Commissioners of Currency, one dollar 1st July 1941 L/90 026482, (P.11); Australia, ten dollars, dated issue of the Bicentenary Polymer Folder 1988 (McD \$10 GF 1) AA 10 093827. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

2540

**World banknotes**, mostly 1920s-1960s, noted several issues of Greece, also allied military currency (issues for Austria, Germany, Great Britain, Italy), and East Caribbean States, East Caribbean Currency Authority, Elizabeth II, one dollar, undated (1965) (P.13d). *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (49)

\$50

2541

**World banknotes**, including Japan, five hundred yen; Thailand (12); Cambodia; Malaysia; Vietnam; also Europe and MPCs (4). *Fair - uncirculated.* (86)

\$150

2542

**World banknotes**, all on described holders, Nepal, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Norway, Philippines, Poland, Russia, one thousand ruble (P.S.712), five thousand ruble (P.S.761c); Senegal (P.706Kg), Serbia, Singapore, South Africa, five rand (P.119c); two rand (P.119d); Spain, twenty five centimos (P.96d); Sri Lanka, one thousand rupees, 2004 (P.120 [4]); Surinam, Switzerland, Timor, Turkey, Ukraine, twenty karbowanez, 1942 (P.53); South Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia. *Good - uncirculated.* (748)

\$1,200

2543

**World banknotes**, various countries, mostly recent but includes some of 1953, e.g. ten gulder of Netherlands (rare), British West Africa, twenty shillings 31/3/1953. *Fine - uncirculated.* (61)

\$100

2544

**World banknotes**, a good selection, 1920s-1990s, includes issues from Europe, Asia, Africa and some South America, only a few JIM notes. *Poor - nearly uncirculated.* (118)

\$150

2545

**World banknotes**, Euro test notes, changeover experimental notes and related items, de la Rue Systems test notes; Europe, ten ecu test note, Giesecke & Devrient Expo '92; Great Britain, Bank of England, 'Test Die One'; de la Rue, Canada, Test Note '10'; 'BDF' Euro changeover; Hess test banknotes, ten euro; Siemens Nixdorf Euro changeover, Italy, San Marino?, fifty centesimi, one euro communal issues, 1998. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$80

2546

**World cheques**, (1800-1980s), a wide selection, including Canada, India, Brazil, Germany, Puerto Rico, Israel, USA, Ireland, Greece and Palestine. *Fine - extremely fine, housed in a brown plastic album.* (84)

\$180



## MILITARY CHITS



part

2547\*

**Australia**, H.M.A.S. Manoora, Wardroom Mess, WWII, chits for one penny. *Both with left side selvedge, one with tape at right edge, otherwise very fine.* (2)

\$50

Also includes selvedge remains of several other various value chits.

HMAS Manoora was a passenger liner that served with the Royal Australian Navy during WWII, initially as an armed merchant cruiser and from 1942 as a landing ship for infantry and was involved in most allied amphibious operations in the Pacific during 1944 and 1945.



2550\*

**U.S. Navy**, Petty Officers' Club, Cairns, Australia, WWII, chit for sixpence. *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100



2548

**Australia**, Townsville, WWII, Catheringa Park Officers' Club, chits for sixpence and for threepence. *The first with small pinhole, paper thin areas and rust marks on reverse and both with small piece missing from one corner, otherwise very good - very fine and scarce.* (2)

\$80

Camp Catheringa Park was a WWII military camp at West End in Townsville. The Americans mis-spelt the name of the camp as Catheringa Park, as evidenced by a listing under that name in their 1944 AFPO directory.



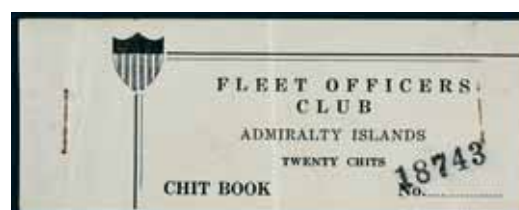
part

2549\*

**U.S. Army**, Officers' Club, American Center, Base Section 3, WWII, chits for threepence (2) and one shilling. *Fine - very fine and rare.* (3)

\$150

These chits were used in Brisbane, probably at the Gregory Terrace Officers' Club.



part

2551\*

**Papua New Guinea**, Admiralty Islands, (USN) Fleet Officers Club, Chit Book No.18743 of twenty chits, contains 14 intact chits. *Staple at left edge of cover missing, otherwise chits virtually uncirculated.* (14 + cover)

\$200



2552\*

**Midway Island**, U.S. base, WWII, R & R Center beer ration chit 2, Good For One Beer. *Some smudging along top edge, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Midway Island is a small atoll in the North Pacific Ocean one-third of the way between Honolulu and Tokyo and was the location of a U.S. base during WWII. A massive sea battle was fought at Midway during WWII and the resultant crushing defeat of the Japanese Navy by the US Navy was a turning point of the war in the Pacific.



2553\*

**Midway Islands**, U.S. base, WWII, Ration Coupon 4. *Some light paper surface loss around left centre, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$100



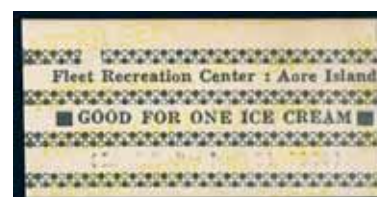
part

2554\*

**Espiritu Santo Naval Officers' Club**, WWII, Coupon Book, value \$5.00, (cover value - 25c), low no.162 stamped on bottom, and date stamped 'Oct 1 (illegible)', book empty but loose coupons for 5c (5), 10c (9, includes two joined), 25c (2). *Cover with foxing, stains on back and rusted staple at edge, most coupons with foxing at outer edge, otherwise good - nearly extremely fine and rare.* (17)

\$200

In WWII there was a U.S. Naval Operating Base at Espiritu Santo which is in the New Hebrides group of islands.



2555\*

**New Hebrides**, Fleet Recreation Center : Aore Island, WWII, chit Good For One Ice Cream, invalid after Sept 30, 1944 stamped in yellow on front and Invalid July 31, 1944 stamped in black on reverse. *Good very fine, an unusual chit value and extremely rare.*

\$200

Aore Island is one of the chain of islands of the New Hebrides. During WWII it was used by the U.S. Navy as a site for the re-supply of ships with fresh water.



2556\*

**Micronesia**, Caroline Islands, Ulithi Lagoon, Fleet Officers' Club, fifteen cents, WWII. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$150

Ulithi is an atoll in the Caroline Islands in the western Pacific Ocean. It is part of the Federated States of Micronesia. During WWII it was the site of a major base for the U.S. Navy.



2557\*

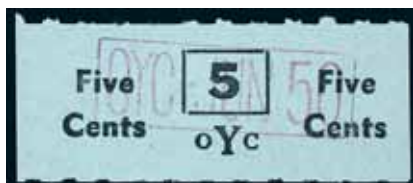
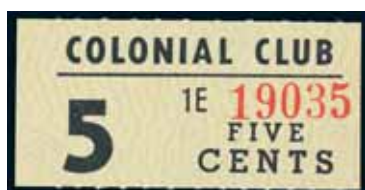
**Solomon Islands**, Forces Afloat Recreation Center, Purvis Bay, WWII, chit Good For One (1) Beer, Not good after March 28, '44, back stamped U.S.S. Leedstown. *Some foxing, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Port Purvis, Purvis Bay, is an anchorage in the Florida Islands (aka Nggela Islands), a group of islands in the central province of the Solomon Islands and which was used as a U.S. seaplane base and a watering point for the U.S. Navy during WWII. U.S. Navy ships lost in the vicinity include seven cruisers and fifteen destroyers.

USS Leedstown was a Windsor-class attack transport. She was involved in the invasion of the Marshall Islands, Guam, Peleliu, Leyte, Luzon and Iwo Jima.

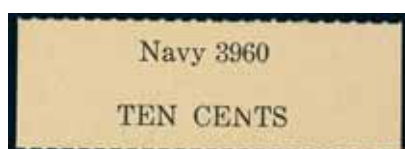




2558\*

**Japan**, US Occupation, Yuraku Officers Club, Tokyo, Japan, (1950), chits for ten cents and five cents, both stamped OYC Jun 50, also photocopy of chit book cover; Colonial Club, Yamashita-cho Nakaku, Yokohama, Japan, five cents, No. 1E 19035, part of club name stamped on back, also photocopy of chit book cover. *Uncirculated*. (3 + 2 photocopies)

\$60



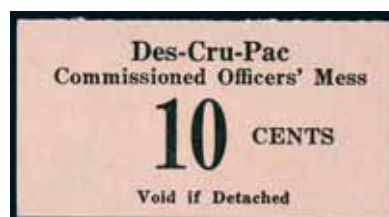
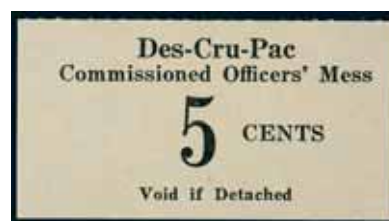
part

2559\*

**USA**, Philippine Islands, Seventh Fleet Commissioned Officers Mess, Navy 3960, cover of chit book for \$2.00, Number 07161, also Navy 3960 chits for ten cents (3). *Cover fine, chits uncirculated*. (4)

\$60

Navy 3960 was WWII coded location for US Navy base at Lingayen, Luzon, Philippine Islands.



part

2560\*

**USA**, WWII, Des-Cru-Pac Commissioned Officers' Mess, chits for 10 cents (2) and 5 cents (2). *Virtually uncirculated*. (4)

\$60

Des-Cru-Pac is acronym for Destroyers/Cruisers, Pacific Fleet.



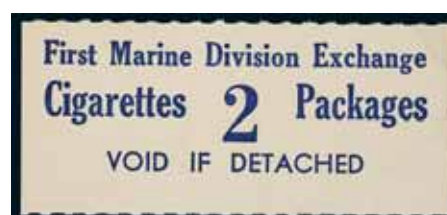
part

2561\*

**USA**, First Marine Division Exchange, Cigarettes 2 Packages coupons, undated (1942), includes singles (4), joined pairs (5), joined trio of single and two blanks. *Good very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (10)

\$120

Used in Australia during WWII by U.S. troops at American bases.



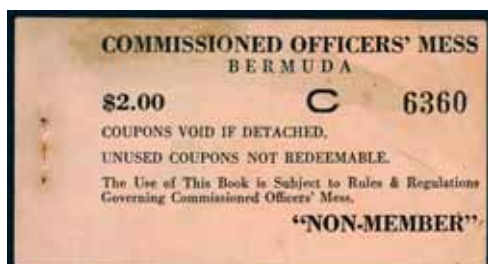
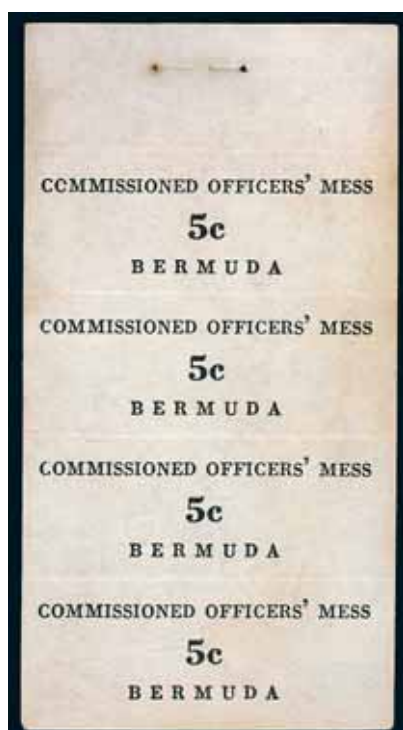
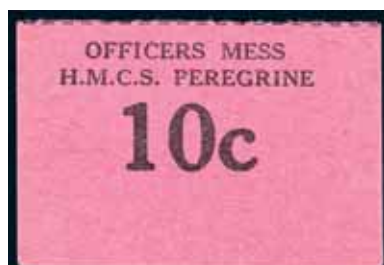
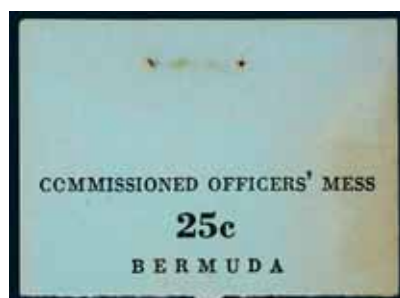
part

2562\*

**USA**, First Marine Division Exchange, Cigarettes 2 Packages coupons, undated (c1943), together with photocopy of a Cigarette Coupon Book cover. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (10)

\$80

Used in Australia during WWII by U.S. troops at American bases.



part



part

2564\*

**Italy**, WWII, USA, 956th Air Engineering Sqdn., Enlisted Mens Club, chit book cover for L.300, indecipherable signature at left edge, produced by 530th Spec. Ser. Prtg. Shop, with three loose chits for 5, 10 and 25 lire. *Cover very fine, chits extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3 + cover)

\$100

956th Air Engineering Squadron provided maintenance to the 530th Air Service Group that was activated towards the end of WWII to provide support for a flying unit in Italy in 1945.

2563\*

**Bermuda**, Commissioned Officers' Mess, "Non-Member", \$2.00 booklet of chits, No. C6360, includes intact 2 sheets of four 5c chits, two single 5c chits and one 25c; Canada, Officers Mess, H.M.C.S. Peregrine, ten cents. *The first booklet missing securing staple at left edge so all pages and coupons are loose, cover and chits with foxing or stain, otherwise very fine, the last chit virtually uncirculated.* (12 chits + booklet cover)

\$100

H.M.C.S. Peregrine is a shore establishment at Halifax and referred to by the naval cadets as 'Pretty Grim'.



## AUSTRALIAN BANKNOTES

### PRIVATE BANK ISSUES



2565\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, Bill of Exchange for one hundred pounds sterling, third of exchange, Commissariat Office Hobart Town, 29th October 1829, No 1439, imprint S. Clayton, payable to Mr Gamaliel Butler, signed A. Moodie. *Thin toned paper, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2566\*

**Van Diemen's Land**, Bill of Exchange for two hundred pounds sterling, third of exchange, Commissariat Office Hobart Town, 27th February 1825, No 615, imprint S. Clayton, payable to Mr Gamaliel Butler, signed A. Moodie. *Thin paper, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000



2567\*

**The Royal Bank of Australia**, one pound interest bearing note, post note, imprint of W.H. Bruce Cheapside (London), unissued remainder, Sydney 184- (MVR 1). *Full left margin, good fine and very rare.*

\$2,800

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2568\*

**The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited**, specimen ten pounds, Melbourne, 18-, discordant serial numbers, No. A 15001 and No. A 20000 (MVR type 1), with Chinese text on each side of the front, imprint of Sands & McDougall, Stationers, Melbourne, perforated SPECIMEN BW & CO. LONDON. *Good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$10,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.





2569\*

**The Provincial and Suburban Bank Limited**, five pounds, Melbourne 18-, No. 08743, unissued remainder (MVR.2a). With 'bob' written in pen on back at bottom left, coming through to front, two pin holes, creases and folds, fine.

\$700

Some were spuriously signed and circulated in the 1870s.



2570\*

**Scott & Gale**, private issue, one pound, Geraldton, Champion Bay, (Western Australia), undated (c1870s), printer's proof by Blades, East and Blades, London, a trial in the completed stage of preparation. *Good extremely fine and extremely rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Australian Coin Auctions Sale 315 (lot 3353).

## COMMONWEALTH ISSUES - PRE DECIMAL



2571\*

**Ten shillings**, Collins/Allen (1915) M 042100 M (R.2cF). *Very good and rare.*

\$1,000



2572\*

**Ten shillings**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) N 337779 C (R.3b). *Good - very good.*

\$300



2573\*

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) A/65 112404 (R.7). *Original paper, creases and folds, fine.*

\$200

2574

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/10 918182 (R.7). *Good body heavily folded up, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

2575

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928) B/36 237018 (R.7), last serial prefix. *Heavily creased, otherwise very good.*

\$150

2576

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1928), A/55 (R.7); Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/24, (1936) D/90, D/92 (4) (R.11) (5). *Very good - fine, the first with tear in bottom margin.*

\$300

2577

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) C/14 529137 (R.9). *Folds and creases, a 2mm tear top border, very good.*

\$200



2578\*

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/44 164533 (R.10). *Original paper, very fine.*

\$350



2579

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/25 721824 (R.10).  
*Folds and creases, fine.*

\$150



2580\*

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/72 071843/4 (R.11) consecutive pair. *Crisp notes with centre fold, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$3,500



2581\*

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/93 963668 (R.11).  
*Very fine.*

\$300

2582

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936) D/68 809588 (R.11);  
Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/28 739563 (R.13); Coombs/  
Watt (1949) A/51 191109 (R.14). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$200

2583

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to five pounds,  
Coombs/Wilson (1952) (R.12, 15 (2), 17, 31, 33 (2), 34b,  
48 S/27 first prefix). *Fair - nearly uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

2584

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) F/9 955285, F/16  
604841 (R.12). *Fine; very fine.* (2)

\$120

2585

**Ten shillings**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) to Coombs/Wilson  
(1961) (R.12, 13 (3), 14 (3), 15 (2), 16 (2), 16 (5 including a  
pair)). *Most original and crisp, very fine - nearly uncirculated.*  
(16)

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, most from Noble Numismatics Sales 104, 106  
and 107.



2586\*

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/11 920133/4  
(R.13) consecutive pair. *Crisp, flat uncirculated.* (2)

\$500

2587

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to Coombs/Wilson  
(1952), G/14 (R.13), A/71 (R.14), B/22 and B/39 (R.15) (2).  
*Fine - very fine.* (4)

\$100



2588\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) B/38 490307 (R.15).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

2589

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1952), A/75 205974 (R.15)  
first serial prefix. *Nearly fine.*

\$50



2590\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/56 099999 (R.17). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



2591\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/12 887068/9 (R.17) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



2592\*

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/35 371522/4 (R.17), consecutive trio. *Trace of crease folds, uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

2593

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/12 887045/49 (R.17) a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (5)  
\$500

2594

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/12 887059/66 (R.17) a run of eight consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (8)  
\$800

2595

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) C/58 561839 (R.10) and ten pounds, V/2 949428 (R.57). *Very good, the second with repaired top left corner.* (2)

\$400

2596

**Ten shillings**, Riddle/Sheehan (1936), to one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.11 (2), 14, 15, 17, 28 (2), 29 (2), 34b), plus assortment of world notes (21). *Fair - uncirculated.* (31)

\$300

2597

**Ten shillings to ten pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938/40), ten shillings, F/3 726106 and F/23 945499 (R.12) (2), one pound, P/68 682969 (R.29) and ten pounds, V/3 426141 (R.58F). *Fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$400

2598

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.13F, 14, 15, 16, 30a, 33, 34b, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 60, 62, 63F). *Fine - uncirculated.* (15)

\$850

2599

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) G/40 031962 (R.13); Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/28 486323, AF/48 657305, AG/15 933354 (R.17); one pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/45 461932 9R.29); Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/04 413253, HK/41 623412 (R.34b); five pounds (1954) TA/48 306436, TA/57 388093, TB/38 864282 (R.49); ten pounds (1954) WA/14 086159 (R.62), WA/35 950669 (R.63). *Very good - good extremely fine.* (12)

\$500

2600

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) F/35 181813 (R.13F), Coombs/Wilson (1954) AH/38 596754 (R.16); one pound, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/7 306740 (R.29), Armitage/McFarlane (1942) P/90 007684 (R.30a), Coombs/Watt (1949) I/37 470588 (R.31); Coombs/Wilson (1953) HB/87 030705, HF/55 052116, HK/05 506882, HK/35 380153 (R.33) (4); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/61 936902, TC/77 835916 (R.49) (2); ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/58 045291 (R.62). *Very good - extremely fine.* (12)

\$300

2601

**Ten shillings**, Armitage/McFarlane (1942) to one dollar, Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.13, 30a, 34b (2), 78 (single, runs of four and five)) also USA, one dollar, 1974, 1993, five dollars, 1958, ten dollars 1993. *Fair - uncirculated* (18)

\$50



2602

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AH/41 892021 (R.16); one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HI/99 303939 (R.33); five pounds, Coombs/Wilson 1954 TB/70 821201 (R.49); ten pounds, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/54 625706 (R.62). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (4)

\$200

2603

**Ten shillings - ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954-1961) (R.17 (4), 34a, 34b (3), 62, 63). *Very good - very fine.* (10)

\$120

2604

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AF/00, AE/54, AH/42, AH/55 (R.17) (4); also, one pound, HG/97, HJ/56 (R.34a, b) (2). *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$70

2605

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) AH/50 815945 (R.17); one pound, Riddle/ Sheehan (1933) M/71 381031 last prefix (R.28L), Coombs/Watt (1949) W/56 910847 (R.31), Coombs/Wilson (1952) W/81 395266 (R.32), Coombs/Wilson (1961) HG/34 561264 (R.34b) (5); world notes, (19). *Good - extremely fine.* (24)

\$120

2606

**Ten shillings**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) to fifty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.17 (2), 34b (2), 47, 50, 63, 71, 73L, 78 (2), 83, 84, 202, 219 (2), 224 (2), 301, 303, 304 (2), 305, 307a, 310bF, 310b (17), 313b, 401 (2), 404, 407b, 411, 412, 416a, 505 (2), 512). *Very good - uncirculated, all on Vario sheets in green slip-case Lighthouse album.* (53)

\$1,000



2607\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1910) superscribed issue on The National Bank of Australasia Limited, one pound, Melbourne, undated, No.Z145930, superscribed serial E 680071 (R.S50). *Minor folds and creasing, two small tone spots in right margin, crisp original paper, very fine or better and rare, especially in this condition.*

\$3,500



2608\*

**One pound**, Collins/Allen (1913) No. A 171485 C (R.18e) sloped top serif 1's on right hand side serial (see McDonald p422). *Original body, nearly fine.*

\$750



2609\*

**One pound**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) D 384696 A (R.21). *Three pin holes, fine.*

\$500



2610\*

**One pound**, Kell/Collins (1926) H/74 669720 (R.24). *Many creases and folds, crisp original paper, good fine.*

\$350

2611

**One pound**, Kell/Collins (1926) H/58 981287 (R.24). *Very good.*

\$120





2612\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/9 529242/3 (R.26) consecutive pair. *Crisp with light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,500

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2613\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/25 679475 (R.26). *Good extremely fine.*

\$1,000



2614\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/42 580567 (R.26). *Crisp, nearly extremely fine.*

\$450



2615\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/67 007619 (R.26). *Good very fine.*

\$150



2616\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/56 173023 (R.26). *Very fine.*

\$200

2617

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) K/72 350502 (R.26), last serial prefix. *Creases, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$200

2618

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/65 617055 (R.26); Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/78 785808 (R.27a) thick signature. *Toned, very fine; fine and scarce.* (2)

\$400

2619

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) to Coombs/Wilson (1961) (R.26, 28, 29 (2), 30a (4), 30b, 31 (4), 32 (5), 33 (2), 34b (5)). *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (25)

\$600

Ex S.J.Green Collection, mostly from Noble Numismatics Sales 104-7.

2620

**One pound**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) J/8 352189 (R.26); Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/98 979765 (R.29); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/3 234498 (R.30a). *First note trimmed, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$200



2621\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/82 755318 (R.27a) thick signature. *Crisp and original, very fine.*

\$500





2622\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1932) K/96 676121 (R.27b) thin signature. *Crisp and original, good very fine.*

\$500



2623\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/25 739340/4 (R.28), a run of five consecutive notes. *Slight toning on back of the last, nearly uncirculated - virtually uncirculated and rare thus.* (5)

\$7,000

2624

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) N/69 183900/01 (R.28) consecutive pair. *Very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$500



2625\*

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/30 339090 (R.28). *Has been flattened and cleaned, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

2626

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) L/1, N/44, N/59, N/62 (2), N/68 (R.28). *Fine - good fine.* (6)

\$200



2627\*

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/40 025141/2 (R.29) consecutive pair. *Virtually uncirculated.* (2)

\$1,000



2628\*

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) O/72 699601 (R.29). *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$200

2629

**One pound**, Sheehan McFarlane (1938) O/60 532161 (R.29). *Flattened of creases and folds but still crisp, good very fine.*

\$100

2630

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) to Coombs/Watt (1949), N/89, N/98, O/86, P/39 (R.29) (4), H/34, H/55 (R.30b) (2), w/48 (R.31). *Good fine - good very fine.* (7)

\$250

2631

**One pound**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1938) P/46, P/62, P/66 (R.29) (3); Armitage/McFarlane (1942) H/26 (R.30a), K/87 (R.30b); Coombs/Watt (1949) I/42, I/65, I/89 (R.31) (3); Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/11, X/25, X/27 (R.32) (3); Coombs/Wilson (1953) HA/59, HC/81, HD/10 (R.33) (3); Coombs/Wilson (1961) HI/94, HJ/68 (R.34b) (2). *Very good - extremely fine.* (16)

\$150



2632

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) X/9, X/18 (R.32), (1953), HE/85 (R.33). *Very fine*. (3)

\$50



2639\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/20 428709 (R.42). *Crisp and original, good extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$3,000

2633\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/53 999999 (R.346) solid number penultimate to the one million number note. *Good fine.*

\$300



2634

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HH/84 326901/93 a consecutive run of eighty six notes, missing from the sequence 02, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 87 (R.34b) part of an original pack. *All with light centre fold, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, mostly nearly uncirculated.* (86)

\$2,500

2640\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/23 033309 (R.42). *Original, very fine and rare thus.*

\$1,500

2635

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HJ/55 424101/4 (R.34b) a run of four consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$300



2636

**One pound**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) M/90 322255 (R.28); also five pounds, R/14 504996 (R.44b). *Fine; rust spots and tears, one repaired with tape, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$100



2641\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) Q/22 550678 (R.42). *With vertical and horizontal centre folds, trimmed, flattened, nearly very fine.*

\$750



2637\*

**Five pounds**, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/1 697582 (R.38a). *Toned paper with small stain bottom right corner; otherwise original, good very fine.*

\$1,000

2638

**Five pounds**, Kell/Collins (1924) Q/1 859020 (R.38a) black signatures. *Folds, creases, two pin holes front left side inside design, a 2mm piece missing in top border; some rust marks, nearly fine.*

\$400

2642\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/10 195209 (R.44aL) pink face, last prefix. *Original paper; very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500





2643\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/20 175214 (R.44b) white face. *Creases and folds, good fine.*

\$600



2644\*

**Five pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1933) R/15 514246 (R.44b) white face. *Good fine.*

\$450



2645\*

**Five pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/20 597918 (R.45). *Very fine.*

\$250

2646

**Five pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/30 874858; 888795 (R.45). *Extremely fine. (2)*

\$500

In PCGS holders as EF40 and EF45.



part

2647\*

**Five pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/29 280605 (R.45); Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/45 115525 (R.46). *Flattened good very fine; flattened very fine. (2)*

\$1,000

2648

**Five pounds**, Sheehan/McFarlane (1939) R/31 840695 (R.45); Coombs/Wilson (1952) S/45 169248 (R.48). *Very good - fine. (2)*

\$150



2649\*

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/84 665820 (R.46) last prefix. *Good very fine.*

\$200



2650\*

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/50 729871 (R.46). *Original, good very fine.*

\$200

2651

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941), R/37 320085 (R.46). *Flattened, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 2197).

2652

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/82 473575 (R.46). *Flattened, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 679).

2653

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) R/61, R/67 (R.46), Coombs/Watt (1949) S/0 (R.47). *Fine. (3)*

\$100

2654

**Five pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1941) to Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50 (4)). *Very good - good extremely fine. (10)*

\$500

Ex S.J.Green Collection, mostly from Noble Numismatics Sales 105 (6) and 107 (1).





2655\*

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) R/87 476472 (R.47). *Crisp note, centre fold, good very fine.*

\$120

2656

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/13 959145 and TB/11 028181 (R.49). *Flat, good very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 683).

2657

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/80, TA/81, TA/82, TA/82 (R.49) (4), (1961) TC/48, TB/92 (R.50) (2). *Fine - extremely fine. (6)*

\$300

2658

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) TA/80 463601/3 consecutive trio, 606/10 a run of five consecutive, 613/20 a run of eight consecutive, 671, 673, 675, 677, 679/80 consecutive pair (R.49). *All with centre folds, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (22)*

\$1,000

2659

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/11 119261, TC/49 000432, TC/70 511506 (R.50). *Very fine or better, the first and the last with margin nicks. (3)*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection the last two ex Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 685).

2660

**Five pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1960) TC/18 044685, TC/80 329816 (R.50) (2). *Fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$50



2661\*

**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Heathershaw (1927) U/3 384138 (R.55). *Two pin holes and minor margin nicks, a full note, nearly fine.*

\$1,200



2662\*

**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 458394 (R.57). *Original paper, light centre fold, good extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$2,000



2663\*

**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 059000 (R.57). *Crisp and original, tiny ink stain top right corner, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500



2664\*

**Ten pounds**, Riddle/Sheehan (1934) V/1 634393 (R.57). *Original paper, fine.*

\$600



2665\*

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943), V/7 409568 (R.59). *Crisp and flat, virtually uncirculated.*

\$600





2666\*

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/14 062326 (R.59L) last prefix. *Small edge nick bottom left margin, original paper; very fine.*

\$300

2667

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/14 511075 (R.59L) last prefix. *Nearly very fine.*

\$120

2668

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) V/11 302503 (R.59). *Repairs to top margin, very good.*

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 687a).

2669

**Ten pounds**, Armitage/McFarlane (1943) to Coombs/Wilson (1960) (R.59, 62, 63). *Good fine; extremely fine; good extremely fine. (3)*

\$400

Ex S.J.Green Collection, second from Pacific Rim 17, others from an auction in 1978.



2670\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/20 812276 (R.60). *Crisp, trace of centre fold, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$1,000



2671\*

**Ten Pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 733249 (R.60). *Original body, extremely fine.*

\$600

2672

**Ten Pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/15 731064 (R.60F) first prefix. *Glue or cellotape remnants at right, otherwise good fine.*

\$150



2673\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1952) V/23 412649/50 (R.61) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$15,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2674\*

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/00 374312 first prefix (R.62F). *Small tear and tiny nick on top edge, otherwise crisp nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

2675

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/17 803748 (R.62), (1960) WA/55 366941 (R.63). *Flattened, good very fine; nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, the second from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 2272).

2676

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/25 563312 (R.62), (1960), WA/45 499790 (R.63). *Nearly extremely fine; good fine. (2)*

\$150

2677

**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Wilson (1954) WA/22 833261/2 consecutive pair, 296, 299 (R.62). *Centre folds, minor toning, extremely fine or better. (4)*

\$400



2678\*

**Fifty pounds**, Cerutti/Collins (1918) No.Y 444052 (R.67c). Folds and creases, Bank of Adelaide stamped on front top left and back top right sides of note, a 7x7x7mm triangle shape tear in centre still attached to note, very good and rare.

\$8,000

## WAR RELATED ISSUES



2679\*

**World War II**, Camp Seven Bank, Internment Camp Hay, Three Pence (1941), on card, No. 444, signed R.Stahl, with ink rubber stamp seal on front (Bulluss recorded only three examples). *Extremely fine and extremely rare, only five or six known.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 4363).



2680\*

**Tatura Internment Camp Group**, No.1 Camp, Victoria, canteen coupons, 6d, 90585/7, joined strip of three, printed by Miller, Melbourne, 'No.1 CAMP/Tatura Internment Camp' ink rubber stamped on backs. *Extremely fine and extremely rare.* (3)

\$1,000

Ex Spink Australia Sale 32 (lot 916).



[art

2681\*

**Commonwealth of Australia**, Savings Certificate, fifty pounds, type F, seven years series, post WWII, issued 20 Dec 1946, The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, Sydney ink rubber stamp, A 010867/8 consecutive pair, with 'S' in top right corner, signed S.G.McFarlane, Secretary to the Treasury, payable 1st December 1953 (R.WF4a). *Nearly uncirculated and a rare type.* (2)

\$300

2682

**Commonwealth of Australia**, Savings Certificate, fifty pounds, type F, seven years series, post WWII, issued 20 Dec 1946, The Commercial Bank of Australia Limited, Sydney ink rubber stamp, A A 088468/70 consecutive trio, with 'S' in top right corner, signed S.G.McFarlane, Secretary to the Treasury, payable 1st December 1953 (R.WF4a). *Nearly uncirculated and a rare type.* (3)

\$450

2683

**Commonwealth of Australia**, Savings Certificate, fifty pounds, type F, seven years series, post WWII, from 1st Dec 1946, Bank of New South Wales, Tattersall Branch, NSW ink rubber stamp, A 014260/4 a run of five consecutive, with 'S' in top right corner, signed S.G.McFarlane, Secretary to the Treasury, payable 1st December 1953 (R.WF4a). *Nearly uncirculated and a rare type.* (5)

\$800

2684

**Commonwealth of Australia**, World War II, motor spirit ration tickets, two (pair) and five (pair) gallons. *Nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$50

2685

**YMCA**, meal coupon, Pitt Street, Sydney, Breakfast Only, No.C3837, possibly WWII period. *Small stain lower left corner, otherwise good very fine.*

\$70



## SPECIMEN NOTES



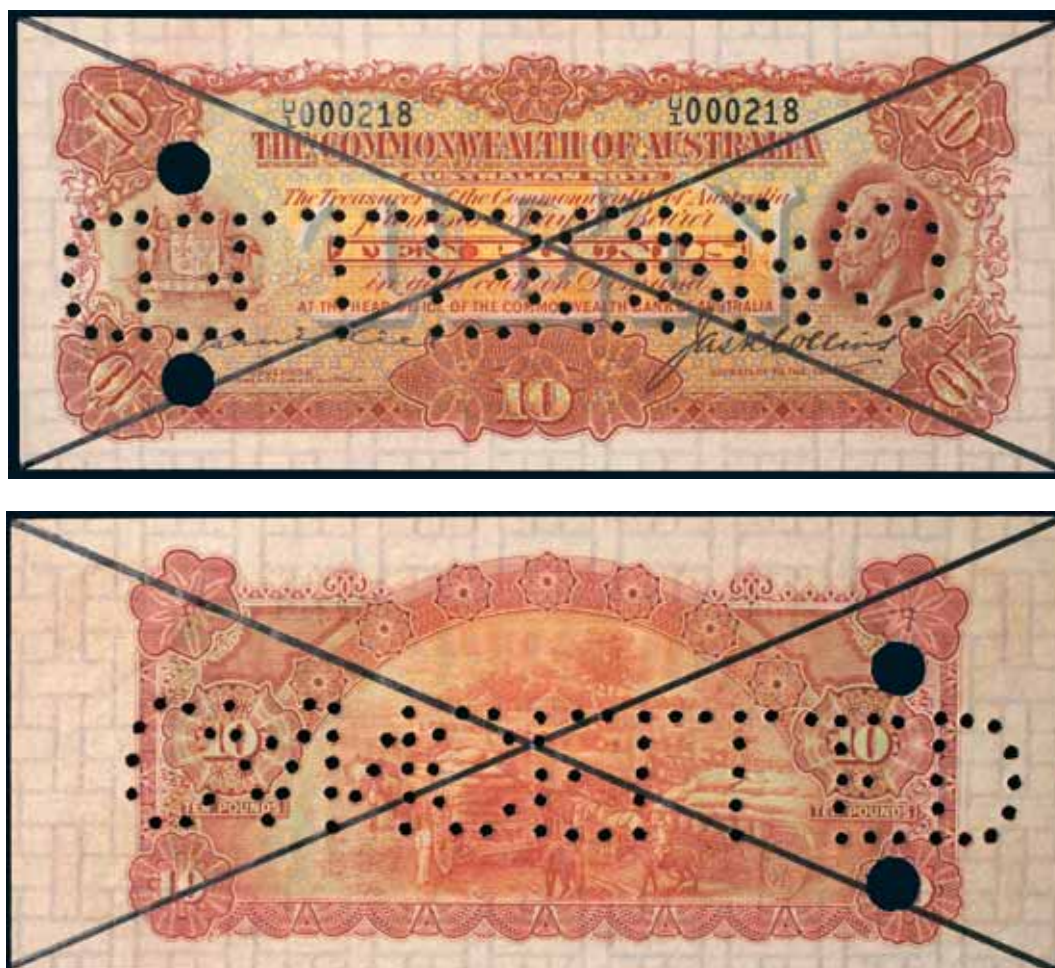
2686\*

**Five shillings**, specimen note, Cerutti/Collins (1916) overprinted in blue 'SPECIMEN' on front of note, an unissued note, possibly ten in existence. *Light vertical centre fold, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare.*

\$70,000

Ex C.J.Cerutti Estate, from Noble Numismatics Sale 47 (lot 3477) and private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.

The notes were printed in 1916 without signatures. The addition of signatures occurred later, but exactly when cannot be established. On 5 February 1920, the Treasurer of the Commonwealth (Mr Watt), announced that passengers bound for foreign countries were only to take as much Australian silver coin as was necessary for the trip, but in no case was the total to exceed £3.0.0. The move was initiated by the extraordinary rise in the price of standard silver, and a shortage of silver coin being experienced, probably because of that factor. It was stated that an issue of 5/- notes was contemplated to ease the shortage of silver coin. The plates to print the notes had been prepared and an amendment was to be sought to enable their issue. Later the Commonwealth Bank Act had included in it the authority to issue 5/- notes. Such notes however, were never issued. It would appear that a total of 1,020,000 notes were printed with virtually all being burned in 1922.



2687\*

**Ten pounds**, Kell/Collins (1925), issued Specimen note, with numbers U/1 000218, serial number and signatures in black, watermarked basketweave pattern around edges '£10' '£10' above 'Commonwealth' below 'of Australia', perforated 'Cancelled' across note (153mm long) an upset cancellation, with 22mm high letters, two holes 9mm in diameter to left of the note and with 1mm black diagonal lines on both sides of the note, (R.54, Vort-Ronald 46 [Fig.68 illustrated U/1 000211 without diagonal black lines], McDonald 77b). *Crisp, nearly uncirculated and extremely rare, the only specimen note of this type ever offered at auction.*

\$40,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 4876) and private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.

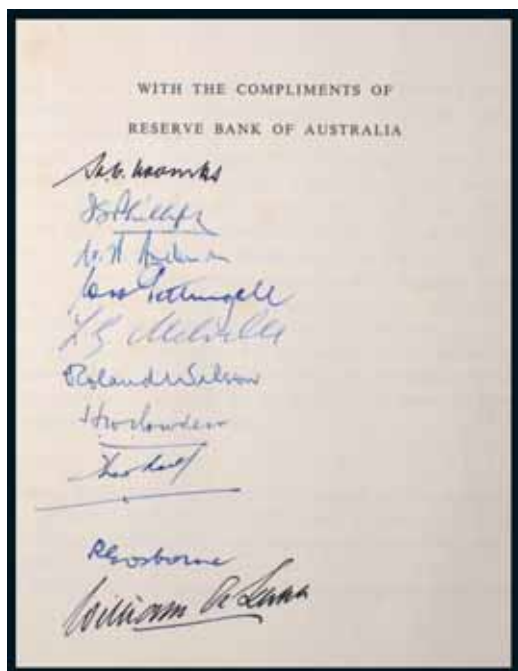
A total of 866,000 were printed with this signature combination which include 347,000 issued in 1925. This number is recorded as part of a group of 22 numbers used for specimen notes (p.74 Vort-Ronald). This is the third lowest number recorded and a unique combination of the second type cancellation for 'Cancelled' with the additional diagonal line cancellation used in the fourth specimen cancellation. It suggests the note was initially cancelled as a Specimen note in the mid 1920s and recancelled with the diagonals characteristic of Specimen issues from the 1936 notes. Michael Vort-Ronald discussed this issue in 'Australian Banknotes' on pages 71-75 in chapter 7 on Specimen notes and pages 200-202 on the ten pounds note issue.





lot 2688





part

2688\*

**Decimal specimen banknotes**, type one, two each representing front and back of notes of the one dollar, Coombs/Wilson AAA 000000; two dollars, Coombs/Wilson FAA 000000; five dollars, Coombs/Randall NAA 000000; ten dollars, Coombs/Wilson SAA 000000; twenty dollars, Coombs/Wilson XAA 000000, with small oval stamp overprinted red 'SPECIMEN' in the watermarked area on both sides of notes (R.71SPA, 81SPA, 91SPA, 101SPA, 111SPA), these notes are contained in a special book printed by the Reserve Bank in 1966 and were presented to prominent people and those directly connected with the design and printing of the decimal notes, this book is signed by ten officials associated with the note issue, including Roland Wilson. *Uncirculated.* (10 notes)

\$30,000



2690\*

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) type three specimen, YAA 000000 (McDs21), 'SPECIMEN No.0224' overprinted in red. *Uncirculated.*

\$6,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2691\*

**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) type four specimen ZAA 000000 (McDs28) overprinted 'SPECIMEN' in red on front of note and 'SPECIMEN No.0531'. *Uncirculated.*

\$8,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2689\*

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) type one specimen note, FAA 000000 (R.71SPA) overprinted with a small oval stamp 'SPECIMEN' in red. *Uncirculated.*

\$4,000

Private purchase from the Rare Coin Company.



2692\*

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) type four specimen, AA 00 000000 (McDs30) overprinted 'SPECIMEN' in red on front of note and 'SPECIMEN No.0064' in red on back of note. *Uncirculated.*

\$10,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.





2693\*

**One hundred dollars**, polymer, Faser/Evans (1996) type five specimen, AA 96 000000 (McDs34) overprinted in red on front of note 'SPECIMEN No.0874' and 'SPECIMEN' on back of note. *In folder, uncirculated.*

\$8,500

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2694\*

**Ten dollars**, polymer issue, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) AF 02 000000. *Uncirculated.*

\$700

This note was cut from a charity auction full sheet of banknotes.

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2695\*

**Ten dollars**, polymer issue, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) CH 02 000000. *Uncirculated.*

\$700

This note was cut from a charity auction full sheet of banknotes.

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.



2696\*

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002), uncut vertical pair from left side of charity auction sheet, specimen serial DC/DD 02 000000. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,500



2697\*

**Ten Dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) polymer specimen note AA 02 000000, only released in sheet form for charity auction. *Uncirculated.*

\$2,000

Private purchase from The Rare Coin Company.





2698\*  
**Five dollars**, Stevens/Henry (2007), uncut vertical pair, top left corner of charity auction sheet, specimen serials CG/CH 07 000000. *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,500

## STAR NOTES



2699\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/99 86248\* (R.34bs). *Crisp and original full bodied note, light centre fold and minor handling creases, good extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$4,500



2700\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/88 84365\* (R.34bs). *Virtually uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$4,500



2701\*

**One pound**, Coombs/Wilson (1961) HE/86 77777\* (R.346S) solid number star note. *Very good and very rare.*

\$500





2702\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAD 17933\* (R.71s).  
Nearly uncirculated.

\$1,250



2703\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZAD 43670\* (R.71s).  
Nearly extremely fine.

\$500



2704\*

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) ZAJ 17407\* (R.73s).  
Nearly uncirculated.

\$1,250



2705\*

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFD 98568\* (R.81s).  
Nearly uncirculated.

\$1,500



2706\*

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZFC 04099\*/100\*  
(R.81s) consecutive pair. *Crisp notes, light creases, second  
note with light centre fold, very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$750



2707\*

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZFK 09193\* (R.82s)  
last prefix. *Flattened, extremely fine.*

\$750

2708

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZFR 00148\*/9\*  
(R.83s). *Flattened of folds and creases, second note cleaned  
and with 2mm tear bottom edge, good fine.* (2)

\$400



2709\*

**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) ZNB 26151\* (R.202s).  
*Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$5,000

2710

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) ZSA 77741\* first prefix  
star note (R.301sF). *Light foxing on back left edge and  
slightly dirty, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$100





2711\*  
**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) ZSG 41363\* (R.303s).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$2,000

## ERROR NOTES



2712\*  
**Ten pounds**, Coombs/Watt (1949) V/17 730432 (R.60)  
paper obstruction to print on the back. *Good very fine and possibly unique.*

\$3,500



2713\*  
**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982), DHG 650085, intaglio ink fadeout on front resulting in missing titles below (R.78).  
*Very fine.*

\$300

2714

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNG 734333 (R.78)  
some ink smudging to left serial number. *Uncirculated.*

\$50

2715

**Two dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976), HQQ 332992, last serial digit faded on left and right (R.86b). *Uncirculated.*

\$80



2716\*

**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), LAR 001064,  
registration shift and paper fold errors (R.89). *Good very fine, a rare double error.*

\$350



2717\*

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) SST 535943, partial wet ink transfer, from the front to the back (R.303). *Very fine.*

\$200





2718\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnson/Fraser (1985) UHE 309968 (R.309) missing simultan printing phase on back. *Nearly uncirculated and rare.*

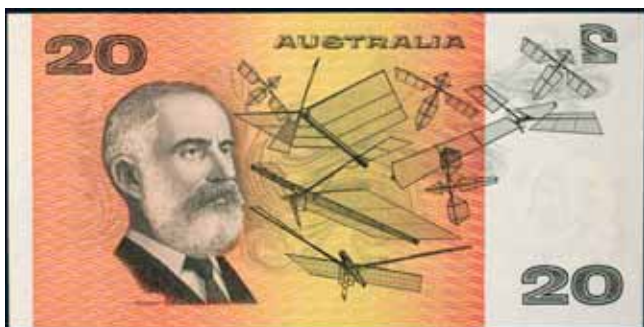
\$1,000



2719\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985), UHP 763246, partially missing intaglio printing phase on back (obstruction) (R.309). *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500



2720\*

**Twenty dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976), XLL 037712, Gothic centre thread, partial wet ink transfer of the front to the back (R.406a). *Uncirculated.*

\$200

## DECIMAL ISSUES

2721

**Reserve Bank of Australia**, decimal training notes, consisting of five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, printed on paper originally intended for five shilling notes of 1946. *Uncirculated.* (30 sets, 150)

\$100

See Vort-Ronald, Miscellaneous Australian Notes p65.

2722

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Phillips/Wheeler (1972), AAN, AAQ (R.71) (2), APP (2, consecutive pair), AJG, AJX (R.73) (4), BDY (5, consecutive) (R.74) (5). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$70

2723

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.71, 72, 73, 74, 75 (2), 76a, 76bL, 76c, 77, 78 (2)). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated and some rare.* (12)

\$400

2724

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) CAN 111478 (R.71); Knight/Stone (1979) DER 383803/12 (R.77) (10); Johnston/Stone (1982) DHA and DHB 278702/5, DKN 825332/3, DKN 825356/85 (R.78) (40). *Uncirculated.* (51)

\$100



2725\*

**One dollar**, Coombs/Randall (1967) AGF 717462 (R.72). *Uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$300

2726

**One dollar**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) DBP 909932/3 (R.76b) consecutive pair of DBP test notes. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

2727

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1988), DLD 093239/329 (R.78), pack with twenty notes missing 252-56, 64-68, 82-86, 308-312. *Uncirculated.* (80)

\$150

2728

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) DNG 621007/106 (R.78) original pack of one hundred consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$250

2729

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to twenty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.71, 74, 76a, 78, 88, 207, 208, 212, 213, 303, 308 (2), 408, 408aF). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (14)

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 767).

2730

**One dollar**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.71) (19), also AAA 600246 first prefix (R.71F), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.72) (2), Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.74) (4), and (1974) (R.75) (2), Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread and side thread (3) (R.76a, 76c [3]) (4); two dollars, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.81), Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.83) (7, includes FXR 909001/5 consecutive), Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.85) (3), Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB side thread (R.86c) (4); five dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) Gothic centre thread (2) and side thread (R.206a [2], 206b) (3); fifty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983). *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (51)

\$200

2731

**One dollar - fifty dollars**, one dollar (1966) AAA 223608 first prefix (R.71F), 1967 (R.72), 1969 (R.73), 1972 (R.74) (2), 1976 (R.76a), (R.76c) (2), 1979 (R.77) 1982 consecutive pair (R.78), 1982 (R.78), 1982 DPS 882179 last prefix (R.78L); two dollars, 1966 (R.81), 1983 (R.88), 1985 (R.89); five dollars, 1967 (R.202), 1972 (R.204), 2001 (R.219), 2001 JD 01 781030 last prefix (R.219L); 1992 consecutive pair (R.214i), 1992 (R.214i), 1992 dated July (R.214), 1996 (R.218a), 2016 consecutive pair (R.224), 2016 consecutive pair, last prefix (R.224L), 2016 (R.224) (4); ten dollars, 1979 (R.307a) 1988 consecutive pair (R.310b), 1988 (R.310b) (2), 1993 (R.316a), 1993 consecutive pair (R.316a); twenty dollars, 1994 (R.416a), 2013 (422a); fifty dollars, 2009 (R.521c). *Very good - uncirculated*. (44)

\$500

2732

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) to twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.73, 74, 76bF, 89, 219 (2)); also, spurious errors on (R.214 (2), 420a). *Fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$200

2733

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) (R.73)(3); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77)(14); Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78)(15); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.84); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.87); Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.89)(28); five dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209a)(7). *Fine - uncirculated*. (69)

\$150

2734

**One dollar**, Phillips/Randall (1969) to one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) (R.73 (5), 74 (6), 76a pair of single, 77 (3), 78 (6), 83, 84, 85, 87 (run of four), 88 pair and two singles, 89 (29), 204, 209a, 209b run of four with pair (single (2), three pairs and run of four), 214 run of ten, 213 (pair), 214 (2), 216 (3), 301 (2), 303, 304 (2), 308, 309 (4), 310 folder, 310b, 312, 313 (3), 316a (5), 412, 413, 416, 608, 609, 613, 616) all in white plastic binder album. *Very good - uncirculated*. (129)

\$1,000

2735

**One dollar**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread CEN 798152 (R.76c), Johnston/Stone (1982) DKF 840770/4 (R.78) (4); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) HJK 008888 (R.85), Knight/Wheeler (1976) OCRB side thread HUU 034363, JAA 183917/8 (R.86b) (3); five dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) Gothic side thread NRP 247916, NTG 999300 (R.206b) (2); ten dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) Gothic centre thread TFB 145808 (R.306a); twenty dollars, Johnston/Stone (1983) VNE 879824/8 (R.408) (5); fifty dollars, Knight/Wheeler (1976) centre thread YBT 657470 (R.506a). *Some with fold or crease, overall good extremely fine - uncirculated*. (18)

\$250

2736

**One dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.76c) (2); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.77); Johnston/Stone (1982) (R.78) (5); two dollars, Phillips/Wheeler (1974) (R.85); Knight/Wheeler (R.86c); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.87) (2); Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.89) (18); five dollars Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (R.219) (5); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.316a); Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.515); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.612); Fraser/Evans (1996) (R.616). *Good - nearly uncirculated*. (39)

\$340

2737

**One dollar**, Johnston/Stone (1982) - one hundred dollars Macfarlane/Evans (1998), one dollars, DKA run of five, DLN run of four, DJQ consecutive pair (R.78) (11); two dollars, LKL run of ten, LKN run of four, LFQ, KDD, LHB consecutive pairs (R.89) (20); five dollars, QLQ, QLX, QNF (R.213) (3), AA 18 run of twenty consecutive (R.214) (20), EC 01, FG 01, EB 01 run four consecutive (R.219) (6), AA 16 (R.224F); ten dollars, MAF run of five consecutive (R.312) (5), MQB run of ten consecutive (R.313b) (10), AB 28, AB 29 (R.310b) (2), DA 93 run of five consecutive (R.316a) (5); twenty dollars, REH run of twenty consecutive (R.412) (20), DM 94 run of ten consecutive (R.416a) (10); fifty dollars, WTJ run of five consecutive (R.515) (5), EG 95 run of nine consecutive (R.516a) (9); one hundred dollars, CJ 99 two consecutive pairs (R.618b) (4). *Uncirculated, on Vario sheets in a blue slip-case Lighthouse album*. (132)

\$2,500

2738

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.81, 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85 (2), 86a, 86b, 86c, 87 (3), 88, 89). *Very fine - uncirculated, mostly uncirculated*. (16)

\$200

2739

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Knight/Stone (1979), FAB, FBY (2, consecutive pair), FEX (R.81) (4), HCG (2, consecutive pair), HCU (R.84) (3), HQT (R.86a), JGN (R.87). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$100

2740

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) FAE 322110 (R.81); Coombs/Randall (1967) FNA 560476 (R.82); Knight/Stone (1979) JXC 619118/23 (R.87) (6); Johnston/Stone (1983) KAF & KAG 635968/71, KAH 635539/48 (R.88 (18); Johnston/Fraser (1985) LLZ 310257/8 (R.89) (2). *The second with centre fold and creases but crisp and the last two with crease and fold, otherwise uncirculated*. (28)

\$150



2741

**Two dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) FNN 880264/5, 7/9, 71/3 and 5/9 consecutive pair, trios (2) and run of four (R.82). *Virtually uncirculated*. (12)

\$300

2742

**Two dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) FXR 909006/20, 22/30, 36/40, 42/50 (R.83). *Centre fold, otherwise uncirculated*. (38)

\$300



2743\*

**Two dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) HYS 500000 (R.86c). *Uncirculated, a rare half million serial number*.

\$150

2744

**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967), NAA 138058, NAA 788420 (R.202F) first prefix. *Very fine; extremely fine*. (2)

\$300

2745

**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967), NAD 873575/6 (R.202) consecutive pair. *Light centre fold, nearly uncirculated*. (2)

\$200

2746

**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967), NAT 595491/2, 4 (R.202) pair with single, one apart. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$70

2747

**Five dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) to Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.202, 203, 204, 205 (2), 206a, 206b, 206c, 207, 208 (2), 209a (2, including PRR 000028), 209b, 214). *Uncirculated, many scarce*. (15)

\$400

2748

**Five dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) NJJ 797069 (R.204). *Centre fold, nearly uncirculated*.

\$50

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

2749

**Five dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) PCB 493368/9 (R.207) (2); Johnston/Stone (1983) PEC 787252/6 (R.208) (5); Fraser/Higgins (1990) QGU 706177/96 (R.212) (20). *Uncirculated*. (27)

\$250

2750

**Five dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.209a) (19); Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.212) (37); Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.213) (7); Fraser/Cole (1992) (R.214) (3); Macfarlane/Evans (1998) (R.218); Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (R.219) (10). *Very good - uncirculated*. (77)

\$420

2751

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) QGP 056222/321 pack of one hundred consecutive notes (R.212). *Uncirculated*. (100)

\$600

2752

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1993) (R.314)(4), (R.214i)(2); MacFarlane/Evans (1998) (R.218c)(2); (2001) (R.219)(22); MacFarlane/Henry (2002) BA 02 (3), EA 02 (3) (R.220aF), 220aL). *Uncirculated*. (36)

\$250

2753

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) consecutive run of five HI 95 565 251/255 narrow orientation bands (P.217ai). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

2754

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) consecutive run of ten HI 95 565 241/250 narrow orientation bands (P.217ai). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$220

2755

**Five dollars**, Stevens/Fraser (2016) to twenty dollars, Stevens/Parkinson (2013), five dollars, DG16 1244444 (R.224), ten dollars, AA12, AA15 (R.332aF, 332dF), twenty dollars, EL08 410104 and AA13 (R.421b, 422aF). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$100

2756

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), SAA 719464 (R.301) first serial prefix. *Uncirculated*.

\$100

2757

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Knight/Wheeler (1976), SAA (2), SAB (R.301F, 301) (3), SUB (R.304), TFC (R.306b). *Fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

2758

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.301, 303, 307b, Mc\$10 GF1 (2 folders), R.316a (4)). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (9)

\$220

2759

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) (R.301)(4); Coombs/Randall (1967) (R.302); Phillips/Randall (1967) (R.303); Phillips/Wheeler (1972) (R.304); (1974) (R.305); Knight/Wheeler (1976) (R.306b); Knight/Stone (1979) (R.307a); Johnston/Stone (1983) (R.308); Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309)(2); (1988) (R.310a)(2), (R.310bF); Fraser/Higgins (1990) (R.312); Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.313b)(7). *Good - uncirculated*. (27)

\$400

2760

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) SEJ, SEN (2) (R.302). *One SEN with bottom left corner missing, otherwise fine.* (3)

\$50

2761

**Ten dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) to twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) (R.302, McD\$10GF1, R.310a, 310b (3), 316aF, 316a, 316b (2, consecutive), 316bi (2, consecutive), 318c (2, consecutive), 321a (4, two consecutive pairs), 418b (2, consecutive). *The first good very fine, other uncirculated.* (20)

\$400

2762

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968), SKJ 302825/34 (R.303) ten consecutive. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$1,200

In ten PCGS holders as Gem New 66 PPQ.

2763

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) SKJ 302835/44 a run of ten consecutive notes (R.303). *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$1,200

All in individual holders by PCGS, the second and third as 65PPQ Gem New, the others 66PPQ Gem New.

2764

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) SYU 445926/8 (R.304) consecutive trio. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 743).

2765

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1972) TAV 131601/703, a pack of one hundred consecutive notes, missing 620, 633, 671 (R.304). *All with light centre folds, nearly uncirculated.* (100)

\$1,500

2766

**Ten dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979) TUZ 510503/4 (R.307b) (2); Johnston/Stone (1983) UAZ 552970 (R.308); Johnston/Fraser (1985) UQU 109384 (R.309); Fraser/Higgins (1990) UYZ 222762/3 (R.312) (2); Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentennial second release AB 29 564904/8, 564930/4 (R.310b) (10). *The R308 and 309 issues with creases but crisp, otherwise uncirculated.* (16)

\$200

2767

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/ Fraser (1985) UKA 000803, 6, 7, 13, 15/17, 21/22 (R.309) (9), and Fraser/ Cole (1991) MLG 366813, 23, MRN 996026/7, 039/080 and 082/126 (R.313b) (91), all in a pack of one hundred notes. *Uncirculated.* (100)

\$1,400



2768\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnstone/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary first release, last prefix AB 33 943362 (R.310aL). *Printing flaw (6mm) on back otherwise virtually uncirculated and rare.*

\$700



2769\*

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AB 57 770851 (R.310bL) last prefix of second release. *Centre folds and creases, otherwise crisp extremely fine or better and scarce in this condition.*

\$200

2770

**Ten dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1988) - Macfarlane/Henry (2002) (R.310aL, 310b (3, including consecutive pair), 316aL (fine), 318aF (2, consecutive pair), 320aF (2)). *Except where indicated uncirculated, the first rare.* (9)

\$600

2771

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Higgins (1990) UZQ 242937 (R.312); twenty dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) EZN 109809 (R.412); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) bicentenary in blue folder AA19, AA20 (7), AA21 (2) (R.310a) (10). *Uncirculated.* (12)

\$250

2772

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991), MQJ 571168/75 (R.313b) a run of ten consecutive, including radar number 571175. *Uncirculated.* (10)

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1938).





2773\*

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) MHE 500000 (R.313b). *Flattened, very fine, a rare half million serial number.*

\$200

2774

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) MLN 403100/2 (R.313b) consecutive trio. *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 745).

2775

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.316a)(3); MacFarlane/Evans (1998) (R.318cF); MacFarlane/Henry (2002) (R.320aF)(2), (R.320aL); (2003) (R.320bF)(20) last notes consecutive run of twenty; twenty dollars, MacFarlane/Henry (2002) (R.420aF). *Uncirculated.* (28)

\$420



2776\*

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) BM 03 555555 (R.320b). *Uncirculated, scarce solid number.*

\$150

2777

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) CG 02 888444 (R.320a) double triple digits; twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Henry (2005) DF 05 290092 radar note (R.420c); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) CM 95 455554, QI 95 106601 radar notes (R.516a), Macfarlane/Henry (2004) AL 04 460064 radar note (R.520b), Macfarlane/Henry (2005) CA 05 264462, DF 05 859958 radar notes (R.520c); Macfarlane/Henry (2006) FC 06 000184 low serial, FH 06 698698 repeat triple digits (R.520d). *Fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$500

2778

**Ten dollars**, Stevens/Henry (2007) AA 07 272727 (R.321aF) first year prefix with repeating digits. *Uncirculated.*

\$60

2779

**Ten dollars**, Phillips/Randall (1968) (R.303); Johnston/Fraser (1985) (R.309) (3); Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.313) (3); Johnston/Fraser (1988) (R.310b) (14), (R.310bL) (2); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) (R.413) (6); Fraser Evans (1993) (R.415) (6). *Very good - extremely fine.* (35)

\$470



2780\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) XAA 112983 (R.401F) first prefix. *Uncirculated.*

\$300

2781

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAJ 680456/7 (R.401) consecutive pair. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1961).

2782

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAA, XAB (2) (R.401F, 401) (3); Knight/Stone (1979) XXU (R.407a). *The first three extremely fine, the last uncirculated.* (4)

\$250

2783

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAC 719891/900 (R.401) ten consecutive notes. *Nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$350

In 10 PCGS holders as Choice About New 58.

2784

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966), XAC 475986/6000 (R.401) fifteen consecutive notes. *Nearly uncirculated.* (15)

\$500

In 15 PCGS holders as Choice About New 58.

2785

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1994) (R.401F (2), 401 (2), 403, 413, 416a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$250

2786

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Wilson (1966) to Fraser/Evans (1993) (R.401 pair, 407a, 409a (3), 415i). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (9)

\$250



2787\*

**Twenty dollars**, Coombs/Randall (1967) XBS 016959 last prefix (R.402L). *Uncirculated and rare in this condition.* \$3,500

2788

**Twenty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1994) first polymer issue overprinted 31 October 1994 AB 94 000764 ex folder (McD \$20 PT 3). *Uncirculated.* \$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

2789

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Henry (2002) DB 02 048648/52 (R.420a) a run of five consecutive notes. *Uncirculated.* (5) \$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Colonial Auctions, June 2006 (lot 754).

2790

**Twenty dollars**, Phillips/Fraser (1989) EXA 115264/5, 115322/5 (R.411) (6) all notes with small white circle above end of first signature and above fourth number in serial number caused during printing process; Fraser/Higgins (1990) EYH 986663/5, 67 and RGV 247805 (R.412) (5); fifty dollars, Phillips/Fraser (1989) YYB 904588/9 (R.511) (2). *All notes with creasing, some only very minor, otherwise virtually uncirculated.* (13) \$400

2791

**Fifty dollars**, Phillips/Wheeler (1973), YAB 504495 (R.505); Knight/Stone (1979) YDB 464022, YGG 868112 (R.507) (2). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3) \$350

2792

**Fifty dollars**, Knight/Wheeler (1976) YCX 694141 (R.506b); Knight/Stone (1979) JGJ 971640/3 and YHH 973786/7 (R.507) (6); Johnston/Stone (1983) YHR 425187/90 (R.508) (4); Johnston/Fraser (1985) Gothic serials YPH 296128/30 (R.509a) (4); Phillips/Fraser (1989) YXX 542492/5 (R.511) (4); Fraser/Higgins (1990) YXX 673195/8 (R.512) (4); Fraser/Cole (1991) WDZ 954950/3 (R.513) (4); Fraser/Evans (1993) WRH 396469/72 (R.515) (4). *All in consecutive runs of four except first note and second pair, the first extremely fine, the rest virtually uncirculated.* (31) \$2,200

2793

**Fifty dollars**, Stevens/Henry (2007), MD 08 986332/7 a run of six consecutive 2008 last prefix notes (R.521bL). *Uncirculated.* (6) \$500

2794

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995), set of serials with solid number trio of digit pairs, PC (4), NC (5) 95 888111-999. *Uncirculated.* (9) \$800

The second last is a solid number.

2795

**Fifty dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) FA 95 205485/6 consecutive pair (R.516a). *Uncirculated.* (2) \$250

2796

**Fifty dollars**, Knight/Stone (1979), YGF 123601 (R.507); one hundred dollars, Johnston/Stone (1984), ZAY 191329, 31 (R.608) (2). *Good extremely fine.* (3) \$300

2797

**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZAC 076980/3 (R.608) (4); Fraser/Johnston (1985) ZBF 769314/7 (R.609) (4); Fraser/Higgins (1990) ZFP 424068/71 (R.612) (4); Fraser/Cole (1991) ZHU 737345/8 (R.613) (4). *Four consecutive of each issue, virtually uncirculated.* (16) \$2,000

2798

**One hundred dollars**, Johnston/Stone (1984) ZBL 423906 and 901556 (R.608). *The first note with very small impressed mark at top right edge, otherwise uncirculated.* (2) \$250

2799

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) ZJH 573307/8 (R.613) consecutive pair. *Light foxing on the first, nearly uncirculated.* (2) \$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1919).

2800

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 319957 (R.616F) first polymer prefix. *Uncirculated.* \$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1927).

2801

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) AA 96 974381/2 (R.616F) consecutive pair of first signature prefix. *Uncirculated.* (2) \$350

2802

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) CS 96 979725 (R.616TL) test note, last prefix. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.* \$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

2803

**One hundred dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1996) EM 96 403944/6 (R.616) consecutive trio. *Uncirculated.* (3) \$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1920).





2804\*

**One hundred dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) HA 99 333333 (R.618a) solid number. *Uncirculated*.

\$300

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection previously from an Australian Coin Auctions Sale (lot 1936).

## COLLECTOR FOLDERS & UNCUT NOTES

2805

**Triple Anniversary Set**, 1994, five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all first prefixes, NAA, YAA, ZAA 000464. *In slip-case and album of issue, set No 411/800, uncirculated*.

\$1,500

2806

**Triple Anniversary set**, 1994, five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all first prefix NAA, YAA, ZAA 000856. *In slip-case and album of issue, set No 715/800, uncirculated*.

\$1,500

2807

**Triple Anniversary set**, 1994, five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all first prefix NAA, YAA, ZAA 000735. *In slip-case and album of issue, set No 643/800, uncirculated*.

\$1,500

2808

**Triple Anniversary set**, 1994, five, fifty and one hundred dollars, all first prefix NAA, YAA, ZAA 000389. *In slip-case and album of issue, set No 339/800, uncirculated*.

\$1,500

2809

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1994, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five, ten dollars, red serial numbers AA 94 000165, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 1, 3). *Uncirculated*. (2 folders)

\$100

2810

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1994, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five and ten dollars, green/blue serial numbers AA 94 001400,01,02, consecutive trio, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 2, 4). *Uncirculated*. (6 notes in 6 folders)

\$180

2811

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issues**, 1994, Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five dollars and ten dollars, green/blue serial numbers AA 94 005379 each housed in a separate folder (McD DYF 2, 4), Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten, twenty dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 95 003181, each housed in separate folder (McD DYF 6, 8, 10); five dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996) Uncut Collector Issue, block of four, red serials DE/DF/DM/EA 96 000032, portfolio number 256 (McD \$5 U14); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Waltzing Matilda, blue serial number WM 95 002625 and phonecard, portfolio number 2625 (McD N/TPT); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) serial number AA 95 009479 housed in folder (McD \$50 F/LF 2). *Uncirculated*. (8)

\$350

2812

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1994, Premium Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five and ten dollars, red serial numbers AA 94 000962, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 1, 3), Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) ten dollars, blue serial number AA 94 000667 housed in folder (Mc DYF 4); Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, 1995, Premium Series, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten and twenty dollars, red serial numbers AA 95 000360, each housed in separate folder (Mc DYF 5, 7, 9); Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue, 1996, Premium Series, Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten twenty and fifty dollars, red serial numbers AA 96 000818, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 11, 13, 15, 17). *Uncirculated*. (10 notes in ten folders)

\$420

2813

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1995, Premium Series, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten, twenty dollars, red serial numbers AA 95 000179, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 5, 7, 9), Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten, twenty dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 95 006134,35, consecutive pair, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 6, 8, 10) (2). *Uncirculated*. (9 notes in 9 folders)

\$400

2814

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1997, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 97 001363, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 20, 22, 24, 26, 28). *Uncirculated*. (5 folders)

\$350

2815

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1996, Premium Series, Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten, twenty, fifty dollars, red serial numbers AA 96 000943, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 11, 13, 15, 17), Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1996) five, ten, twenty, fifty dollars, black (ten blue and fifty blue top/black bottom) serial numbers AA 96 004051 and AA 96 004183, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 12, 14, 16, 18). *Uncirculated*. (12)

\$500

2816

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1998, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1998) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black serial numbers AA 98 001257, all housed in a complete folder (Mc DYF 30). *Uncirculated*. (5 notes in 1 folder)

\$250

2817

**Decimal 'Dated' Annual Issue**, 1999, Deluxe Series, Macfarlane/Evans (1999) five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, black serial numbers AA 99 001415, all housed in a complete folder (Mc DYF 32). *Uncirculated*. (5 notes in 1 folder)

\$300

2818

**Australian Polymer Note Portfolio**, five - one hundred dollars, Fraser/Evans (1996), serial number OO 96 000799, portfolio number 799/1000 (McD 23rd Ed. p496). *Uncirculated*.

\$450

2819

**Australian Note and Coin Collection**, 1997, Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 999327, set No 673/1500; five cents - two dollar coins. *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated*.

\$300

2820

**Australian Note and Coin Collection**, 1997 Macfarlane/Evans, five, ten, twenty, fifty and one hundred dollars, ZZ 97 999839, set No 161/1500; five cents - two dollar coins. *In a dark blue folder, uncirculated*.

\$300

2821

**Two dollars**, Johnston/Fraser (1985) Collector Folder (McD \$2GF 1a); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) Two Banknote Folder (McD \$5F/LF 1), (McD \$5F/LF 2), Centenary of Federation Issue (2001) block of four, black serials (McD \$5U 22); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1993) Two Note Folder (McD \$10/LF 2), Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1). *Uncirculated*. (6 folders)

\$120

2822

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) Paper and Polymer Issue standard souvenir two banknote folders (McD \$5F/LF 2) (3); Signatures Folders 1996, Fraser/Evans and Macfarlane/Evans (1996), Deluxe Series, black serial numbers FE 96 001682 and ME 96 001682 (McD \$5GF 3), Premium Series, red serial numbers FE 96 000471 and ME 96 000471 (McD \$5GF 2); Thirtieth Anniversary - Famous Fives, Fraser/Cole and Fraser/Evans (1997) three note folders, Premium notes overprinted in red ink (McD \$5GF 6), Deluxe notes overprinted in black ink (McD \$5GF 7). *Uncirculated*. (7)

\$230

2823

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) Paper and Polymer Issue embossed souvenir two banknote folders (McD \$5F/LF 1) (2); Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation Commemorative 2001 Show folder for Adelaide (McD AN 1e); Centenary of Federation 1901-2001 folder with five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (McD \$5 GF 9); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1), (McD \$10GF 3); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) Two Note Paper and Polymer Issue embossed deluxe folder, first day of issue (McD \$20 F/LF 1). *Uncirculated*. (7 folders)

\$220

2824

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1992) Paper and Polymer Issue standard souvenir two banknote folder (McD \$5F/LF 2); Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1994) five dollars, green serial number AA 94 005599 and ten dollars, blue serial number AA 94 005454, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 2, 4); Deluxe Series, Fraser/Evans (1995) five, ten, twenty dollars, black (ten blue) serial numbers AA 95 006283, each housed in a separate folder (Mc DYF 6, 8, 10); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole - Fraser Evans (1993) two banknote folder (McD \$10F/LF 2), Johnston/Fraser 1988 Bicentenary Polymer Issue (McD \$10GF 1); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue serial number M 000723 (McD \$20GF 1c), Fraser/Evans (1994) Paper and Polymer Issue (embossed deluxe) (McD \$20 F/LF 1); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Paper and Polymer Portfolio (McD \$50 PT 3); one hundred dollars, Fraser/Cole - Fraser/Evans (1996) Paper and Polymer Portfolio (McD \$100 PT 3); Australia five dollar note and coin set, Australia two dollar note and coin set, Australia one dollar note and coin set. *Uncirculated*. (15 folders)

\$500

2825

**Elizabeth II**, Bicentennial Coin and Note Collection, 1988, Melbourne Coin Fair issue (McD N/R PT2); ten dollars, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women, black serials AP 93 004807 and pane of twenty five stamps with matching number, portfolio number 4899 (McD N/APT3); engraving, Landing of Captain James Cook at Botany Bay by Note Printing Australia set number 06753. *In folders of issue, uncirculated*. (3)

\$140

2826

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1993) Eminent Women, black serials AP 93 002963 and pane of twenty five stamps with matching number, portfolio number 2863 (McD N/APT3); twenty dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) Emergency Services, red serials ES 97 000443 and ES 97 000832 and gutter pane of stamps with matching number, portfolio number 443 and 832 (McD N/A PT14) (2); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1995) Lord Howard Florey, with red serials HF 000079 and pane of ten stamps with matching number, portfolio number 79 (McD N/APT8). *In folders of issue with certificates, uncirculated*. (4)

\$240

2827

**First Polymer Issues**, twenty dollars, 1994, Fraser/Evans (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 94 000403, portfolio number 303 (McD \$20 PT3); fifty dollars, 1995, Fraser/Evans (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 95 000482, portfolio number 382 (McD \$50 PT3); one hundred dollars, 1996, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) matching serials AA 96 000545, portfolio number 445 (McD \$100 PT3). *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$540



2828

**Five dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) combined original polymer issue and new recoloured issue, with EA prefix 500199, portfolio number 99 (McD \$5 PT1); Signature Folder 1996, Fraser/Evans and Macfarlane/Evans (1996), Premium Series, red serial numbers FE 96 000524 and ME 96 000524 (McD \$5GF 2); ten dollars, Fraser/Cole (paper), Fraser/Evans (polymer) (1993) last paper and first polymer issue, with matching serials AA 93 000537, portfolio number 437 (McD \$10 PT1); twenty dollars, Fraser/Cole (1993) 80th Anniversary Issue, overprinted with special red serial number font M 002870, issued at Brisbane Fair (McD \$20GF 1b). *In folders of issue with certificates, uncirculated.* (4)

\$280

2829

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Evans (1995) Waltzing Matilda, red serials WM 95 000408 and phonecard, portfolio number 408 (McD N/RPT4); twenty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1997) Sir Charles Kingsford Smith Centenary Portfolio, black serials ADK 627837 and proof silver one dollar, portfolio number 654 (McD N/TPT). *In folders of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (2)

\$160

2830

**Ten dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1996) AA 98 010256 red serial numbers first 1998 prefix (R.318cF, McD402c/1) in picture frame with portrait illustration of 'Banjo' Paterson; another frame with portrait illustration of Dame Mary Gilmore similar with number AA 98 010250 red serial number. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

Large lot, no mail out sorry, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2831

**Five dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) Centenary of Federation Commemorative 2001 Show folders for Adelaide, Brisbane, Hobart, Melbourne, Perth, Sydney (McD AN 1, 1a, 1b, 1c, 1d, 1e, 1f) (6); Centenary of Federation 1901-2001 folder with five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (2001) (McD \$5 GF 9) (3); Hong Kong Handover Folder with five dollars, Macfarlane/Evans (1997) red serials with HK followed by digits starting 97 (McD \$5GF 4) (2). *Uncirculated.* (11 folders)

\$160

2832

**Five dollars**, Stevens/Parkinson (2012) (R.222aF); ten dollars, Stevens/Parkinson (2012) (R.322aF); fifty dollars, Stevens/Parkinson (2012) (R.522aF); five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1991) International Bank Note Society celebrating 25th Anniversary of the paper \$5 note (1967-1992), consecutive pair QKT 138313/4, portfolio numbers 313 and 314 (R.213); five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) Uncut Collector Issue, block of four QDH 00041, J, S, T, (McD \$5 U4); also Commonwealth pre decimal, ten shillings, Coombs/Wilson (1954) AE/OO 525529 (small stain) (R.16), one pound, Coombs/Wilson (1953) HC/06 912766 (R.33). *Some in folders of issue, Commonwealth notes very fine, otherwise uncirculated.* (8)

\$200

2833

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut vertical pair, MFQ and MFR 600051, Hobart Coin Fair issue with certificate 0751 (McD \$10 U5). *Uncirculated.*

\$100

2834

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1991) uncut pair, MGH, MGJ 600895 (McD \$10 U5); five dollars, Fraser/Higgins (1990) uncut blocks of four (2), QFA, QER, QEQ, QEZ 000442 and 000105 (McD \$5 U4); ten dollars, Johnston/Fraser (1988) AA 05, AA 08, AA 20, AA 21 (R.310b) in folders, AB 16 in part folder; five dollars, Fraser/Cole (1992) first and last paper and polymer note, QNA 461724, AA 004191 (McD \$5 F/L1); Fraser/Evans (1994) AA 94 001399 (McD YF2) in folders; ten dollars (1994) AA 94 001399 (McD YF4); Fraser/Evans (1993) JJ 93 772655, JK 93 772655 (R.316a) blue shading; Evans/MacFarlane (1998) AJ 98 772655, AK 98 772655 (R.318c) grey shading, in folder. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250

2835

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1994) uncut sheet of forty paper notes, serial number MPX to MRR 00001-000300, sheet No 000012 (McD U16). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated, with certificate.*

\$1,000

Uncut large lot, no mail out sorry, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2836

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1994) uncut sheet of forty paper notes, serial number MPX to MRR 00001-000300, sheet No 000203 (McD U16). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated, with certificate.*

\$1,000

Uncut large lot, no mail out sorry, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2837

**Ten dollars**, Fraser/Cole (1994) uncut sheet of forty paper notes, serial number MPX to MRR 00001-000300, sheet No 000279 (McD U16). *Encased in NPA perspex holder of issue, uncirculated, with certificate.*

\$1,000

Uncut large lot, no mail out sorry, collection only from the Sydney Office.

2838

**Twenty dollars**, Macfarlane/Evans (1998), vertical uncut pair, red serials CA/CB 98 010154, portfolio number 0074 (McD \$20 U14); fifty dollars, Fraser/Evans (1994) uncut block of four, red serials A/B/C/D 000061, portfolio number 0061 (McD \$50 U4) issued at NAA Melbourne, July 1994. *Uncirculated.* (2 folders)

\$400

---

**Eleventh Session, Commencing at 9.30 am**

---

**WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS**



2839\*

**Argentina**, Provincias Del Rio De La Plata, silver two soles, sun face, 1826/5 RAP, Rioja mint, assayer P, (KM.18). *Weak in parts, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6716).



2840\*

**Austria**, Archduke Ferdinand (1564-1595), thaler, Hall Mint (28.39g) (Dav.8097). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6717).



2841\*

**Austria**, Holy Roman Empire, Ferdinand II (1619-1637), silver thaler, 1624 Graz Mint, (Dav.3104, KM.453). *Attractively toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6915).



2842\*

**Austria**, Leopold I the Hogmouth, (1657-1705), silver thaler, dated 1691KB, Kremnitz Mint, obv. bust of Leopold to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.214.2, D.3261). *Some smoothing in fields, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7280).



2843\*

**Austria**, Leopold I the Hogmouth, (1657-1705), silver thaler, dated 1692KB, Kremnitz Mint, obv. bust of Leopold to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.214.3, D.3262). *Toned, nearly extremely fine with lustre.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7281).





2844\*

**Austria**, Holy Roman Empire, Joseph I (1705-1711), silver taler 1707, Hall mint, obv. bust right, rev. arms with order chain, (KM.665.1, D.1018). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6721).



2847\*

**Austria**, Holy Roman Empire, Charles VI, thaler, 1737 (Hall mint, 2 below bust) (Dav.1056, KM 1639.2). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6918).



2845\*

**Austria**, Ferdinand III (1637 - 1657), silver taler, 1646, (28.73 g), Vienna mint, obv. FERDINANDVS. III. D.G bird in circle R.I.S.A.G.HVN.BO : REX., bust to right, rev. .ARCHID.AVS.DVX. BVR.CO. TYR.C 1646, crowned double eagle with arms, (D.3174, KM.840). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6718).



2848\*

**Austria**, Olmutz (capital of Moravia), Karl III Josef Herzog von Lothringen (1695 - 1711), silver taler, 1705, (27.99 g), Olmutz mint, obv. DEI GRATIA CAROLUS EPISCOPUS OLOMUCENSIS, broad bust to right, rev. DVX. LOTHAR: ET BZR: S: R: i: PCPS: RE: CA: BO: CO: 17 05 crowned double eagle and arms on Maltese cross, (D.1209, KM.115). *Minor marks in the field, toned, otherwise, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6921 [mis-described]), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2176).



2846\*

**Austria**, Leopold I (1657-1705), silver taler, 1701, (27.93 g), Hall mint, obv. LEOPOLDVS: D:G: ROM: IMP: SE: A:G: H: B: REX., laureate narrow bust to right, rev. :ARCHID: AVST: DVX: BV: COM: TYR: 17 01, crowned arms, within order chain, (D.3245, KM.1303.4). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6719).



2849\*

**Austria**, Olmutz Bishopric, Cardinal Wolfgang Von Schrattenbach, thaler 1722 (KM.414). *Toned, good very fine or better.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6722).



2850\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Paris von Lodron (1619-1653), silver taler 1625, obverse, Madonna and child above shield of arms, legend around, reverse, standing figure of St. Rupert, date at end of legend, (D.3504, KM. 87). *Nicely toned, small edge clip at 2 o'clock, extremely fine or better.*

\$250



2851\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Paris von Lodron, thaler, 1624 (KM.87, Dav.3054). *Attractively toned, very fine - good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6727).



2852\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Paris von Lodron (1619-1653) silver thaler 1628, obv. cathedral dividing 16-28 held by two saints with arms below, rev. palatine carried by eight bishops with two angels below, (KM.110, D.3499). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6729).



2853\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Paris von Lodron (1619-1653) silver half thaler 1628, obv. cathedral dividing 16-28 held by two saints with arms below, rev. palatine carried by eight bishops with two angels below, (KM.141, P.1167). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6728).





2854\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Guidobald of Thun and Hohenstein, (1654-1668), silver klippe quarter thaler, 1658, obv. GVIDOBALDVS. D: G:, coats of arms under Legatenhut, rev. SANCTVS RVDBERTVS EPS., throne of St. Rupert (KM.161, P.1497); Austria, Leonhard von Keutschach (1495-1519), silver batzen 1518, (Probszt 113). *Toned, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6826, 6829).



2855\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Max Gandolph von Kuenburg (1668-1687), silver taler 1674, (28.29 g), obv. Madonna and child over arms, legend around, MAX GAND D G AR EP SAL SE AP L, etc., rev. standing figure of St. Rudbert, date at end of legend, around S RVDBERTVS EPS SALISBURG, (D.3508, KM. 190). *Light golden patina around legends, extremely fine or better, very scarce.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6732), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4266).



2856\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Johann Ernst von Thun and Hohenstein (1687-1709) thaler, 1694, (KM.254, Probszt 1800, Dav.3510). *Lustrous, good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6723).



2857\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Johann Ernst (1687-1709), silver thaler 1699, obv. Madonna and child, rev. Saint Rupert, (KM.254, D.3510). *Toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6733).



2858\*

**Austria**, Salzburg, Hieronymus (1772-1803), silver thaler, 1780M (KM.435). *Grey tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6735).

2859

**Austria**, Salzburg, Hieronymus (1772-1803), thaler 1784M (KM. 435; D.1263). *Tooled, possibly mounted, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6935).

2860

**Austria**, commemorative two schillings 1928, 1929 (2), 1932 (1933) (3), 1934, 1935, 1936 (2), 1937 (2) (KM.2843, 2844, 2849, 2852, 2855, 2858, 2859); twenty five schillings 1967 Maria Theresa, proof (KM.2901); fifty schillings 1963, 1974 (KM.2894, 2921); one hundred schillings 1975 Innsbruck Winter Games (KM.2927), 1976 Olympics (KM.2927). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

2861

**Austria**, Maria Theresa restrike thalers, 1780X (KM.T1) (2, one proof-like); fifty schilling, 1959 150th Anniversary of Liberation of Tyrol, 1963 600th Anniversary of Union with Tyrol, 1966 150th Anniversary of National Bank, 1967 Centennial of Blue Danube Waltz (KM.2888, 2894, 2900, 2902) (4); also notgeld for Bad Aussee in Steiermark, ten, twenty, fifty and eighty heller, 1920 (all uncirculated). *Very fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

Bad Aussee is a small town in the Austrian state of Styria.



2862\*

**Austrian Netherlands**, Maria Theresa, silver ducaton, 1753R (Antwerp mint) (KM.8). *Toned, good very fine/nearly extremely fine, scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6922).



2863\*

**Austrian Netherlands**, Francis II, kronenthaler, 1796M (KM.59.1, D.1390). *Light toning, very fine - nearly extremely fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7331).



2864\*

**Azores**, silver 1200 reis, (1887), countermarked with crowned G P in circle on a Brazil 960 reis of 1814 (KM.307), originally overstruck on a Peru 8 reales, 1805 (KM.29.2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*.

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6736).



part

2865\*

**Belgium**, Leopold I and Leopold II, bronze five francs, 1830-1880, medal alignment (Bruce X.M8a); Bolivia, four soles, 1830 PTS JL (KM.96a.1). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6739, 6744).

2866

**Belgium**, medallic issue copper five francs, 1830-1880 Fifty Years of Independence (KM.M9a, Dupriez 1216); twenty francs, 1931 Flemish issue (KM.102). *Very fine*. (2)

\$50



2867\*

**Belgium**, Leopold I, silver five francs, marriage of Duke of Brabant 1853 (KM.M8.2; D.52). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6832).



2868

**Belgium**, Ghent, German Occupation WWI, two franken 1915, five franken, 1917, 1918 (KM.Tn4, 6, 7). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$80

2869

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1782PR inverted A's Potosi Mint (KM.55). *Fine.*

\$100



2870\*

**Bolivia**, Charles III, four reales, 1807PI, Potosi Mint (KM.72). *Fine.*

\$100

2871

**Bolivia**, Charles III, eight reales, 1801PP, Potosi Mint (KM.73). *Toned, good very fine, ex sea salvage.*

\$100



2872\*

**Bolivia**, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1822PJ Potosi Mint (KM.84). *Extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$170

2873

**British Guiana**, Essequibo and Demerary, George III copper stiver 1813, "Wyon" truncation (KM.10); copper half stiver 1813, W below bust (KM.9). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6838).



2874\*

**British Guiana**, communion token, 1856, Berbice, St Saviours, Reverend G.McCulloch (Church of Scotland) (Bur.-). *Some underlying mint bloom, good extremely fine and very rare.*

\$400



2875

**British Honduras**, Queen Victoria copper cent, 1885 (KM.6). *Nearly full mint orange red, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6946).

2876

**British North Borneo**, five cents, 1941H (KM.5). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$50



part

2877\*

**British Trade Dollars**, 1907B (KM.T5) (illustrated); 1912B, (Pr.22, KM.T5). *Toned, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7163[part], 7253).



part

2878\*

**British West Africa**, George V, cupro nickel halfpenny, 1911, (KM.5); George VI, two shillings, 1952KN, (KM.29). *Uncirculated - brilliant uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6747, 6748).



part

2879\*

**British West Africa**, George V, halfpennies, 1912H, 1913, 1916H, 1920KN, 1951 (George VI); two shillings, 1914, 1916H (KM.8, 27, 13). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$250



2883\*

**Cambodia**, Norodom I, five centimes, 1860 (KM.42.1), four francs, 1860 (KM.48.1). *Uncirculated; nearly extremely fine, both very scarce as such.* (2)

\$350



2880\*

**British West Indies**, anchor coinage, silver quarter dollar, 1822 (KM.3). *Attractive light tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6749).

2881

**British West Indies**, anchor coinage, quarter dollar 1822 (KM.3). *Toned, very fine.*

\$50



2882\*

**Brunei**, one cent, AH 1304 (1887) (KM.3). *Glossy dark grey brown, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$280

2884

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - Edward VII, one cent, 1901, 1906, five cents, 1906, ten cents, 1904, twenty five cents, 1906 large crown (KM.7, 8, 13, 10, 11). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (5)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3273).

2885

**Canada**, Queen Victoria - Elizabeth II, one cent - twenty five cents, includes silver issues for five cents (9), ten cents (15), twenty five cents (12), noted one cent, 1884 (KM.7), five cents, 1891 (KM.2) and twenty five cents, 1901 (KM.5). *One twenty five cents for 1874 holed, poor - very fine.* (56)

\$90

2886

**Canada**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1871, 1892, 1899 (KM.2) (3); Edward VII, ten cents, 1905, 1906, 1909 (KM.10) (3); George V, ten cents, 1912 (KM.23). *Good - good very fine.* (7)

\$80

2887

**Canada and Provinces**, cent 1909, Newfoundland, silver five cents, 1912; tokens, Upper Canada, penny, 1857, Wellington halfpenny, countermarked GT, Nova Scotia, Trade & Navigation halfpenny, 1820, Prince Edward Island, Ships Colonies & Commerce (Haxby 13a), Paddle Steamer Fisheries Agriculture (Haxby 19), Self Government, 1857 (Haxby 22). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3278) and the J.B.Nestle Collection (USA).





2888\*

**Canada**, George V, twenty five cents, 1918 (KM.24). *Nicely toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



2889\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland commemorative dollar, 1949 specimen issue (KM.47). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 3325).

2890

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof (7) and mint sets (15) and mint dollars, 1980-1990s; also, USA mint and proof issues. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (approx 60)

\$200

2891

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof dollars, 1971, 1973, 1974, 1977-80, 1982, 1981-7 (2), mint dollars, 1965, 1984, 1987, five dollars, 1990 (2); Peregrine Falcons in cases of issue (2); New Zealand proof set, 2006, proof five dollars, 2006, 1965 to 1983 various; Australia decimal album of mint sets, 2006, 2001, all in cases. *Fine - FDC.* (approx 300)

\$300

2892

**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof sets, 1982, 1988, 1995; mint sets, 1961-1978, 1980, 1983-1986, 1987 (4). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (30)

\$230

2893

**Canada**, George VI - Elizabeth II, mint silver one ounce five dollars, 1973, 1989, 1990 (4), 1991, 1993, 1994; proof silver one dollars, 1982-1987; mint silver one dollars, 1937, 1949, 1951-1964, 1965 (2), 1966, 1967, 1973; mint one dollars, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1973, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1980, 1982 (2), 1987, 1992; mint twenty five cents, 1992 (12); fantasy dollars, 1936 (2). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, fine - FDC.* (63)

\$400



2894\*

**Central American Republic**, eight reales, 1826 NG BA (KM.4). *Lightly toned, minor surface marks, extremely fine, some peripheral mint bloom, very scarce.*

\$350

The legend LIBRE CRESCA FECUNDO literally means 'free grow fruitful'.



2895\*

**Central American Republic**, eight reales, 1837 NG BA (KM.4). *Lightly toned, minor surface marks, nearly extremely fine, some peripheral mint bloom, very scarce.*

\$350



part

2896\*

**Ceylon**, Government, 1/192, 1/96 and 1/48 rix dollar, 1802 (KM.73-5). *Good very fine; fine; good fine.* (3)

\$200



2897\*

**Ceylon**, George III, one stiver, 1815 (KM.81). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$600

In a slab by NGC as MS65RB.



2898\*

**Ceylon**, George IV, one rix dollar, 1821 (KM.84). *Blue grey and iridescent toned, good very fine/extremely fine.*

\$300



2899\*

**Ceylon**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1890 (KM.93). *Red and brown, uncirculated.*

\$350

2900

**Ceylon**, Elizabeth II, two cents, one and five rupees 1957 (KM.124-6). *Uncirculated.* (3)

\$50



part

2901\*

**China**, Empire, Wang Mang, huo-pu 'The pu currency', spade money, (45 B.C.- 23 B.C.), (18.27 g), height 60mm, width 24mm; Indian copper fals, native states, (3); Roman 4th century AE issues, various reverses. *Poor - very fine.* (19)

\$100



2902\*

**China**, Qing (Ch'ing) Dynasty, brass money tree of five pieces, cast block 88 x 92 mm., (110 grams), with names of five Ch'ing Dynasty rulers and Tong Bao, as obverses and common reverses. *Probably a modern copy, very fine and rare.*

\$70

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, previously from Noble

Numismatics Auction Sale 82 (lot 3219).



2903\*

**China**, Empire, late Qing Dynasty, multiple stamp and chopped silver ingot, as a silver sycee, fifteen taels or 18 ounce double axe shape or saddle type, c.1880-1900, (565 grams), 93mmx 60mm (at ends) and 40mm in middle, (Cribb -). *Fine, a very rare shape.*

\$750

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2604) where it realised \$3400.





2904\*

**China**, Empire, Kuang Hsu, (1875-1908), copper one cash, (1.50 g), Tianjin Central (Tientsin) mint, CD dated 1905, rev. imperial dragon left in clouds, (KM.Y.8). *Extremely fine*.

\$50

2905

**China**, Empire, Emperor Te Tsung (Kuang Hsu), 1875-1908, palace cash in brass (42mm), reverse, T'ien-Hsia Tai'ping (Peace Under Heaven). *Very fine*.

\$50



2906\*

**China**, Anhwei Province, under Empire, silver fifty cents (half dollar), year 24 (1898), 33.5 mm, (13.34 g), (KM.Y.44.2, Kann 41). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$300



2907\*

**China**, Anhwei Province, under Empire, silver dollar, year 24 (1898), 39.0 mm, (27.09 g), (KM.Y.45.2, Kann 53). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$500



2908\*

**China**, Empire, Kuang Hsu, (1875-1908), copper five cash, (3.88 g), Tianjin Central (Tientsin) mint, dated CD issue 1907, rev. imperial dragon left in clouds, Tai Ch'ing T'ung Pi legend (KM.Y.9.1). *Very fine*.

\$70



2909\*

**China**, Chihli Province, under Empire, silver dollar, Pei Yang Arsenal type, year 24 (1898), 39. mm, (26.86 g), (KM.Y.65.1, Kann 191). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$300



2910\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, silver dollar, year 24 (1898), Ta Tsing Twenty Fourth year of Kwang Hsu, Pei Yang Arsenal, (KM.65.2). *Dull grey tone, good very fine*.

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3349).



2911\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, silver dollar, year 24 (1898), Ta Tsing Twenty Fourth year of Kwang Hsu, Pei Yang Arsenal, (26.39 g), (KM.Y.65.2, Kann 191); Empire, Hupeh province, silver dollar (1895-7) (26.34 g), (KM.Y.127.1). *Toned, fine - very fine*. (2)

\$200



2912\*

**China**, Chihli Province, under Empire, silver fifty cents (half dollar), year 25 (1899), 32.5 mm, (13.45 g), (KM.Y.72, Kann 197). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$300



2913\*

**China**, Empire, Chihli Province, silver dollar, Pei Yang type, year 33 (1907), (KM.Y.73.2). *Very fine, with minor surface scratches.*

\$200



2914\*

**China**, Empire, Chingkiang, central mint, Tientsin, under Hsuen Tung (1908-1911), issued in 3rd year (1911), silver dollar, obv. inscription around and within inner circle, rev. facing dragon with dot after dollar, (KM.Y.31.1, Kann 227a). *Toned, minor surface marks, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150



part

2915\*

**China**, Empire, Chingkiang, central mint, Tientsin, under Hsuen Tung (1908-1911), issued in 3rd year (1911), silver dollar, 39mm, (26.71 g), obv. inscription around and within inner circle, rev. facing dragon with dot after dollar, (KM.Y.31.1, Kann 227a); Empire, Kwangtung Province, silver 7 Mace 2 Candareens or dollar, Imperial dragon type, Guangzhou (Canton) mint, undated issue, struck 1890-1908, 39.5mm, (26.59 g), obv. legend in Hanz around with similar legend in Manchu script, rev. KWANG TUNG PROVINCE, flying imperial dragon facing, coiled leftward around fireball and surrounded by stylized clouds. (KM.Y.203, Kann 26) (illustrated). *Toned, scratches on reverse, otherwise very fine. (2)*

\$300



2916\*

**China**, Empire, Fengtien Province, silver dollar, Yr 24 (1898), (KM.Y.87, Kann 244). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,000

2917

**China**, Fukien Province, under Empire, ten cents, issued 1903-1908 (KM.Y.103.3); Yunnan, Republic, silver fifty cents, not dated, c1911-1915 (KM.Y.257). *First coin good very fine, second very fine/fine. (2)*

\$100



2918\*

**China**, Empire, Hupeh Province, Hsuan T'ung, silver 7 Mace and 7 candareens or dollar, not dated (issued 1895-1907), 39.5mm, (26.92 g), obv. legends around and in centre, rev. facing dragon, (KM.Y.127.1, Kann 40). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$300



2919

**China**, Empire, Hupeh province, silver dollar (1895-7) (26.45 g), (KM.Y127.1); Republic, Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), (25.42 g), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Toned, fine - very fine. (2)*

\$200



2920\*

**China**, Empire, Hupeh Province, silver twenty cents, undated c.1895-1907, obv. legends, rev. dragon, (KM.Y.125.1). *Bright, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100



2921\*

**China**, Hupeh Province, under Empire, silver tael (1904), year 30, Kuang-hsu, (41.0 mm), (37.42 g), (KM.Y.128.1, Kann 933). *Extremely fine, rare.*

\$2,000



2922\*

**China**, Empire, Kiang Nan, silver dollar (1898), 39.5mm, (27.03 g), rev. dragon, (KM.Y.145a.1, Kann 71f). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$500



2923\*

**China**, Empire, Kiang Nan, silver dollar (1904), 39.5mm, (26.91 g), rev. dragon, (KM.Y.145.1, Kann 66). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



2924\*

**China**, Empire, Kiang Nan, silver dollar nd. (1904), (KM.145a.12). *Uneven patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200



2925\*

**China**, Empire, Kiang Nan, silver dollar, (1904) (KM.Y.145a.12), also Hong Kong, one mil, 1866 (KM.3). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$150



2926\*

**China**, Empire, Kirin Province, silver twenty cents, dated for 1908, obv. legends, rev. dragon, (KM.Y.181b). *Bright, otherwise extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$200



2927\*

**China**, Empire-Republic, Manchurian Provinces, silver twenty cents, undated c.1914-1915, obv. legends, rev. dragon, (KM.Y.213a.3). *Bright, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100



2928\*

**China**, Empire, general issue dollar, undated (1908), central mint at Tientsin, TAI-CHING-TI-KUO type (KM.Y14). *Good very fine.*

\$200

2929

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1311) (KM.Y-17) (3); three miscals (AH 1310, AH 1311), (KM.Y-18) (4); 5 miscals (AH 1311) (KM.Y-19) (2). *Toned, good - very fine, scarce.* (9)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6860).

2930

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1310, AH 1311, AH 1312) (KM.Y-17); three miscals (AH 1310, AH 1311), (KM.Y-18); 5 miscals (AH 1311) (KM.Y-18). *Toned, very good - very fine, scarce.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6858).

2931

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1311) (KM.Y-17); three miscals (AH 1311), (KM.Y-18); 5 miscals (AH 1311) (KM.Y-1); two miscals, (AH 1311), Aksu Mint, (KM.Y-15); five miscals, (AH 1311), Aksu Mint, (KM.Y-15). *Toned, very fine, the Aksu coins scarce.* (5)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6859, 6861).

2932

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1321) (KM.Y-17a1), three miscals (AH 1321) (KM.Y-18a1), five miscals (AH 1321) (KM.Y-19a1). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6784).

2933

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver three miscals (AH 1321, 1322), (KM.Y-18a); five miscals (AH 1321, 1322), (KM.Y-19a); five miscals, Kuang-hsu (AH 1321), (KM.Y-19a). *Toned, fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (5)

\$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6872, 6873).

2934

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver three miscals (AH 1313, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1320, (KM.Y-18a). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (5)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6782).

2935

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals (AH 1314, 1320), (KM.Y-19a). *Toned, good very fine or better, scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6869, 6870).

2936

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver four miscals, Kuang-hsu, Y-5 (1911) (KM. -). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7021).

2937

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals (AH 1313, 1314, 1315, 1319, 1320), (KM.Y-19a). *Toned, very fine, scarce.* (5)

\$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6868).

2938

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals Kuang-hsu (1905), (KM.Y-6.6); silver five miscals Kuang-hsu (1906), (KM.Y-25) (2); silver sar (tael) (1917), (KM.Y-45); Sinkiang Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan, twenty cash (AH 1352), (KM.Y-E38.1). *Toned, very fine, some scarce.* (5)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6906, 6911, 6913, 6920).

2939

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals (AH 1325, 1326), (KM.Y-25.2) (4); silver five miscals Kuang-hsu (AH 1329), (KM.Y-31); silver five miscals (AH 1332), (KM.Y-43.3) (3). *Toned, fine - good very fine, some scarce.* (6)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6898, 6901, 6904).

2940

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, Hsuan tung, silver five miscals (AH 1327) (KM.Y-27); Kuang-hsu, silver five miscals, (AH 1329) (KM.Y-31.1); silver five miscals (AH 1332) (KM.Y-43.1); Islamic Republic of Eastern Turkestan, twenty cash, (AH 1352) (KM.Y-E38). *Toned, very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6792, 6793, 6795).



2941

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver five miscals, Kashgar mint, dated A.H. 1329 (1911), type with official 5 to right, and star in obverse centre, (KM. Y.28.3). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7014).

2942

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two, three, five miscals (AH 1322), (KM.Y-33, 34, 35); five miscals (AH 1321), (KM. Y-19a) (2). *Toned, fine - very fine, scarce.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6876, 6879).



part

2943

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1322, 1323, 1324), (KM.Y-33) (4); silver three miscals (AH 1321, 1322, 1323), (KM.Y-34) (3); silver five miscals (AH 1322), (KM. Y-35). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6880, 6883, 6886).

2944

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver two miscals (AH 1324), (KM. Y-33.1) (4); silver three miscals (AH 1324), (KM.Y-34a) (4); silver five miscals (AH 1324), (KM. Y-35a) (3). *Toned, fine - very fine* (11)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6893, 6896).

2945

**China**, Empire, Sinkiang, silver three miscals (AH 1323, 1324, 1325), (KM.Y-34a) (3); silver five miscals (AH 1323, 1324), (KM.Y-35a) (2); silver five miscals Kuang-hsu (AH 1323) (KM.Y-35). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6888, 6890).

2946

**China**, Sinkiang, silver five miscals, Kashgar mint, dated A.H. 1323 (1905-6) (KM. Y.35). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7022).

2947

**China**, Empire, Szechuan Province, silver dollar, undated (1901-8), (26.46 g), obv. Chinese characters, rev. dragon (KM.Y.238, Kann 143). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7036).



2948\*

**China**, Republic, Szechuan Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), (25.36 g), obv. Chinese characters for, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien', rev. flower in centre (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Some lustre, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7040).



2949\*

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 3 (1914), 39mm, (26.76 g), obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM. Y.329, Kann 645). *Nearly uncirculated, with original mint bloom.*

\$300



2950\*

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 3 (1914), 39mm, (26.54 g), obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM.Y.329, Kann 645). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, with original mint bloom.*

\$300

2951

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 3 (1914), obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM.Y.329, Kann 645). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (8)

\$250



2952\*

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 10 (1921), 39mm, (26.46 g), obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM.Y.329.5, Kann 668). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, with traces of original mint bloom.*

\$200

2953

**China**, Republic, Yuan Shih-kai, silver dollar or yuan, dated year 3 (1914), obv. Yuan Shih-kai bust to left, rev. "one yuan" within wreath of barley, (KM.Y.329, Kann 645); another Republic, Yunnan Province, silver fifty cents (1920-1931) (KM.Y.257.2). *Very fine.* (2)

\$120



2954\*

**China**, Republic, silver dollar, undated (1927) Sun Yat-sen Memento issue (KM.Y.318a.1). *Mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$100



2955\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.59 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$100

This coin and all the other similar coins in the following lots come from one vendor, who claims they were all found together buried and were recovered and have been held in their family possession for many years. It seems probable that the hoard was buried either before or during the Japanese occupation or shortly afterwards during the civil war from 1945-1950. Many of the coins show evidence of burial and oxidation adding validity to the above claims.



2956\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.34 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$100



2957\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.57 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, extremely fine, uneven patination on the reverse.*

\$100



2958\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.40 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$100



2959\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.63 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Brilliant, extremely fine.*

\$100





2960\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.52 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Extremely fine, with patination on both sides.*

\$100

2961

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.60, 26.68 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, with some minor patination on both sides.* (2)

\$150

2962

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.72, 26.54, 26.70, 26.64 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, most with some patination.* (4)

\$200

2963

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.46, 26.47, 26.74, 26.48 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, all with some patination.* (4)

\$200

2964

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (27.01, 26.67, 27.02, 26.59, 26.79 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, several with varying patination.* (5)

\$250

2965

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.49, 26.53, 26.74, 26.89, 26.98 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, several with varying patination.* (5)

\$250

2966

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.83, 26.68, 26.63, 26.96 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, two with much patination.* (4)

\$200

2967

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.46, 26.79, 26.55, 26.65 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, all with some patination.* (4)

\$200

2968

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.73, 26.59, 26.42, 26.76 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, all with some patination.* (4)

\$200

2969

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.41, 26.66, 26.95, 26.83 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, all with some patination.* (4)

\$200

2970

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.80, 26.53, 26.78, 26.77 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, all with some uneven patination.* (4)

\$200

2971

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.63, 26.78, 26.79, 26.58 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, one with complete patination.* (4)

\$200

2972

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (26.80, 26.25, 26.38, 26.40 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, one with some uneven patination.* (4)

\$200

2973

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen Memento dollar (1927), (27.27, 26.83, 26.65, 26.64 g), (KM.Y.318a.1). *Nearly extremely fine, most with complete patination.* (4)

\$150



2974\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 22 (1933), 39.5mm, (26.58 g), obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345, Kann 623). *Extremely fine.*

\$300



2975\*

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 23 (1934), 39.5mm, (26.59 g), obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345, Kann 624). *With original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

2976

**China**, Republic, Sun Yat Sen, silver dollar or yuan, Year 22 (1933), obv. Sun Yat Sen to left, rev. Junk to right, (KM.Y.345); Republic, Sun Yat Sen, Memento dollar, issued c.1927, (KM.Y.318a.1). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

2977\*

**China**, Republic, one cent (fen), Year 5 (1916) (KM.Y324), mis-strike without centre hole; also Italy, Roman Republic, Second Republic, three baiocchi, 1849R (KM.23.1), brockage with a Papal States two baiocchi, 1851B (KM.1344) which is impressed on obverse of host coin at 3 o'clock and on reverse at 9 o'clock, not as struck but a created error. *The first toned, extremely fine and scarce, the second with rim and edge damage, fine. (2)*

\$100



2978

**China**, Republic, Szechuen Province, silver fifty cents, undated (1912), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.455). *Bright, extremely fine.*

\$150



2979\*

**China**, Republic, Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$150

2980

**China**, Republic, Szechuen Province, silver dollar, undated (1912), obv. Chinese characters, 'Chung Hua Min Kuo Nien' rev. flower in centre, (KM.Y.456, Kann 775). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$150



2981\*

**China**, Republic, Szechuan dollar (1912) (KM.Y.456). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$150



2982\*

**China**, People's Republic, panda silver ten yuan, 1989 (KM.109A). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS68.



2983\*

**China**, People's Republic, proof silver ten yuan, 2005 600th Anniversary of Zheng He's Voyages (KM.1580). *In timber case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$100

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

2984

**Cook Islands**, Perth Mint, 2008, set of twelve, Australian Historical Coin Collection, proof silver dollars. In timber cabinet with certificate No.0058, *FDC. (12)*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies 15/1/08.





2985\*

**Crete**, Prince George, five drachma 1901 (KM.9). *Toned, fine.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6830), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4334).

2986

**Danzig**, (Free City), bronze one pfennig, 1937, two pfennig 1923, (KM.140, 141), cupro-nickel five pfennig 1928, ten pfennig 1923, (KM.142, 143); aluminium-bronze five pfennig 1932, ten pfennig 1932, (KM.151, 152). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100



part

2987\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver half gulden, 1923, one gulden 1923, (KM.144, 145), nickel half gulden 1932, one gulden 1932 (illustrated), (KM.153, 154). *Good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$200

2988

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver two gulden, 1923 (KM.146). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6831).



2989\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver two gulden, 1923, 1932, (KM.146, 156). *Very fine; fine.* (2)

\$200



2990\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver five gulden, 1923, (KM.147). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$500



2991\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver five gulden, 1923 (KM.147). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6832).



2992\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver five gulden, 1932, Marienkirche, (KM.156). *Good very fine, rare.*

\$750



2993\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver five gulden, 1932, Grain elevator, (KM.157). *Very fine, rare.*

\$600



2994\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), nickel five gulden, 1935, ship, (KM.158). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$500



2998\*

**Denmark**, Christian VIII (1839-1848), silver speciedaler, 1848VS (KM.741). *Toned, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7072).



2995\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), silver five gulden, 1935 (KM.158). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6833).



2999\*

**Denmark**, Frederick VII, (1848-1863), silver two rigsdaler, 1855 FK-FF (KM.761.1). *Toned, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7073).



2996\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), nickel ten gulden, 1935, Town hall tower, (KM.159). *Has been tooled, otherwise very fine, very scarce.*

\$500



part

3000\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), bronze one ore, 1883 (KM.792.1); Frederik VIII (1906-1912), one ore 1910 (KM.804); Christian X (1912-1947), 1916, 1918 (iron), 1919, 1934, 1945 (zinc) (KM.812.1, 812.1a, 812.2, 826.2, 832); two ore 1874 (KM.793.1) (illustrated) (Bril. unc); 1902 (KM.793.2); 1913 (rare), 1918 (iron), 1919 (iron), 1941 (aluminium), 1942 (zinc), (KM.813.1, 813.1a, 813.2a, 833, 833a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$300



2997\*

**Danzig**, (Free City), zinc token coinage, ten pfennig, 1920, (KM.Tn1). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100





part

3001\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), five ore, 1891, 1902 (KM.794.1, 794.2); Christian X (1912-1947), 1914, 1918 (iron) (illustrated), 1919 (iron), 1920, 1927, 1941 (Aluminium), 1943 (zinc) (KM.814.1, 814.1a, 814.2a, 814.2, 828.1, 834, 834a); Frederick IX (1947-1972), five ore, 1952 (KM.843.1); ten ore, 1882 (KM.795.1) (illustrated); 1903 (KM.795.2); Frederick VIII, 1910, (KM.807); 1914, 1920, 1925, 1941, 1944 (zinc), (KM.818.1, 818.2a, 822.1, 822.2, 822.2a). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$400



3002\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), ten ore, 1889 (KM.795.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150



part

3003\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), twenty five ore, 1874, 1905 (illustrated) (KM.796.1, 796.2); Frederick VIII (1906-1912), 1907 (KM.808); Christian X (1912-1947), 1915, 1919, 1921, 1924, 1933 (scarce), 1944 (zinc) (KM.815.1, 815.2a, 815.2, 823.1, 823.2, 823.2a); Frederick IX (1947-1972), twenty five ore, 1948 (KM.842.1); half krone, 1924, 1940 (KM.831.1, 831.2). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$200



3004\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), one krone, 1875 (KM.797.1). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$400



part

3005\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), one krone, 1875 (VF), 1898 VBD (illustrated) (KM.797.1, 797.2); Christian X (1912-1947), 1915, 1926, 1931, 1942 (KM.819, 824.1, 824.2, 831); Frederick IX (1947-1972), one krone 1947 (KM.837.1). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$500



3006\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), silver two kroner 1876 (KM.798.1). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$300



3007\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), silver two kroner 1899 (KM.798.2). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*

\$400



part

3008\*

**Denmark**, Christian IX (1863-1906), commemorative two kroner, 1892 Golden Wedding anniversary (KM.800); 1903 40th anniversary of reign, (KM.802) (illustrated); Frederick VIII (1906-1912), 1906 death and accession, (KM.803); Christian X (1912-1947), 1912 death and accession, (KM.811). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$300

3009

**Denmark**, commemorative silver two kroner, 40th anniversary of reign 1903 (KM.802). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2176) coming from the Prince Michael Andreevich of Russia (1920-2008) Collection.

3010

**Denmark**, Christian X (1912-1947), normal issue 1916 (KM.820); commemorative two kroner, 1923 Silver Wedding anniversary (KM.821); 1930 60th anniversary of king, (KM.829) (illustrated); 1937 25th anniversary of reign (KM.830); 1945 king's 75th birthday (KM.836); Frederick IX (1947-1972), 1953 campaign to remove TB from Greenland (KM.844); 1959 normal issue (KM.838.2) scarce date; 1958 commemorative of 18th birthday of Princess Margrethe (KM.845). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$250

3011

**Denmark**, Frederick IX (1947-1972), silver five kroner 1960 commemorative silver wedding anniversary (KM.852); 1964, wedding of Princess Anne Marie, (KM.854); silver ten kroner, 1967 wedding of Princess Margrethe (KM.856); 1968 wedding of Princess Benedikte (KM.857); Margrethe II, (1972 -), 1972 death and accession of Margrethe (KM.858). *Brilliant uncirculated.* (5)

\$150



part

3012\*

**Faroe Islands**, coinage struck in London during WWII, 1941, one ore, two ore, five ore, ten ore twenty five ore (KM.1-5). *Uncirculated, the set very rare.* (5)

\$700

3013

**Fiji**, George V - Elizabeth II, 1934-1968, halfpenny - florin, missing 1945 penny. *In a red Hendo album, fair - uncirculated.* (96)

\$150



3014\*

**Finland**, Alexander II, (1855-1881), copper five pennia, 1875 (KM.4.2). *Uncirculated with about full mint red, scarce.*

\$150



3015\*

**Finland**, Liberated Government, Civil War Coinage, 1918, copper five pennia, 1918 (KM.21.5). *Uncirculated with full mint red, rare.*

\$600

3016

**Finland**, Republic, copper one penni, 1921 (KM.23), 1963 (2), (KM.44), 1974 (KM.44a); five pennia, 1921 (KM.22), 1941 (KM.64.1), 1974 (KM.45); ten pennia, 1921 (KM.24), 1942 (KM.33.1), 1943 (KM.34.1), 1965 (KM.46); twenty five pennia, 1928 (KM.25), 1940 (KM.25a), 1944 (KM.25b); fifty pennia, 1923 (KM.26), 1943 (KM.26a), 1947 (KM.26b). *Mostly uncirculated, copper all with full mint red.* (17)

\$150

3017

**Finland**, Republic, one markkaa, 1922 (KM.27), 1930 (KM.30), 1942 (KM.30a); 1950 (KM.30b), 1953 (KM.36), 1956 (KM.36a), 1965S (KM.49), 1993 (KM.76a), 1994 (KM.76), 1965 (KM.46); five markkaa, 1941 (KM.31), 1949 (KM.31a), 1952 (KM.37), 1957 (KM.37a), 1972, 1974 (KM.53). *Mostly nearly uncirculated.* (15)

\$150

3018

**Finland**, Republic, ten markkaa, 1939 (KM.63), 1962 (KM.38), 1995 (KM.82); 1999 (KM.91); twenty markkaa, 1937 (KM.32), 1959 (KM.39); fifty markkaa, 1960 (KM.40), one hundred markkaa, 1956 (KM.41); two hundred markkaa, 1956 (KM.42); five hundred markkaa, 1952 (KM.35), one thousand markkaa 1960 (KM.43). *Mostly nearly uncirculated.* (11)

\$200



3019\*

**Finland**, Republic, copper five pennia, 1941, variety without hole (KM.64.2). *Nearly uncirculated with some mint red, rare variety.*

\$200



3020\*

**France**, County of Provence, Robert of Anjou (1309-1343), sol coronat, (2.33 g), rev. long cross, (Boudeau-833, Duplessy, Feodales 1651, Poey d'Avant 3988). *Toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6841).





3021\*

**France**, Charles VI, (1380-1422), silver blanc dit Guener, issue of 1389, (3.11 g), obv. + KAROLVS FRANC. ORV REX around with round Os, shield with three lis, rev. cross with fleur de lis and crown, respectively in each angle, around + SIT NOMEN DNI BENEDICTV, (Lafaurie 381a, Duplessy 377A variety, Ciani 507). *Toned, very fine, scarce with CNG ticket.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and previously from CNG (Classical Numismatic Group) Sale 39 September 18, 1996 (lot 2005).



3022\*

**France**, Louis XIII, (1610-1643), silver twelfth ecu with crowned arms of France, 1642 mm. A rose Paris mint, (Dup. 1352, KM.132.1). *Toned, All with dark fields and polished surfaces, good - nearly very fine, rare.*

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



3023\*

**France**, Louis XIV (1643 - 1715), silver ecu, 1653N, (26.94 g), Montpellier mint, obv. LVD. XIII. D.G. FR. ET. NAV. REX, laureate bust to right, rev. .SIT. NOMEN. DOMINI. BENEDICTVM. 1653, crowned arms of three lis, rose above crown, N at base, (D.3799, KM.155.12). *Fine, very rare and an unlisted date.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7080), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2257).



3024\*

**France**, Louis XIV demi ecu, Flanders, 1685 (Du Plessy 1510; Ciani 1885; D.R. 421; KM262.1). *Good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2385).



3025\*

**France**, Louis XIV (1643 - 1715), silver ecu, 1709A, (30.23 g), Paris mint, obv. LVD. XIII. D.G. FR. ET. NAV. REX\*, armoured bust to right, rev. SIT . NOMEN. DOMINI. BENEDICTVM \* 1709\*, three crowns with fleur-de-lis in angles, A in centre, (D.1324, KM.386.1). *Very fine or slightly better, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7081), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2259).



3026\*

**France**, Louis XV, ecu, 1716X, Amiens Mint (KM.414.22), overstruck on an earlier type. *Very fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6843).



3027\*

**France**, Louis XV (1715 - 1774), silver ecu, 1728E, (28.87g), Tours mint (KM.486.7). *Minor scratches and deposits, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7083).



3031\*

**France**, Louis XVI (1774-1792), silver ecu, 1783K, Bordeaux Mint, temple portal privy mark (KM.564.8). *Weakly struck in the centre, otherwise toned very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7089).



3028\*

**France**, Louis XV (1715 - 1774), silver ecu, 1764K, (29.35g), Bordeaux mint (KM.512.11). *Toned, good very fine or better, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7085).



3032\*

**France**, Louis XVI (1774-1790), silver ecu, 1786 (Perpignan) (KM.564.13). *Minor adjustment marks, otherwise golden toning, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6844).



3029\*

**France**, Louis XV (1715-1774), silver ecu, 1765, Pau Mint, cow mintmark (KM.518, D-A1331). *Some carbon flecking, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7086).

3030

**France**, Louis XVI, silver jeton, commemorating Brittany, 1776, (Mitchiner 3747 [£30], Feud. 8742). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3330).



3033\*

**France**, Directory, bronze two decimes year 4A (1795-6), (KM.638.1). *A superb example nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,100

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 12, May 18, 1973 (lot 2378) for 300 Euros.





3034\*

**France**, Consulship, Napoleon, silver five francs [1802-3], year 11A (KM.639.1). *Some mint bloom, nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Poinsignon (for 850 Euros).



3038\*

**France**, First Empire, Napoleon, silver five francs [1803-4], year 12A, portrait type, (KM.660.1). *Delightful patination with golden peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$2,200



3035\*

**France**, Directory, bronze one decime year 5A (1796-7), (KM.644.1). *A superb example nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$1,000



3039\*

**France**, First Empire, Napoleon, silver five francs [1804-5], year 13A, portrait type, (KM.662.1). *Grey patination, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,000



3036\*

**France**, Consulship, Napoleon, silver five francs [1802-3], year XIA, portrait type, (KM.650.1). *Delightful patination with golden blue highlights, nearly uncirculated and very rare thus.*

\$1,500



3040\*

**France**, First Empire, Napoleon, silver five francs 1806L (Bayonne), portrait type, (KM.673.8). *Grey patination with some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500



3037\*

**France**, Consulship, Napoleon I, silver quarter franc year 12A, (KM.653.1). *Toned, very fine or better, rare as such.*

\$150

3041

**France**, First Empire, Napoleon I, silver half franc 1808A (KM.680.1); Second Kingdom, Charles X (1824-1830), 1828A (KM.723.1); Modern era, proof half franc, 2000 (KM.931.2). *Proof FDC, others very fine.* (3)

\$150



3042\*

**France**, First Restoration, Louis XVIII, silver five francs 1815A portrait type, (KM.702.2). *Brilliant with mint bloom, uncirculated and rare.*

\$1,500

3043

**France**, Napoleon I, five francs, 1810B (KM.694.2); Louis XVIII, five francs, 1815L (KM.702.8), Napoleon III, five francs 1867BB (KM.799.2); Third Republic, five francs, 1873A (KM.820.1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$120

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



3044\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis XVIII, silver five francs 1819A portrait type, (KM.711.1). *Blue and gold patination, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$750



3045\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, five francs, 1822W, Lille Mint (KM.711.13). *Lustrous, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7096).



part

3046\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis XVIII (1815-1824), silver quarter franc 1817A (KM.714.1) (illustrated); Charles X (1824-1830), 1827A (KM.722.1) (illustrated); Louis Philippe (1830-1848), 1831A (KM.740.1) (with ticket for 230 Euros), 1841W (KM.740.13). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated, all rare as such.* (4)

\$400



3047\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Charles X, silver five francs 1830A (KM.728.1). *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce.*

\$800

Ex Nomisma as Auction 35 (lot 1668) (800 euros).



3048\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Charles X, silver five francs 1827L (Bayonne), (KM.728.8). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,000

Ex Poinsignon with ticket (1000 euros).



3049\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Charles X, silver five francs 1829W (Lille), (KM.728.13). *Brilliant, peripheral golden traces, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$1,000





3050\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Charles X, silver five francs 1827W (Lille), (KM.728.13). *Good very fine.*

\$200



3054\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1847A (Paris), (KM.749.1). *Golden peripheral tone, about as struck nearly uncirculated and very scarce in this condition.*

\$500



3051\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1831A (Paris), (KM.745.1). *Golden peripheral tone, as struck uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



3055\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1845BB (Strasbourg), (KM.749.3). *Golden peripheral tone, nearly as struck extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Poinsignon (1750 Euros) with ticket.



3052\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1831W (Lille), (KM.735.13). *Brilliant, peripheral mint bloom traces, good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$500



3056\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe, silver five francs 1832W (Lille), (KM.749.13). *Brilliant with golden blue peripheral patination, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Nomisma as Auction 35 (lot 1674) (300 euros).

3053

**France**, Louis Philippe I, five francs, 1830B (KM.747.2); Germany, fifty pfennig, 1898A, 1900J (KM.15). *First coin with edge knocks, fine - nearly very fine. (2)*

\$120



part

3057\*

**France**, Second Kingdom, Louis Philippe (1830-1848), twenty five centimes 1846A (KM.755.1); 1845B (KM.755.2); Third Republic and Fourth Republic, twenty five centimes, 1916 (KM.867) (illustrated) rare as such in this condition; 1921 (KM.867a); 1939 (KM.867b). *Extremely fine - uncirculated. (5)*

\$200

3058

**France**, Second Republic, one centime 1848A (KM.754); Third Republic, 1872A, (KM.626.1); 1872K, (KM.626.2); 1919, (KM.840); two centimes, 1888A, (KM.827.1); 1878K, (KM.827.2), 1919, (KM.841). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, most with full mint bloom.* (7)

\$250



3059\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver five francs 1849A (KM.756.1). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

3060

**France**, Second Republic, twenty centimes, 1851A (KM.758.1); Napoleon III, twenty centimes, 1867A (KM.808.1); Vichy State and De Gaulle's Provisional Government, 1941 (KM.899); 1942, 1943 (KM.900.1); 1944 (KM.900.2a); 1945 (KM.907.1). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$100



3061\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.759.1). *Blue and gold patination, uncirculated.*

\$300



part

3062\*

**France**, Second Republic, silver fifty centimes 1851A (KM.769.1) (illustrated); Third Republic, De Gaulle's Provisional Government, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver fifty centimes, 1873A (KM.834.1) (illustrated) rare as such in this condition; 1897, 1913 (KM.854); 1923 (KM.884), 1938 (KM.894.1), 1941 (KM.894.1a), 1945B (KM.894.2a), 1945C (KM.894.3a); 1962 (KM.939.1); Vichy French State, 1942, (KM.914.1), 1944B (KM.914.2), 1944C (KM.914.3). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$400



3063\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, ten centimes 1855A (KM.771.1). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150



3064\*

**France**, Second Empire, Louis Napoleon, silver franc 1852A (KM.772). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as MS64.

3065

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, five centimes 1855A (KM.777.1); 1864A (KM.797.1); Third Republic, 1872A (KM.821.1); 1906 (KM.842); 1919 (KM.865); 1923 (KM.875); 1939 (KM.875a); Fifth Republic, 1961 (KM.927). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, a few with mint bloom.* (8)

\$250



3066\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver twenty centimes 1853A (KM.778.1). *Toned, about uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$200



3067\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1856BB (Strassburg) (KM.782.2). *Grey patination, very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex H.D. Rauch, Sale 12, May 18th, 1973, (lot 2390) with ticket.





3068\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1870A (KM.799.1). *Light peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



3069\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver five francs 1869BB (Strassburg) (KM.799.2). *Speckled patination, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$400

Ex Poinson with ticket, (350 Euros) with ticket.



3070\*

**France**, Napoleon III, five francs 1869 BB, Strasbourg mint (KM.799.2). *Golden toning, contact mark on cheek, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7103).



3071\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver one franc 1866A (KM.806.1). *Golden patination, uncirculated.*

\$300



3072\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver one franc 1870BB (KM.806.2). *Light patination, good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex H.D Rauch, Auktion 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 997), (200 Euros +).



3073\*

**France**, Second Empire, Napoleon III, silver two francs 1869A (KM.807.1). *Grey patination, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500

Ex Coincraft, with ticket, (£300).



part

3074\*

**France**, Third Republic, ten centimes 1871A, 1873A, 1895A (illustrated), (KM.815.1); 1914 (KM.843); 1938 (KM.866a); 1938 (KM.889); Vichy State and De Gaulle's Provisional Government, 1941 (KM.895); 1941 (KM.897); 1942 (KM.898.1); 1943 (KM.903); 1945 (KM.906.1); 1945B (KM.906.2); 1945C (KM.906.3). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most with full mint bloom. (12)*

\$300



3075\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver two francs 1870A small A, (KM.817.1). *Grey patination, extremely fine.*

\$200



3076\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver two francs 1887A large A, (KM.817.1). *Golden grey patination, good extremely fine.*  
\$250



3081\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1873A, (KM.820.1). *Blue and gold patination, uncirculated.*  
\$250



3082

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs, 1873A (KM.820.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$100

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.

3077\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1870A, (KM.818.1). *Grey patination, extremely fine, rare.*  
\$600



3083\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1878K, (KM.820.2). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*  
\$500



3078\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1871K, (KM.818.2). *Grey patination, extremely fine, scarce.*  
\$600

Ex Poinsignon (630 Euros).

3079

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1871K, (KM.818.2). *Grey patination, very fine, scarce.*  
\$100

3084

**France**, Third Republic, De Gaulle's Provisional Government, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver one franc 1872K (KM.822.2); 1895A (KM.822.1); 1898 (KM.844.1); 1921 (KM.876); 1937 (KM.885), 1947, 1948B, 1945C, (KM.885a.1, .2, .3); Vichy French State, 1943, 1944B, 1944C, (KM.902.1, .2, .3); 1989 (KM.967, 1992 (KM.1004.1), 1995 (KM.1133), 1996 (KM.1160), 2001 proof (KM.925.2). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (16)  
\$200



3080\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1870A, (KM.819). *Good very fine/ nearly extremely fine, scarce.*  
\$500

3085

**France**, Third Republic, De Gaulle's Provisional Government, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver two francs 1898 (KM.845.1); 1921 (KM.877); 1939 (KM.886), 1945, 1950B, 1945C, (KM.886a.1, .2, .3); Vichy French State, 1943, 1943B, 1944C, (KM.904.1, .2, .3); 1944 (KM.905); 1993 (KM.1062), 1995 (KM.1119), 1997 (KM.1187), 1998 (KM.1213), 2001 proof (KM.942.2) (FDC). *Extremely fine - FDC.* (15)  
\$200

Ex Poinsignon (250 Euros) with ticket.





3086\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver two francs 1914C, (KM.845.2). *Light golden peripheral patination, uncirculation.*

\$150



3091\*

**France**, Fourth Republic, brass five francs 1946C, (KM.888a.3). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$250



3087\*

**France**, Third Republic, variety without central hole, ten centimes 1918 (KM.866a). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$300



3092\*

**France**, Vichy French State, copper nickel five francs, 1943, (KM.901). *Nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$300

3088

**France**, Third Republic, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver ten francs 1929 (KM.878); 1970 (KM.932); copper-nickel and aluminium bronze 1947, (KM.908.1); 1946B, (KM.908.2); 1948, 1948B (KM.909.1, .2); 1957 (KM.915.1); 1979, (KM.940); 1982 Gambetta (KM.950); 1983 Montgolfier balloon (KM.952); 1983 Stendhal (KM.953); 1984 Rude, (KM.954); 1985 Victor Hugo (KM.956); 1986 Schuman (KM.958); 1986 Madam Republic (KM.959); 1987 King Capet (KM.961d); bimetallic 2001 (KM.964.2); 1988 Roland Garros (KM.965). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (18)

\$150



3089\*

**France**, Third Republic, silver five francs 1936, (KM.879). *Trace of mint bloom, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$1,000

3090

**France**, Third Republic, De Gaulle's Provisional Government, Fourth Republic, five francs 1933 (KM.887); 1938 (KM.888) (near EF), 1940, 1945 (unc), 1946, 1946B, 1946C, 1947, 1947B, 1950, (KM.888a.1, .2, 888b.1, .2, .3). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (10)

\$200

3093

**France**, Fourth and Fifth Republic, silver twenty francs 1950B (KM.916.2); twenty francs tri-metallic 1992 (2, both varieties), 1999 (proof) (KM.1008.2); 1993 Mediterranean games (KM.1016); 1994 de Coubertin (KM.1036); aluminium bronze fifty francs 1952, 1951B (KM.918.1, 918.2); silver fifty francs 1974 (KM.941.1); copper-nickel one hundred francs 1958 (wing), 1957B, (KM.919.1, 919.2); silver one hundred francs 1983 (KM.951.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (12)

\$250

3094

**France**, Fifth Republic, silver five francs, 1964, (KM.926); copper nickel normal and commemorative issues five francs, 1996 (KM.1155); 2001, (KM.926a.2) Proof; 1989, Eiffel Tower, (KM.968); 1992, Mendes France, (KM.1006); 1994, Voltaire, (KM.1063); 1995, 50th anniv. UN (KM.1118). *Extremely - nearly uncirculated, one FDC.* (7)

\$120

3095

**France**, Republic, silver five francs, 1962, 1963 (20) (KM.926). *Toned extremely fine - uncirculated.* (21)

\$100

3096

**France**, Republic, silver ten francs, 1965 (4), 1966, 1967 (2), 1970 (2) (KM.932). *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$150

3097

**France and colonies**, and other European issues, 1600s-1920s, almost all copper minors, noted issues from France, French Indo China, Haiti, Guiana (French Cayenne 2 sous 1789A [2] and ten centimes 1863), Germany, Netherlands (Hollandia 1742), also Belgium, St Bernard prison currency, five centimes, 1833, and Burma, quarter pe, c1860s. *An interesting selection in 2x2 holders as originally packaged many years ago, poor - very fine.* (38)

\$200



part

3098\*

**French Indo China**, ten cents 1888, 1896 torch (KM.2, 2a), 1914 (2, one uncirculated), 1920, 1922 (KM.9, 14, 16.1); twenty cents, 1885, 1895 (KM.3), 1896 (KM.3a), 1899, 1900 (KM.10), 1920 (KM.15). *Very fine - uncirculated some scarce to rare.* (12)

\$500

3099

**French Indo China**, quarter cent, 1942 (KM.25); half cent, 1939 (KM.20); one cent, 1920, 1923, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1943 (KM.12.1, 2, 3, 24.2, 24.3, 26) five cents, 1930, 1939, 1943, 1946 (2), (KM.18.1, a, 27, 30.1, 2); ten cents, 1937, 1940, 1941 (2), 1945 (2) (KM.16.2, 21.1, 1a (2), 28.1, 2); twenty cents, 1930, 1937, 1939 (2), 1941, 1945 (3) (KM.17.1, .2, 23, 23a.1, .2, 29.1 (2), 29.3). *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (27)

\$120



3100\*

**French Indo China**, Yunnan or Burma, silver tael, c1943, possibly made in Hanoi, 40mm, (37.11 g), obv. in Burmese and Chinese, 'Genuine silver one tael', rev. stag head with large antlers in linear circle (Kann 939; KM.A4). *Weakly struck as usual, very fine and rare.*

\$2,000

A similar example, not as fine, in Noble Numismatics Sale 115 (lot 2118) realised \$6,400.



## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS



part

3101\*

**German East Africa**, Wilhelm II, silver rupie, 1910J (KM.10) (illustrated); quarter rupie, 1913J (KM.8) (illustrated); twenty heller in copper, 1916T (KM.15). *Extremely fine - lustrous uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 6857, 6858, 6859).

## GERMANY



3102\*

**Germany**, Anhalt-Dessau, Friedrich I (1871-1904), silver five mark, 1896A, (KM.24). *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,200

A mintage of only 10,000.^



3103\*

**Germany**, Anhalt-Dessau, Friedrich II (1904-1918), silver three mark, 1909A, (KM.29). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$200



3104\*

**Germany**, Anhalt-Dessau, Friedrich II (1904-1918), silver three mark, 1914A, Silver wedding anniversary, (KM.30). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3105\*

**Germany**, Anhalt-Dessau, Friedrich II (1904-1918), proof silver five mark, 1914A, Silver wedding anniversary, (KM.31). *Brilliant FDC, rare.*

\$1,000

A mintage of 1,000 only.



3106\*

**Germany**, Augsburg, Franciscus I, thaler 1765 IT FAH, flowered edge (KM.184; D.1930). *Golden toning, nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7141).



3107\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver five mark, 1901G, (KM.268). *Uncirculated*.

\$2,000



3111\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver five mark, 1903G, (KM.274). *Uncirculated*.

\$500



3112

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1906, Golden wedding anniversary, (KM.276), 1907, Death of Friedrich (KM.278). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, both lightly toned*. (2)

\$200

3108\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1901G, (KM.269). *Nearly uncirculated*.

\$400



3113\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1907, Death of Friedrich, (KM.278). *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$120



part

3109\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver two mark, 1902, 50th year of reign, (KM.271), 1902G, (KM.272) (illustrated). *Nearly uncirculated, first lightly toned*. (2)

\$200



3114\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver five mark, 1907, Death of Friedrich, (KM.279). *Peripheral tone, uncirculated, proof-like*.

\$400



3110\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I (1856-1907), silver five mark, 1902, 50th year of reign, (KM.273), 1906, Golden wedding anniversary, (KM.277) *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated, first very lightly toned*. (2)

\$300

3115\*

**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich I as grand duke, (1856-1907), silver five marks 1907, Death of Friedrich I, (KM.279). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6885).





3116\*  
**Germany**, Baden, Friedrich II (1907-1918), silver three mark, 1914G, (KM.280), silver five mark, 1913G, (KM.281). *Both uncirculated.* (2)

\$400



3117\*  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian I Joseph (1806-1825), silver thaler 1816, (KM.358.1). *Toned, good very fine or better.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7147).

3118  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian III Joseph (1745-1777), silver thaler, 1754, rev. Madonna and child, (KM.500.2); Brandenburg, Friederich III, two thirds thaler, 1691BH, Minden Mint, (KM.576). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, trace of edge mount on second coin.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6979, 6982).



3119\*  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig II, (1864-1886), silver five mark, 1876D, (KM.502). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300



3120\*  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Otto, (1886-1913), silver five mark, 1888D, (KM.508). *Uncirculated, lightly toned, very scarce.*

\$2,000

3121  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Otto, (1886-1913), silver five mark, 1913D, (KM.508). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



part

3122\*  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Otto, (1886-1913), silver two mark, 1904D, (KM.511.1) (illustrated), three mark, 1912D, (KM.515). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

3123  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig as Prince Regent, (1886-1912), silver two mark 1911D, three mark, 1911D, 90th birthday, (KM.516, 517). *Nearly uncirculated, lightly toned.* (2)

\$150



3124\*  
**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig as Prince Regent, (1886-1912), proof silver five mark 1911D, 90th birthday, (KM.518). *FDC, scarce.*

\$300



part

3125\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig III, (1913-1918), silver two mark 1914D, three mark, 1914D, (illustrated), (KM.519, 520). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



3128\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig I, thaler, 1828 Blessings of Heaven on Royal Family (KM.734). *Edge cut, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6886).



3126\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian I Joseph, one thaler, 1818, granting of Bavarian Constitution, (KM.708). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7149).



part

3129\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian II, one guilder, 1851 (KM.826) (illustrated); two guilder, 1855, Restoration of Madonna Column in Zurich (KM.848); Brandenburg - Prussia, silver medal, 1805, by Loos, (35mm). *Toned, extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6887, 6888, 6895).



3127\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian I Joseph, one thaler, 1818, granting of Bavarian Constitution, (KM.708). *Attractive steel silver toning, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7148).



3130\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian II, two guilder, 1855, commemorating the restoration of the Madonna column in Munich, (KM.848, D.604). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7151).





3131\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Maximilian II, two gulden, 1855, commemorating the restoration of the Madonna column in Munich, (KM.848, D.604). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7152).



3132\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig II (1864-1886), silver thaler 1871, (KM.886.1). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7154).



3133\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig II (1864-1886), silver thaler commemorating the German victory in the Franco-Prussian war, 1871, (KM.889). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7155).



3134\*

**Germany**, Bavaria silver five mark, Otto, 1911D, (KM.999). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7157).



3135\*

**Germany**, Bavaria silver five mark, Otto, 90th birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold, 1911D, (KM.999). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7156).



3136\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig III, five mark, 1914D (KM.1007). *Uncirculated.*

\$250



3137\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ludwig III, five mark, 1914D (K.1007). *Lustrous uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6890).



3138\*

**Germany**, Brandenburg, Friederich III, two thirds thaler 1691 ICS (KM.557). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6893).



3139\*

**Germany**, Brandenburg-Ansbach, Alexander thaler, (1779 G), obverse, bust right, reverse, eagle surrounded by 32 shields, (KM.315). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6894). ^



3142\*

**Germany**, German State, Brunswick Wolfenbüttel, Anton Ulrich 'Wildman' thaler, 1707RB (KM.686.1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6903).



part

3140\*

**Germany**, Bremen, (Free City), silver two mark 1904J, five mark, 1906J, (illustrated), (KM.250, 251). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$400



3141\*

**Germany**, Brunswick - Lüneburg - Calenberg - Hannover, George Ludwig (George I of England), silver thaler, 'Arms within Order of the Garter' type, 1717HCB (KM.101.1, Dav. 2078). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6898).



3143\*

**Germany**, German State, Brunswick Wolfenbüttel, August Wilhelm 'Wildman' thaler, 1718HH (KM.739, D.2126). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6905).





3144\*

**Germany**, Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel, Karl II under George IV, twenty four mariengroschen (two thirds thaler), 1820MC (KM.1088). *Red and steel blue tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3425).



3148\*

**Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ernst August (1913-1918), silver five mark, 1915A, Ernst August wedding and Accession, with additional U LUNEB in obverse legend (KM.1164). *Uncirculated, lightly toned and very scarce.*

\$1,200

A mintage of 8,600.



3145\*

**Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ernst August (1913-1918), silver three mark, 1915A, Ernst August wedding and Accession, (KM.1161). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000

A mintage of only 1,700.



3149\*

**Germany**, Frankfurt am Main, two thaler, 1861 (KM.365). *Lustrous, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7167).



3146\*

**Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ernst August (1913-1918), silver three mark, 1915A, Ernst August wedding and Accession, with additional U LUNEB in obverse legend (KM.1162). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400

A mintage of 31,634.



3150\*

**Germany**, Frankfurt am Main, two thaler, 1861 (KM.365). *Lustrous extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7165).



3147\*

**Germany**, Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Ernst August (1913-1918), proof silver five mark, 1915A, Ernst August wedding and Accession, (KM.1163). *FDC and very rare.*

\$5,000



3151\*  
**Germany**, Frankfurt am Main, two thaler, 1866 (KM.365).  
*Lustrous, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7168).



3152\*  
**Germany**, Hamburg (City), silver five mark 1875J, (KM.287).  
*Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$2,500



3153\*  
**Germany**, Hamburg (City), silver two mark 1876J, (KM.290).  
*Lightly toned uncirculated.*

\$600

3154  
**Germany**, Hamburg (City), silver five mark 1913J, (KM.293).  
*Lightly toned uncirculated.*

\$150

3155  
**Germany**, Hamburg (City), silver two mark 1901J, (KM.294),  
 three mark 1911J, (KM.296). *Nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$250



3156\*  
**Germany**, Hannover, George III of England, 2/3 thaler, 1814  
 (KM.100.1). *Lightly toned, full mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3431).



3157\*  
**Germany**, Hannover, George V, (1851-1866), silver  
 vereinstaler, 1861B, (KM.230, D.682). *Lightly toned,  
 uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7170).



3158\*  
**Germany**, Harz, silver Baptism thaler, 1711, (28.95 g),  
 (Davenport 2935). *Slight flan flaw, otherwise toned, good  
 very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6896).





3159\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Duchy), Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), proof silver five mark 1895A, (KM.369). *FDC*.

\$3,500

Only 200 issued in proof.



3163\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt, Ernst Ludwig, (1892-1918), silver three mark, 1910A, (KM.375). *Lustrous uncirculated and scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6912).



3160\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Duchy), Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), proof silver two mark 1904, 400th anniversary of Philipp the Magnanimous (KM.372). *Obverse matte, reverse polished as usual for this issue in proof, FDC*.

\$250



3164\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Duchy), Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), proof silver three mark 1917A, 25th year of reign commemorative, (KM.376). *FDC and very rare*.

\$7,000

Proof only issue, total struck 1,333.



3161\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Duchy), Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), proof silver five mark 1904, 400th anniversary of Philipp the Magnanimous (KM.373). *Obverse matte, reverse polished as usual for this issue in proof, FDC*.

\$600



3165\*

**Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, (1905-1918), silver two mark 1906A, (KM.270). *Brilliant, uncirculated*.

\$500



3162\*

**Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Duchy), Ernst Ludwig (1892-1918), proof silver three mark 1910A, (KM.375). *FDC*.

\$500



3166\*

**Germany**, Lippe-Detmold, Leopold IV, (1905-1918), silver three mark 1913A, (KM.275). *Brilliant, uncirculated*.

\$700



3167\*

**Germany (France)**, Provincial issue for Lorraine (duchy), Leopold I, (1690-1729), silver teston (8.37 g), dated 1712, obv. draped bust to right, around LEOP I D G D LOT BA REX IER, rev. crowned cross potent (cross of Jerusalem), around IN TE DOMINE SPER AVI 1712, (KM.95 [VF \$300), De Saulcy pl. XXX, 8; Boudeau 1576). *Nearly extremely fine, with original mint bloom with minor deposits on the reverse, rare.*

\$300



3168\*

**Germany (France)**, Provincial issue for Lorraine (duchy), Leopold I, (1690-1729), silver teston (8.33 g), dated 1713, obv. draped bust to right, around LEOP I D G D LOT BA REX IER, rev. crowned cross potent (cross of Jerusalem), around IN TE DOMINE SPES MEA 1711, (KM.95 [VF \$300), De Saulcy pl. XXX, 7; Boudeau 1576). *Good very fine, with some original mint bloom and minor flan flecking for weight adjustment, rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3342).



3169\*

**Germany**, Lubeck (Free City), silver two mark 1901A, (KM.210). *Green and gold patination, uncirculated.*

\$500



3170\*

**Germany**, Lubeck (Free City), proof silver two mark 1912A, (KM.212). *FDC.*

\$500



3171\*

**Germany**, Lubeck (Free City), proof silver five mark 1907A, (KM.213). *FDC and rare.*

\$1,750



3172\*

**Germany**, Lubeck, Free City, silver three marks 1908A, (KM.215). *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6916).



3173\*

**Germany**, Lubeck (Free City), proof silver three mark 1912A, (KM.215). *FDC with green and gold patination on the reverse.*

\$600



3174\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), proof silver two mark 1901A, (KM.330). *FDC, rare.*

\$1,500

Only 1000 pieces struck as proof.





3175\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), silver three mark 1904A, commemoration of wedding, (KM.334). *Very lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$300



3176\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), silver five mark 1904A, Friedrich Franz IV wedding (KM.334). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6920).



3177\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), silver three mark 1915A, one hundred years of Grand Duchy, (KM.340). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$400



3178\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Friedrich Franz IV, (1897-1918), proof silver five mark 1915A, one hundred years of Grand Duchy, (KM.341). *FDC, rare.*

\$1,200



3179\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Adolf Friedrich V, (1904-1914), proof silver two mark 1905A, (KM.115). *FDC, rare.*

\$1,500

2500 pieces struck as proof.



3180\*

**Germany**, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Adolf Friedrich V, (1904-1914), silver three mark 1913A, (KM.120). *Toned, uncirculated, rare.*

\$1,400

7,000 pieces struck.



3181\*

**Germany**, German States, Nassau, Wilhelm, thaler, 1833 (KM.54). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6921).



3182\*

**Germany**, Nassau-Wiesbaden-Oldenburg, Friedrich August, (1900-1914), proof silver five mark 1901A, (KM.203). *FDC, very rare.*

\$6,000

Only 170 pieces struck as proof.



3183\*

**Germany**, Nuremberg, Krauwinkel jeton, 1562-86, in bronze, obverse, HANS KRAUWINKEL GOTES around 3 crowns alternating with 3 lis around a central rose, reverse, NURENBER RECHEN PFENING around Imperial orb within treasure of 3 arches and 3 angles. *Nearly very fine*.

\$80



3184\*

**Germany**, Nurnberg, silver thaler, commemorating the Peace of Hubertusburg, 1765 SS-GNR, (KM.347). *Toned, very fine, scarce*.

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6922).



3185\*

**Germany**, Nurnberg, silver thaler (city view), 1779 KR, (K.M.351, D.2494). *Toned, good very fine, scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6923).



3186\*

**Germany**, Pommerania-Wolgast, Christina of Sweden (1632-1654), silver thaler, 1642, (28.57 g), (KM.193.1, Dav.4573). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine, rare*.

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6992).



3187\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, (1861-1888), silver five mark 1875B, (KM.503). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare*.

\$1,500



3188\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, (1861-1888), silver two mark 1876A, (KM.506). *Toned, uncirculated, scarce*.

\$500



3189\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich III, (March-June 1888), silver five mark 1888A, (KM.510). *Toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated, scarce*.

\$200





3190\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich III, (March-June 1888), silver five mark 1888A, (KM.510). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated, scarce.*

\$200



3195\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver five mark 1907A, (KM.523). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200



3191\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Friedrich III, (March-June 1888), silver two mark 1888A, (KM.510). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100



3196\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver five mark 1901, 200th anniversary of Prussia, (KM.525). *Uncirculated.*

\$150



3192\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1888A, (KM.511). *Nearly uncirculated, rare.*

\$400



3197\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1901A, 200th anniversary of Prussia, (KM.525). *Uncirculated.*

\$120



3193\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver five mark 1888A, (KM.513). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$1,000



3198\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1910A, Berlin University commemorative, (KM.530). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

3194

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1902A, (KM.522); three mark 1910A, (KM.527). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



3199\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1911A, Breslau University commemorative, (KM.531). *Bright, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3204\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1914A, (KM.538). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3200\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1913A, 100th anniversary of victory over Napoleon, (KM.532). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$80



3205\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver three mark 1915A, Centenary of the Absorption of Mansfeld, (KM.539). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$1,000

3201

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), silver two mark 1913A, 25th year of reign, (KM.533), similar silver three mark 1913A, (KM.535) *Toned, extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



3206\*

**Germany**, Regensburg, Francis I, silver thaler 1754 (KM.371; Beckenbauer 7201). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$300

3202\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), proof silver three mark 1913A, 100th Anniversary of Victory over Napoleon, (KM.534). *Toned, FDC.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6928).

3203

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five mark, 1913A (KM.536); Hungary, Ferdinand I, silver denar, 1562 (Huszar 936); also Australia and Great Britain tokens (20), mostly poor - fine, many Prof Holloway issues. *Good extremely fine; very fine; balance fair.* (22)

\$150



3207\*

**Germany**, Reuss-Obergreiz, Heinrich XXII, (1859-1902), silver two mark 1901A, (KM.128). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$700

An issue of only 10,000.





3208\*

**Germany**, Reuss-Obergreiz, Heinrich XXIV, (1902-1918), silver three mark 1909A, (KM.130). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$800

An issue of only 10,000.

3209

**Saarland**, (German Republic State), aluminium-bronze, ten, twenty, fifty franken, 1954, (KM.1-3); copper-nickel one hundred franken 1955 (KM.4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.*

(4)

\$80



3210\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Altenburg, Ernst I, (1853-1908), silver two mark 1901A, (KM.36). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$500



3211\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Altenburg, Ernst I, (1853-1908), silver five mark 1901A, (KM.38). *Toned, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$1,200



3212\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Altenburg, Ernst I, (1853-1908), silver five mark 1903A, commemorative of 50 years of reign, (KM.40). *Uncirculated, scarce.*

\$700



3213\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Alfred, (1893-1900), silver five mark 1895A, (KM.160). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and very rare.*

\$5,500

Only 4,000 examples struck.



3214\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Karl Edvard, (1900-1918), proof silver five mark 1907A, (KM.174). *Light peripheral patination, FDC and very rare.*

\$3,000



3215\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver five mark 1901D, commemorative of 75th birthday of Georg II, (KM.197). *Light even patination, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$800



3216\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver five mark 1902D, (KM.200). *Very light even patination, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$1,000



3217\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver five mark 1908D, (KM.201). *Light even patination, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$500



3221\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver three mark 1915, commemorative of death of Georg II, (KM.207). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



3218\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver three mark 1913D, (KM.203). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$300



3222\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Old-Weimar, Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann II, silver thaler, 1577 (D.9766). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6967).



3219\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver two mark 1915, commemorative of death of Georg II, (KM.206). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



3223\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernest (1901-1918), three mark, Centenary of Grand Duchy, 1915A, (KM. Y.177). *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7016).



3220\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Meiningen, Georg II, (1866-1914), silver three mark 1915, commemorative of death of Georg II, (KM.207). *Light peripheral patination, proof-like, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$300



3224\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver two mark 1903A, Grand Duke's First Marriage to Caroline, (KM.217). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250





3225\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver three mark 1915, Centennary of Grand Duchy, (KM.217). *Brilliant, proof-like, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200



3229\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver three mark 1910A, Grand Duke's Second Marriage to Feodora, (KM.221). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$120



3226\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver five mark 1903A, Grand Duke's First Marriage to Caroline, (KM.218). *Toned, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



3230\*

**Germany**, Northern, (Saxony), Heinrich IV, silver pfennig, probably an issue of Meissen (1065-1080), obv. cross with two pellets in each angle, rev. Maltese cross central device, both sides with traces of unreadable legend, (Jensen et al, Denmark's medieval treasure-hoards c1050-1550, Copenhagen 1992, No.323 [p236]). *Hammered up edge, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$80

The hammered up edge suggests a provenance from Scandinavia as consequently paid to Vikings as 'danegeld'.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2406).



3227\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver two mark 1908, 350th Anniversary of Jema University, (KM.219). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150



3231\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Johann Friedrich and Heinrich, silver thaler 1539, obv. bust to right, rev. bust to right, (D.9728). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6963).



3228\*

**Germany**, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, Wilhelm Ernst, (1901-1918), silver five mark 1908, 350th Anniversary of Jema University, (KM.220). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$400



3232\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Albertine line, August (1553-1586), silver thaler, 1565, obv. bust with sword over shoulder, rev. arms, (D.9795). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6930).



3235\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Christian II, Johann George and August (1591-1611), silver thaler 1610HR, obv. bust to right, rev. John Georg and August facing each other, (KM.24, D.7566). *Nearly extremely fine with mint lustre, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6998).



3233\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Albertine line, August (1553-1586), silver thaler, 1575, obv. bust with sword over shoulder, rev. arms, (D.9798). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6931).



3234\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Albertine line, Christian II, Johann George and August 1591-1601, silver thaler 1596, (D.9820). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6936).

3236\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Johann George (1591-1656) thaler, 1630, centenary of the Augsburg Confession, (KM.411, D.7573). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6940).





3237\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Johann Georg II, (1656-1680) thaler, 1657 (28.96 g), death of Emperor Ferdinand III, obv. Duke Johann Georg II on horseback, rev. twelve line inscription honouring the death of Emperor Ferdinand III, (KM.481, Dav.7630). *Even golden tone, extremely fine with underlying brilliance.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7003).

3238

**Germany**, Saxony-Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1763-1827), silver thaler, 1777 EDC, obv. head to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.922.1); Albert Duke of Teschen visit to Belgium, silver octagonal medal, (34.5 mm, 19.55 g). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6951, 6952).



part

3239\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III (I), (1763-1827), silver Convention thaler, 1794 IEC, obv. head to right, rev. crowned arms, (KM.1027.2, D.2701) (illustrated); another, 1797 IEC. *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6953, 6954).

3240

**Germany**, German State, Saxony - Albertine, August I, silver thaler, 1823IGS (KM.1091); Hamburg, five mark, 1913J (KM.610). *Good very fine - uncirculated. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6908, 6955).



3241\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Albert, (1873-1902), silver five mark 1876E, (KM.1237). *Uncirculated, with minor surface marks, very scarce.*

\$2,000

3242

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Albert, (1873-1902), silver two mark 1899E, (KM.1245), 1902E, (KM.1255). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



3243\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Albert, (1873-1902), silver five mark 1900E, (KM.1246). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$750



3244\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Albert, (1873-1902), silver five mark 1902E, death of Albert, (KM.1256). *Nearly extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3245\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Georg, (1902-1904), silver two mark 1904E, (KM.1257). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$200



3249\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver two mark 1907E, (KM.1263). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150



3246\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Georg, (1902-1904), silver five mark 1904E, (KM.1258). *Uncirculated.*

\$700



3250\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver five marks, 1908E, obv. head to right, rev. crowned eagle, (KM.1266). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6956).



3247\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Georg, (1902-1904), silver two mark 1904E, Death of Georg, (KM.1261). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$120



3251\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver five mark 1914E, (KM.1266). *Dark tone, nearly uncirculated.*

\$120



3248\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Georg, (1902-1904), silver five mark 1904E, Death of Georg, (KM.1262). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*

\$350

3252

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver three mark 1913E, (KM.1267), another 1913E, 100th Anniversary of Battle of Leipzig, (KM.1275). *First with surface scratches on obverse, second toned, both nearly extremely fine. (2)*

\$80





3253\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver five mark 1909, 500th Anniversary of Leipzig University, (KM.1268). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$250



3254\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver two mark 1909, 500th Anniversary of Leipzig University, (KM.1268). *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$150



3255\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, two mark, 1909, five hundredth Anniversary of Leipzig University, (KM.1268). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6957).



3256\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, five mark, 1909, five hundredth Anniversary of Leipzig University, (KM.1269). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6960).



3257\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, three mark, 1909E (KM.1267). *Proof, nearly FDC.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6959).

3258

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), silver three marks, 1912E, obv. head to right, rev. crowned eagle (KM.1267); Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver five marks 1900F, three marks 1910F (KM.632, 635). *Good very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 3430).



3259\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Friedrich August III, five mark, 1909, five hundredth Anniversary of Leipzig University, (KM.1269). *Light obverse golden peripheral tone, extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4372).



3260\*

**Germany**, Saxony - Albertine, Friedrich August III, (1904-1918), proof silver three mark 1913E, 100th Anniversary of Battle of Leipzig, (KM.1275). *FDC, scarce.*

\$200



3261\*

**Germany**, Saxony, silver three marks, 1913E, battle of Leipzig commemorative (KM.200). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 3429).



3264\*

**Germany**, Schaumburg - Lippe, Albrecht Georg, (1893-1911), silver three mark 1911A, commemorative of death of Prince Georg, (KM.206). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$250



3262\*

**Germany**, Schaumburg - Lippe, Albrecht Georg, (1893-1911), silver five mark 1904A, (KM.204). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,500

Only 3,000 pieces struck.



3265\*

**Germany**, Schaumburg-Lippe, Albrecht Georg (1893-1911), three marks 1911A, Death of Prince Georg (KM.206). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6969).



3263\*

**Germany**, Schaumburg-Lippe, Albrecht Georg (1893-1911), three marks 1911A, Death of Prince Georg (KM.206). *Choice, brilliant uncirculated.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6970).



3266\*

**Germany**, Schwarzenberg, Ferdinand Wilhelm Eusebius (1683 - 1703) silver thaler 1696 MIM (KM.17, Dav.7702). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6975).





3267\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Ludwig Gunther II, silver thaler, 1780ICK, Marriage of the Crown Prince, (KM.128). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6971).



3268\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg - Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, (1880-1909), silver two mark 1896A, (KM.150). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$750



3269\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg - Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, (1880-1909), silver two marks 1905, commemorative of 25 years of reign of Karl Gunther, thick rim (KM.152). *Blue and gold patination, proof-like nearly FDC and very scarce.*

\$400



3270\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, (1880-1909), silver two marks 1905, 25th anniversary of reign, (KM.152/3). *Attractively toned, brilliant uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6972).



3271\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg - Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, (1880-1909), silver two mark 1905, commemorative of 25 years of reign of Karl Gunther, thin rim (KM.153). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$250



3272\*

**Germany**, Schwarzburg - Sondershausen, Karl Gunther, (1880-1909), silver three mark 1909A, commemorative of death of Karl Gunther, (KM.154). *Light peripheral patination, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$250



3273\*

**Germany**, Waldeck-Pyrmont, Friedrich, (1893-1918), silver five mark 1903A, (KM.192). *Brilliant uncirculated and very rare.*

\$6,000

Total mintage of only 2000.



part

3274\*

**Germany**, German State, Westphalia, Jerome Napoleon, two thirds thaler, 1808 C, (KM.89) (illustrated); fifty million mark, aluminium, 1923, (44mm), (JN.27). *Toned, very fine - uncirculated. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6978, 6981).



part

3275\*

**Germany**, German State, Westphalia, notgeld, 1923 issues fifty mark, one hundred mark (Eklund 1872-3); ten thousand mark (Eklund 1865); five million mark (Eklund 1868), fifty million mark (Eklund 1869). *Nearly uncirculated*. (5)

\$150

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.



3276\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Karl I, (1864-1891), silver five mark 1876F, (KM.623). *Uncirculated, scarce*.

\$3,000



3277\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver two mark 1912F, (KM.631). *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$150



3278\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), proof silver five mark 1901F, (KM.632). *Brilliant FDC and very rare*.

\$6,000



3279\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver three mark 1911F, (KM.635). *Lightly toned uncirculated*.

\$100



3280\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver three mark, silver wedding anniversary, 1911F, (KM.636). *Lightly toned, uncirculated*.

\$100

3281

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver three mark, silver wedding anniversary, 1911F, (KM.636). *Toned, nearly uncirculated*.

\$100



3282\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), silver three mark, silver wedding anniversary, 1911F, high bar H in CHARLOTTE, (KM.637). *Lightly toned, uncirculated with proof-like reverse*.

\$700

7,000 only struck with this variety.





3283\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), proof silver three mark, 25th anniversary of reign, 1916F, (KM.638). *Lightly toned, matte obverse with sharp brilliant proof reverse, FDC and very rare.*

\$10,000

1,000 only struck of this issue all described as proofs.

3284

**Germany**, Empire, one pfennig, 1874C, (KM.1); 1917F (aluminium), (KM.24); two pfennig 1874A, (KM.2). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

3285

**Germany**, Empire, five pfennig, 1888E, (KM.3); 1902D, 1915D, (KM.11); iron issue 1917A, (KM.19). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$120



part

3286\*

**Germany**, Empire, ten pfennig, 1876A, (KM.4); 1911G, a proof (KM.12) (illustrated); iron issue 1916G, (KM.20); zinc issue 1917, (KM.26). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, proof FDC.* (4)

\$200



part

3287\*

**Germany**, Empire, twenty pfennig silver, 1873A, (KM.5) (illustrated), copper nickel twenty pfennig 1887A (KM.9.1) (illustrated), another 1890A, (KM.13). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$200



3288\*

**Germany**, Empire, silver fifty pfennig, 1876A, (KM.6). *Toned, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$120



3289\*

**Germany**, Empire, silver one mark 1873D, (KM.7). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



3290\*

**Germany**, Empire, silver fifty pfennig, 1877B, 1877D, (KM.8). *Lightly toned with much brilliance, extremely fine - uncirculated, both scarce in this condition.* (2)

\$300



3291\*

**Germany**, Empire, proof one pfennig, 1909E, (KM.10). *FDC and rare.*

\$120



part

3292\*

**Germany**, Empire, silver half mark, 1915E, (KM.17); silver one mark 1907G, (KM.14) (illustrated). *Toned the last with red and blue peripheral patination, both uncirculated.* (2)

\$120



3293\*

**Germany**, Empire, fifty pfennig, 1898A (KM.15). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



3294\*

**Germany**, Empire, fifty pfennig, 1903A, (KM.15). *Toned, uncirculated and rare.*

\$300



3295\*

**Germany**, Empire, proof two pfennig, 1910J, (KM.16). *FDC and rare.*

\$120



3296\*

**Germany**, Empire, proof twenty five pfennig, 1912F, (KM.18). *FDC and rare.*

\$200

3297

**Germany**, Empire, iron Military issues of WWI (for use in Poland, Baltic States and north-west Russia), one, two and five kopeck, 1916A, (KM.21-23). *As struck, the three kopeck toned, about uncirculated.* (3)

\$250



3298\*

**Germany**, Empire, zinc ten pfennig, 1917, with beaded border (KM.25). *Cleaned, has been carefully plugged, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$100



part

3299\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, bronze one rentenpfennig 1923A (KM.30), one reichspfennig 1929D brilliant (KM.37), two rentenpfennig 1924A (KM.31), two reichspfennig 1925A (KM.38), four reichspfennig 1932F (full mint bloom, prooflike) (illustrated), (KM.75), aluminium-bronze five rentenpfennig 1923A (KM.32), five reichspfennig 1936A (KM.39), ten rentenpfennig 1924J (KM.33), ten reichspfennig 1936A (KM.40), fifty rentenpfennig 1924A, (KM.34), nickel fifty reichspfennig, 1927F, (KM.49), fifty pfennig 1920A, (KM.27). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, many with some mint bloom.* (12)

\$200

Ex H.D. Rauch, Auction 80 June 1, 2007 (lot 959) for the four reichspfennig that is illustrated.

3300

**Germany**, Reichsmark coinage, three reichsmark, 1925A 1000th Year of the Rhineland (KM.46), 1929F 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution (KM.63); five reichsmark, 1929D 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution (KM.64); medalllic issue, five mark, 1927D (Bruce XM1, KM.M1). *Third coin with rubber band marks on obverse and reverse, medalllic issue reverse with two edge knocks, very good - nearly extremely fine.* (4)

\$120



3301\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, aluminium-bronze fifty reichspfennig, 1925E, (KM.41). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,200

3302

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three mark 1924G, 1924J (KM.43), aluminium three mark, 1922A, 1922J, (KM.28, 29), 200 mark 1923D, (KM.35), 500 mark 1923D, (KM.36). *Silver toned and nearly extremely fine, aluminium uncirculated with mint bloom.* (6)

\$200

3303

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver one mark 1924A (KM.42), one reichsmark, 1926A, (KM.44). *Nearly uncirculated with mint bloom.* (2)

\$120





3304\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver two reichsmark, 1925G, (KM.45). *FDC and rare.*

\$400

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 962).



3309\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927A, 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven, (KM.50). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$250

3310

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927A, 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven, (KM.50). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100



3305\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1925D, 1000th year of Rhineland, (KM.46). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$100



3311\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver five reichsmark, 1927A, 100th anniversary of Bremerhaven, (KM.51). *Brilliant FDC and very scarce.*

\$1,500



3306\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1925J, 1000th year of Rhineland, (KM.47). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



3312\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927A, 1000th anniversary of Nordhausen, (KM.52). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$200



3307\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1926A, 700th year of Lubeck Freedom, (KM.48). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150



3313\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927A, 400th anniversary of Philipps University Marburg, (KM.53). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150

3308

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1926A, 700th year of Lubeck Freedom, (KM.48). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100



3314\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927F, 450th anniversary of Tübingen University, (KM.54). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$500

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 12, 18th May 1973, (lot 2290).



3318\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver five reichsmark, 1927F, (KM.56). *Brilliant, FDC, very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 964).



3315\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1927F, 450th anniversary of Tübingen University, (KM.54). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300



3319\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1928A, 900th anniversary of Naumburg, (KM.57). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$250



3316\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1927F, 450th anniversary of Tübingen University, (KM.55). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$700



part

3320\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, three reichsmark, 1928A, 900th anniversary - founding of Nurnberg, (Km.57) (illustrated); another, 1929E, 100th anniversary - Meissen, (KM.65) (illustrated); Westphalia, notgeld, 1923 issue ten thousand mark (Eklund 1865). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.* (3)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7022, 7023, 7024).



3317\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1927D, (KM.56). *Good very fine.*

\$150





3321\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1928D, 400th anniversary of death of Durer, (KM.58). *Nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$400



3322\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1928D, 1000th anniversary of Dinkelbuhl, (KM.59). *Brilliant uncirculated and rare.*

\$800



3323\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929A, 200th anniversary of Lessing birth, (KM.60). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3324\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1929A, 200th anniversary of Lessing birth, (KM.61). Minor surface marks, extremely fine. *scarce.*

\$250



3325\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, five reichsmark, 1929J, Lessing (KM.61); three reichsmark, 10th anniversary Weimar constitution 1919-1929, 1929F (KM.63). *Lustrous uncirculated. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6983, 6985).



3326\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929A, Waldek - Prussia union, (KM.62). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$120

3327

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929A, Waldek - Prussia union, (KM.62). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$60



3328\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929E, 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution, (KM.63). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3329\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929E, 1000th Anniversary of Meissen, (KM.65). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$200



3330\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1929E, 1000th Anniversary of Meissen, (KM.66). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$300



3331\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1930A, Graf Zeppelin flight, (KM.67). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



3332\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1930F, Graf Zeppelin flight, (KM.68). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$300



3333\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1930A, 700th Anniversary of death of Von Der Vogelweide (KM.69). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$100



3334\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1930A, Liberation of the Rhineland, (KM.70). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$100



3335\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1929A, 10th Anniversary of Weimar Constitution, (KM.64). *Good very fine.*

\$120

3336

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1930A, Liberation of the Rhineland, (KM.71). *Toned, good very fine/very fine.*

\$120



3337\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver five reichsmark, 1930F, Liberation of the Rhineland, (KM.71). *Lightly toned, FDC, rare.*

\$700



3338\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five marks (Liberation of Rhineland), 1930F (KM.71). *Proof, lightly toned.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6986).





3339\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1931A, 300th Anniversary of Magdeburg rebuilding, (KM.72). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



3343\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1932D, 100th Anniversary of death of Goethe, (KM.76). *Brilliant nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3340\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver three reichsmark, 1931A, 100th Anniversary of death of von Stein, (KM.73). *Lightly toned, FDC, rare.*

\$400



3344\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver five reichsmark, 1932A, 100th Anniversary of death of Goethe, (KM.77). *Nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$3,000



3341\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, silver three reichsmark, 1931A, (KM.74). *Good very fine.*

\$250



3345\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1933G and 1933A respectively, 450th anniversary of birth of Martin Luther, (KM.79, 80). *Both, with light peripheral patination, uncirculated and rare. (2)*

\$500



3342\*

**Germany**, Weimar Republic, proof silver three reichsmark, 1931F, (KM.74). *Brilliant FDC and very rare.*

\$1,800



3346\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, silver two reichsmark, 1934F, (KM.81), 1938A, (KM.93), five reichsmark 1934D, (KM.82) (illustrated), 1939B, (KM.94). *First very fine, others good extremely fine - uncirculated. (4)*

\$200

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 971).



3347\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, proof silver five reichsmark 1933F, (KM.83). *Brilliant, light peripheral patination FDC and very rare.*

\$500



3348\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, silver two and five reichsmark, 1934F respectively, 175th anniversary of birth of Schiller, (KM.84, 85). *Both, with light peripheral patination, nearly uncirculated and rare.* (2)

\$450



3349\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, proof silver five reichsmark 1935A, (KM.86). *Red and blue peripheral patination, superb FDC and very rare.*

\$700



part

3350\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, aluminium, fifty reichspfennig, 1935A, (KM.87), possibly a proof 1944F, (KM.97) (illustrated); nickel 1938A, (KM.95). *First with edge nicks and nearly extremely fine/very fine, second FDC with mint bloom, last extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

3351

**Germany**, Third Reich, mixed metals and alloys, one reichspfennig, 1939A, (KM.89), 1942F, (KM.97); two reichspfennig 1937A, (KM.90), five reichspfennig 1938D, (KM.91), 1940F, (KM.100), ten reichspfennig 1938E, (KM.92), 1940A, (KM.101), one reichsmark, 1934A, (KM.78). *Last with surface marks and nearly extremely fine, others uncirculated, mostly with mint bloom.* (8)

\$150



part

3352\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, zinc Military Coinage, five and ten (illustrated) reichspfennig both 1940A, (KM.98, 99); Allied Occupation issues, zinc, one reichspfennig 1945F, five reichspfennig 1947D, ten reichspfennig 1948F, (KM.A103, A105, A104). *Some brilliant, extremely fine - uncirculated.* (5)

\$250



3353\*

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1952D, 100th Anniversary of Nurnberg Museum, (KM.113). *Brilliant, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$500



part

3354\*

**Germany**, West, mixed metals and alloys, one pfennig, 1949F, (KM.A101) (BU), two pfennig 1967D, (KM.106) (BU), five pfennig 1949G, (KM.102), ten pfennig 1949D, (KM.103), fifty pfennig 1949F, 1949G, (KM.104), 1970J (KM.109.1), two mark, 1951J, (KM.111) scarce, (illustrated), silver five mark 1972G (KM.112.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, mostly with mint bloom.* (9)

\$200

Ex H.D. Rauch Auction Sale 12, May 18, 1973 (lot 2299) for ten pfennig 1949F.





3355\*

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1955F, 150th Anniversary of death of Schiller, (KM.114). *Brilliant, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$400



3356\*

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1955G, 300th Anniversary of birth of Ludwig von Baden, (KM.115). *Brilliant, uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$400



3357\*

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1957J, 100th Anniversary of death of von Eichendorff, (KM.117). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$300



3358\*

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1964J, 150th Anniversary of death of J.G. Fichte, (KM.118.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$150

3359

**Germany**, West, silver commemorative five mark, 1966D, 250th Anniversary of death of G.W. Leibniz, (KM.119.1); and another 1967F, W. and A. von Humboldt, (KM.120.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated. (2)*

\$80

3360

**Germany**, Federal Republic, ten mark, 1972D, F, G, J (KM.131), 1972D (KM.134.1), 1972D, F, G, J, (KM.132), 1972D, F, G, J (KM.133), 1972D, F(2), G(2), J(2) (KM.130), 1972D, F, G, J (KM.135) Munich Olympics. *In custom made case, very fine - uncirculated. (24)*

\$220

3361

**Germany**, Federal Republic, five mark, assorted commemoratives with duplication, silver issues, 1966-1978 (33), copper nickel, 1979-1986 (24); Munich Olympics, ten mark 1972D(3), F(3), G(3), J(3) (KM.130, 131, 134), 1987J, G, 1988D(2), 1989J, 1990F (KM.166, 167, 168, 171, 174) in a red album and loose; together with small group of world coins including Australia, Canada, German Reich period, Iran, Netherlands, South Africa, Switzerland, five francs, 1933B, 1935B, 1967B (KM.40); USA; together with banknotes (6), Germany, Singapore, Vietnam. *Fair - uncirculated. (145)*

\$350



part

3362\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver ten mark, 1966, 125th anniversary of death of Schinkel, (KM.15.1) (illustrated), 1978, 175th anniversary of birth of von Liebig, (KM.69). *Uncirculated and scarce. (2)*

\$200



part

3363\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1967, 200th anniversary of birth of von Humboldt, (KM.18.1) (illustrated), 1968, 150th anniversary of birth of Karl Marx, (KM.21), 1969, 220th anniversary of birth of von Goethe, (KM.25). *Uncirculated and scarce. (3)*

\$250

3364

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1970, 150th anniversary of birth of Engels, (KM.28) 1971, Liebknecht and Luxemburg, (KM.32), 1973, 60th anniversary of death of Bebel, (KM.46). *Uncirculated and scarce. (3)*

\$200

3365

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1975, 225th anniversary of death of Bach, (KM.59), 1976, 150th anniversary of birth of Liebknecht, (KM.63), 1977, 200th anniversary of birth of Gauss, (KM.66). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (3)

\$200



3366

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1978, 175th anniversary of death of von Herder, (KM.71), 1979, 250th anniversary of birth of Lessing, (KM.74), 1980, 75th anniversary of death of Abbe, (KM.78), 1981 150th anniversary of death of von Stein, (KM.83). *Uncirculated.* (4)

\$200



part

3367\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver ten mark, 1979, 175th anniversary of birth of Feuerbach, (KM.73) (illustrated), 1988A, 500th anniversary of birth of von Hutten, (KM.123), 1990A, von Fichte, (KM.137). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (3)

\$150



3368\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1983, 500th anniversary of birth of Martin Luther, (KM.94). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

3369

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1985A, 125th anniversary of death of Arndt, (KM.105), 1989A, 500th anniversary of birth of Muntzer, (KM.127), 1990A, Schluter, (KM.138). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (3)

\$200

3370

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), copper-nickel five mark, 1986A, death of von Kleist, (KM.112), 1989A 100th anniversary of birth of von Ossietzky, (KM.131). *Uncirculated and scarce.* (2)

\$120

3371\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1987A, 750th anniversary of Berlin, (KM.119.1). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$250



3372\*

**Germany**, East (Democratic Republic), silver twenty mark, 1988A, 100th anniversary of death of Karl Zeiss, (KM.124). *Uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$200



## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

3373

**Greece**, George I, five drachmai, 1876A. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7268).



part

3374

**Greenland**, Danish Colony and State, twenty five ore, 1926 (2) one with central hole (added in New York to prevent confusion with one krone coins), (KM.5), fifty ore 1926 (KM.7), one krone, 1926 (KM.8), 1957, 1964 (KM.10, 10a); five kroner, 1944 (KM.9). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$200



part

3375\*

**Greenland**, Greenland Mining Co., token coinage, ten ore 1911 (KM.Tn1); twenty five ore, 1911 (KM.Tn2); one hundred ore, 1911 (KM.Tn3) (illustrated). *Uncirculated, only 5,000 sets struck.* (3)

\$600



lot 3376 part



part

3376\*

**Greenland**, Thule - Kap York ( a trading station), token coinage, five ore 1910 (KM.Tn5.1); twenty five ore, 1910 (KM.Tn6); one hundred ore, 1910 (KM.Tn7); five hundred ore, 1910 (KM.Tn8) (illustrated); five kroner, 1932 (KM.9); ten kroner, 1932 (KM.10) (illustrated). *Mostly uncirculated.* (6)

\$750



part

3377\*

**Greenland**, Inigtut Cryolite Mining & Trading Co., token coinage, ten ore 1922 (KM.Tn46); fifty ore, 1922 (KM.Tn47); two kroner, 1922 (KM.Tn48); ten kroner copper-nickel 1922 (KM.Tn49) (illustrated); ten kroner, aluminium bronze 1922 (KM.Tn50) (illustrated). *Very fine - uncirculated, last coin very rare only 7,018 struck.* (5)

\$3,000



3378\*

**Guatemala**, Charles III, silver eight reales, 1793NG M (KM.53). *Metal flaw, good very fine.*

\$250



3379\*

**Guatemala**, Ferdinand VII, silver eight reales, 1808NG M (KM.64). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



3380\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1875 (KM.4.1). *Red and brown, uncirculated and rare thus.*

\$750



3381\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1879 (KM.4.2). *Brown and red uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

In a slab by PCGS as MS63BN.

3382

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one cent, 1879 (KM.4.2) and 1901 (KM.4.3). *Nearly very fine; extremely fine traces of red. (2)*

\$120



3383\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, five cents, 1900H (KM.5). *Underlying brilliance, uncirculated.*

\$70



3384\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1863 (KM.6.1). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



3385\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1866 (KM.6.2). *Reverse with brilliance and die break through date, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated.*

\$350



3386\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, ten cents, 1866 (KM.6.2) and 1901 (KM.6.3). *Cleaned, good extremely fine; uncirculated. (2)*

\$200



3387\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1888 (KM.7). *Nearly uncirculated with underlying brilliance and relatively unmarked and rare.*

\$900

3388

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, twenty cents, 1892 (KM.7). *Cleaned nearly very fine.*

\$70



3389\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, half dollar, 1866 (KM.8). *Surface marking, uneven grey toning, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$2,750

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.

3390

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1890, 1894 (2) (KM.9.1); Edward VII, 1905 (KM.15). *Good very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7481, 7483, 7484).





3391\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891 (KM.9.1). *Slight obverse surface marking, underlying brilliance, light bluish toning, nearly uncirculated/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,200



3395\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, dollar, 1867 (KM.10). *Toned very fine - good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7276).



3392\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891H (KM.9.2). *Surface marks, old brown and golden red toning, nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$750



3396\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one dollar, 1868 (KM.10). *Surface marking, has been cleaned, uneven tone patches, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500



3393\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1891H (KM.9.2). *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*

\$150



3397\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, one dollar, 1868 (KM.10). *Toned, very fine or slightly better.*

\$400



3394\*

**Hong Kong**, Queen Victoria, silver dollar, 1867/6 overdate (KM.10). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$1,000



3398\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, one cent, 1902 (KM.11). *Full original mint red, carbon spot either side, otherwise choice uncirculated.*

\$200



3399\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, five cents, 1904 (KM.12). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$150



3400\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, ten cents, 1904 (KM.13). *Attractive peripheral tone, full frosty mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$250



3401\*

**Hong Kong**, Edward VII, twenty cents, 1902 (KM.14). *A little polished, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



3402\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, one cent, 1923 (KM.16). *Slightly toned full original mint red, uncirculated.*

\$70



3403\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, one cent 1931 (KM.17), ten cents, 1935 (KM.19). *Toned, uncirculated. (2)*

\$100



3404\*

**Hong Kong**, George V, five cents, 1932 (KM.18) and 1935 (KM.18a). *Choice uncirculated. (2)*

\$150



3405\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, five cents, 1937 (KM.20), 1939KN (KM.22), 1949 (KM.26). *Uncirculated. (3)*

\$150



3406\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, ten cents, 1937 (KM.21), 1938 (KM.23), 1950 (KM.25). *Choice uncirculated. (3)*

\$150



3407\*

**Hong Kong**, George VI, fifty cents, 1951 (KM.27.1). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$150



3408

**Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, five cents 1967 (KM.29.1), ten cents 1965 (KM.28.1), 1971 (KM.28.3), fifty cents, 1963 (KM.30.1), 1972 (KM.34). *Uncirculated*. (5)

\$70

3409

**Hong Kong**, Elizabeth II, ten cents, 1994 (KM.66), twenty cents, 1995 (KM.67), fifty cents, 1997 (KM.69a), one dollar, 1960 (KM.31.1), 1973 (KM.35), 1997 (KM.69a), two dollars, 1993 (KM.64), five dollars, 1976 (KM.39), 1993 (KM.65) and ten dollars, 1994 (KM.70). *Uncirculated*. (10)

\$200



part

3410\*

**Hungary**, circa to Gexa (1141-1161), silver denar, (Huszar 152) another (Huszar 156); Balkan area, Slavonia, period of Bela IV (1235-1270) and later, silver marderdenar (Martin denarius), obv. dog left, cross and star, rev. double cross of Hungary, h R to left and right of cross (Nuber Type AII No.1) c.1270 (illustrated) (2). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3357).

3411

**Hungary**, Matthias I Corvinus, (1458-1490) silver denars mm. K shield, K V/A, nX, KS, KC, KP, (Huszar 717, 719, 720[2], 722[2]) Ludwig II, KA, KB, LV, 1526 (4) (Huszar 841), LB 1522, LA 1524 (Huszar 846). *Fine - good very fine*. (11)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3359).



part

3412\*

**Hungary**, Leopold I, fifteen krajczar, 1682KB, (KM.175) (illustrated); Franz Joseph I, one forint, 1879, (KM.453). *Toned, lustrous uncirculated*. (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7198, 7199).



part

3413\*

**Iceland**, Republic, one eyrir, 1937, 1940 (KM.5.1, 5.2); two aurar, 1931, 1940 (KM.6.1, 6.2); five aurar, 1926 HCN (KM.7.1); ten aurar, 1922 HCN, 1929N (KM.1.1); twenty five aurar, 1923 HCN (KM.2.1), 1940 (KM.2.2), 1942 (KM.2a); one krona, 1925 HCN (KM.3.1); two kronur 1925 HCN (illustrated), 1929N (KM.4.1). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated*. (15)

\$500



part

3414\*

**Iceland**, cased set of medallic commemorative issues of 1000 years of independence, described as two, five (silver) and ten (silver) kronur (illustrated) tokens as issues of 1930, (KM.MS1 [M1-M3]). *Uncirculated, with only 10,000 sets struck*. (3 pieces)

\$600



part

3415\*

**India**, Mogul, Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), silver rupees, square issue Fathpur mint, various years 986-989, (KM.82.2) (11), Ujjain mint (7) various dates, (KM.82.7); other mints mostly uncertain (16). *Mostly fine - very fine*. (27)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3416

**India**, Mogul, Akbar (AH 963-1014) AD 1556-1605, silver rupees, in packets described, Allahabad Mint, not dated (M.3052), Lahore Mint, square rupee, 987 (M.3045) (KM. 82.5, 971.1). *Last with corner removed, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$80



part

3417\*

**India**, Mogul, Akbar, (A.H. 963-1014, A.D. 1556-1605), silver rupees, round issue Ahmadabad mint, various years and months, (KM.93.2). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (27)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection.

3418

**India**, Princely States, Alwar, Muhammad Akbar II, dump rupee of Year 19, (1824-25) (KM.20); Queen Victoria, milled coinage, rupees, 1788 (error date), 1882 (KM. 45) (2). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$50

3419

**India**, Princely States, Alwar, Queen Victoria, milled coinage, silver rupees, 1788 (error date), 1877, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1891 (KM.45 [4], 46a) (5), paisa, Year 2 (1838-9) in name of Bahadur Shah (KM.25), another Queen Victoria, Year 9 (1865) (KM.Y.1). *Silver good very fine - extremely fine, copper fine - very fine.* (8)

\$100

Ex Wodak Collection first and last, third, fifth and seventh ex Hagley Collection, and others Dr. Hamilton, S.A. Collection.

3420

**India**, Independent Kingdom, Assam, Rudra Simha Sukhrungpha, (SE 1616-1636) AD 1696-1714, rupees SE 1618 (1696), 1622 (1700), 1623 (1701), 1627 (1705) holed, 1632 (1710), half rupee, undated, (KM. 38, 40). *Very fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Robert Senior (1618), Glendinings 9 September 1981 (lot 328 part) (1623), Wodak Collection and Spink 22 May 1953 (7/6) holed (1627), Glendinings 8 July 1981 (lot 435 part) (1632) and Dr Hamilton Collection (1622) and half rupee.

3421

**India**, Independent Kingdom, Assam, Brajanatha Simha (SE 1740-1741, AD 1818-1819), half rupees, undated (1818-19) (2), rupee, SE 1739 (1818) (KM.264 [2], 265). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine, rare.* (3)

\$100

Ex Spink & Son, London (half rupee), V.M.Brand and Scott Semans (rupee) and Steve Album for other half rupee.

3422

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Shah Alam II, (AH 1173-1221, AD 1759-1806), Lucknow Mint, rupees, obverse AH dates, 1207 (1792-3), 1216 (1801-2) (2 different varieties), 1217 (1802-3) (2 different varieties of 7 in 1217), all with Regnal Year 26 (KM.103.2, C.6). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Robert Senior, England for (1207, 1216, 1217) all list 10, 1991 and all from Stan Goran Collection with his tickets, other 1216 from Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 46 part).

3423

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Shuja-ud-Daula (AH 1170-1189, AD 1756-1775), in name of Shah Alam II, (AH 1173-1221, AD 1759-1806), Banares Mint, rupees, obverse AH 1174 (1760) Year 2; AH1175 (1761-2) Year 2; AH1179 (1765-6) Year 6 (KM. 36.1 [2], 36.2). *In 2x2 holders with full descriptions, fine - very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex Sotheby London, Auction, 23/7/1975 (lot 156, 157) and Seaby London 1966 and examined by the British Museum November 1967.

3424

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Shuja-ud-Daula (AH 1170-1189, AD 1756-1775), in name of Shah Alam II, (AH 1173-1221, AD 1759-1806), Banares Mint, rupees, obverse date AH 1175 (1761-2) Year 2; AH 1179 (1765-6) Year 6 (KM. 36.2); Lucknow Mint, copper falus round flan, AH 1229 (1813-4), fixed Regnal Year 26 (KM.98, Val.58). *Fine - good very fine and scarce.* (4)

\$100

Ex Wodak Collection (1175), Robert Senior England, by private treaty (1179) and Stan Goran Collection, copper ex Glendining's Auction 1964.

3425

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Sa'adat Ali (AH 1213-1230, AD 1798-1814), in name of Shah Alam II, (AH 1173-1221, AD 1759-1806), Bareilly Mint, rupee, obverse, AH date 1213 (1798-9), another 1214 (1799-1800), with fixed Regnal Year 37, reverse, fish, crude dagger and trident, copper paisa, obverse, dagger, reverse, fish, Year [12]1[3], Regnal Year 37, (KM.41, 51.4). *Very fine and very scarce.* (3)

\$80

Ex Robert Senior England, by private purchase and Stan Goran Collection.

3426

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar, (AH 1234-1243, 1819-1827), Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1238 (1822-3) Year 4, another 1243 (1827-8) Year 9 (KM.165.2, C.39.2). *Nearly very fine.* (2)

\$50

Ex Dr. Hamilton Collection.

3427

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Nasir-ud-Din Haidar, (AH 1243-1253, 1827-1837), Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1250 (1834-5) Year 7, (this and next struck on reduced size flans with quarter rupee dies), 1251 (1835-6) Year 8, 1252 (1836-7) Year 9 (2), 1253 (1837-8) Year 9; eighth rupee Year 3, undated but AH 1245 (1829-1830) (KM.199.1, 205.2, 205.3 for first two; C.62.1, 62.2). *Mostly very fine, first scarce, second unpublished.* (6)

\$110

Ex Wodak Collection and Spink 11/4/1956 (12/6) (1250/7), Spink & Son, London, c1972 (1251/8), Wodak Collection (1252/9), Dr. Hamilton Collection, and last Hagley Collection.



3428

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Amjad Ali Shah, (AH 1258-1263, 1842-1847), Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1262 (1845-6) Year 5, 1263 (1846-7) Year 5; eighth rupee 125(8-9), no year date (KM.330, 336 C.98, 101). *Good fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Hans M.F.Schulman Auction New York, 6/5/1974 (lot 2138 part), last Robert Senior, England, list 7, 1987 (1783) and from Stan Goran Collection with his ticket.

3429

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, (AH 1263-1272) 1847-1856, Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1263 (1847), Year 1; 1265 (1848-9), Year 2; 1266 (1849-1850), Year 3; 1267 (1850-1), Year 4; (KM. 365.1, C.118.1). *Nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Hans M.F.Schulman Auction New York, 6 May 1974 (lot 2138 part), all except 1265/2, purchased Feb 1972, Spink & Son, London.

3430

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah (AH 1263-1272) 1847-1856, Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1263 (1847), Year 1; 1264 (1847-8), Year 1; 1264 (1847-8), Year 2 (KM. 365.1, C.118.1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Scott Semans USA, Nov 1986 (1864/2), others Robert Senior, England, first ex list 7, 1987 (1914).

3431

**India**, Princely States, Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, (AH 1263-1272) 1847-1856, Lucknow Mint, rupees, AH 1268 (1851-2), Year 5; 1269 (1852-3), Year 6; 1269 (1852-3), Year 7; 1271 (1854-5), Year 9/6 overdate unpublished; (KM. 365.3, C.118.3). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex W.J.Noble (c1970) and R.Stewart Collections first and last, second from Wodak Collection.

3432

**India**, Princely States, Indore, various rulers, Maheshwar Mint, rupee AH1207 (1792-3) (KM.58.2), others [12]75, [12]82, [12]85 (KM.76) (3), eighth rupee not dated (KM.71), Indore Mint, rupees (KM.44) (2), one with counterstamp 3 on obverse. *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$80



3433\*

**India**, Princely State, Jaipur, Queen Victoria and Madho Singh II, (A.D. 1880-1922), silver nazarana rupee, with obverse A.D. date 1913, and reverse with regnal year 34, (11.41 g), (KM.147). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4752).

The issues by this ruler of these nazarana rupees always carried the name of Queen Victoria even though she died in 1901. The ruler Man Singh II from 1922-1949 carried the correct names of the English monarchs viz. George V, Edward VIII and George VI.



3434\*

**India**, Princely State, Jaipur, Man Singh and Edward VIII, nazarana paisas 15/1936, (KM.167). *Orange and brown toning, extremely fine or better and very rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7287).

3435

**India**, Princely States, Kashmir, Ranbir Singh (VS 1914-1942) AD 1857-1885, Fourth Coinage VS1948 (1891), 1949 (1892), 1950 (1893), 1952 (1894) the last date of issue from this mint (KM.21a). *Good very fine.* (4)

\$120

Ex Glendining's 1964, and 1949 from Wodak Collection.

3436

**India**, British, Bengal Presidency, New Calcutta Mint Coinage, 1831-1835, half anna (2), normal and upset issues, one pie (2), (Pr.213, 215, KM.58, 59). *Extremely fine, all with traces of original mint bloom.* (4)

\$60

3437

**India**, British, Bengal Presidency, Calcutta Mint, 1793 Second Milled issue, Perpetual 19 san sicca series, Standard Silver Currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (AH 1173-1221) AD 1759-1806, silver rupee, and half rupees, Regnal Year 19 (fixed), all with privy mark for Calcutta and oblique milling (the rupee with fine milling) (Pr.157-158, KM.97, 98). *Very fine or better.* (2)

\$50

Ex Glendining's 5 September 1979 (lot 198 part, for rupee).

3438

**India**, British, Bengal Presidency, Murshidabad Mint, 1793 Second Milled issue, Perpetual 19 san sicca series, Copies of Standard Gold Currency, in the name of Shah Alam II (AH 1173-1221) AD 1759-1806, mohur struck in silver (2), half mohur struck in silver (2), quarter mohur struck in silver, all Regnal Year 19 (fixed), with privy mark for Murshidabad and with oblique milling to right rupee and quarter rupee, to left half rupees (2), vertical graining on a rupee (Pr.403, 404 (this coin illustrated), 405 (including one being this coin illustrated), 406 (this coin illustrated) (cfKM.100, 101, 103, 112). *Extremely fine or better and all very rare.* (5)

\$150

Ex F.Pridmore Collection (lot 700 part) with his tickets, and Spink Australia Sale 17 (lot 1840 part).

Although claimed by Pridmore to be issued in debased silver these examples, (three being the illustrated example in Pridmore's book), all appear to be of good silver.

3439

**India**, British, Bombay Presidency, Indian Design Bombay Minting, half rupees in the name of Muhammad Shah (AH1131-1161) AD 1719-1748, uncertain Regnal Year 24? (Pr.57, KM. SAC. P.57), others (2) probably in the name of Alamgir II (AH 1167-1173) AD 1754-1759, Regnal Year 2, another with date and both with mint name off flan (Pr.71, KM. SAC. C.638). *Second coin holed, otherwise fine - very fine all scarce.* (3)

\$80

Ex Wodak Collection.

3440

**India**, British, Bombay Presidency, copper pice, various issues, type of 1773, obverse, crown, reverse, bale mark, dates off flan (KM.189) (3), another uncertain date (KM.165), pice, 1808, 1810, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1819, 1826 (KM.198) (7), half pice 1825, 1826 (2) (KM.197) (3). *Good - good fine.* (14)

\$90



3441\*

**India**, British, Bombay Presidency, machine struck issue, Mumbai Mint type, but struck at Calcutta 1810-1813 for the Malabar Coast, in the name of Alamgir II (A.H.1167-1173, A.D. 1754-1759), no Regnal Year, with complete impression of die on round flan, crescent silver rupee, plain edge, mintmark of inverted crescent on reverse, (Pr. 294, KM.224, BMC 79). *Extremely fine and rare, with attractive touches of red tone around letters.*

\$90

Ex Noble Numismatics sale 48, lot 2116. Previously Wodak Collection.

3442

**India**, British, Bombay Presidency, 1833-1834, Bombay Mint, struck with Calcutta dies, 1834 half annas, (4 all with different size value letters), quarter annas, 1833 (3 all with different size value letters), one pie, 1833 (4, one from end of billet, others with different size value letters), obverse, EIC arms with date below, reverse, scales with Arabic date below (Pr.213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 224, KM.261, 232, 233, 234, 251, 252, 253). *Mostly - extremely fine, some with mint bloom.* (11)

\$100

Ex Glendining's 1964 for most coins.

3443

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, Third coinage, 1764-1807, silver double (3) and single fanam, obverse, single standing deity (Vishnu), reverse, Cs interlocked (Pr. 18, 19, KM. 307, 308). *Fanam very fine, others fine and scarce.* (4)

\$70

Ex Glendining's 5 September 1979 (lot 198 part), one from Glendining's Sept 10 (lot 164 part).



3444\*

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, 1803-1808 European minting, Soho Mint Birmingham, proof twenty cash in copper, 1803, heavy issue, obv. company arms, 1803 date below, value in English and Persian, 'twenty cash make four falus', (Pr.190; KM.321). *Good extremely fine or better, traces of underlying mint red, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4730).

3445

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, 1803-1808 European Minting, Soho Mint Birmingham, twenty cash in copper, 1803, heavy issue, 1808 light weight issue, ten cash, 1803, five cash 1803 with small and large lettering, (Pr. 190, 197, 199, 208, 208A; KM. 316, 317, 319, 321, 322). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex E.Wodak Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 2015) and Sale 54 (lot 2044).

3446

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, 1824-1825, Royal Mint London, Copper Coinage, four pice, 1824, 1825 (right wreath tips down), two pice, 1825, one pice, 1825 one dot below (Pr. 274, 276, 280, 284, KM. 428-431). *First nearly fine, others extremely fine.* (4)

\$60

Ex Glendining's 1964.

3447

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, 1812-1817, Second European Style Coinage, in the name of Alamgir II (AH1167-1173) AD 1754-1759, open lotus type, silver rupees (2 different dies), quarter rupee, eighth rupee, impressed with the mint name Arkat, type as mohur with frozen date, AH1172, Regnal Year 6, edge with centre graining to left, eighth rupee edge grained to right (Pr. 251, 255, 257, KM. 408, 409, 410). *Very fine or better, one rupee with red and blue tone.* (4)

\$70

Ex Glendining's 10 September 1986 (lot 164 part) for eighth rupee, toned rupee from S.Hagley Collection.

3448

**India**, British, Madras Presidency, 1823-1825 Coinage, in the name of Alamgir II (AH 1167-1173) AD 1754-1759, Struck at Calcutta, rose mintmark type, silver rupee, half rupee, quarter rupee, eighth rupee, sixteenth rupee, impressed with the mint name Arkat, type as mohur with frozen date, AH 1172, Regnal Year 6, edge with normal graining, eighth and sixteenth rupee edge grained to right (Pr. 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, KM. 423-427). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



3449

**India**, British, East India Company, Awadh, Bareilly Mint Coinage, issued under Henry Wellesley, 1801-1807, silver rupee, issued in the name of Shah Alam II (AH 1173-1221) AD 1759-1806, issued year 1219 (1804-5), another 1220 (1805-6), both with fixed Regnal Year 37, 'Wa' on reverse, (Pr., KM.52.3). *Good very fine and both scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Spink Australia Sale 8 (lot 63 part).

3450

**India**, East India Company, copper half anna 1845 (KM.447.1), quarter annas (3), 1835, 1858 (2), (KM.446.1, 463.1, 463.2), and copper half pice 1853, (KM.464). *Most extremely fine or better.* (5)

\$120

3451

**India**, British India, several silver issues including rupee, 1862 (KM.473.1), and various state issues mainly in copper including several East India Company types from 1783 onwards, also noted Portuguese India, Goa rupia, 1794 (KM.201) with centre punch mark and French India, Pondichery, Dutch Occupation, doudou (1720-1835) (KM.35). *Good - very fine.* (38)

\$80



part

3452\*

**India**, British India, Queen Victoria, silver rupee, 1882B, (KM.492) (illustrated); another, 1900B, (KM.492). *Lustrous uncirculated.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lots 7200, 7201).



3453\*

**India**, British India, Queen Victoria, silver rupee, obverse brockage (1877-1901), obverse A (KM.492). *Very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7283).

3454

**India**, British India, Queen Victoria - George VI, silver minors, includes two annas, 1878, 1880, 1888, 1916; quarter rupees, 1913, 1916, 1917, 1919, 1928, 1936, 1939; half rupee, 1936. *In 2x2 holders, mostly very fine - good extremely fine.* (12)

\$60



3455\*

**Indonesia**, Sumatra, AE half dudu (3.18 g), Bencoolen, ND (1693 or 1704), (KM.294.1), an East India Company issue. *Good fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2214).

The Bencoolen Presidency was a British possession in Sumatra based in the area of what is now Bengkulu City. In 1785 it was downgraded to Bencoolen Residency and placed under the Bengal Presidency. The British ceded Fort Marlborough and Benculen (Bengkulu) to the Dutch as part of the Anglo-Dutch Treaty of 1824.

3456

**Indonesia**, Sumatra, AE half dudu (2.86g), Bencoolen, ND (1693 or 1704), (KM.294.1), an East India Company issue. *Fine and very rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2215).

3457

**Indonesia**, Sumatra, Bencoolen, two kepings, 1783 (AH 1197), (KM.256). *Very fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2216).

3458

**Iran**, Sultan, Muzaffar al-Din Shah (AH 1313-1324, AD 1896-1907), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), AH 1320 (1902), (KM.976). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$100



3459\*

**Iran**, Sultan Muzaffar al-Din Shah (AH 1313-1324, AD 1896-1907), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), AH 1322 (1904), Royal birthday commemorative (KM.980). *Severely mounted on edge with loops etc, most of the coin is very fine, and very rare.*

\$300

3460

**Iran**, Sultan Ahmad Shah (AH 1327-1344, AD 1909-1925), silver 2000 dinars (two kran), AH 1329 (1911), (KM.1040); AH 1330 (1912), (KM.1041); Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 2000 dinars (two kran), SH 1306 (1927), (KM.1100); silver 1000 dinars, SH 1305 (3), (1926) (KM.1095); SH 1306 (1927) (KM.1099); silver quarter rial, SH 1315 (6) (1936), (KM.1127). *Fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$100

3461

**Iran**, Sultan Ahmad Shah (AH 1327-1344, AD 1909-1925), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), AH 1333 (1914), (KM.1058); silver 2000 dinars (two kran), AH 1331, 1332 (8), 1334, 1335 (2), 1340 (3), 1341 (2), 1342, 1343, (KM.1057); silver 1000 dinars (one kran or qiran), AH 1332 (2), 1334, 1335, 1337 (5), 1343 (5), (KM.1056); silver 500 dinars (ten shahis or half kran), AH 1333, 1343, (KM.1054). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (36)

\$300



3462\*

**Iran**, Sultan Ahmad Shah (AH 1327-1344, AD 1909-1925), silver 2000 dinars (two kran), AH 1337 (1918), commemorative of 10th anniversary of reign (KM.1060). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$100

3463

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 1000 dinars (one kran or qiran), SH 1306 (1927), SH 1307 (2) (1928), SH 1308 (5) (1929) (KM.1103); silver 500 dinars (ten shahis or half kran), SH 1306 (1927), SH 1307 (7) (1928), SH 1308 (3) (1929) (KM.1102). *Very good - nearly extremely fine.* (19)

\$120

3464

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 2000 dinars (two kran), SH 1306 (10) (1927), SH 1307 (4) (1928), SH 1308 (5) (1929) (KM.1104). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (19)

\$200

3465

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), SH 1306 (3) (1927), SH 1307 (1928), (KM.1106). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

3466

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 2000 dinars (two kran), SH 1310 (1931), SH 1311 (4) (1932), SH 1312 (2) (1933), SH 1313 (2) (1934), (KM.1130); silver 1000 dinars (one kran), SH 1310-1313 (most SH 1313), (43), (KM.1129); silver half kran, SH 1310-1315 (most SH 1315), (91), (KM.1128). *Very fine - good extremely fine.* (143)

\$500

3467

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), SH 1311 (11) (1932), SH 1313 (2) (1934), (KM.1131). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (13)

\$300

3468

**Iran**, Reza Shah (AH 1344-1360, SH 1304-1320, AD 1925-1941), silver 5000 dinars (five kran), SH 1310 (7) (1931), SH 1312 (5) (1933), (KM.1131). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$250

3469

**Iran**, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi Shah (SH 1320-1358, AD 1941-1979), silver ten rials, SH 1323 (1944) (8) (KM.1146); silver five rials mostly SH 1323 (29) (KM.1145); silver two rials mostly SH 1323 (49) (KM.1144); one rial mostly SH 1323 (10) (KM.1143). *Mostly extremely fine.* (96)

\$160

3470

**Iran**, Muhammad Reza Pahlavi Shah (SH 1320-1358, AD 1941-1979), copper nickel, twenty rials (4) all SH 1350 (1971) (KM.1180); ten rials, (4) (KM.1177), (1) (KM.1177a); various (9) (KM.1178, 1179); five rials (5) (KM.1176); two rials (2) (KM.1173); one rial mostly SH 1351 (8) (KM.1183); Islamic State twenty rials commemorative 1400th anniversary of flight of Mohammed (KM.1244). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (35)

\$50



3471\*

**Italy**, Normans in Calabria, Roger I (1072-1101), AE trifollaro (11.95 g), obv. knight with triangular shield and conical helmet, holding flag on long pole, on horse standing left, rev. Virgin Mary seated right holding infant Christ, (CNI XVIII pg. 287, 15; Biaggi 1583; MEC 14, 93; Sambon 876) (illustrated); together with Justinian I, (A.D. 527-565), AE follis, Antioch as Theoupolis mint, issued 560-561, officina Γ, (18.72 g), obv. Justinian bust facing, rev. M, X/X/X/III to right, THEUP in exergue, large flan, Γ below M, (S.223). *Green patina on second coin, otherwise fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100



3472\*

**Italy**, Livorno, Cosimo III de Medici, silver tollero, 1688, obv. bust right, rev. port of Livorno, (KM.16.4, D.4215). *Toned very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7325).



3473

**Italy**, Kingdom of Napoleon, five soldi, 1809M (KM.C.5.1); Kingdom, fifty centesimi, 1867M BN, 1863N BN (KM.14.1, 14.2) (2), lira, 1863M BN (KM.5a1), five lire, 1870M BN (KM.8.3); Republic, five hundred lire, 1959 (KM.98). *Fine - good very fine*. (6)

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3371).

3474

**Italy**, Lucca (Imperial city), Enrico (Heinrich) III - V. (1039-1125), silver denaro (denarius), 16mm, (average of 0.9 g), obv. monogram of H, rev. LV/CA around central pellet, corrupted legend around, (Biaggi 1056, CNI, XI, 69 1-17). *Fine - very fine for issue*. (6)

\$120



3475\*

**Italy**, Lucca, Felix and Elisa (Bonaparte) five franchi, 1808/7 (KM.24.3). *Toned, good very fine, scarce*.

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7327).



3476\*

**Italy**, Milan, Galeazzo Maria Sforza, (1468-1476), silver testone, (9.59g), obv. armoured bust of Sforza to right, pellet in annulet behind, GALEAZ M SF VICECOS DVX MLI QIT around, rev. crested helmet left above familial coat-of-arms of Sforza, branding irons with buckets to left and right, around P P ANGLE Q3 CO AC IANVE D, G3-M across field, (Morosini 8; Crippa 6/B; Biaggi 1548). *Good very fine and rare*.

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4397), Sale 99 (lot 2734) coming from the Tom May Collection. See illustration of this coin in the paper 'A Renaissance Moment' published in Australasian Coin and Banknote, April 2008, p44.

The Sforza ('Strivers') dynasty began as many Italian noble houses did, with a successful condottiere (mercenary soldier) seeking respectability for his family by procuring a title and an estate. Muzio Attendolo (1369-1424) founded the family, and his son Francesco seized the duchy of Milan in 1450, having first married the daughter of Maria Philippo Visconti. Francesco's son Galeazzo succeeded him in 1466 and sought to have his position elevated to king, marrying the sister-in-law of the king of France to strengthen his claims. His rule over Milan was harsh, with heavy taxes causing widespread discontent, but his patronage of grand artists and architects was a source of great pride for the city and his assassination in 1476 by republican sympathizers was met with mixed feelings. In any case, the dynasty survived, in the person of his weak son, Gian Galeazzo.

Originating in Renaissance Milan, where it was first issued in 1468, the testone was a large denomination of good silver and was so-called because its obverse bore a naturalistically-styled head (testa) of the reigning duke. Owing to the influx of silver as a result of trade fueled by new sources of ore, the Milanese Sforza family used the denomination to promote their power and regional influence. They followed Renaissance artistic principles, and the portraits of the family are presented in a more naturalistic and accurate manner than stylized medieval portraits. Like the French gros tournois of the thirteenth century, the testone gained popular acceptance and soon other areas in Italy began minting similar coins, bearing portraits of their own rulers. By the end of the fifteenth century, France, England, and Scotland began minting their own versions, known as the teston in France, and the testoon in England and Scotland, these coins with their Renaissance-style portraits may be viewed as the first modern European coinages.



3477\*

**Italy**, Milan, Austrian Administration, Leopold II, (1790-1792), silver kronenthaler 1792M (KM.236, D.1389). *Toned, nearly very fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7330).



3478\*

**Italy**, Naples, King Charles II of Spain, (1674-1700), silver fifty grani, 1693 (CNI.323). *Toned, very fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7564).



3479\*

**Italy**, Kingdom of Naples and Sicily, Ferdinando IV (1759-1799), copper eight tornesi, 1796, (KM.C.49). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7334).



3480\*

**Italy**, Naples & Sicily, Ferdinando IV as King (1816-1825), one hundred and twenty grana, 1818 (KM.126); Ferdinand II, silver one hundred and twenty grani, 1854, (KM.153c) (3). *Toned, good very fine - lustrous extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7568, 7569, 7570, 7573).



part

3481\*

**Italy**, Naples and Sicily, Ferdinand II, silver one hundred and twenty grana, 1856 (KM.C.153c) (illustrated); another, 1857. *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7336, 7337), first coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 99 (lot 2743).



3482\*

**Italy**, Papal States, Carlo I d'Angio Senator of Rome (1263-84), silver grosso, obv. lion walking left, rev. Roma seated facing, (cf.Berman 105). *Toned, very fine, rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7338).



3483\*

**Italy**, Papal States, Clement X (1670-1676), silver piastra, scudo of 80 Bolognini, MDCLXXV (1675) (KM.371, D.4081). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7339).

3484

**Italy**, Papal States, Vatican, Pius VI (1775-1780), silver scudo, 1780 (KM.1216.2); Tuscany, Leopold I, visit to Vienna medal in white metal, 1776, (42mm) (Mont-2075). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7578, 7589).



3485\*

**Italy**, Papal States, Vatican, Pius VI, silver scudo, 1780 VI (KM.1216.1, D.1471). *Lightly toned, slightly weak striking, otherwise good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7340).





3486\*

\$150



**Italy**, Sardinia, Carlo Felice, five lire, 1830P (KM.116.2, C.105). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$150



**Italy**, Papal States, Pius IX, thirty baiocchi, 1853 VIII R. (KM.1357). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3488\*

\$150

3489

\$120

3491\*

**Italy**, Sicily, Ferdinando III, silver oncia of thirty tari, 1793, (67.89 g), obv. crowned bust right, rev. phoenix rising from fire, (KM.-, D.1422, C.38). *Slight edge bruises, otherwise attractively toned, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,000



3492\*

**Italy**, Sicily and Naples, Ferdinand IV, 120 grani, 1787DP CC (KM.66a, D.1406) (3). *Toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7565, 7566, 7567).



3493\*

**Italy**, Tuscany, Ferdinand di Medici (1587-1609), Pisa mint, silver tallero, 1595, (28.38 g), obv. radiate crowned and cuirassed half figure right, holding sceptre, around .FERDINANDVS. MED. MAG. ETR. DVX. III. 1595, rev. around .PISA.IN. VETVSTAE. MAIESTATIS. MEMORIAM, Medici arms, shield supported on crowned Maltese cross, (D.8392). *Natural edge flaw with old file marks and slight flaking on reverse otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7348).



3494\*

**Italy**, Tuscany, Principality of Lucca and Piombino, five franchi, 1805, Elisa (sister of Napoleon) and Felice her husband (KM.24.1). *Small rim nicks, otherwise toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7553).



3495\*

**Italy**, Tuscany, Principality of Lucca and Piombino, five franchi, 1808/7, Elisa (sister of Napoleon) and Felice her husband (KM.24.3). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7555).

3496

**Italy**, Tuscany, Charles Louis (under regency), silver francescone (10 Paoli), 1806 (KM.C50.2). *Minor weakness on reverse, toned, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7590).



3497\*

**Italy**, Venice, Paul Rainer (1779-1789), silver ducato not dated, (KM.C.100). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7354).



3498\*

**Italy**, Venice, Ludovico Manin (1789-1797) AR ducato, (22.67 g), Francesco Barbaro, mintmaster, obv. S.M.V. LVDOVICVS . MANIN, S. Marco enthroned right, Doge kneeling left, rev. Lion of S. Marco standing left, head facing, forepaw supporting open Gospel, tower to left in background, around DVCATVS VENETVS, (CNI VIII 50, Papadopoli 35, Paolucci 28). *Toned, flan cracks, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7355).



3499

**Italy**, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, centesimo, 1861M (KM.1.1). *A few with spots of verdigris but mostly uncirculated with much mint red.* (17)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3372).



part

3500\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper one centesimo, 1867M, (KM.1.1); 1861N (KM.1.2) (illustrated). *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.* (2)

\$150

Ex Nomisma for the second coin as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1471) for (100 Euros) with ticket.

3501

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper one centesimo, 1867M, (KM.1.1); 1862N (KM.1.2) (illustrated). *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.* (2)

\$150



3502\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper two centesimi, 1867T, (KM.2.3). *Uncirculated with some mint bloom, minor striking edge flaw, scarce.*

\$200



part

3503\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper five centesimi, 1861M, (KM.3.2) (illustrated); 1862N (KM.3.3). *First uncirculated with much mint bloom, the second extremely fine.* (2)

\$150



3504\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1861F (KM. A4). *Lightly toned with red and blue patination, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$3,000

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1461) for (2,000 Euros) with ticket.



3505\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1862N (KM.4.3). *Lightly toned with red and blue patination nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$1,000

3506

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver one lira, 1863T, 1867M (KM.5a.1, 5a.2). *Lightly toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



3507\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver one lira, 1867M (KM.5a.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated and scarce.*

\$500



3508\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver one lira, 1863T (KM.5a.2). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1458) for (200 Euros) with ticket.



3509\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver two lire, 1863N (KM.6a.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$800



3510\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1864N (KM.8.2). *Lightly toned, extremely fine/nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$1,200

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1438) for (700 Euros) with ticket.



3511\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1872M (KM.8.3). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$150



3512\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1875M (KM.8.3). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$150



3513\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1876R (KM.8.4). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1451) for (200 Euros) with ticket.

3514

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1876R, 1878R (KM.8.4). *Very fine - extremely fine. (2).*

\$250



part

3515\*

**Italy**, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver five lire, 1877R (KM.8.4); Vittorio Emanuele III, twenty lire, 1928R Yr VI 19th Anniversary of End of World War I (KM.70) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly extremely fine; brushed extremely fine. (2)*

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7541, 7549).



3516\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1862M, (KM.11.1). *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.*

\$400

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1466) for (350 Euros) with ticket.



3517\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1866H (Birmingham), (KM.11.3). *Uncirculated, proof-like fields, with full mint bloom.*

\$500



3518\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1867H (Birmingham), (KM.11.3). *Toned, traces of mint red, extremely fine or better.*

\$300



3519

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, copper ten centesimi, 1867OM (Strasbourg), (KM.11.5); Umberto I, copper ten centesimi, 1894 B/I (Birmingham), (KM.27.1). *Second coin with mint red, good extremely fine, first coin good very fine.* (2)

\$100

3520

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver twenty centesimi, 1863M, (KM.13.1), (2); 1863T (KM.13.2); Umberto I, copper nickel twenty centesimi 1894 KB, (KM.28.1). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (4)

\$200



3521\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver fifty centesimi, 1863M, 1867M (KM.14.1). *Lightly toned with red and blue patination for the first coin, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1463) for (100 Euros) with ticket for 1863M,



3522\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver two lire, 1863N (KM.16.1). *Peripheral golden patination, otherwise extremely fine or better, rare.*

\$600

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1456) for (500 Euros) with ticket.



3523\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele II, silver two lire, 1863T (KM.16.2). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1455) for (300 Euros) with ticket.



3524\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver five lire, 1879R (KM.20). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$400



3525\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver five lire, 1879R (KM.20). *Grey patination, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex H.D. Rauch, Auktion 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 1084), (260 Euros +).

3526

**Italy**, Umberto I (1878-1900), silver five lire, 1879R (KM.20). *Bright, nearly very fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3373).

3527

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver two lire 1881R (KM.23); Vittorio Emanuele III, two lire 1912R (KM.46); 1911R (KM.52); 1914R (KM.55); nickel 1923R, 1936 [XIV], stainless steel 1940 [XVIII], 1941 [XIX], (KM.63, 78, 78a, 78b). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (8)

\$500



3528\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver two lire, 1884R (KM.23). *Brilliant, proof-like fields, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$700



3529\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver one lira, 1886R (KM.24.1), 1887M (KM.24.2). *Toned, good extremely fine - nearly uncirculated, both scarce.* (2)

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1489) for (100 Euros) with ticket for the second coin.



3530\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, silver fifty centesimi, 1889R, (KM.26). *Good extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1492) for (350 Euros) with ticket.



part

3531\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper ten centesimi, 1893R (illustrated), 1894 B/I (Birmingham), (KM.27.1, 27.2). *Both coins with about full mint red, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200



3532\*

**Italy**, Kingdom, Vittorio Emanuele II, ten centesimi, 1894 (KM.27.1). *Orange toning, lustrous uncirculated.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7320).



part

3533\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper two centesimi, 1898R, (KM.30), one centesimo 1900R, (KM.29); Vittorio Emanuele III, two centesimi 1903R, 1912R (illustrated), (KM.38, 41); one centesimo 1904R, 1916R (KM.35, 40). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with some mint bloom.* (6)

\$150



3534\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper five centesimi, 1896R, (KM.31). *Uncirculated with full mint bloom.*

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1497) for (250 Euros) with ticket.



part

3535\*

**Italy**, Umberto I, copper five centesimi, 1896R, (KM.31); Vittorio Emanuele III, five centesimi 1918R, (illustrated), (KM.42); 1928R, 1938 [XVI], 1941 [XIX], (KM.59, 73, 73a). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with some mint bloom.* (5)

\$180



3536\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver one lira, 1902R (KM.32). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$300



3537\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver one lira, 1906R (KM.32). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1561) for (100 Euros) with ticket.





3538\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver two lire, 1905R (KM.33). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$800



part

3539\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, one lira silver 1913R (KM.45) (illustrated); 1917R (KM.57), nickel 1922R (KM.62), 1936 [XIV] (illustrated) rare, stainless steel 1939R [XVIII], 1942 [XX], (KM.77, 77a, 77b). *Mostly extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$400



3540\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver two lire, 1914R (KM.55). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and scarce.*

\$150

In a slab as MS64.

3541

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, twenty centesimi nickel 1908R (KM.44); copper-nickel 1918R (milled edge), 1919R (plain edge), nickel 1936 [XIV], stainless steel 1939 [XVIII], 1942 [XX], (KM.58, 75, 75b, 75d); nickel twenty five centesimi 1902R, (KM.36). *Mostly extremely fine, a few nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$300



lot 3542 part

3542\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, ten centesimi 1911R, (illustrated), (KM.51); 1937R, 1938 [XVI], 1941 [XIX], (KM.60, 74, 74a). *Nearly extremely fine - uncirculated first two with mint bloom.* (4)

\$150



part

3543\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, fifty centesimi nickel 1921R (plain edge) (KM.61.1); 1921R (milled edge) (KM.61.2); 1936 [XIV] (illustrated), stainless steel 1939 [XVIII], 1941 [XIX], (KM.76, 76a, 76b). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$300

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1588) for (250 Euros) with ticket for the 1936 coin.



3544\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver ten lire, 1928R (KM.68.1). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$300



part

3545\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver ten lire, 1927R (KM.68.2), 1928R (KM.68.1); 1936R XIV (KM.80); five lire 1926R (illustrated), 1930R (KM.67.1); 1927R, 1928R (KM.67.2); 1936R XIV (KM.79). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$600



3546\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver ten lire, biga reverse, 1929R (KM.68.2). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$900

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1529) for (600 Euros) with ticket.



3547\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver twenty lire, 1927R year VI (KM.69). *Brilliant, uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$900

Ex Nomisma as Asta Sale 35 (lot 1519) for (5,600 Euros) with ticket.



3548\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver twenty lire, 1927R year VI (KM.69). *Brilliant, nearly uncirculated and very scarce.*

\$750



3549\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, silver twenty lire, 1928R year VI 10th anniversary of end of WWI, (KM.70). *Brilliant, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

3550

**Italy**, Republic, one lira 1949R, two lire 1948R, five lire 1949R, ten lire 1949R, (KM.87-90); five hundred lire 1961R Italian Unification centennial, (KM.99), 1965R, Dante (KM.100); one thousand lire 1970, Rome Centennial (KM.101). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$150



part

3551\*

**Jamaica**, Queen Victoria, cupro-nickel farthing 1888 (KM.15) (illustrated); Edward VII, cupro-nickel farthing, 1905 (KM.21) (illustrated); Jamaica, George VI, pennies, 1942 and 1947 (KM.32). *Nearly brilliant uncirculated - choice brilliant uncirculated.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7357, 7360, 7361, 7362).



3552\*

**Jamaica**, Queen Victoria, copper-nickel halfpenny, 1869 (KM.16); another, 1899 (KM.16). *Toned, brilliant uncirculated.* (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7356, 7359).



3553\*

**Jamaica**, Queen Victoria, halfpenny, 1888 (KM.18); George V, penny, 1919 (KM.26). *Uncirculated - brilliant uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7600, 7604).





3554\*

**Japan**, one hundred mon, undated (1835-70) (KM.C.7) with four mon of Kanei Tsuho with 21 waves attached at bottom right corner, all in copper, a mystery in that has it been cast this way in error or is it part of a designed multiple casting for some other purpose. *Fine*.

\$100

From a very good collection purchased many years ago but without any information supplied.

3555

**Japan**, twenty sen, Meiji year 3 (1870) (KM.Y.3); year 30 (1897) (KM.Y.24). *Fine; extremely fine*. (2)

\$50



3556\*

**Japan**, copper two sen, Meiji year 10 (1877), (KM.Y.16.2), Taisho year 2 (1913) (KM.Y.16.2); fifty sen, Taisho year 12 (1923), (KM.Y.46); Showa year 11 (1936), year 21 (1946), year 23 (1948), (KM.Y.50, 67, 69). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (5)

\$100

3557

**Japan**, sen, yr34 (1901) (KM.Y.20). *Uncirculated*.

\$80

In a slab by NGC as MS 64 RB.

Ex Mavin Sale 44 (lot 597).

3558

**Japan**, ten sen, Meiji year 38 (1905), year 41 (1908), year 44 (1911) (KM.Y.23, 29), Taisho year 2 (1913) (KM.Y.36.2); others including Showa era (1922, 1928, 1933, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1943, 1944, 1946), (KM.Y.45, 49, 54, 58, 61, 61a, 61b, 64, 68). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated*. (13)

\$120



3559\*

**Japan**, fifty sen, Meiji year 38 (1905) (KM.Y.25) type 1; another year 42 (1909) (KM.Y.31). *Good very fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$70



3560\*

**Japan**, one yen, Meiji year 36 (1903) (KM.Y.A253). *Brilliant some minor patination on obverse, uncirculated*.

\$280

In a slab by NGC as MS62.

3561

**Japan**, Mutsuhito, silver yen, year 38 (1905), year 45 (1912) with chop mark, (KM.Y.A25.3). *Very fine - good very fine*. (2)

\$120

3562

**Japan**, one yen, Meiji year 38 (1905), (KM.Y.A25.3); other minor issues mostly pre WWII Emperor Yoshihiro (Taisho) or Hirohito (Showa) period. *Toned, yen extremely fine, others fine - nearly uncirculated*. (38)

\$70

3563

**Japan**, one yen, Meiji year 45 (1912) (KM.Y.A25.3). *Bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.



3564\*

**Japan**, Taisho, yen, year 3 (1914) (KM.Y.38). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

3565

**Japan**, Yoshihito, yen, yr3 (1914) (KM.Y.38). *Small edge bump, toned, good very fine.*

\$80

3566

**Japan**, nickel five sen, Taisho era year 8 (1919), year 10 (1921) (KM.Y.43, 44); Showa era, year 7 (1932), 8 (1933), 15 (1940), (KM.48, 53, 57), 15 (1940) (KM.60), 17 (1942) (KM.60a), 19 (1944) (KM.63), 21 (1946), (KM.Y.65). *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated, several with full mint bloom.* (9)

\$70

3567

**Japan**, one thousand yen, 2008, Ibaraki, enamelled silver (KM.Y.154). *FDC.*

\$80

In a slab by PCGS as PR69DCAM.



3568\*

**Java**, United East India Company, silver rupee, 1766 mm 7 (Sch.458a) (KM.175.1), with oblique 1. *Very fine.*

\$140



3569\*

**Java**, United East India Company, silver rupee, 1766 mm 7, recut 7 in date (Sch.458a) (KM.175.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



3570\*

**Java**, United East India Company, silver rupee, 1796 mm 10, variety with 12 dots on obverse and 8 dots on reverse (Sch.470c) (KM.175.2). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

3571

**Keeling Cocos Islands**, proof set of ten and twenty five rupees, 1977 (KM.PS1). *In case of issue, nearly FDC.* (2)

\$100



3572\*

**Korea**, Yi Hyong (1864-1897), proof-like silver one yang year 501 (1892), obverse three character (KM.1112). *Well struck, with mottled obverse surface, FDC.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3521).

3573

**Korea**, Yi Hyong (1864-1897), copper nickel one quarter yang year 502 (1893) (KM.1110); as emperor Kwang Mu, another year 2 (1898) (KM.1117). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$70

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3520).



part

3574\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver one krone 1900 (KM.Y2); silver two kronen 1915 (KM.Y3) (illustrated). *Both nearly uncirculated, first lightly toned.* (2)

\$100



3575\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver five kronen 1904 (KM.Y4). *Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$250





3576\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver five kronen 1904 (KM. Y4). *Toned, nearly uncirculated.*

\$250



3577\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver five kronen 1910 (KM. Y4). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$150



3578\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver five kronen 1915 (KM. Y4). *Brilliant good extremely fine.*

\$100



3579\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver one frank 1924 (KM. Y8); half frank 1924 (KM. Y7). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated, both lightly toned.* (2)

\$250



3580\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver two franken 1924 (KM. Y9). *Good extremely fine.*

\$150



3581\*

**Liechtenstein**, Prince John II, silver five franken 1924 (KM. Y10). *Lightly toned, good extremely fine.*

\$400



3582\*

**Luxembourg**, Wenceslas I (1353-1383), silver gros, issue of 1380, obv. around WENCEL x DEI x GRA x LVC x BRABx DVX, composite order-cross, rev. around MONETA x NOVA x LVCEBVRGENS, arms of Luxembourg and Bohemia with crown above, (Roberts 7751, Probst 148-1, Boudeau 1870). *Toned, good very fine, rare.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7237).



3583\*

**Luxembourg**, Wenceslas II (1383-1388), silver gros, issue of 1383-8, obv. around WENCEL ROMANOR Z BOHM REX, eagle with head left, rev. around MONETA x NOVA x LVCEBVRGENE, arms of Luxembourg and Bohemia with crown above, (Roberts 8075, Boudeau 1873, Weiller 154, Probst L 163-1). *Toned, ink number (300) on obverse, otherwise well struck, extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7375).



3584\*

**Luxembourg**, Josse (Jodok) of Moravia, (1388-1402), silver gans, issue of 1388-97, obv. around +IODOC . mARCH Z:DHS MORAVIE, coat-of-arms in trilobe, rev. around BHDICT . SIT HOM-En DHI . IHV . XPI . mOnETA LUC EHB, long cross pattee, (Weiller 157a). *Toned, slight flan crack, old ink number (304) on reverse, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7376).

Tiny human faces can be seen in several of the letters on the obverse and reverse.



part

3585\*

**Macau**, five avos, 1952, 1967; ten avos, 1952, 1968; fifty avos, 1952 (2), 1972, 1973, 1978; one pataca, 1952, 1968, 1975, 1980, 1983; five patacas, 1952, 1971, 1983, mint five coin set, 1982 in wallet of issue (KM.1-7, 9, 20-24.2). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (22)

\$300



lot 3586

3586\*

**Malaya**, Pahang, tin hat money, (tin tampang coinage), one tampang (69.90 g) (70x70x23 mms), cast at Pahang in Rabi al Thani issued by Bendahara Sewa Raja Ahmad (1863-1884), dated [12]81 = 1864 A.D., (M.3121 = Mit.3934, Pridmore 56). *With five holes in outer area, otherwise nearly fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Spink & Son Ltd, London c.1980 with packet.

3587

**Malaya**, George VI, half cent, 1940 (KM.1); one cent, 1939 (KM.2); another 1943 (KM.6); five cents 1941, (KM.3); 1943 (KM.3a); 1950 (KM.7); ten cents 1939 (KM.4); 1943 (2), (KM.4a); 1950 (KM.8). *All uncirculated, copper with mint red, others mostly with mint bloom.* (10)

\$100

3588

**Malaya**, George VI, five cents, 1939 (14), 1945, ten cents, 1941 (2) (KM.3 [14], 3a, 4 [2]), all silver issues. *In 2x2 holders, very fine - extremely fine.* (17)

\$50

3589

**Maldiv Islands**, Hasan Izz al-Din al-Ghazi (AH 1173-1180) AD 1759-1767, silver/billon bodu or two larins, 1177 (1763), another, Muhammad Ghiyas al-Din Iskandar al-Ghazi (AH 1180-1187) AD 1767-1773, bodu, 1182 (1768) (KM.23.1, 26). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$60

Ex Stan Goran Collection with his tickets and Robert Senior, England by private treaty.

3590

**Maldiv Islands**, Muhammad Muin al-Din Iskandar (AH 1213-1250) AD 1798-1835, bronze kuda or half larin, 1216 (1801), 1221 (1806), 1230 (1815), 123X (3), 1248 (1832), 124X (3), billon bodu or two larin, 1214 (1799) (KM.32, 33). *Very fine or better.* (11)

\$80

Ex Stan Goran Collection with his tickets and Robert Senior, England by private treaty.

3591

**Maldiv Islands**, Muhammad Imad al-Din IV Iskandar (AH 1250-1300) AD 1835-1882, quarter larin, 1251 (1835), 1270 (1853) unpublished, 1298 (1880) (5), bronze kuda or half larin, 1257 (1841), 1270 (1853) unpublished, 1276 (1859) (2), 1286 (1869) (4), 1292 (1875) (5), 1298 (1880), billon bodu or two larin, 1294 (1877) (2) (KM.34, 35, 36). *Very fine or better.* (23)

\$100

Ex Stan Goran Collection with his tickets and Robert Senior, England by private treaty.

3592

**Maldiv Islands**, Ibrahim Nur al-Din Iskandar (AH 1300-1318) AD 1882-1900, larin, 1300 (1882) (5) various sizes, Muhammad Imad al-Din V Iskandar (AH 1318-1322) AD 1900-1904, larin, 1318 (1900), two lariat, 1319 (1901) (2) legend varieties, four lariat, 1320 (1902) (5) all varieties with and without sanat below date, line and serrated borders (KM.37, 38, 39, 40, 40.1). *Mostly extremely fine.* (13)

\$80

Ex Stan Goran Collection with his tickets and Robert Senior, England by private treaty.



3593

**Maldiv Islands**, Muhammad Shams al-Din III Iskandar (AH 1322-1353) AD 1904-1935, larin, 1331 (1913) (3), four lariat, 1331 (1913) (2), Decimal Currency issue proof set, 1960, some with surface spots, larin to fifty larin (KM.41-48). *Extremely fine or better*. (11)

\$50

Ex Stan Goran Collection with his tickets for last ruler and Robert Senior, England by private treaty.



3594\*

**Malta**, Knights Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem, Emmanuel de Rohan (1775-1797), grand master, AR two scudi, 1796, obv. \* F. EMMANUEL DE ROHAN M.M., bust right, rev. arms of the order on an oval shield on a Maltese cross, surmounted by a royal crown, with olive branches S 2 (KM.343, Sch. fig 2. [Pl.22]). *Toned, good very fine - nearly extremely fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7625).



3595\*

**Malta**, Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem, Ferdinand de Hompesch (1797-1799) fifteen tari, 1798 (KM.344). *Toned, good very fine and scarce*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7381).

3596

**Mauritius**, George V, one cent 1922, two cents 1911, silver quarter rupee 1935, half rupee 1934, rupee 1934, (KM.12, 13, 15, 16, 17). *Copper uncirculated and mint red, silver extremely fine*. (5)

\$150



part

3597\*

**Mauritius**, George V, two cents, 1923 (KM.13); Portugal, Carlos I & Amelia, one thousand reis, 1898 (KM.539); Latvia, Riga, City Free medal in iron, 1917, (45mm). *Toning, uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7619, 7627, 7687).



3598\*

**Mexico**, 1910-1917 Revolutionary issue, Chihuahua, Hidalgo del Parral, silver peso, 1913, (27.25 g), issued under Pancho Villa, obv. H/ DEL/ PARRAL between arch of annulets and half-wreath with berries, date below, rev. 1 PESO between arch of annulets and half-wreath, annulet below, (KM.611, G&B 79, Bailey 286.1, Grove 7781). *Toned, weakly struck, otherwise good very fine and scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7387).



3599\*

**Mexico**, Philip V, silver 'pillar' type eight reales, 1734ME, Mexico City Mint (KM.103). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine with some evidence of water wear.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2241).

Believed to be from the "Rooswijk" which was built for the VOC "Chamber of Amsterdam" in 1737. On 9 January 1740, during its second journey to the east, it sank on the sand bank of Goodwin Sands, about 8 km from the British mainland. There were no known survivors. At the time, it was captained by Daniel Ronzieres.



part

3600\*

**Mexico**, United States, peso, 1910 (KM.453); Liechtenstein, Prince John II, five kronen, 1904 (KM.4). *Toned, extremely fine - lustrous uncirculated.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 7372, 7385).



3601\*

**Mexico**, two peso, 1921 (KM.462); one centavo, 1873, Mexico Mint (KM.391.6). *Extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$100

3602

**Mexico**, one peso, 1873M, Mexico City Mint; 1873S, Guanajuato Mint (KM.408.5, 408.4). *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

3603

**Monaco**, Principality, Honore V (1819-1841), copper five centimes 1837 MC, (KM.95.2) (2); one decime 1838 MC, (KM.97.1). *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100



part

3604\*

**Monaco**, Principality, Louis II (1922-1949), aluminium bronze 50 centimes 1924, 1926 (illustrated), one franc 1924, 1926 (illustrated), two francs 1924 (2), 1926, (KM.110-115). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most with mint bloom.* (7)

\$700

3605

**Monaco**, Principality, Louis II (1922-1949), aluminium one franc, two francs, (both undated but c.1943), (KM.120, 121), five francs 1945 (KM.122); (slabbed as MS 60); aluminium bronze one franc, two francs (both undated but c.1945) (KM.120a, 121a); ten francs 1946 (KM.123); twenty francs 1947, (KM.124). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, most with mint bloom.* (7)

\$200

The 1945 five francs in a slab by NNC as MS60.

3606

**Monaco**, Principality, Rainier III (1949-2005), aluminium bronze ten francs 1950, twenty francs 1951, fifty francs 1950, 1962, (KM.130 - 132, 144); aluminium one hundred francs 1950, 1956 (KM.133, 134), silver five francs 1960, ten francs 1966 100th anniversary (KM.146); fifty francs 1974 (KM.152.1); one hundred francs commems. 1989, 1997, 1999 (KM.164-166); ten francs nickel-aluminium bronze commems, 1974, 1982, 1989, (KM.151, 160, 162). *Good extremely fine - uncirculated, most with mint bloom.* (15)

\$400



3607\*

**Monaco**, Principality, Honore V (1819-1841), pattern copper five centimes 1838 MC, (KM.Pn3). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$600





3608\*

**Netherlands Low Countries**, Kampen Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1667, Moor's head mintmark (KM.35.3, D.4879, Del.862). *Lightly toned, fine and rare.*

\$120



3612\*

**Netherlands Low Countries**, West Friesland Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1639, fleur de lis mintmark (KM.14.2, D.4870, Del.836). *Very fine.*

\$220



3609\*

**Netherlands Low Countries**, Utrecht Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1641, no mintmark (KM.32.2, D.4863, Del.856). *Some dark spotting in shield, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$150



3613\*

**Netherlands Low Countries**, Zwolle Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1648, fleur mintmark (KM.46, D.4885, Del.866b). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$160



3610\*

**Netherlands Low Countries**, West Friesland Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1604, rosette mintmark (KM.12, D.4868, Del.835). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$180



3614\*

**Netherlands**, West Friesland, silver thirty stuivers (Koggerdaalder), 1682, (KM.A66). *Toned, fine and scarce.*

\$100

3611

**Netherlands Low Countries**, West Friesland Province, leeuwendaalder (lion daalder), 1616, fleur de lis mintmark (KM.14.2, D.4870, Del.836). *Weak in places, fine - good fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7393).



3615\*

**Netherlands**, Holland under Napoleon Lodewijk, fifty stivers, 1808 Bee (Utrecht) (KM.28). *Full mint bloom, uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$1,250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2252).

3616

**Netherlands**, ten cents, 1826 (KM.53), 1890 (KM.80), 1896 (2), 1897 (2) (KM.116), 1906 (KM.136) and 1918 (KM.145). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3416).



3617\*

**Netherlands**, William II, two and a half gulden, 1842 (KM.69.1). *Light grey tone, attractive extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2255) and from the Prince Michael Andreevich of Russia (1920-2008) Collection.

3618

**Netherlands**, twenty five cents, 1849 (KM.81), 1892, 1894 (2) and 1897 (KM.115). *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3418).

3619

**Netherlands**, two and a half gulden, 1929, 1930 (26), 1931 (19), 1932 (7), 1933, 1937, 1938 deep hairlines, 1939 (2) undated 1970 (KM.195), 1973 (KM.196); Netherlands East Indies, 1943D (5) (KM.31). *Very good - very fine.* (66)

\$1,100

3620

**Netherlands**, collection of Queen Juliana non-silver issue coinage, one cent - two and a half gulden, 1948-1980 and also some Queen Beatrix commemorative one and two and a half gulden in 1980s (face value 130.39 gulden). *Each coin in a 2x2 holder and the collection stored in a Muntalbum, fine - uncirculated.* (220)

\$60

3621

**Netherlands**, Netherlands Antilles, Curacao, Indies, 1922-1964, assorted issues with much duplication, ten cents, twenty five cents, quarter gulden, half gulden, one gulden, two and a half gulden, all silver issues. *Very fine - good very fine.* (406)

\$1,200



3622\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, Sumatra, one eighth stuiver, 1822, one quarter stuiver, 1826 (KM.287) half stuiver, 1826 (KM.285), one cent, 1840 (KM.290), two cents, 1839 (KM.291) token quarter stuiver, 1826 (KM.Tn1). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$120



3623\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, William I, quarter gulden, 1827 (KM.301.1), half gulden 1826 (KM.302); gulden 1839 (KM.300a). *Extremely fine; nearly extremely fine; polished extremely fine.* (3)

\$200





part

3624\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, one twentieth gulden, 1855 (KM.303) (2); one tenth gulden, 1854 (KM.304), 1907 (KM.309), 1919 (KM.311), 1945 (KM.318). *Good extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



part

3625\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, quarter gulden, 1854 (KM.305), 1906 (KM.310), 1930 (KM.312), 1945 (KM.319); World War II, homeland issues, one gulden, 1943D (KM.330); two and a half gulden, 1943D (KM.331). *The first good fine, others nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (6)

\$300



part

3626\*

**Netherlands East Indies**, half cent 1908 (KM.306), 1914 (KM.314.1), 1945 (KM.314.2); one cent 1859 (KM.307.2), 1914 (KM.315), 1942 (KM.317); two and a half cents 1908, (KM.308), 1920 (KM.316); five cents, 1913 (KM.313). *Extremely fine - choice uncirculated.* (9)

\$250

3627

**Norway**, Oscar II, bronze five ore, 1902, (KM.349); Haakon VII, 1907, 1919 (iron), 1937, 1944 (iron), 1953, (KM.364, 368, 368a, 388, 400); Olav V 1969 (KM.405); three skilling or ten ore silver 1875, 1901 (KM.345, 350), Haakon VII, 1912, 1922, 1942 (zinc), 1948, (KM.372, 378, 389, 383); Olav V, 1958 (KM.406); copper 1950 (KM.810). *Fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$200

3628

**Norway**, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1899, (KM.352); Haakon VII, 1907, 1918 (iron), 1942 (iron), 1949, 1957 (KM.361, 367, 367a, 387, 398); two ore 1899 (KM.353), Haakon VII, 1907, 1919 (iron), 1943 (iron), 1947, 1953, (KM.362, 371, 371a, 394, 399); Olav V, 1958, 1962 (KM.404, 410); copper 1950 (KM.810). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (14)

\$300

3629

**Norway**, Oscar II, silver twenty five ore, 1876, (KM.354); Haakon VII, copper-nickel 1914 (silver), 1923, 1945 (zinc), 1946, 1952, (KM.373, 382, 395, 384, 401); fifty ore silver 1900, (KM.356); Haakon VII, 1913 (near unc), 1922 (2), 1928, 1953, (KM.374, 379, 380, 386, 402); Olav V, 1959 (KM.408). *Fine - uncirculated.* (13)

\$250



3630\*

**Norway**, Oscar II, silver fifty ore 1898, (KM.356). *Uncirculated, with proof-like fields, rare in this condition.*

\$300



3635\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, bronze five ore 1907, (KM.364). *Nearly uncirculated, rare in this condition.*

\$300



3631\*

**Norway**, Oscar II, silver krone 1877, (KM.357). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$300



3636\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, silver two kroner 1907, (KM.365). *Uncirculated, rare.*

\$200



3632\*

**Norway**, Oscar II, silver two kroner 1902, (KM.359). *Toned, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$600



3637\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, silver two kroner 1907, (KM.366). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$1,300



3633\*

**Norway**, Oscar II, silver twenty five ore 1896, (KM.360). *Nearly uncirculated, rare in this condition.*

\$200

3638

**Norway**, Haakon VII, silver krone 1914, 1946, 1957, (KM.369, 385, 397); Olav V 1971 (KM.409); Haakon VII, silver two krone 1902, (KM.359). *Fine - uncirculated. (5)*

\$200



3634\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, Norway Independence, silver two kroner 1906, (KM.363). *Nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$200

3639

**Norway**, Haakon VII, silver two kroner 1917, (KM.370); Olav V, silver ten kroner, (KM.413); Harold V, nickel-brass twenty kroner commemoratives, 700th anniversary 1999 (KM.464); Vinland, 1999 (KM.465); Millennium, 2000 (KM.468). *Lightly toned on ten kroner, others very fine - uncirculated. (5)*

\$100





3640\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, commemorative, Constitution Centennial, silver two kroner 1914, (KM.377). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$140



3641\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, nickel-brass ten ore 1942, (KM.391). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$300

Most of the issue was melted down, only 9,967 survived.



3642\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, nickel-brass twenty five ore 1942, (KM.392). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$250

Most of the issue was melted down, only 10,300 survived.



3643\*

**Norway**, Haakon VII, nickel-brass fifty ore 1942, (KM.393). *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$400

Most of the issue was melted down, only 9,238 survived.

## WORLD SILVER & BRONZE COINS

3644

**Palestine**, 100 mils 1939 (KM.7); fifty mils 1942 (KM.6); twenty mils 1935 (KM.5); ten mils 1933 (2), 1934, 1935 (2), 1937, 1939 (2), 1940, 1941, 1946, (KM.4); five mils 1939 (2), 1946, (KM.3). *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3645

**Panama**, Republic, five centesimos, 1916 (KM.2), twenty five centesimos, 1904 (KM.4) and fifty centesimos, 1904 (KM.5). *Tone band on reverse, fine; extremely fine; nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4457).



3646\*

**Philippines**, (1834-1837), countermark Y.II on Bolivia eight sueldos, Potosi mint, 1834LM (KM.97) (KM.100). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7436).



3647\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, twenty centimes, 1868 (KM.146). *Brilliant proof-like with edge toning only, gem uncirculated and rare as such.*

\$900



3648\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, twenty centimes, 1868 (KM.146). *Nearly uncirculated and scarce thus.*

\$350



3649\*

**Philippines**, Isabel II, fifty centimes, 1868 (KM.147). *Peripheral tone, good extremely fine.*

\$300



3650\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, ten centimes, 1885 (KM.148). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$250



3651\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, twenty centimes, 1885 (KM.149). *Good extremely fine.*

\$180



3652\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1884 (KM.150). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$150





3653\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1885 (KM.150). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*

\$350



3654\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XII, fifty centimes, 1885 (KM.150). *Underlying mint bloom, slight toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



3655\*

**Philippines**, Alfonso XIII, peso 1897 (KM.154). *Some mint bloom, extremely fine/good extremely fine.*

\$350



part

3656\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, half centavos 1904 (KM.162); one centavos, 1904 and 1933 (KM.163), five centavos 1904 (KM.164), 1932 (KM.175); ten centavos 1917 (KM.169). *The 1904 coins proof-like or select mint state, very fine - nearly FDC. (6)*

\$900



3657\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, ten centavos, 1904 (KM.165). *Deeply toned proof-like, FDC and rare thus.*

\$600



3658\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1903 (KM.166). *Lightly toned, proof-like, nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$1,200



3659\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1904 (KM.166). *Proof-like, iridescent tone, minor scratching, otherwise nearly FDC.*

\$450



3660\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1904 (KM.167). *Underlying full original proof-like mint bloom, attractive grey and iridescent toning, choice uncirculated or nearly FDC and rare thus.*

\$1,000



3661\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso, 1903 (KM.168). *Proof-like, nearly FDC and rare in this state.*

\$1,200



3662\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1929 (KM.170). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*  
\$250



3667\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, five centavos, 1918S, muled with twenty centavos small date reverse (KM.173). *Evenly worn nearly fine and very rare.*  
\$750



3663\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, fifty centavos, 1921 (KM.171). *Full original mint bloom, choice uncirculated.*  
\$300



3668\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, twenty centavos, 1928 (cfKM.174) mule with first series five centavos reverse. *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*  
\$700



3669

**Philippines**, Republic, fifty centavos and one peso, 1947 (KM.184, 185) five piso, 1992 (KM.262). *Choice uncirculated.* (3)  
\$100

3664\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso 1908S (KM.172). *Nearly full original mint bloom, slight staining, otherwise choice uncirculated.*  
\$500



3665\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso, 1908S (KM.172). *Nearly uncirculated.*  
\$400



3666\*

**Philippines**, US Administration, one peso, 1909S (KM.172). *Full original mint bloom, uncirculated.*  
\$500



part

3670\*

**Philippines**, Culion Island, Leper colony, half centavo 1913 (KM.1); one centavo, 1927 (KM.3) another (KM.4); five centavos, 1927 (KM.7); ten centavos, 1930 (KM.10); twenty centavos, 1922 (KM.13); one peso, 1913 (two thick and thin), 1920, 1922, 1925 (KM.14, 15, 16, 18). *Fine - extremely fine, the second and third scarce.* (11)  
\$450





3671\*

**Poland**, under Russia, ten zlotych - one and a half roubles, 1835, (KM.134). *Good very fine.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7437).

3672

**Poland**, a small collection of coins (6) (mostly base metal), plaque and medals (2), silver coins honouring Kosciuszko including the proof 200,000 Zl., 1990 issue (KM.Y.203); various other medals and issues to this person together with another proof 200,000 Zl. 1990 commemorating Marszalek Pilsudski, (KM.Y.204). *Very fine - FDC.* (9)

\$300

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.

3673

**Poland**, assorted range of military badges and decorations (30), mostly displaying Polish arms, several relating to Monte Casino and Tobruk, including silver commem issue 1944-1984 of Warsaw uprising, together with Germany coins of the Weimer Republic and Nazi period, includes different five mark (3) 1934J, 1935G, 1938A, two mark 1937A, other various issues (16) one pfennig to one mark. *Mostly very fine or better.* (approx 50)

\$100

Ex H. Owsinski Collection.



part

3674\*

**Portugal**, Carlos I, one thousand reis, 400th anniversary commemorative, 1898, (KM.539) (illustrated); Portuguese Colonial, St.Thomas, twenty centavos 1929 (KM.2). *Uncirculated - prooflike, uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7439, 7441), first also Noble Numismatics Sale 92 (lot 2828).

3675

**Ragusa**, silver tallero, 1759, (KM.18; Dav.1639). *Shallow relief as usual, toned, very fine with minor adjustment marks.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7573).



3676\*

**Russia**, Peter I, the Great, Poltina half rouble (1721) (KM.156). *Toned, traces of mount at top, old scratch on obverse, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7447).



3677\*

**Russia**, Peter the Great, (1689-1725) silver rouble, 1725 (KM.162.5). *Toned, nearly very fine/good very fine.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7449).



3678\*

**Russia**, Catherine I, silver rouble, 1725 St Petersburg (KM.169). *Some weak striking, otherwise toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7450).



3679\*

**Russia**, Catherine I, (1725-1727), silver rouble, 1727, bust to right, Moscow Mint, (KM.177.1). *Fine - nearly very fine, lightly toned and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7452).



3682\*

**Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1734, bust to right, (KM.197, D.1673). *Nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7456).



3680\*

**Russia**, Catherine I or Peter II, five kopecks, 1727KD, (KM.179) another 1727HD, (KM.170). *Very fine and rare; good fine and scarce. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3439).



3683\*

**Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1737 (KM 198). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7457).



3681\*

**Russia**, Peter II, rouble, 1728, Moscow Mint, (KM.182.2; Sev. 971/4; Diakov 13). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7453).



3684\*

**Russia**, Anna, rouble, 1738 (KM.204). *Toned, light old scratch on obverse, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7458).





3685\*

**Russia**, Elizabeth, silver rouble, 1749 St. Petersburg (KM. C.19b.4, D.1678, Sev.1545). *Small planchet flaw on reverse, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7459).



3686\*

**Russia**, Elizabeth (1741-1761), silver rouble 1752, Moscow mint, (KM.19.2). *Slight edge flaw, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7460).

3687

**Russia**, Catherine II (the Great), copper five kopecks, 1788EM (KM.59.3). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2285).



3688\*

**Russia**, Paul I, silver rouble, 1799, St Petersburg Mint (KM. C.101a; Dav.1688). *Toned very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7106).

3689

**Russia**, Nicholas I, (1825-1855), rouble, 1841, St.Petersburg Mint, (KM.C.168.1); Alexander III, rouble 1883 coronation issue, (KM.Y.43); Nicholas II, silver rouble, 1913 commemorative (KM.70). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7466, 7469, 7472).

3690

**Russia**, Alexander III and Nicholas II, one roubles, 1883, 1893, 1899, 1912 (badly damaged but rare Alexander III Memorial issue), 1913 (KM.43, 46, 59.3, 69, 70). *Very good - good very fine.* (5)

\$150

3691

**Russia**, Nicholas II, silver rouble, 1913 BC 300th Anniversary of Romanov Dynasty (KM.Y.70); Japan, Meiji era, one yen, year 45 (1912), (KM.Y.A25.3) with chopmark on reverse. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$120



part

3692\*

**Russia**, RSFSR, rouble, 1921 (KM.Y.84); USSR, rouble, 1924 (KM.Y.90.1). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7474, 7475).

3693

**Russia**, five roubles, 1977 (KM.Y. 145, 146, 147, 148); ten roubles, 1977 (KM.Y.149, 150); five roubles, 1978 (KM. Y. 155, 156); ten roubles, 1978 (KM.Y.158.1, 159, 160) XXII Olympiad Moscow. *Two cased sets, uncirculated.* (11 coins)

\$120



part

3694\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver fifty centesimi 1898R (KM.3) (illustrated); copper five centesimi, 1864M, 1938R (KM.1, 12); ten centesimi 1875R, 1937R (KM.2, 13). *First toned and nearly uncirculated, others very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



3695\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver one lira 1898R (KM.4). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$150



3696\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver two lire 1906R (KM.5). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



3697\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver five lire 1898R (KM.6). *Minor surface marks on the reverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$600

3698

**San Marino**, Republic, silver five lire 1935R (KM.9); one thousand lire 1997R, (KM.368). *Nearly uncirculated - uncirculated. (2)*

\$100



3699\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver ten lire 1932R (KM.10). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$200



3700\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver twenty lire 1932R, (14.99 g), (KM.11). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$300



3701\*

**San Marino**, Republic, silver twenty lire 1937R (19.21 g), (KM.11a). *Brilliant uncirculated, scarce.*

\$1,000



3702\*

**Sarawak**, C.Brooke, Rajah, 1906 silver twenty cents, (KM.10). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200



3703\*

**Sarawak**, Charles Vyner Brooke (1917-1946), five cents, 1927H (KM.14). *Extremely fine or better.*

\$70



3704\*

**Sarawak**, Charles Vyner Brooke (1917-1946), ten cents, 1934H (KM.16). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$300





3705\*

**Serbia**, Stefan Uros II Milutin, King, (1282-1321), silver dinar (19mm, 1.83 g), obv. full-length nimbate figure of Christ seated facing on throne, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels; barred IC-XC across upper field, rev. VROSI[VS] R/E/X S STEF[ANVS], Stefan and St. Stefan standing facing, holding akakia and Gospels, respectively, and banner between them, (Jovanovic 2; Ivanisevic 3.1; D&D 3.1.1). *Very fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3463).



part

3708\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, pennies, 1894, 1898 and (1900 the rimmed blank) (KM.2). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (3)

\$200



3706\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, penny 1892 (KM.2). *Red and brown uncirculated and rare thus*.

\$750

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle set, 1915.



part

3709\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, shilling, sixpence and threepence, 1892 (KM.3-5,7). *Nearly very fine - good very fine*. (4)

\$250

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915.



3707\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, penny, 1893 (KM.2). *Red brown with trace of faded mint red, extremely fine and rare, the key date*.

\$700

In a slab by NGC as XF45BN.

3710

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, threepence, 1892, shilling, 1897, florin, 1897 (KM.3, 5, 6). *Toned, very fine or better*. (3)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2301).



3711\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, threepence, 1893 (KM.3). *Even light grey toned, extremely fine*.

\$600

In a slab by PCGS as AU50.



3712\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, sixpence, 1893 (KM.4).**  
*Partly rubbed, dull tone on reverse, extremely fine.*

\$300

In a slab by NGC as AU, details surface hairlines.



3716\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two shillings, 1893 (KM.6).**  
*Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as XF40.



part

3713\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, shillings, 1892 - 1897 (KM.5).** *Very fine - extra fine. (6)*

\$700



3717\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1893 (KM.7).** *Traces of underlying mint bloom particularly on the reverse, minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,000

In a slab by PCGS as XF45.



3714\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, shilling, 1893 (KM.5).**  
*Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$500

In a slab by PCGS as XF40.



3715\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger two shillings, 1892 (KM.6).**  
*Good extremely fine.*

\$500

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915.

See also lots 4033 and 4036.

3718

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1896, florin 1895 and penny, 1898 (KM.7, 6, 2).** *Fine; good fine; nearly extremely fine. (3)*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4480).

3719

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, two and a half shillings, 1896, two shillings, 1897; shilling, 1897; sixpence, 1892; threepence 1893; penny, 1898 (KM.7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2).** *Toned, fine - nearly extremely fine. (6)*

\$80

Ex D.A.Garland Collection, from Downie & Sherwood.

3720

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892 single shaft (KM.8.1); two and a half shillings, 1894 (KM.7) and sixpence, 1894 (KM.3); George V, two and a half shillings and shilling, 1923 (KM.19.1, 17.1).** *The first has been mounted, otherwise fine - nearly extremely fine. (5)*

\$200

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.





3721\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892, single shaft (KM.8.1). *A few pin pricks and slight edge bruise, otherwise nearly extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7495).



3722\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, five shillings, 1892 double shaft (KM.8.2). *Light scratches on obverse, toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7496).



3723\*

**South Africa**, George V, two and a half shillings, 1925 (KM.19.1). *Some smoothing in fields, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7717).

3724

**South Africa**, George V, two shillings, 1936 (KM.22). *Good very fine with some mint lustre.*

\$60



3725\*

**South Africa**, proof five rand, 1994, Presidential Inauguration, Parliament Building without steps variety (cf KM.150). *FDC.*

\$150

In a slab by NCG as PF67 ultra cameo.



3726\*

**Southern Rhodesia**, George VI, 1946, set of threepence, sixpence, shilling, two shillings and halfcrown (KM.16a, 17a, 18a, 19a, 15a). *Toned, uncirculated, the two shillings rare. (5)*

\$750

Ex H.G.Williams, then L.J.Dale, H.Hughan and V.B.Short Collections.



3727\*

**Spain**, Isabel, silver twenty reales, 1855 (KM.593.2). *Deeply toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7503).

3728

**Spain and Colonies**, includes Peru, Charles IV, silver 8 reales, Lima mint 1793 (chopmarked); Mexico, Mexico City mint, Philip IV, silver cob 4 reales, undated. c.1650; Spain, Charles IV, Madrid mint, silver 2 reales, 1795. *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2312).



3729\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, quarter cent, 1884 (KM.7a). *Trace of mint red, otherwise good extremely fine/uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$150



3730\*

**Straits Settlements**, silver five cents, 1885 (KM.10). *Good extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$600



3731\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1887 (KM.13). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200



part

3732\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1888 (KM.13); Edward VII, fifty cents, 1902 (KM.23); copper cents, 1908 (KM.19). *First previously mounted, good very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7729, 7732, 7734).



3733\*

**Straits Settlements**, Queen Victoria, fifty cents, 1901 (KM.13). *Cleaned, good very fine.*

\$200

Ex A.H.Baldwin & Sons, with their packet.

3734

**Straits Settlements**, Edward VII, dollar, 1904B (KM.25). *Cleaned, extremely fine.*

\$100



3735\*

**Sweden**, Gustav XV Adolphus, (1611-1632), Sater and Nykoping Mint, copper two (2) ore, rectangular, rough cut as issued, token currency in copper, 1627, (KM.107). *Nearly very fine.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2315).

3736

**Sweden**, Adolf Fredrik, copper plate money, two dalers, date c1750 (KM.PM71) (approx 680g), with certificate. *Recovered from Nicobar wreck, with surface corrosion and edge chipping and several holes, poor.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



3737

**Sweden**, Adolf Fredrik, copper plate money, two dalers (?), date c1750 (KM.PM71) (approx 635g), with photocopy of certificate. *Recovered from Nicobar wreck, with surface corrosion removing details of denomination etc, otherwise good - very good.*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



3738\*

**Sweden**, Gustav III, silver riksdaler, 1782 O.L. (KM.527; Dav.1736). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7740).

3739

**Sweden**, Gustav IV Adolf, one twelfth skilling, 1802 (KM.563); Carl XIII skilling, 1814 (KM.585); Carl XIV Johan, half skilling, 1821 (KM.596). *Toned, nearly uncirculated - uncirculated.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7509, 7510, 7511).

3740

**Sweden**, Oscar II, bronze one ore, 1874, 1895, 1907 (KM.734, 750, 768); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1948 (KM.777.2, 789, 810); copper 1950 (KM.810); Gustaf VI, 1956TS (KM.820); similar two ore 1880, 1891, iron 1918 (2), 1946, (KM.746, 790, 811). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$200

3741

**Sweden**, Oscar II, bronze five ore, 1881, 1882, 1905, 1907 (KM.736, 757, 770); Gustaf V, 1909, iron 1917, 1947 (KM.779, 791, 812). *Very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$200



part

3742\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver ten ore, 1876ST (Illustrated), 1902 (KM.737, 755); Gustaf V, 1936G, 1942G (KM.780, 813); silver twenty five ore Oscar II 1902EB, 1907EB, (KM.739, 775); Gustaf V 1910W, 1946 TS, (KM.785, 798); Gustaf VI 1950TS, (KM.816). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200



3743\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver fifty ore, 1883EB, (KM.740). *With mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300

3744

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1876EB, (KM.742). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$150



3745\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1880EB, (KM.747). *With mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



3746\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1898EB, (KM.747). *With mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$400

3747

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1901EB, (KM.760); silver two kronor 1880EB, 1892EB, (KM.749, 761). *Very good - very fine.* (3)

\$200



3748\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1897EB, (KM.761). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300

3749

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1897EB, commemorative silver jubilee (KM.762). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



part

3750\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver fifty ore, 1906EB (Illustrated), (KM.771); Gustaf V, 1920W, 1939G (KM.796, 788); 1949TS (KM.817); silver one krona 1947TS, (KM.814); silver two kronor 1950TS, (KM.815). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$200



3751\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver one krona, 1906EB, (KM.772). *With mint bloom, uncirculated.*

\$300



3752\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1906EB, (KM.773). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

3753

**Sweden**, Oscar II, silver two kronor 1907EB, commemorative golden wedding (KM.776); Gustaf V, silver two kronor 1921W 400th anniversary of political liberty 1932G (KM.799) 300th anniversary of Gustaf II death, (KM.805); 1938G, 300th anniversary of Delaware settlement, (KM.807); normal issue 1935G, (KM.787). *Uncirculated.* (5)

\$200



3754\*

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, silver one krona, 1916W, 1927G, (KM.786.1, 786.2). *With mint bloom, second lightly toned nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$200

3755

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, silver five kronor 1935G, (KM.806); Gustaf VI, 1952TS, 70th birthday, (KM.828); 1955TS, (KM.829); 1959TS, Constitution sesquicentennial, (KM.830); 1962U, 80th birthday, (KM.838); silver ten kronor 1972U, 90th birthday, (KM.847). *Extremely fine - nearly uncirculated.* (6)

\$120



3756\*

**Switzerland**, Appenzell, billon half batzen, 1816, obverse, rampant bear, reverse, denomination (KM.5); Geneva, billon one sol, 1817H, obverse, arms, reverse, denomination (KM.116). *Both about as struck with underlying mint bloom, the second weakly struck in centre and toned, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$150



3757\*

**Switzerland**, Basel, silver half thaler, 1741 (KM.148). *Attractively toned, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7316), also Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 3689).



3758\*

**Switzerland**, Bern, silver half thaler, 1797, obverse arms with climbing bear, reverse standing figure (KM.151). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3619).





3759\*

**Switzerland**, Bern, one batzen 1826, obverse, arms with bear, reverse, cross and legend (KM.194.1). *As struck, brilliant with full mint bloom, uncirculated with proof-like fields.*

\$100



3760\*

**Switzerland**, Vaud, two and a half rappen 1816, obverse, arms with date, reverse, value in wreath (KM.18). *About as struck, toned with underlying mint bloom, virtually uncirculated.*

\$100

3761

**Switzerland**, Canton Zug, silver thaler, 1620 (KM.29, D.4631); five francs, 1923 B (KM.37). *Toned, fine - extremely fine, the first scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7521).



3762\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, Shooting Festival, Solothurn, as a silver five francs 1855 (KM.XS3). *Grey and gold patination with proof-like fields, nearly uncirculated and very rare.*

\$6,000

This is the only Shooting Thaler minted for circulation as coinage. The total mintage was 3,000.



3763\*

**Switzerland**, Shooting Festival thaler, Zurich, five francs, 1872 (KM.X.S11). *Lustrous uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7324).



part

3764\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, one centime 1868B, thick cross (KM.3.1) (illustrated); 1941B (thin cross), zinc 1946B, (KM.3.2, 3a); two centimes, 1883B (thick cross), 1933B (thin cross), zinc 1943B, 1966B, (KM.4.1, 4.2, 4a, 47). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, a few with full mint bloom.* (7)

\$200

3765

**Switzerland**, five rappen, 1850 (KM.5). *Very fine.*

\$50



part

3766\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, billon five centimes 1874B, (KM.5) (illustrated); various alloys etc 1907B, 1918B (brass), 1933B (KM.26, 26a, 26b); similar alloys ten centimes, 1873B, 1919B (brass) (illustrated), 1936B (KM.6, 27a, 27b); twenty rappen 1859B (illustrated), 1885B (KM.7, 29). *Extremely fine - uncirculated, many with full mint bloom.* (9)

\$500



3767\*

**Switzerland**, billon ten rappen, 1873 (KM.6). *Uncirculated.*

\$50

Private purchase from Spink Australia 1982, Ex R.J.Sewell Collection.



part

3768\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver half franc 1850A (KM.8) (illustrated); 1934B, copper-nickel 1975 (KM.23, 23.1). *First coin toned, extremely fine, others brilliant uncirculated, with full mint bloom.* (3)

\$250



3769\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.9). *Brilliant uncirculated, very rare as such.*

\$600

3770

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1850A (KM.9). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$200

3771

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver one franc 1861B, 1910B, copper-nickel 1968B (KM.9a, 24, 24a.1). *First toned, very fine, others brilliant uncirculated. (3)*

\$200



3772\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver two francs 1850A (KM.10). *Blue and gold patination nearly uncirculated, rare as such.*

\$700

3773

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver two francs 1860B (KM.10a), 1961B (KM.21); silver five francs 1955B, copper-nickel 1978, (KM.40, 40a.1). *First coin fine, others brilliant uncirculated. (4)*

\$100



3774\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1874B (KM.11). *Lightly toned, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$500



3775\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1891B (KM.34). *Bright, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$1,000



3776\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1922B (KM.37). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$200

3777

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1922B (KM.37). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex H.D Rauch, Auktion 80, June 1, 2007 (lot 1447), (70 Euros +).



3778\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver five francs 1925B (KM.38). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$150



3779\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1936B Confederation Armament Fund (KM.41). *Lightly toned, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$120





3780\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1939B 600th anniversary, Laupen battle (KM.42). *Bright, nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$320



3781\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1939 Zurich Exposition (KM.43). *Bright, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$200

3782

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs nd 1941B 650th Anniversary of Confederation (KM.44). *Bright, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100



3783\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs nd 1944B 500th Anniversary of battle of St. Jakob (KM.45). *Lightly toned, uncirculated, scarce.*

\$100

3784

**Switzerland**, Republic, silver commemorative five francs 1948B 100th Anniversary of Constitution (KM.48); another 1963B, Red Cross, (KM.51). *Bright uncirculated.* (2)

\$100



lot 3785 part



part

3785\*

**Thailand**, Rama IV, one sixteenth fuang (1862) (KM.5), (1868) (KM.16); eighth fuang (1862) (KM.6.1), (KM.6.3), (KM.6.4); quarter fuang (1865) (KM.1), (KM.1a), (KM.3); half fuang ((1865) (KM.2, 2a, 4); one sixteenth baht (1860) (KM.7.1, 7.2) *The fourth rare so choice, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (13)

\$1,500



part

3786\*

**Thailand**, Rama IV, one salung (1860) (KM.9), another (1868) (KM.29), Rama V (1876-1900) (KM.33), RS126 (1907) (KM.33a), two salung (1860) (KM.10.1) (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$450



part

3787\*

**Thailand**, Rama IV, one baht (1860) (KM.11) (2); (1868) (KM.31) (2). *Uneven striking, good very fine - good extremely fine.* (4)

\$500



3788\*

**Thailand**, Rama IV, two baht (1863) (KM.12). *Uneven strike, some mint bloom, nearly uncirculated and rare in this condition.*

\$2,000

3789

**Tibet**, copper five sho (16-21) 1947 (KM.28), (16-22) 1948 (KM.28.1), (16-24) 1950 (KM.28a). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$80



part

3790\*

**Timor**, ten avos, 1951; twenty avos, 1945; fifty avos, 1951 (2); ten centavos, 1958; twenty centavos, 1970; thirty centavos, 1958; fifty centavos, 1970; sixty centavos, 1958; one escudo, 1958, 1970; two and a half escudos, 1970; three escudos, 1958; five escudos, 1970; six escudos, 1958; ten escudos, 1964, 1970 (KM.5-7, 10-22). *Very fine - choice uncirculated.* (17)

\$250



3791\*

**Tonkin**, 1/600 piastre, 1905 (KM.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$70

3792

**Uruguay**, pattern one thousand pesos in bronze, 1969 (KM. Pn92); pattern 50 pesos in silver, 1971 (KM.Pn102); pattern one hundred pesos in silver, 1973 (KM.Pn106). *The first toned, otherwise uncirculated.* (3)

\$70

3793

**Uruguay**, pattern proof set in silver of one, five, ten, twenty and fifty pesos, 1968 (KM.PS 2). *FDC.* (5)

\$100



3794\*

**USA**, post colonial Kentucky, Lancashire penny, undated (1792-94) (D&H 59c), 'Is The' of the obverse legend weakly struck and barely visible. *A few small edge nicks and small area of corrosion near reverse edge, otherwise very fine with faint traces of mint red.*

\$150



3795\*

**USA**, post colonial Franklin Press token, Middlesex halfpenny, 1794 (D&H 307a). *Nearly very fine.*

\$150

3796

**USA**, draped bust cent, 1798, Indian head cent, 1903; Liberty nickel, 1905, buffalo nickels, 1916S, 1924, 1937; Barber dimes, 1903, 1910D, Mercury dimes, 1917, others (3), Roosevelt silver dimes (6); Barber quarter, 1901, Washington silver quarters (8); walking Liberty half dollars (2), Washington half dollars (2), Kennedy half dollar, 1964; Morgan dollars, 1900O, 1921S, Peace dollar, 1922D, Eisenhower dollars, 1972, 1977. *The first coin scarce, overall good - extremely fine.* (37)

\$180



3797

**USA**, one cents, Indian head, 1882-1907 (30), Lincoln, 1917-1946 (14); silver ten cents, seated Liberty, 1838 (holed), 1858 (damaged), 1886, Barber, 1897-1914 (8), Mercury, 1923-1943 (24), Roosevelt, 1947-1964 (14); Barber silver quarter dollar, 1893. *Poor - extremely fine*. (94)

\$80



3798\*

**USA**, nickel three cents, 1882. *Extremely fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7552).



3799\*

**USA**, proof nickel three cents, 1883. *Nearly FDC, minor rim flaw 8 to 9 o'clock on reverse*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7553), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2482).



3800\*

**USA**, proof nickel three cents, 1889. *Slightly spotted, otherwise FDC*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7555), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2484).



3801\*

**USA**, Barber dime, 1896S. *Nearly very good and very scarce*.

\$90

3802

**USA**, Liberty cap half dollars, 1814, 1827, 1832. *Toned, very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 7538, 7540, 7542).



3803\*

**USA**, capped bust half dollar, 1827, square base to 2. *Good very fine*.

\$250



3804\*

**USA**, Liberty seated, half dollar, 1865S (KM.A68); another, 1871S (KM.99). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lots 7790, 7794).



3805\*

**USA**, Liberty seated, half dollar, 1871, reverse ornately engraved and enamelled with an intricate pattern and monogram initials. *Very good/very fine*.

\$60



3806\*

**USA**, Liberty seated silver dollar, 1871, with 'In God We Trust' (KM.100). *Very fine*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7792), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 2499).

3807

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1878S, 1880, 1881S, 1883O, 1884S. *Extremely fine - Uncirculated*. (5)

\$200

All slabbed in order ACANS MS62; NAC MS66; PCG MS67; NGP MS67; US Coin Grading MS64 (scratches).

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale on tickets attached to slabs.

3808

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1878S, 1878CC (G-VG), 1880S, 1881O, 1881S, 1882O, 1882S (F), 1886, 1887, 1887S, 1888, 1889, 1889O, 1890, 1890S, 1881, 1881S, 1889, 1889O, 1890. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated unless noted above*. (20)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3809

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1881O, 1883O, 1884O and 1885O. *First and third with toning, second uncirculated, the last uncirculated*. (4)

\$200

In slabs by PCGS as MS62, MS63, MS64 and MS65.



3810\*

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1881S. *Brilliant uncirculated*.

\$70

3811

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1882S (BU), 1886, 1887, 1888, 1890S, 1892O, 1896, 1897S, 1897O, 1898, 1898O, 1898S (VG), 1899O, 1900, 1900S, 1900O, 1902, 1902O, 1904O, 1921. *Mostly extremely fine - uncirculated unless noted above*. (20)

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3812

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1883O, 1884O, 1885O, 1887P, 1888P, 1889O, 1889P, 1902O, 1904O, 1921P. *Fine - nearly uncirculated*. (10)

\$300

3813

**USA**, Morgan dollars, 1886, 1889 (2), 1896 (5), 1898O (3), 1898 (2), 1899O (3), 1900O, 1900 (3), 1904O (3), 1921 (4). *Most extremely fine - uncirculated unless noted above*. (27)

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3814

**USA**, Morgan dollar, 1892CC. *Evenly worn and toned, very good*.

\$150

3815

**USA**, Peace dollars, 1922 (3), 1922S, 1923, 1923D, 1923S (3), 1924 (2), 1925 (3), 1925S, 1926D, 1926S, 1928S, 1934S. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated unless noted above*. (19)

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3816

**USA**, proof silver Eisenhower dollars, 1971S (2), 1972S; mint Peace dollars, 1922P, 1923P, 1923S (2), 1924P, 1926P, 1928S. *Proofs in cases of issue FDC, otherwise fine - uncirculated*. (10)

\$100

3817

**USA**, proof silver dollars, 1983S, 1984S; mint dollars, 1983 D,P,S, 1984 D,P., Los Angeles Olympics. *Carded as issued, uncirculated - FDC*. (7)

\$100

3818

**USA**, American Eagle silver one ounce one dollars, 1991-1994. *Uncirculated*. (4)

\$100

3819

**USA**, proof silver one dollars, American Eagle Series, 1994, 1996, 1997, 2008, 2010, 2012 (4), 2013 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC*. (11)

\$220

3820

**USA**, proof silver one dollars, National Law Enforcement Officers Memorial Commemorative 1997, Black Revolutionary War Patriots Commemorative 1998, Abraham Lincoln Commemorative 2009 (3), Star Spangled Banner 2012 (4); proof one dollars, 1999P; mint one dollars, 1979S, 1980S, 1981S. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC*. (13)

\$180

3821

**USA**, proof silver one dollars, American Buffalo Commemorative Series, 2001, (one proof and one mint in set) 2001 (4); mint one dollars, President Series, undated (3); mint one cents, (21). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, very fine - FDC*. (29)

\$180

3822

**USA**, proof one ounce silver eagle dollars, silver one dollars, 2011P, 2011W, 2012S, 2012W (5), 2013W; mint one ounce silver eagle dollars, 2011W, 2011S (2). *Choice uncirculated - FDC*. (12)

\$240

In slabs by NGC as PF70 (5), PCGS as PR70 (4), NGC as MS70 (3).

3823

**USA**, commemorative half dollar, Stone Mountain Memorial, 1925. *Toned, uncirculated*.

\$100

In a slab by ANACS as MS63.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3709).





3824\*

**USA**, commemorative half dollar, Wisconsin, 1936. *Choice uncirculated.*

\$300

In a slab by PCGS as MS66.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 4616).



3825\*

**USA**, commemorative half dollar, 1937 Roanoke Island, North Carolina, 350th Anniversary. *Uncirculated.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 7569).

3826

**USA**, proof sets, 1968-1978, 1980-1981; mint sets, 1966, 1979-1980; proof silver set of three (quarter, half dollar and one dollar) 1976; proof silver Liberty dollar, 1986S. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (18)*

\$130

3827

**USA**, proof sets, 1976, 1991, 1995, 1996 (2); mint set, 1957; proof silver one ounce one dollars, American Eagle San Francisco Two Coin Set 2012 (2), American Eagle West Point Two Coin Set 2013 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (10 sets)*

\$250

3828

**USA**, proof sets, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1995; mint set, 1980; proof silver coin sets, (dime, quarter, half dollar in silver) 1992, 1994; proof silver one dollars, American Eagle Series, 1991, 1992 (2), 1994 (2); Bill of Rights 1993, Veterans Commemorative 1994 (three coin set), WWII 50th Anniversary Commemorative 1994 (three coin set), Special Olympics World Games 1995, Civil War Commemorative 1995 (two coin set); mint silver one dollars, Morgan 1921, LA Olympics 1983; mint one dollars, Eisenhower 1971, 1972, 1976; mint half dollar, Kennedy 1978. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, very fine - FDC. (23)*

\$450

3829

**USA**, American Eagle 20th Anniversary Silver Coin Set, set of two proof and one mint one dollars, 2006; American Eagle 25th Anniversary Silver Coin Set, set of two proof and three mint one dollars, 2011. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated - FDC. (2 sets)*

\$160

3830

**USA**, Coin and Chronicle sets, Benjamin Franklin 2006, Lincoln 2009; proof like four ounces silver, Giant American Buffalo Dollar, Westminster Mint, 2001; mint rolls, quarters, 2012 (2); medallion, one ounce silver American Eagle 1981. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC. (6)*

\$140

3831

**USA**, proof silver coin set, (all eight coins in silver) 2012. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC. (2)*

\$150

3832

**USA**, proof silver coin sets, (dime, five quarters and half dollar in silver), 2012 (3), 2013 (2). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (5)*

\$150

3833

**USA**, hard time tokens, Walsh's, New York, 1835, (Rulau 218); one cent May tenth 1837 (Rulau 67); I take Responsibility (Rulau 70); Merchant tokens, Doremus & Nixon, (Rulau NY224b), Pheny C. & Co, Worcester Mass. (Rulau Ma Wc 12) (holed); Civil War token patriotic die obverse 411, reverse 1235; Danish West Indies, twelve skilling, 1763, (KM.6.2). *Last coin good, others mostly very fine or better. (6)*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3733).



3834\*

**USA**, Hard Times token, E.F.Sise & Co, Portsmouth NH (HT-195). *With striking flaw to reeding at reverse top edge, good very fine.*

\$50



3835\*

**USA**, Hawaii, King Kalakaua I, silver dollar, 1883. *Trace of mount on top edge, otherwise nearly fine.*

\$250



3836\*  
**USA**, Hawaii, King Kalakaua I, half dollar, 1883. *Grey toning, good very fine.*

\$200

3837  
**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XI, copper five centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.1, 11); ten centesimi 1936 XV; 1933-1934 (KM.2, 12); twenty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934, (KM.3, 13); fifty centesimi 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.4, 14). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$150

3838  
**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XI, nickel one lira 1937 XVI; 1933-1934 (KM.5, 15); two lire 1936 XV; 1933-1934 (KM.6, 16); silver five lire 1930 IX; 1933-1934, (KM.7, 17); ten lire 1930 IX; 1933-1934 (KM.8, 18). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$250



part

3839\*  
**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XII, copper five centesimi 1940 II; 1944 VI (rare) (KM.22, 31); ten centesimi 1939 I; 1944 VI (rare) (illustrated) (KM.23, 32); base metal twenty centesimi 1939 I; 1941 III, 1942 IV, (KM.24, 24a, 33); fifty centesimi 1939 I; 1941 III, 1942 IV (KM.25, 25a, 34). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$400



part

3840\*  
**Vatican City**, Sede Vacante, silver five lire 1939, ten lire 1939 (illustrated) (KM.20, 21); five hundred lire 1963 (KM.75). *Toned, uncirculated.* (3)

\$200

3841  
**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XII, nickel, stainless steel etc., one lira 1939 I; 1941 III, 1942 IV, 1949 XI, 1950 (KM.26, 26a, 36, 40, 44); two lire 1939 I, 1940 II, 1942 IV, 1950 (KM.27, 27a, 36, 45); *Good extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$250



part

3842\*  
**Vatican City**, Pope Pius XII, silver five lire 1939 I, 1942 IV, (KM.28, 37), aluminium 1949 XI, 1950 (KM.42, 46); silver ten lire (both illustrated) 1941 III, 1942 IV (KM.29, 38), aluminium 1948 X, 1950 (KM.43, 47); stainless steel fifty lire 1955 XVII (KM.54.1). *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$400

3843  
**Vietnam**, cash coins, 1443-1445, all in 2x2 holders, described and attributed by T and dated C numbers. *Very good - good very fine.* (96)

\$200

Collected over the years by a resident numismatist.



3844\*  
**Vietnam**, Annam, Tu Duc (1848-1883), large brass cash value of 60 van, 41mm, (35.75 g), (KM.397a, Schroeder 309). *Very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4635).



3845

**Yugoslavia**, proof silver one hundred dinara, 1982, 1983(2), 1984(2) (KM.90, 98, 99, 105, 106); two hundred and fifty dinara, 1982, 1983(2), 1984(2) (KM.91, 100, 101, 107, 108); five hundred dinara, 1982, 1983(2), 1984(2) (KM.92, 102, 103, 109, 110) Winter Olympics Sarajevo 1984; together with medallion in bronze (65mm) 1984 Sarajevo-Los Angeles. *In a blue plush lined case, uncirculated - FDC.* (16)

\$150



part

3846

**Zambia**, proof bi-metallic five thousand kwacha, 1997, fine silver centre with outer surround zinc and copper, featuring Chinese Liberation Army military personnel including Su Yu (KM.242); Xu Haidong (KM.243); Chen Geng (KM.244); Luo Ruiging (KM.246); Xu Guanda (KM.247); Xiao Jiu (KM.248); Huang Kesheng (KM.249); Wang Shushen (KM.250); Zhang Yuni (KM.251). *Nearly FDC - FDC.* (9)

\$150

3847

**World coins**, including Afghanistan, China, Japan, East Africa shilling, 1941I; India, 1919 set quarter, one, two annas and quarter rupee; Morocco, silver rial AH1321; Thailand, two baht (6), one baht (6); USA Washington cent, 1783 (worn). *Fair - uncirculated.* (25)

\$300

3848

**World coins**, Africa, Angola, five centavos, 1922; Belgian Congo, one cent, 1887 and 1919; Ethiopia, French Cameroon, one franc, 1943; Rhodesia and Nyassaland, penny, 1963. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (6)

\$100

3849

**World coins**, 1830s-1930s, includes issues in silver and bronze from Argentina (2), noted twenty centavos, 1883 (KM.27); Chile; Colombia; Greece (7), noted five lepta, 1833, ten lepta, 1850, dracma, 1910 (3) (KM.16, 29, 60 [3]); Guatemala; Italy (10), noted Papal States, baiocco, 1851VB (KM.1345); Monaco, one franc, 1926 (KM.114); Peru; Portugal (4), noted fifty centavos, 1914; Portuguese India, one eighth tanga, 1886, quarter tanga, 1871 (KM.307, 304); Spain (8); Venezuela. *Poor - very fine.* (39)

\$120

3850

**World coins**, including Australia 1937 and 1938 crowns, Asia, Europe, Africa (including ZAR halfcrowns 1895, 1896), USA (1894S quarter, 1916S and 1920S nickels), Great Britain 1572 sixpence, Sarawak ten cents, 1906H. *All in an orange plastic album, very good - uncirculated.* (approx 1,420)

\$900



part

3851\*

**World coins**, including Australia (1910-1991 (72), medals and medalets (29)); Canada, mint sets, 1961-87, 91 plus others (83, including Newfoundland fifty cents, 1874); USA (70, including 1837 half dollar); Great Britain (180, including 1573 sixpence, Edward I pennies (2), Edward VII half sovereign, 1902, Maundy set, 1920 (FDC), George II set mixed dates, George III, 1816 shilling (EF), William and Mary halfcrown 1689 (F), shillings 1711, 1758, sixpences 1711 and 1787 (2), crowns 1820, 1890, 1893, 1902 and 1929 (good fine - gVF), three shillings token, 1812; Ireland, Gunmoney set, crown to sixpence, 1689-90; Channel Islands; New Zealand including token, Brown & Duthie, Taranaki. *All in heavy red plastic coin album, fair - FDC.* (approx 930)

\$3,000



part

3852\*

**World coins**, Australia, crowns 1937 (2); Belgium, five francs, 1869; British West Africa, shilling, 1918 (4); Ceylon, George IV, six shillings, 1821; Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, five marks, 1903; New Zealand, halfcrown, 1934, florin, 1935, shilling, 1934 and sixpence, 1934; US Morgan dollar, 1904S, plus lead copy of 1879. *Fine - extremely fine.* (12)

\$270

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.

3853

**World coins**, including Australia, four tokens and four medals, a few bread tokens and a 1935 shilling, threepence, 1942D; Canada, five cents, 1901, 1902, 1910, 1912, 1917; New Zealand, shilling, 1937, these all in NNC slabs; British tokens, Middlesex penny, Guild Hall Condors halfpenny, 1794, USA mint set, 1974, also bag of Lincoln cents, 1994, all in a cigar box. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 150)

\$250

3854

**World coins**, assorted issues, including Australia, sixpence, 1910, 1914, 1921, 1936; shilling, 1946 dot Perth struck ten percent off centre; Perth Mint, proof silver one dollar, two piece issue, 2001 Federation; France, Germany, one, five and ten pfennig, assorted issues, 1874-1936; Isle of Man, halfpenny token, 1831; Great Britain, pennies, 1860-1910, mixed quantities of assorted dates, in 2x2 holders; Spain, five pesetas, 1898. *Poor - good extremely fine.* (293)

\$250

3855

**World coins**, tokens, medallions, stamps, including Australia, halfpennies (44) and pennies (42), assorted dates; fifty cents, 1966 (10), 1970 (4), 2006 (2), 2007, 2008; one dollar, 2003 Women's Suffrage (12); New Zealand, halfcrown, 1937; crown, 1953; USA, silver one dollar, 1886, 1887, 1896; medallions, Western Australia, Centenary, 1929 (2) (C1929/2); and 150th Anniversary, 1979 (C.1979/23); stamps, Australia, First Day Covers (7); Motor Spirit ration tickets for one gallon (4); share scrip, Towamba Gold Mines, 1933, one hundred 5/- shares. *Fair - uncirculated.* (155)

\$200

3856

**World coins**, including Australia, Fiji, Great Britain, New Guinea, New Zealand and USA, many silver issues, all in old gold plastic coin album, nearly all twentieth century. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 280)

\$200

3857

**World coins**, including Australian tokens (A.129, 257, 292) and badges, fifty cents 1966 (9), predecimal silver, Great Britain, Europe, USA, arranged in five envelopes. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 250)

\$200

3858

**World coins**, assorted issues, mostly 1500s-1990s but noted a few ancient minors, includes Australia, silver fifty cents, 1966 (9) and mint condition ten cents, 1966, 1969 (4), 1970 (2), 1990, and twenty cents, 1967, 1970 (2), also full mint red pennies, 1952 (2); Bolivia, four soles, 1856PTS FJ (KM.123.2); several Great Britain and New Zealand silver issues and a Bristol, E.Bryan silver sixpence token, 1811 (D.53); Germany, Bishopric of Wurzburg silver minor of St Kilian, 1550s; Malay including full mint bloom twenty cents, 1945 (KM.5a); many other silver and base metal minors. *In plastic pages, good - uncirculated.* (145)

\$200

3859

**World coins**, including proof sets, Australia, 1976, 1977, 1986 (2), 1989, 1991; Barbados, 1973; British Virgin Islands, 1975; Cook Islands, 1973; Liberia, 1978; USA, 1986, mint sets, first and last coin and note sets, Australia, proof silver five dollars, 1988, mint sets, 1972, 1989 (2), 1991 (2), cased crowns, etc. *Uncirculated - FDC.* (65)

\$200

3860

**World coins**, including Australia, pre '45 silver (FV \$3.90), post '45 silver (FV \$1.30); Canada (FV \$28.37); New Zealand (FV \$20.33); Great Britain (FV £10.10 plus bronze); Switzerland (FV F16.95); USA mint rolls, nickels, 1959, 1963D, 2004 and half dollars 1964, 2004 (20). *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

\$150

3861

**World coins**, including Australia, Great Britain, Europe, USA includes 1858 half dollar (very fine), some cased crown size, mint sets and South Africa 1966 proof set. *Fair - FDC.* (approx 200)

\$200

3862

**World coins**, Australia, sixpences, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1917; Germany, Prussia, two mark, 1901 (KM.525); Greece, thirty drachmai, 1963 (KM.86) (2); New Guinea, shillings, 1945 (KM.8) (2); Palestine, fifty mils, 1939 (KM.6); Philippines, ten centavos, 1945D, twenty centavos, 1944D (KM.181, 182) (2); Spain, one hundred pesetas, 1966 (68) (KM.797); Turkey, two kurush, AH1293 Yr 32 (1906) (KM.736); USA, Washington quarter dollar, 1943S, walking Liberty half dollar, 1943. *One in coin satchel, the rest in 2x2 holders, mostly fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$120

3863

**World coins**, including Australia, fifty cents, 1970 cased (3); French Indochina, (Y.12.1), 1920 to (KM.31) 1946 (12); Netherlands, 1897 (KM.107) to 1950 (KM.201) (22); Cook Islands, pearl dollar, 1972; Philippines, ten piso, 1988, two piso, 1990, Zumibzer (KM.1), in 2x2 folders or cases of issue. *Fine - uncirculated.* (41)

\$100

3864

**World coins**, in cupro-nickel, including Australia 1966-1973 period, Hong Kong, New Hebrides, Singapore. *Mostly uncirculated.* (approx 70)

\$100

3865

**World coins**, Australia, florin, 1954 Royal Visit with planchet metal flaw across reverse at top from edge near A of ALI to edge near L of FLO and then from between TR of AUSTR across to lion's head, threepence, 1921M, pennies, 1943Y., 1964; Canada, five cents, 1914, 1930 (KM.22, 29) (2); Czechoslovakia, koruna, 1938 (KM.4); Fiji, sixpence, 1934 (KM.3); France, Banque D'Emission De Lille, five centimes, 1915, printed on circular card; Italy, two lire, 1941R Yr XIX (KM.78b); Japan, blue plastic gaming token for one hundred yen, Showa 60 (1985); Palestine, two mils, 1942 (KM.2); USA, one cent, 1912S, seated Liberty dime, 1870, Washington quarter dollars, 1941S, 1942S. *Good - extremely fine.* (16)

\$100



3866

**World coins**, Australia, mint silver ten dollars, 1989 Queensland, in pack; mint five dollars, 1988 Parliament House, 1990 Anzac, 1992 Space, all in packs; fifty cents, silver 1966, 1991 Decimal Currency; China, Empire, set of cash coins of ten emperors of Qing Dynasty, 1644-1911, in colourful packaging, printed English on one side and Chinese on other side; Great Britain, proof set, 1971 (S.PS21); mint set, 1996 (S.US16); shilling, 1900 (S.3940A) (poor); also Queen Victoria penny red used stamps (6); South Africa, ZAR, shilling, 1896, two shillings, 1897 (KM.5, 6) (2); Vatican, Pope John Paul II, two hundred lire, 1995 (KM.266) in holder with various mint and used Vatican stamps. *The 1996 mint set with a few spots of foxing on pack, a few good - very fine but mostly uncirculated - FDC.* (19)

\$70

3867

**World coins**, Australia, specimen fifty cents, 1970 Captain Cook, in holder; Canada, Millennium Collection of uncirculated quarter dollars, 1999 (13 coins), 2000 (13 coins), each set in a timber frame as issued by Royal Canadian Mint, Oh! Canada mint set, 1999; Great Britain, proof set, 1973 (S.PS23); 50 Penny Pieces set of four from Great Britain, Ireland, Jersey and Guernsey, in case (scuffed and cracks); Hong Kong, twenty cents, 1965 in David Jones World Fair May 1969 folder, also three Chinese cash tied with gift ribbon; Isle of Man, mint crown, 2005TT Races - Pasolini (KM.1287); Jamaica, five shillings, 1966 (KM.40); Malawi, crown, 1966 (KM.5); Malaysia, 'Uniqueness of Malaysia' 5, 10, 20 and 50 cents 4-coin set, 2011, in folder; New Zealand, mint set, 1986, mint one dollar, 1969 Cook Bi-Centenary, 1972, 1978 Coronation EIIR; Tonga, Queen Salote III, pa'anga, 1967 (KM.11); Zambia, five shillings, 1965 (KM.4); also Netherlands VOC copper duit 1746, ex The Treasure of Galle Fort from the Taj Mahal wreck, together with large heavy board mounted certificate of authenticity. *The last coin and the cash fine, the rest uncirculated.* (21)

\$70

3868

**World coins**, Australia, Adelaide Assay Office, gilt electrotpe of ingot, (1852), reverse marked 'Copy', florin, 1947, sixpences, 1927, 1944S, threepence, 1964, penny, 1964Y., halfpennies, 1942Y., 1948Y. with large planchet flaw through centre of obverse, 1953A. (2), 1964Y.; Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780SF (poor condition); France, five centimes, L'an 8; New Zealand, one dollar, 1989 Games; USA, replica dollar, 1799, Indian head cent, 1880, Lincoln cent, 1941; tokens and checks, Netherlands, Eftelig, Terra Lavartica token, Yogi Alpha, Sydney, Wishes You Luck token with suspension loop, Issued by Longley's Patent uniface checks (2), D K 227 uniface check, The Co-Op. Dairy Coy Ltd of Otago Dunedin, large uniface check; a large number of Fiji, New Caledonia and PNG issues all stored in individual envelopes or 2x2 mounts; also Canada, British Columbia, Captain Cook Bicentennial, 1778-1978, uniface decagon medal in silvered and acrylic (68mm) in case with display stand. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 190)

\$70

3869

**World coins**, 1780s-1980s, includes Australia, pre decimal silver face value \$0.675, noted fine - very fine 1910 threepence and sixpence and 1911 sixpence, also decimal face value \$1.93; Great Britain, halfcrown, 1959 (S.4145) (Unc), also silver coins face value \$0.275; Ireland, halfpenny, 1782 (KM.140), shilling, 1930 (KM.6) (GVF) and halfpenny, penny, threepence, sixpence and florin, 1928 (KM.2, 3, 4, 5, 7); New Zealand silver coins face value \$0.125. *Poor - uncirculated.* (35)

\$70

3870

**World coins**, various proof and mint cased sets and crowns, including Austria 1965, British Virgin Islands 1974, Cook Islands 1975, Ethiopia 1977, Iceland 1974, Jamaica 1976, Papua New Guinea 1977, Philippines 1975, Trinidad and Tobago 1966, all in a large carton with quantities of empty cases and packaging. *Fine - FDC.* (approx 150)

\$500

3871

**World coins**, mostly in silver, includes Austria, Maria Theresa restrike thaler, 1780SF (KM.T1); Bhutan, thirty ngultrums, 1975 (KM.44); Canada, dollars, 1953, 1958 (KM.54, 55) (2); China, Fengtien Province, dollar, Yr 3 (1911) (KM. Y.31); Egypt, fifty piastres, AH1384 (1964), pound, AH1393 (1973) (KM.407, 439) (2); Iran, five thousand dinars, AH1320 (1902) (KM.976); Israel, ten lirot, 1971 (KM.58); Netherlands, two and a half gulden, 1930 (KM.165); Netherlands East Indies, two and a half cents, 1897 (KM.308); Philippines, peso, 1961 (KM.192); Russia, five kopeks, 1794EM (KM.C.59.3); South Africa, five shillings, 1952 (KM.41); Straits Settlements, dollar, 1909 (KM.26); Tibet, tangkas, c1921-22 (cfKM.Y.F13.4) (2). *Mainly in 2x2 holders as purchased, very fine - uncirculated.* (17)

\$390

3872

**World coins**, 1850s-1960s, includes issues in silver and bronze from Austria (4), noted half schilling, 1925 (KM.2839); Belgium (19), noted quarter franc, 1834, five francs, 1873, twenty francs, 1931 Der Belgen (KM.8, 24, 102); France (12), noted ten centimes, 1853B, one franc, 1904, twenty francs, 1933 (KM.771.2, 844.1, 879); Switzerland (12), noted half franc, 1877B (scarce), two francs, 1894A (KM.23, 21). *One silver coin not itemised above is holed, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (47)

\$100

3873

**World silver coins**, Austria, five schilling, 1961, 1969 (KM.2889) (2); Greece, one drachma, 1959, twenty drachma, 1960 (KM.81, 85) (2); Italy, five hundred lire, 1960R (KM.98); Switzerland, half franc, 1958, 1962, 1963 (2), one franc, 1958 (KM.23 [4], 24) (5). *The Italian coin toned, otherwise mostly gem uncirculated.* (10)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4654).

3874

**World coins**, Austrian Netherlands, Joseph II (1780-1790), silver half kronenthaler, 1788A, 1789A (KM.34); Italy, Milan, Joseph II, silver half scudo, 1783 LB, (KM.210); together with Austria, two ducat modern restrike in silver c.1963 of 1642 issue. *Good - good fine, the last coin uncirculated.* (4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2380).

3875

**World coins**, Austrian Netherlands, two liards, 1790 (KM.40); Canada, Lower Canada, Bank of Montreal, halfpenny, 1842 (KM.Tn18), Prince Edward Island, Self Government halfpenny, 1857 (Breton 919); Ceylon, one forty eighth rix dollar, 1802 (KM.75); Gibraltar, two quartos, 1810 (KM.Tn4.2); Isle of Man, penny, 1758 (KM.7). *Nearly fine - very fine.* (6)

\$70

3876

**World coins**, mostly South and Central America, including coins of Bahamas, Jamaica, all in yellow plastic album (approx 350); also Japan, modern issues in black album with many in 2x2 holders (109) (total 169). *Fair - FDC.* (approx 519)

\$250

3877

**World coins**, proof modern issues, individually packaged and described including Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, BVI, Guyana, Jamaica, Malta, Panama, PNG, Singapore, Trinidad & Tobago, with some duplication a few crown size and a small number silver. *FDC.* (70)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3878

**World coins**, crown size issues almost all in silver includes Bahamas, Bermuda, Brazil, Finland, Malta (2), Mexico, Netherlands (5 x fifty gulden 1984-1995 commems), New Hebrides, Tanzania, USA, etc. *Mostly uncirculated.* (18)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3879

**World coins**, silver proof sets, Bahamas, 1974 (KM.PS10) (2); Barbados, 1973 (KM.PS1); British Virgin Islands, 1974 (KM.PS2), total ASW 8.435oz. *In cases with certificates, mostly with foxing, coins FDC.* (4)

\$150

3880

**World coins**, mostly European, including Belgium, Netherlands, Germany, Italy, Greece (including 1831 twenty lepta), Cyprus, includes forty five piastres 1928 and eighteen piastres, 1901. *All in a green plastic coin album, fair - uncirculated.* (approx 870)

\$2,000

3881

**World coins**, 1890s-1960s, some base metal but mostly silver minors, includes issues from Brazil, Ceylon, China (Kiangnan), Fiji, France, Great Britain, Japan, Malaya, Netherlands, New Guinea, Sweden, Switzerland, USA and Venezuela. *In 2x2 holders, mostly very good - nearly extremely fine.* (34)

\$70

3882

**World coins**, tokens, assorted issues, including British Guiana and West Indies, fourpence, 1891, small flaw on reverse, 1894 (KM.26); British Guiana, fourpence, 1917, 1921, 1926 (KM.29), 1943 (KM.30); British West Indies, Anchor coinage, one eighth dollar, 1822 (KM.3); Cyprus, one piastre, 1886 (KM.3.2); four and a half piastre, 1901 (3) 9KM.5), 1921 (KM.15); nine piastres, 1901 (KM.6); eighteen piastres, 1901 (KM.7); Gibraltar, two quarters, 1842/1 (KM.3); eight doubles, 1888H, 1889H, 1902H (KM.7); Glasgow, retailers token, one farthing, 1828; Ireland, gun money one shilling, 1689 Aug (S.6581C); farthing, 1806 (3); halfpenny, 1776 (S.6614), 1823 (S.6624); penny, 1823 (S.6623), 1928; shilling (2) (S.6632); halfcrown, 1941, 1947 (S.6633); Jersey, Jamaica, farthing, 1895 (KM.15); halfpenny, 1895 (KM.16); Mauritius, one rupee, 1934 (KM.17); Palestine, one mil - one hundred mils, assorted issues, including ten mils, 1927, 1935, 1937 (KM.4); fifty mils, 1927, 1934, 1935 (3)(KM.6); one hundred mils, 1927 (KM.7). *Poor - uncirculated.* (100)

\$400

3883

**World coins**, British Commonwealth, minors in silver and bronze, 1790s-1950s, includes issues from British North Borneo; Ceylon (6, includes fifty cents, 1922, 1924 [KM.109a]); Cyprus (3, includes two shillings, 1949 [KM.32]); Gibraltar; Guernsey (9); Hong Kong (5, includes one cents, 1863, 1865 [KM.4.1]); Isle of Man, penny, 1709 (KM.2a); Jamaica (2); Jersey (10); Malaya (2) and Malacca (2); Mauritius; Sarawak; South Africa (13, includes ZAR [3]); Straits Settlements. *Good - extremely fine.* (58)

\$120

3884

**World coins**, proof sets, British Virgin Islands, 1973; Cook Islands, 1975 (2); Papua New Guinea, 1975-8; Canada, 1978, one four coin set; Australia one ounce kookaburra, 1990; New Zealand proof strike, 1983; Republic of Equatorial Guinea, 1970 (Goya); Falkland Islands, 1974). *In cases of issue, FDC.* (13)

\$300

3885

**World coins**, 1890s-1960s, includes issues in silver and bronze from British West Africa (4), noted halfpenny, 1911H, shilling, 1913 (KM.5, 12); Canada (11), noted one cent, 1910, ten cents, 1910, twenty five cents, 1946 (nEF), one dollar, 1939 (KM.8, 10, 35, 38); East Africa (6), noted one pice, 1899 (KM.1); German East Africa, pesa, 1891, rupie, 1904A (KM.1, 10); Newfoundland, one cent, 1909 (KM.9); Southern Rhodesia, one penny, 1934 (KM.7). *Very good - extremely fine.* (25)

\$100



3886

**World coins,** Canada, The Queen's Diamond Jubilee 2012 proof silver three coin set (includes twenty dollars, five pounds and fifty cents); proof silver twenty dollars, Royal Wedding Celebration 2011, one dollar, 100th Anniversary of the Striking of the 1911 Silver Dollar 2011; mint rolls, fifty cents (3); France, proof gold five euros, (.5g) The Sower 2012; proof silver ten euros, (22.2g) The Taj Mahal 2010; Spain, proof gold twenty euros, (1.24g) World Champions South Africa 2010; Switzerland, proof set, 1988; also includes Money World Watch. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (11)

\$300

3887

**World coins,** Canada, George VI, fifty cents 1944, 1945, Elizabeth II, five cents 1999, 2005, 2013, 2015 (2); George V, ten cents 1920, one cent 1933, Victoria cent 1900, Niue coloured medallion coins, crown size 2011-3 (Tasmanian Wildlife), Titanic medal; Australia, Edward VIII fantasy, 2011 gold plated rams head 1/10 ounce. *Fine - uncirculated.* (16)

\$50



part

3888\*

**World coins,** George VI issues of Ceylon, two cents, 1951; Fiji sixpence, 1938; Jamaica, penny and farthing, 1945, halfpenny, 1950; Southern Rhodesia, halfpenny, 1944; also George V, Mauritius, half rupee, 1934 and Queen Victoria, India, rupee, 1840; Straits Settlements, five cents, 1878. *The rupee fine, others extremely fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$200



part

3889\*

**World coins,** many crown size, including China, Great Britain and Isle of Man, Austria, France, Italy two lire 1911, includes three Chinese replica dollars, in heavy blue plastic album. *Fine - FDC.* (380)

\$1,800

3890

**World coins,** 1600s-1980s, includes issues in silver and bronze from many countries including China and provinces (8); Palestine (5), noted fifty mils, 1927 (KM.6); Egypt (4 in silver); Turkey (2 in silver); Chamber of Commerce of Algeria, ten cents, 1917; also copy of an ancient Israel shekel from biblical times as used to pay Judas for his betrayal, obverse features an urn with sacrificial fire and Hebrew inscription, 'Shekel Israel' and the reverse depicts an olive branch and the inscription, 'Holy Jerusalem'; Isle of Man, crowns, 1982 World Cup in Spain (4, different); and Japan, one hundred yen, 1964 Olympics (KM.Y.79), cased; many hundreds more. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 540)

\$130

3891

**World coins,** 1940s-2000s, mixed minors and some tokens, replica crowns of Chinese Republic (4) and Italian five lire, 1873, noted Australian medallion 1923 halfpennies (2) and 1923 penny with traces of silver plating as well as USA one ounce copper medals (39mm) (3), featuring banknote designs for two dollars, ten dollars and five hundred dollars, all by Art Bar Mint. *Mostly fine - uncirculated.* (approx 420)

\$50

3892

**World Coins**, some proof sets as well as single silver and cupro nickel coins from various countries including Cook Islands, Great Britain, Jamaica, Republic of Liberia, New Zealand, Panama, Seychelles, USA. *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, uncirculated - FDC.* (24)

\$250

3893

**World coins**, Czechoslovakia, ten korun, 1931, 1954 Slovak Uprising 10th Anniversary, 1955 Liberation from Germany 10th Anniversary (KM.15, 40, 42) (3), fifty korun, 1972 Myslebek, 1973 Jungmann (KM.77, 79) (2), one hundred korun, 1949 Stalin (KM.30); Russia, silver minors, ten kopeks, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1913, 1916. 1923, 1927, fifteen kopeks, 1913, 1915, 1916, twenty kopeks, 1904, 1906, 1909, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1924, 1925, 1929. *In 2x2 holders, fine - uncirculated.* (27)

\$150

3894

**World coins**, in capsules (16), including Czechoslovakia, silver commems, twenty korun 1937 (KM.18), ten korun 1928 (KM.12); one hundred korun 1951 (KM.33); Slovakia, silver fifty korun 1944 (KM.10) (2), twenty korun 1941 (KM.7); other coins from Hungary one forint 1881 (KM.453.1); British West Africa one pennies 1936 (EVIII), 1937 (KGV), others (7) including Great Britain 6d 1817, Ceylon, China etc., and two x 100 as packs of British Armed Forces 10P special vouchers (P.M45). *Fine - uncirculated.* (216)

\$100

3895

**World coins**, 1560s-1950s, includes issues in silver and bronze from Danzig, ten pfennig, 1932 (KM.152); Germany (25), noted Bavaria, six kreuzer, 1817 (KM.686), Empire, one mark, 1882A, 1903A, 1908A (KM.7, 14 [2]), Weimer Republic, one mark, 1924A (KM.42), Third Reich, two reichsmark, 1939A (KM.93), Democratic Republic, one pfennig, 1953E (scarce) (KM.5), also Nuremberg Krauwinkel jeton, 1562-86; Netherlands (14), noted two and a half cents, 1890 (KM.108); and Netherlands East Indies (7), noted half cent, 1860 (KM.306) and VOC duits, 1745-1790 (5). *Poor - extremely fine.* (47)

\$100

3896

**World coins**, 1710s-1940s, includes issues in silver and bronze from Denmark (3), noted one krone, 1892 (KM.797.1); Finland (3), noted one markka, 1924S (KM.27); Iceland (7), noted five aurar, 1926 (KM.7.1); Latvia, five santimi, 1922 (KM.3); Russia (8), noted kopek, 1852EM, two kopeks, 1860EM, five kopeks, 1876EM (KM.C.149.1, Y.4a.1, 12.1); Sweden (10), noted one ore, 1719, 1893, krona, 1930G (KM.364.1, 750, 786.2). *Very good - very fine.* (32)

\$100

3897

**World coins**, mostly Africa, including Egypt, South Africa, Mauritius, British West Africa, East Africa, Southern Rhodesia, including the ZAR two and a half shilling, 1897 (good extremely fine), all in black plastic album). *Fair - FDC.* (approx 450)

\$600



part

3898\*

**World coins**, including Egypt, ten piastre 1920H; Palestine, two mils, 1942; USA, Peace Dollar, 1926S. *Toned, very fine - nearly uncirculated.* (7)

\$150

3899

**World coins**, issued for FAO, a collection of minors - crowns, c1969-1985, with some silver issues, including Maldives, twenty rufigaa, 1977; twenty five rufigaa, 1978; one hundred rufigaa, 1981 (KM.61, 58, 60); Malta, two pund, 1981 (KM.52); Mali, Morocco, Mauritius, ten rupee, 1981 (KM.48); Nepal, fifty rupee, VS2036 (1979) (KM.842); Oman, Panam, five balboas, 1972 (KM.30); Philippines, twenty five piso, 1976FM(M), 1981FM(U) (KM.214, 232); Poland, Portugal, Rwanda, two hundred francs, 1972 (KM.11); Saudi Arabia, Singapore. *Housed in a red album, very fine - uncirculated.* (93)

\$200

3900

**World coins**, issued for FAO, a collection of minors - crowns, c1968-1985, with some silver issues, including Afghanistan, Algeria, Bahrain, Belize, Bhutan, fifty ngultrums, 1981 (KM.54); Cape Verde, Cuba, five pesos, 1983 (KM.111), 1985 (KM.147); Cyprus, Cook Islands, Egypt, one pound, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981(2) (KM.472, 482, 489, 513, 523, 526). *Housed in a red album, very fine - uncirculated.* (100)

\$200

3901

**World coins**, issued for FAO, a collection of minors - crowns, c1969-1985, with some silver issues, including Dominican Republic, Fiji, Gambia, twenty dalais, 1981 (KM.20); Ghana, Grenada, Haiti, fifty gourdes, 1918R (KM.148); Hungary, Ireland, India, ten rupees, 1971 (KM.186), 1973 (KM.188), 1974B (KM.189), 1978B (KM.193); fifty rupees, 1975B, 1976B, 1977B, 1977B, 1978 (KM.256-259); Iraq, Iran, Jamaica, Jordan, Lebanon. *Housed in a red album, very fine - uncirculated.* (109)

\$300

3902

**World coins**, issued for FAO, a collection of minors - crowns, c1969-1985, with some silver issues, including Somalia, Sudan, Seychelles, one hundred rupees, 1981 (KM.45); Syria, St Thomas & Prince Island, Sri Lanka, Tanzania, Thailand, Tonga, Turkey, fifty lira, 1977 (KM.912); one hundred and fifty lira, 1978, 1979 (KM.981.1, 929.1); five hundred lira, 1980; one thousand lira, 1981; five thousand lira, 1985 (KM.940.1, 947, 970); Tunisia, one dinar, 1970a (KM.302); Uganda, Uruguay, one thousand pesos, 1969SO (2) (KM.55 and 55a); Vanuatu, Vatican, West Africa, Zambia. *Housed in two red albums, very fine - uncirculated,* (148)

\$200



3903

**World coins**, including Fiji, Papua New Guinea, includes German New Guinea ten pfennig 1894, Pacific countries, Indonesia, all in Fiji predecimal plastic album. *Fine - uncirculated*. (344)

\$400



3904\*

**World coins**, including France, Napoleon III, ten centimes, 1855W (KM.771.7); Germany, Prussia, Friedrich II, silver third thaler, 1770B, (KM.303); Italy, Naples, Ferdinando II, silver ten grana, 1851 (KM.364). *Very fine - extremely fine, first with some mint red*. (3)

\$150

3905

**World coins**, including German East Africa; Israel, ten lirot, 1970 (KM.55); Great Britain, 1797 penny, 1807 halfpenny; also replicas (10), all in 2x2 holders and described. *In a white plastic binder album, fair - FDC*. (97)

\$200

3906

**World coins**, Germany, Prussia, Wilhelm II, two mark, 1913A; South Africa, ZAR, penny, 1898, sixpence, 1893, shilling, 1895 (KM.2, 4, 5) (3), Union, sixpence, 1952, shillings, 1932, 1936, 1953, other low grade 1932-44 (5) (KM.36.2, 17.3 [5], 28 [2], 49) (9); Southern Rhodesia, half penny, 1936, crown, 1953 (KM.6, 27) (2). *Poor - extremely fine*. (15)

\$90

3907

**World coins**, Germany, Federal Republic, commemorative five marks 1973, 1974, 1976, ten marks 1972F, 1972G (KM.132, 135, 136, 139, 144) (5); Territory of New Guinea, shillings 1935, 1936, 1938 and 1945 (KM.5 [2], 8 [2]) (4). *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (9)

\$60

3908

**World coins**, mainly Great Britain and Commonwealth crowns and lots in base metal (26); Netherlands and Russia (USSR); USA, proof sets, 1972, 1976, 1988, 1991, 1995, proof half dollar 1982, Confederate half dollar; also Singapore, Indonesia mint set 1952/3. *Very fine - FDC*. (84)

\$300

3909

**World coins**, mostly minors, plus Great Britain pennies and halfpennies. *In six small containers in a small carton, poor - uncirculated*. (900)

\$200

3910

**World coins**, Great Britain, 1797 onwards, crowns to farthings; USA, 20th century minors to half dollar, all in a plastic album. *Poor - uncirculated*. (approx 520)

\$200

3911

**World coins and tokens**, Great Britain, threepence, sixpence, shilling, florin, double florin, crown, 1887 (S.3921, 3923, 3925, 3926, 3928, 3931); Philippines, fifty centavos, 1944S (KM.183); USA, half dollar, 1893, 1976S, Morgan dollar 1887, 1900, Peace dollar 1922; Australia, tokens (Andrews 1, 2, 309). *Fair - extremely fine*. (15)

\$200

3912

**World coins**, a group including Great Britain 1820 George IV halfcrown others of Edward VII both 1906 (2); William & Mary halfpenny 1694 (S.3452); George III penny 1797 (VF), farthing 1826, 1837; South Africa florin 1958; Austria 25 schilling commem 1971 (KM.2910); Ferdinand I, 1845A 20 kreuzer (KM.2208); another of Hieronymus 20 kreuzer 1774 (KM.431); Hungary Franz Joseph I 1913 two korona (KM.493); New Zealand tokens Milner & Thompson penny (A.378) (EF); S.Hague Smith c1861 penny; Australia, Hide & De Carle halfpenny 1857 and a 1922 halfpenny trace of mint bloom. *Very good - extremely fine, several scarce*. (16)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.

3913

**World coins**, in silver and bronze, includes a few crowns, noted Great Britain, William IV halfcrown, 1835 (S.3834), trade dollar, 1903/2 B (KM.T5), crowns for 1953 and 1960, various other silver issues and a large number of Queen Victoria - George VI pennies, copy of a Chinese Yuan Shih-kai dollar, 1914, a few genuine cash and a Kwangtung twenty cents, undated (1909-11) (KM.Y.205), South Africa, ZAR, shilling, 1894 (KM.5), some New Zealand silver issues and various other world coins, a Queen Victoria jeton with Byzantine eagle on reverse, a George V Jubilee medal, 1935, in silver (32mm) (BHM 4249) with original box, a few other medals and a Masonic mark penny. *Poor - uncirculated*. (100+)

\$130

3914

**World coins**, all silver, including British Trade dollar 1929, Great Britain crown 1890, USA half dollar 1894S. *Fine-good very fine*. (8)

\$120

3915

**World coins**, Europe, a small group, from Greece (3), Spain, Belgium (2), San Marino and Bulgaria many from the 19th century. *Mostly very fine - extremely fine*. (8)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2405).

3916

**World coins**, assorted and described world coins from various countries including Italy silver five lire 1809M (KM.10.4) (nVF); five lire 1930R, one lire 1917R (KM.57) (gvF); Vatican City 1936 five and ten centesimi (KM.1.2) (both B.unc); Papal States, one soldo 1867 (KM.1372.2); one baiocco 1837 (KM.1320), half baiocco 1816 (KM.1277); San Marino 10 centesimi 1938R (KM.13); others (7). *Fine - uncirculated*. (16)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.

3917

**World coins**, Mexico, Charles III, eight reales, 1778FF Mexico City Mint (KM.106.2), Charles III, eight reales, 1805TH Mexico City Mint (KM.109); Peru, Ferdinand VII, eight reales, 1813JP Lima Mint (KM.117.1). *The first two affected by water near edge, the last worn on obverse, overall good - fine*. (3)

\$120

3918

**World coins**, silver trade dollars, Mexico, peso, Zacatecas mint, 1903FZ, (KM.409.3); Austria, Maria Theresa mint 1780 (a 20th century issue), (KM.T1); British Trade dollar 1930, (KM.T5); French Indo China, 1903A, (KM.5a.1). *Fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$100

3919

**World coins**, in silver and bronze, 1760s-1970s, noted several from Netherlands and also South Africa including some ZAR issues, also Ceylon, silver five rupees, 1957 (KM.126), Guernsey, eight doubles, 1889H (KM.7) (some mint red), Jersey, 1/52 shilling, 1841/0 overdate (KM.1), Palestine, one hundred mils, 1935 (KM.7), Straits Settlements, one cent, 1874H (KM.9), a good selection of various other countries. *Mostly in 2x2s as originally purchased many years ago, poor - extremely fine*. (approx 70)

\$150

3920

**World coins**, Netherlands East Indies, VOC duits, various issues 1747-1789 (8) and Batavian Republic, duit, 1805, all in small Numis folder; New Zealand, mint set, 1967; Official Souvenir Changeover set of penny, 1964 and one cent, 1967; mint roll of twenty cents, 1967 in Bank of New South Wales wrapper; Singapore, mint sets, 1983 Year of the Boar (KM. MS20) (2); also ancient Roman Empire, Constantine I, 307-337AD, bronze follis (3), two with Sol standing design on reverse and the other unclear design due to verdigris. *Good - uncirculated*. (16 + roll)

\$100

3921

**World coins**, mostly base metal and recent issues, includes New Guinea, shillings; Great Britain, crown 1935; Meissen porcelain token; Austria, 100 schillings, 777-1977; two 8 carat gold Maximillian miniatures; Rome, Valerian I (253-260AD) bronze antonianus; New Zealand crown, 1949, all in three plastic albums. *Fine - uncirculated*. (approx 1,500)

\$350

3922

**World coins**, including New Zealand, George VI - Elizabeth II, dollars 1972 proof, 1973 (2), 1974 (2), florins 1934, 1941; Fiji, shilling 1935 (unc); also Indian EIC coins, as shipwreck coins from the 'Admiral Gardner' (4) with certificates (EF); other world coins (many in silver) (19). *Mostly very fine - uncirculated*. (31)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

3923

**World coins**, includes New Zealand, Elizabeth II, mint set, 1994; mint two dollars, 1990; proof silver one dollar, 1988; mint one dollar, 1990; Great Britain, Elizabeth II, proof set, 1992; mint set, Complete Decimal Issue 1967; crowns, 1965, 1980; banknote, Bank of England, one pound, (1978-1980) J.B.Page, C20 722388 (P.377). *In packs and cases of issue with certificates, extremely fine - FDC*. (9)

\$70

3924

**World coins**, Medieval Europe, a small group from Poland, c.1622 silver quarter thaler; Hungary, 1536 denar, 1665, others from Germany, bracteate, Spain etc. *Very good - very fine*. (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2411).

3925

**World coins**, mostly Scandanavian and Russia, includes silver proof Iceland pair, 1974; Russia, silver roubles 1901, 1913 and 1924. *All in a beige plastic album, very good - FDC*. (approx 350)

\$750

3926

**World coins**, including Russia rouble 1823 (KM.C130), Mexico silver peso, Culiacan mint 1901JO (KM.409), another Guanajuato mint 1871 (KM.408.4); India rupees (2) 1840, 1862; half rupees 1835 (2), 1909; Netherlands gulden 1848; China Kiang-Nan twenty cents, Kwang Tung ten and five cents etc; Iran, Nasir al-Din Shah (AH 1264-1313, AD 1848-1896), silver half kran portrait type (6), mostly holed or mounted (KM.828.3); other smaller silver several mounted (6); aluminium bronze fifty dinars (9) (KM.1142); other world etc. *Poor - extremely fine*. (approx 70)

\$150





part

3927\*

**World coins**, various countries, including Sarawak, Straits Settlements dollars, 1904, 1908, 1920; Malaysia; Singapore; Hong Kong; India, half rupees, 1835, 1876, eight annas, 1919; Japan; China; Thailand; a few Middle East, all in grey plastic album. *Fair - uncirculated.* (894)

\$1,500

3928

**World coins**, various countries, all mint 1953 issues, including Switzerland, Canada, USA, Sweden, Vatican, Vietnam, Australia, and many more countries, all in a navy plastic album, an unusual assemblage. *The 1953 sixpence a gem, many uncirculated - choice uncirculated.* (229)

\$500

3929

**World coins**, 1800s-1990s, includes South East Asian minors with several uncirculated coins from Thailand and a large quantity (0.74kg) of uncirculated USSR minors from the 1990s, also some Chinese cash (6). *Poor - uncirculated.* (2.57g)

\$50

3930

**World coins**, including New York, USA run of State quarters, Europe minors, some silver, noted very worn 1689 halfcrown. *Fair - uncirculated.* (approx 450)

\$180

3931

**World coins**, a few silver but mostly minors from many countries in the 20th century, including West Germany, silver five mark, 1951D, 1966J, also Philippines, silver one peso, 1907. *Poor - uncirculated.* (approx 350)

\$200

3932

**World coins**, mostly base metal and greater than 25mm. *Fine - uncirculated.* (300)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

3933

**World coins**, base metal minors, 1800s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine.* (6kg)

\$90

3934

**World coins**, base metal minors, 1800s-2000s. *Poor - extremely fine.* (6kg)

\$90

3935

**World coins**, mostly base metal and less than 25mm. *In brown album, fine - uncirculated.* (224)

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection

3936

**World coins**, International Year of the Child, 1979, proof set of thirty silver coins. *In case of issue, FDC.* (30)

\$500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Coin Sale 26/6/04 (lot 458).

3937

**World coins**, World Wildlife Fund, International Coin Collection For Nature, proof silver coins, 1997 (set of twenty four), including Armenia, Bahamas, China, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Guernsey, Hungary, Thailand. *Housed in a custom made green leatherette case with certificates, FDC.*

\$480

3938

**World coins**, Millennium Coin Collection, Franklin Mint, twenty coins, each from a different century, 1st to the 20th Century, each coin with description set in a perspex frame. *All housed in an attractive purpose built wooden cabinet, good - uncirculated.* (20)

\$200

3939

**World tokens**, Australia, James Nokes, Melbourne halfpenny, 1854 (A.406), holed at edge for suspension and flattened; E.Way, Draper, Pitt St Sydney, advertising check, holed at edge for suspension; Great Britain, Exeter halfpenny, 1792 (D&H 2), struck about eight percent off centre; The Silver Solution, undated advertising check in gilt bronze (31mm); New Zealand, Runanga Co-Op. Soc. Ltd quarter pound loaf in aluminium (2), and half loaf in brass (2, both holed) bread tokens; North Island, Wanganui, Cosmopolitan Club copper sixpence, 1905 (24mm), holed unofficially for suspension; Intellectually Handicapped Children's Society Inc, Wellington, enamelled aluminium tag numbered, AP 900, by Caltex Products; unidentified brass disc (31mm) with triangular piercing in centre; another unidentified brass disc pierced for suspension and with impressed number 120 on both sides. *Poor - extremely fine.* (12)

\$60

3940

**World jetons**, an interesting and assorted mix, containing check pieces, tokens, work tags etc. most appear to be of British origin, all made in base metal, including tin, bronze, copper, etc. *Mostly fine.* (52)

\$100

3941

**World medallions**, casts, electrotypes, forgeries; various European medallions as casts and electrotypes (15); thin copper plate impressions of various seals and stamps (includes Ian Armstrong (2)) and various other firms (6); blanks (2); forgeries, includes Australia one shilling, 1910 (31mm) uniface; Low Countries, crown sized (35mm), 1790; China, Kirin Province, three candarins (35mm); Greece, lepton, 1901; Netherlands East Indies, 1/4 guilder, 190? (2); Great Britain, Iron Bridge Museum tokens, one penny (4), halfpenny (9), farthing (9), all dated 1987; China, a group of pencil rubbings from Sinkiang and Yunnan (6) from the G.C.Heyde Collection; printer's blocks, depicting Australian pattern half sovereign, 1853, obverse and reverse, Australia, 1937, pattern threepence, 1921 shilling reverses and sovereign, 1933 obverse and reverse; a group of entrance tokens and checks, including horse racing, rugby, swimming pools and hotels (26); NSW Government Railways, a group of 'Edmonson' cardboard railway tickets, 1950s-1960s, many from Sydney western suburbs and the Blue Mountains includes some reserved seats (54). *Poor - uncirculated.* (120)

\$400



## WORLD GOLD COINS

3942

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ten francs, 1892 restrike (KM.2260). *One with a few small edge nicks and a few small scratches, otherwise extremely fine.* (2)

\$280



3943\*

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ducat, 1915 restrike (KM.2267). *FDC.*

\$120

3944

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ducat 1915 restrike (KM.2267); **France**, Republic, twenty francs, 1913 (KM.857). *Extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$400

3945

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, twenty corona, 1902 (KM.2806). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$250

3946

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, ten corona, 1910 (KM.2816); **Trinidad and Tobago**, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (KM.37). *Extremely fine; FDC.* (2)

\$250



3947\*

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

3948

**Austria**, Franz Joseph, one hundred corona, 1915 restrike (KM.2819). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$3,000



3949\*

**Austria**, two thousand schilling, 1989 (KM.2990). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

3950

**Bahamas**, Elizabeth II, proof fifty dollars, 1981, 1982 (KM.86, 92). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC.* (2)

\$120



3951\*

**Bermuda**, Elizabeth II, proof ten dollars, 1996 (Coronation 1937 portrait) (KM.138). *FDC.*

\$200

3952

**British Virgin Islands**, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 50th Birthday QEII (KM.8). *In pack of issue, FDC.*

\$400

3953

**British Virgin Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (KM.8). *In wallet of issue, FDC.*

\$350



3954\*

**British Virgin Islands**, proof one hundred dollars, 2002, Centennial of the Teddy Bear (KM.203); **Liberia**, Republic, proof ten dollars, 2002, Teddy Bear Centennial (KM.-). *FDC.* (2)

\$300



3955\*

**Canada**, Newfoundland, Queen Victoria, two dollars, 1882H (KM.5). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



3956\*  
**Canada**, George V, sovereign, 1911C (Ottawa) (KM.20).  
*Choice uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



3962\*  
**Denmark**, Christian IX, ten kroner, 1898HC (KM.790.2).  
*Nearly uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6528).



3957\*  
**Canada**, George V, ten dollars, 1914 (KM.27).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$1,200



3963\*  
**Denmark**, Christian IX, twenty kroner, 1900 (KM.791.2).  
*Extremely fine.*

\$400



3958\*  
**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof twenty dollars, 1967 (KM.71).  
*FDC.*

\$750



3964\*  
**Denmark**, Frederick VIII, ten kroner, 1909 (KM.809).  
*Uncirculated.*

\$300



3959\*  
**Canada**, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (Olympics) (KM.116). *In cases of issue with certificates, FDC. (2)*

\$1,500

3960  
**Cook Islands**, proof one hundred dollars, 1975, Cook's 2nd Voyage (KM.13). *In case of issue, FDC.*

\$350

3961  
**Cook Islands**, Elizabeth II, proof one hundred dollars, 1975 (KM.13). *In case with certificate, FDC.*

\$350



3965\*  
**Denmark**, Frederick VIII, ten kroner, 1908 (KM.809).  
*Brilliant uncirculated.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6795).



3966\*  
**Denmark**, Frederick VIII, twenty kroner, 1910, (KM.810).  
*Extremely fine.*

\$400





3967\*

**Denmark**, Frederik VIII, twenty kroner, 1912 (KM.810). *Uncirculated.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6529).



3972\*

**Ethiopia**, Haile Selassie, half talari EE1929 (AD 1930) (KM.31). *Good extremely fine.*

\$700



3968\*

**Denmark**, Christian X, twenty kroner, 1914 (KM.817.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



3973\*

**Fiji**, two hundred dollars, 1980, 10th Anniversary of Independence, Prince Charles (KM.47). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500



3969\*

**Finland**, Alexander II, (1855-1881), ten markkaa, 1881S (KM.8.2). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$250

Ex H.D. Rauch, Auktion 12, (lot 2359) with its ticket.



3974\*

**Finland**, twenty markkaa, 1879S (KM.9). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



3970\*

**Egypt**, Arab Republic, one pound (1973) 75th Anniversary of the National Bank (KM.440). *Choice uncirculated.*

\$500



3975\*

**France**, Charles VIII (1560-1574), ecu d'or au soleil, MDLXVIII (1568) dot under A of FRANC, T in centre of reverse (Nantes) (C.1346) (F.378). *Spade mark and edge chip, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6542).



3971\*

**Egypt**, Arab Republic, five pounds (1973) 75th Anniversary of the National Bank (KM.441). *Uncirculated and scarce, only 1,000 minted.*

\$2,000



3976\*

**France**, Louis XVI, double Louis d'or, 1786A (KM.592.1). *Full mint bloom brilliance, obverse slight surface marks, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Gray Donaldson Collection, from International Numismatics 2001.



3977\*

**France**, Louis XVI, double Louis d'or, 1790W (Lille) (KM.592.15). *Some mint bloom, attractive, good extremely fine or nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 2341) and Gray Donaldson Collection.



3978\*

**France**, Empire, Napoleon I, twenty francs, 1812A (KM.695.1). *Very fine.*

\$350



3979\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, twenty francs 1814A (KM.706.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350

Ex C.S.Hodgson Collection.



3980\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, twenty francs, 1815R (London) (KM.706.7). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$400



3981\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, forty francs, 1817A (KM.713.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6807).



part

3982\*

**France**, Louis XVIII, twenty francs 1824A (KM.712.1); Napoleon III, twenty francs 1854A (KM.781.1), Third Republic twenty francs, 1891A (KM.825). *Very fine; polished very fine; extremely fine.* (3)

\$900



3983\*

**France**, Louis Philippe I, twenty francs, 1831W Lille mint, (KM.746.4). *Very fine.*

\$350



part

3984\*

**France**, Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, twenty francs, 1852A (KM.774); Switzerland, twenty francs, 1935B (KM.35.1). *Nearly extremely fine; good extremely fine.* (2)

\$600



3985\*

**France**, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1857A (KM.786.1). *Good very fine.*

\$1,500





3986\*

**France**, Napoleon III, one hundred francs, 1868A (KM.802.1). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,500

3987

**France**, Third Republic, gold ten francs 1907, twenty francs 1908, (KM.846, 857). *Both with original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.* (2)

\$500



3988\*

**Germany**, Saxony, Sophia (1582-1622), gold ducat, 1616, obv. initials, rev. 'IHS', (KM.126, F.2642). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6564).



3989\*

**Germany**, Baden, Frederick, ten mark, 1881G (KM.264); **Turkey**, one hundred kurush, AH1327, yr2 (KM.794). *Very fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$400



3990\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Otto, (1886-1913), twenty mark, 1905D, (KM.513). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400



3991\*

**Germany**, Hamburg (City), twenty mark 1900J, (KM.295). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$350



3992\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm I, (1861-1888), twenty mark 1887A, (KM.505). *Nearly uncirculated, minor edge knock, scarce.*

\$400



3993\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1889A (KM.516) and 1910A (KM.521). *Very fine; uncirculated.* (2)

\$700

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Downies and Sherwood (30/9/05).



3994\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), twenty mark 1908A, (KM.521). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

3995

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1910J (KM.521). *Very fine/extremely fine.*

\$350



3996\*

**Germany**, Prussia, Wilhelm II, (1888-1918), twenty mark 1913A, (KM.537). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$400



3997\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Wilhelm II, (1891-1918), twenty mark 1894F, (KM.632). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$500



3998\*

**Germany**, Wurttemberg, Karl I, (1864-1891), twenty mark 1873F, (KM.622). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$400



3999\*

**Greece**, George I, twenty drachma, 1884A (KM.56) *Good extremely fine.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 5067).



4000\*

**Greece**, proof five thousand drachma, 1984 XXII Olympiad (KM.146) (F.29). *FDC.*

\$300



4001\*

**Hong Kong**, proof one thousand dollars, 1997 (KM.71) Return of Hong Kong to China. *FDC.*

\$1,000

4002

**Hungary**, Franz Joseph, one hundred korona, 1908 (restrike) (KM.491). *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$2,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2766).



4003

**India**, Western Ganges, Orissa, pagoda (F.689; M.702). *Nearly full on flan, extremely fine.*

\$300



4004

**India**, Vijgar, pagoda (F.377; M.898); also, elephant fanam (fantasy). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$200



4005\*

**India**, Portuguese India, Manuel I (1495-1521), gold half manuel or mea (240 reas), (1.42 g), (cf. Gomes 20.02). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2450).



4006\*

**India**, George V, sovereign, 1918I (KM.525A). *Good extremely fine.*

\$350





4007\*

**Iran**, Shah Pahlavi, half pahlavi (AH 1337) (KM.1071). *Extremely fine.*

\$150



4012\*

**Japan**, two bu (1868), ni bu kin (C.21d) (0.23 fine gold, 3.0g). *Good very fine.*

\$100



4008\*

**Italy**, Firenze (Florence) Republic, (c.1189-1532), a modern copy of a gold fiorino d'oro (florin), 21mm, (3.43 g), Sign of a scorpion in a shield, cf.type struck 1340, obv. Ornate lily of Florence + FLOR ENTIA, rev. Saint John the Baptist standing facing, holding cross-tipped scepter and shield with a scorpion within, around .S.IOHA NNES.B. (cf.Bernocchi 98; cf.MIR 3/1; cf.Biaggi 785 [symbol 112]; cf.Fr.275). *Trace of mounting on edge, otherwise about extremely fine.*

\$250



4013\*

**Japan**, Manen (1860-7), Koban (ryo) (KM.C.22d) (F.17). *Extremely fine.*

\$900

4009

**Italy**, Venice, Lodovico Manin (1789-1797), gold zecchino, (3.32 g), obv. DUX LVDOV MANIN, S.M.VENET, doge kneeling before St Mark, both holding flag, rev. SIT T XPE DAT Q TV REGIS ISTE DUCA, Christ in mandorla, surrounded by stars (KM.C140, Pao. 14, [p.131]). *Fine and holed.*

\$140



4014\*

**Japan**, five yen, Meiji year 31 (1898) (KM.Y.32). *Obverse polished, edge mounting marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$500



4010\*

**Italy**, Victor Emanuel II, twenty lire, 1863T (KM.10.1). *Nearly uncirculated.*

\$300



4015\*

**Liberia**, proof twenty dollars, 1997 (Princess Diana memorial) (KM.417). *FDC.*

\$200



4011\*

**Italy**, Vittorio Emanuele III, gold one hundred lire, 1923R, 1st anniversary of Fascist Government, (KM.65). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$6,000

4016

**Malaysia**, proof two hundred ringgit, 1976 (KM.18). *In wallet of issue, FDC.*

\$350



4017\*

**Mexico**, twenty pesos, 1959 (KM.478). *Uncirculated.*

\$750



4018\*  
**Mexico**, fifty pesos, 1947 restrike (KM.481). *Uncirculated.*  
 \$1,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale (lot 1956).



4019\*  
**Mexico**, fifty pesos, 1947 restrike (KM.481). *Uncirculated.*  
 \$1,800

4020  
**Mexico**, fifty pesos, 1947 restrike (KM.481). *Nearly uncirculated.*  
 \$1,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2276).



4021\*  
**Netherlands**, Holland, William VI of Bavaria, (1404-17) gold ecu d'or au chaise, (3.61 g), obv. GVILLELM : DVX x / x COM x / x hOLAND : / : ZEL, Duke seated facing on Gothic throne, a sword in his right hand and a shield with quartered arms of Bavaria-Holland supported by his left, all within a tressure of arches with trefoils in the spandrels, rev. + XPC : VINCIT : XPC : REGNAT : XPC : INPERAT, cross fleur in quadrilobe with leaves on cusps and trefoils in spandrels, (Fr-112, Delm-731). *Slightly bent flan, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6777).



4022\*  
**Netherlands**, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6641).



4023\*  
**Netherlands**, William III, ten gulden, 1875 (KM.105); **Switzerland**, twenty francs, 1947B (KM.35.2). *Nearly uncirculated. (2)*

\$600



4024\*  
**Norway**, Oscar II, gold twenty kroner 1902, (KM.355). *Bright, nearly uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$600





4025\*

**Panama**, Franklin Mint, proof gold five hundred balboas, 1976, 500th Anniversary Birth of Balboa (KM.42). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,700



4026\*

**Peru**, Republic, half libra, 1966 (KM.209). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



4027\*

**Peru**, one hundred sols, 1964 (KM.231). *Uncirculated.*

\$2,200



4028\*

**Poland**, ten zlotych, 1925 (KM.Y.32). *Uncirculated.*

\$200



4029\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.Y.64). *Good extremely fine.*

\$350



part

4030\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II, ten roubles, 1899 (KM.64). *Good very fine. (2)*

\$700



4031\*

**San Marino**, Republic, ten lire 1925R, (3.22 g), (KM.7). *Brilliant uncirculated, rare.*

\$1,400



4032\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Thomas Francois Burgers, pond, 1874, long fine beard (KM.1.2). *Has been swivel mounted and sweated, otherwise fine and very rare, Mintage 695 pieces.*

\$4,000





4033\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond, 1892, double shaft (KM.9.1). *Traces of brilliance, nearly extremely fine and rare thus.***

\$1,500

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915, sold with fitted case with 'Transvaal Coins' ribbon across middle of lid, 'July 30, 1915; Tickets 1/- Raffle in Aid of Meredith District Red Cross Fund Tickets 1/-' at top 'Western Australia Day/For the Sick and Wounded Jul 30 1915 Tickets 1/-'.

See also lots 3706, 3709, 3715 and 4036.



4036\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, one pond, 1892, double shaft (KM.10.1). *A little rubbed, otherwise extremely fine and scarce thus.***

\$1,000

Ex Western Australia Day Raffle Set, 1915.



4037\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, one pond, 1893 (KM.10.2). *Nearly extremely fine and rare in this condition.***

\$1,250

In a slab by NGC as AU53.



4034\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond, 1893 (KM.9.2). *Surface marks, good very fine and very rare, the key date.***

\$6,000

In a slab by SANGS as XF40.



4035\*

**South Africa, ZAR, Paul Kruger, half pond, 1893 (KM.9.2). *Surface marks and obverse dent or punch mark, otherwise very fine and very rare.***

\$4,000

In a slab by PCGS as VF details surface damage.



4038\*

**South Africa, ZAR, pond, 1902, known as the Veld Pond (KM.11). *Has been sweated in a mount, top edge milling recut, fine/very fine and rare.***

\$4,000





4039\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, one pond, 1902, contemporary forgery by Meistle (cf KM.11). *Uncirculated and very rare.*

\$2,000

In a slab by SANGS as High 'A' Forgery.



4040\*

**South Africa**, ZAR, Paul Kruger, modern replica of Sammy Marks gold tickey or threepence, 1898 (2.45g) (cf KM.PNA23). Obverse hairline scratch, otherwise uncirculated.

\$200

4041

**South Africa**, George V, sovereign 1925, 1928 and small head 1931 Pretoria (KM.A22). *Nearly uncirculated.* (3)

\$1,050



4042\*

**South Africa**, Republic, krugerrand, 1983 (KM.73). *Uncirculated.*

\$1,500

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Australian Coin Auctions Sale 287 (lot 2123) (23/2/05).

4043

**South Africa**, Republic, one tenth krugerrand, 2017 and a one ounce silver krugerrand 2017, 50th anniversary of krugerrands premium set with certificate. *In lucite case and box of issue, 079/500, FDC.*

\$500



4044\*

**Spain**, Ferdinand VI, gold half escudo, 1759 Madrid (KM.378). *Good very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4250).



4045\*

**Spain**, Charles III, two escudos, 1788M, Madrid mint, (KM.417.1a). *Nearly very fine/ very fine.*

\$500



4046\*

**Spain**, Isabel II, one hundred reales, 1862 (KM.605.1). *Extremely fine.*

\$400



4047\*

**Spain**, Isabel II, one hundred reales, 1859 (KM.605.3). *Good very fine.*

\$370



4048\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, twenty kronor 1901EB, (KM.765). *Uncirculated.*

\$500



4049\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, five kronor 1901EB, (KM.766). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$400



4055\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, ten francs 1915B (KM.36). *Nearly uncirculated, scarce.*

\$160



4050\*

**Sweden**, Oscar II, ten kronor 1901EB, (KM.767). *Uncirculated.*

\$300

4056

**Timurid**, 1530-1556, Humayun gold quarter ashrafi, Badakhshan Mint, (A-A2464); Fiji, gold one dollar, Nero Caesar, 2011, (0.5g), .999 proof. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6535, 6611).



4051\*

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, five kronor 1920W, (KM.797). *Good extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150



4057\*

**Thailand**, Rama IX, three hundred baht, (1968) (KM.89). *Uncirculated.*

\$400



4052\*

**Sweden**, Gustaf V, twenty kronor 1925W, (KM.800). *Uncirculated, very scarce.*

\$1,000



4058\*

**Tonga**, Tupou IV, Royal Mint proof one and five hau, 1981 (Royal Wedding Charles and Diana) (KM.75, 76). *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.* (2)

\$1,000



4053\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, twenty francs 1883 (KM.31.1). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$350



4054\*

**Switzerland**, Republic, twenty francs 1886 (KM.31.3). *Extremely fine, scarce.*

\$350

4059

**Trinidad and Tobago**, proof one hundred dollars, 1976 (KM.37). *In folder of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$160





part

4060\*

**Turkey**, Abdul Hamid I, (A.H. 1187-1203) (A.D. 1774-1789), gold one and a half altin, Istanbul mint, A.H. 1187, Regnal year 8 = A.D. 1782, (4.41 g), obv. and rev. within sheaf borders, (KM.424) (illustrated); another gold zeri mahbub year 1 (A.D. 1774), (2.57 g), (KM.416); Selim III, (A.H. 1203-1222, A.D. 1789-1807), gold half zeri mahbub, 1203/15? (1.14 g), (KM.517). *Mostly very fine, all holed.* (3)

\$300

4061

**Turkey**, Mahmud II (AH 1223-1255, A.D. 1808-1839), gold two Rumi Altin, 1223/year 10 (4.68 g), (Qustantiniyah (Constantinople mint), (KM.617); modern copies dated 1223/year 11 (3.03 g, 3.05 g), gold Hayriye altin, 1223/22, (1.74 g) (KM.638); Cedid Mahmudiye (2), Qustantiniyah (Constantinople mint), years of 1223/year 29 (2), (1.56 g, 1.53 g), (KM.645); other modern copies in low gold (10) with weight total (9.86 g). *Mostly fine - very fine, all holed.* (16)

\$400

4062

**Turkey**, Abdul Mejid, (A.H. 1255-1277, A.D. 1839-1861), memduhiye altin dated 1255/year 3 (1.57 g), another year 4 (1.50 g), (KM.659) both struck at the Constantinople mint. *Very fine, both holed.* (2)

\$100



4063\*

**Ummayyad**, Hisham, (A.H. 105-125) (A.D. 724-743) or Al Walid II, (A.H. 125-126) (A.D. 743-744), gold dinar, (4.21 g), anonymous dinar, no mint name (but probably Damascus Mint), dated A.H. 125 = A.D. 742-743, (A.136, BMC 38a [Vol.IX], W.245). *Full flan, good very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4742).



4064\*

**USA**, gold dollar, 1853, Liberty head, type one. *Good very fine.*

\$200

Ex Terry Naughton Collection, from I.S.Wright 15/10/08.



4065\*

**USA**, gold dollar, 1854, small Indian Princess head. *Slightly crinkled, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



4066\*

**USA**, five dollars or half eagle, 1881, Liberty head. *Extremely fine.*

\$370



4067\*

**USA**, five dollars or half eagle, 1901S, Liberty head. *Good very fine.*

\$370



4068\*

**USA**, five dollars or half eagle, 1913, Indian head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Sale 23/7/05 (lot 409).



4069\*

**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1881, Liberty head. *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$750



4070\*

**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1881, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$700



4071\*  
**USA**, ten dollars or eagle, 1881, Liberty head. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$700



4075\*  
**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1927, St Gaudens. *Rim damage at 10 o'clock on obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4072\*  
**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1904, Liberty head. *Surface marks on the obverse, otherwise nearly uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4076\*  
**USA**, proof gold one ounce, Liberty 1994. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,500



4077  
**USA**, proof gold one ounce, Liberty 1996. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$1,500

4073\*  
**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1915S, St Gaudens. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,600

In a slab by PCGS as MS63.

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Colonial Sale 26/2/05.



4078\*  
**USA**, one ounce fine gold fifty dollars Liberty eagle, 1999. *Gem uncirculated.*

\$1,500



4074\*  
**USA**, twenty dollars or double eagle, 1927, St Gaudens. *Uncirculated.*

\$1,600

4079  
**USA**, Constitution two coin set, proof gold five dollar and silver one dollar, 1987. *In case of issue with certificate, FDC.*

\$450

4080  
**USA**, Bald Eagle Commemorative three coin set, proof gold five dollars and silver one dollar and half dollar, 2008. *In case of issue with certificate, DFC.*

\$460





4081\*

**Vanuatu**, proof one hundred vatu, 1997 (Prince William's birth) (KM.39). *FDC*.

\$200

4082

**World gold coins**, Australia two hundred dollar, 1984; Germany, Prussia, ten mark, 1873B (on mount); Great Britain, sovereign, 1906; South Africa, one tenth krugerrand, 1984. *Very fine - uncirculated*. (4)

\$1,000

4083

**World gold coins**, Germany, Wilhelm II, twenty mark, 1878A (KM.521); Great Britain, Elizabeth II, sovereign, 1958; Tonga, ten and twenty pa'anga, 1980 Rural Women's Advancement (KM.65). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$750

4084

**World gold coins**, Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, Royal Mint and Royal Canadian Mint, Icons of the Commonwealth three coin set, 2008 featuring Australia, proof fine gold twenty five dollars Kangaroo at Sunset, Great Britain, proof sovereign, Canada, bullion fine gold ten dollars Maple Leaf, a total of 21.32gm of fine gold. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 1700, uncirculated - FDC*. (3 coin set)

\$1,000

4085

**World gold coins**, Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, Royal Mint and Royal Canadian Mint, Icons of the Commonwealth three coin set, 2008 featuring Australia, proof fine gold twenty five dollars Kangaroo at Sunset, Great Britain, proof sovereign, Canada, bullion fine gold ten dollars Maple Leaf, a total of 21.32gm of fine gold. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 0013, uncirculated - FDC*. (3 coin set)

\$1,000

4086

**World gold coins**, Elizabeth II, Royal Australian Mint, Royal Mint and Royal Canadian Mint, Icons of the Commonwealth three coin set, 2008 featuring Australia, proof fine gold twenty five dollars Kangaroo at Sunset, Great Britain, proof sovereign, Canada, bullion fine gold ten dollars Maple Leaf, a total of 21.32gm of fine gold. *In timber case of issue with certificate number 1693, uncirculated - FDC*. (3 coin set)

\$900

4087

**World gold coins**, miniature replica coins in 8 carat gold (16) plus brass Edward VII sovereign toy coin. *Extremely fine - uncirculated*. (17)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection, from Roxbury Sale 23/5/02 (100 1035).

## WORLD HISTORICAL MEDALS



part

4088\*

**Argentine Air Force**, Argentine Antarctica National Meteorological Service medal, c1960s (2 identical, [both 30.5mm], one stamped on reverse for 900 fine silver [10.72g] and another unstamped [10.84g]), with suspension loop, obverse, map of Antarctica in the centre of an 8-pointed star with an highlighted segment of Argentine territory, reverse, three raised panels for inserting naming and year details. *Uncirculated*. (2)

\$100

With details of Argentine's Antarctica history.



4089\*

**Asia**, Fisheries Relief Agency badges, date of issue unknown, in gilt and enamel, both with the same legend in Chinese characters, at the top right, 'Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry', at the top left, 'The Relief Agency', and at the bottom, 'Fisheries Rehabilitation Materials Management Office', the first has the initials, 'FRA' in the centre and the second has the Chinese character for fish in the centre, the first with a pin back as well as a short fob chain and is numbered, '553', the second is with pin back and is numbered, '833' and also has impressed Chinese characters for 'Wen Zu'. *Very fine*. (2)

\$50

4090

**Austria**, Francis I, (1758-1835), mourning medal in bronze. *Attractively toned, prooflike*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 6920).



part

4091\*

**Canada**, British Columbia, Captain James Cook, R.N.F.R.S. 1728-1779, (1979), in pure copper, another in oxidised bronze, and another in sterling silver (51mm), obverse, bust of Cook right, reverse, H.M.S. Resolution at anchor with mountains in background, below, 'Capt. Cook First White/Man To Land In/British Columbia/At Nootka/1778'. *Uncirculated*. (3)

\$150

This medal was also issued in gold by Allan Klenman, Victoria, British Columbia, who published his book 'The Faces of Captain Cook' in 1983 with a foreward by William J. Mira.

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.



4092\*

**Denmark**, Frederick IV (1699-1730), silver death medal 1730, (40mm, 29.2g), by P. Berg, (KM.528). *Toned, very fine, scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6835).



4093\*

**France**, Marie de Medici, (1573-1642), Regency Established medal in copper, (53mm, 68.15g), struck early 19th century, obverse, bust right, reverse, Marie as Juno with rainbow and peacock, (MBC Vol 11, 90). *Attractive toning, extremely fine*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 6842).

4094

**France**, Jacques Rousseau 1791, in bronze (35mm), by Dumarest, original striking with edge inscription SE VEND. A PARIS CHEZ MONNERON (PATENTE), obv. bust facing left, rev. legend, (Hennin 306-308); Louis XVII, The Dauphin, Proclaimed King by Royalists in Exile 1793, in white metal (32mm), by Mainwaring, obv. bust facing right, rev. legend (Hennin 558); Death of General Desaix at Marengo 1800, in bronze (32mm), by Lienard, obv. facing right, rev. legend (Bramsen 49), plain edge original striking. *Extremely fine or better*. (3)

\$100

4095

**France**, Revolution of 1848, collection of medalets and medals, (22-37mm), commemorating personalities and events; also additional Napoleon I, Tomb of Napoleon, undated, in bronze (14mm); Napoleon III Palais De L'Exposition, 1855, in bronze (23.5mm); Louis Napoleon, Souvenir of Funeral, 1879, in bronze (23mm); Menin Gate in Remembrance Ypres, 1927, in bronze (31x26mm); Germany, Foundation of Empire, 1870, in white metal (41mm) by Drentwett, bust of Wilhelm I, rev. arms. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (13)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3687 [part], 3691 and 3696).



4096

**France**, Vincent Van Gogh 1853-1890, (c1950s), in bronze (62mm), by Paris Mint, edge impressed with a cornucopia and the word Bronze, obverse bust of Van Gogh half facing to left and with art brushes, reverse, samples of his work and 5-lines of text starting from edge and moving towards centre; Marcel Proust (Writer) 1871-1922, (c1950s), in bronze (67.5mm), by Paris Mint, edge impressed with a cornucopia and the word Bronze, obverse bust of Proust half facing to left, reverse, 8-lines of text. *In cases of issue, uncirculated.* (2)

\$80

4097

**France**, Nicolas-Theodore Olivier Bishop of Evreux memorial medal, undated (1860), in bronze (51mm), by Borrel 1860, obverse, bust of the bishop left, reverse, unidentified arms featuring various symbols of a bishop; Leon Gambetta, 1832-1882 (1888), in bronze (70mm), by S.E.Vernier 1888, obverse, bust of Gambetta left, reverse, monument to Gambetta with text. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$100



lot 4098 part



part

4098\*

**France**, art nouveau sporting medals and plaques in bronze and all unnamed, medals (50mm) by H.Demey, Swimming (2 different designs); by E.Fraisse, Athletics (Running), Cycling, Rowing, Swimming, Tennis (2 different designs); by designer not indicated, Athletics (Long Jump), Swimming; in bronze (48.5mm) by C.Charles, Cycling (Road Racing); plaques in bronze (90x69mm) by H.Demey, Car Racing; in bronze (91x70mm) by E.Fraisse, Rowing, Tennis; in bronze (92x72mm with curved top) by E.Fraisse, Rowing, another in bronze (92x71mm with curved top), Athletics (Running); also small various shaped medals with suspension, includes in gilt bronze for Diving, Lawn Bowls, in silvered bronze includes Athletics (Hurdles) and another Athletics (Running), these last four without designer indicated, all designs about 1930's period. *Toned, otherwise mostly good very fine - extremely fine.* (19)

\$200



4099\*

**Germany**, Reformation, Augsburg, 300th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession 1830, (statement of the Lutheran Faith by Melanchthon), in silver (34mm), by Neuss, obv. busts of Luther and Melanchthon facing right, rev. Episcopal residence at Augsburg, (Kat. Belli 2180, Zak 239). *Good extremely fine.*

\$100



4100\*

**Germany**, Bavaria, Ottobeuren Abbey 1200 Years Anniversary, 1964, in 900 fine gold (10.47g; 26mm). *Matt finish, uncirculated.*

\$450

Ex T.V.Holland Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 3808).

Tom Holland was privileged to be a member of the choir at the abbey during his tenure in the municipality of Ottobeuren in Bavaria.



4101\*

**Germany**, 800 Years of the Leipzig Metropolis, 1965, in 900 fine **gold** (6.9g; 22mm). *Uncirculated*.

\$300



4104\*

**Italy**, Sardinia, Carlo Alberto, Death of Our Civil Servant MDCCCXXXV (1835), in silver (35mm), by G. Galeazzi. *A few small edge marks, otherwise toned nearly extremely fine.*

\$120



4102\*

**Germany**, Prussia, in homage of the cities of Königsberg and Berlin to the new King Friedrich Wilhelm IV, 1840, in silver (41mm), obverse, Friedrich Wilhelm IV head right, reverse, Borussia kneeling before the king. *Small nick in cheek, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100



4105\*

**Italy**, Sardinia, King Carlo Alberto, 1848, National Representative, in silver (51mm), by G. Galeazzi, reverse inscribed, 'Carli/Andrea/MDCCCXL VIII'. *High relief and attractively toned, extremely fine.*

\$300



4103\*

**Italy**, Lombardy-Venetia, coronation medal in silver of Ferdinand I and Maria Anna, 1838, (42mm), Loos Mint, by A.L.Held C.Pfeuffer and G.Loos, obverse conjoined busts, reverse Milan Cathedral. *Gun metal toning with underlying brilliance, nearly uncirculated and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 7551).

4106

**Italy**, Vatican, Anti Papal satirical medal from 16-17th Century, in cast bronze (27mm), obv. double portrait of the Pope and the Devil, rev. double portrait of a cardinal and a Jester; satirical medal of Clement XV (non-existent Pope) in bronze (27mm), obv. bust facing left, rev. shields; Pope Leo XII 1826, in gilt bronze (31mm), obv. bust left, rev. crossed keys and tiara (Spink 2121); Pope Leo XII 26, in gilt bronze (38mm), obv. bust left, rev. Holy door; Societe St. Vincent de Paul 1889, in bronze (51mm), obv. bust facing left, rev. incuse date in wreath. *The first only fine but rare, others good very fine or better.* (5)

\$80





4107\*

**Italy**, Vatican, Pope John Paul II, Yr XIV (1992) in **gold** (22ct, 53.5g, 44mm), reverse Columbus' discovery of the Americas, edge inscribed 026/900. *Uncirculated and rare.*

\$2,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2818, part).

4108

**Japan**, British/Japanese friendship stick pin, crossed British and Japanese flags in enamel and silver, with impressed mark on reverse in Japanese characters, translation 'Osaka City'. *In Japanese timber maker's box, the front marked in Japanese characters, translation 'Osaka Japan Commemorative', the box very fine, pin extremely fine.*

\$50

Probably issued at Expo '70, the world fair held in Osaka, Japan between 15 March and 13 September 1970 where the theme of the Expo was 'Progress and Harmony for Mankind'. It was the most attended Expo in history until surpassed by the attendance numbers at the Shanghai World Expo in 2010.

4109

**Japan**, Liberal Democratic Party of Japan medals, undated, in bronze, the first (70mm), obverse, Diet building, reverse, lotus symbol with text below, the second (68mm), obverse, opposing ho birds (phoenix) in centre, around edge alternating doves and mythical animal, in the centre is a raised ball holed with attached cord, reverse, plain with impressed text, the Japanese and English text on both medals spells out the name of the 'Party' as above. *Very fine.* (2)

\$70



lot 4110

4110\*

**Netherlands**, William of Orange, Unity commemorative, 1964, in 900 fine **gold** (34.98g; 38mm), in case. *Hairlines on obverse, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$1,500

4111

**Pope John Paul II**, an extensive collection in a cardboard box of commemorative medals and Vatican coin sets relating to Pope John Paul II, Vatican sets and related packaged sets (16); single medals (some in silver) mostly with portraits of the Pope, (112); boxed single medals and other memorabilia. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 130)

\$300

Ex H.Owsinski Collection.



4112\*

**Russia**, commemorative medal for the suppression of Hungary and Transylvania, 1849, in bronze (65mm), design by Fyodor Tolstoy, engraved by Alexander Lyalin, obverse, crowned two-headed eagle with Russian eagle decorated shield and killing a three headed snake, all-seeing eye above, reverse, 6-line inscription (Diakov 589.2). *A few minor spots of verdigris, extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

4113

**Russian**, and other European badges and emblems, appear to be mainly c1950s-1980s, a very large selection, mostly different, accumulated over many years. *Stored in a 3-ring binder, mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (236)

\$400

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



4114\*

**Singapore**, Prima Flour Mills 1961, in **gold** (22ct, 19.4g, 31mm), edge straight grained (or milled). *Nearly FDC and rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2810).



part

4116\*

**South Africa**, Kings and Queens of England Series, two medals in 18ct **gold** (2x19.36g; 35mm), obverse of the first features head of James II right and the second features crowned head of young Elizabeth II right, both reverses feature Britannia seated right and holding a laurel spray (tot wt of 18ct gold 38.72g). *The second in capsule in South African Historical Mint case, FDC. (2)*

\$1,300



part

4115\*

**South Africa**, Coronation of Elizabeth II, 2-6-1953, set of three in 15ct **gold** (19.04g), silver and bronze (all 32mm); another set of two, identical as previous in silver and bronze, the obverse design is identical being a crowned bust of Elizabeth II right and each metal has a different design on the reverse, the gold with flower in centre, silver with four buffaloes and antelopes around a central tree and the bronze with a game bird killing a snake. *Each set in its own South African Mint case, foxing on lid lining of cases, all toned except gold, otherwise uncirculated. (2 sets)*

\$550

4117

**Uruguay**, 400th Anniversary of discovery of America 1892, Celebrations in Montevideo, in white metal (59mm), by S.J., obv. bust of Christopher Columbus facing half left, with legend CRISTOBAL COLON, rev. standard design by Pagliaghi as used on the USA medal, with figures representing Civilization and the Indian. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$70



4118\*

**British South Africa Company Rifle Competition Medal**, undated, in silver (35mm), uniface and unnamed. *Nicely toned, very fine.*

\$100





4119\*

**Switzerland**, medal for Zurich and its Bailiwicks and Cantons, 1714, in silver (52mm), by Hans Jacob Gessner, obverse, facing rampant lions, one holding sword and the other a palm branch, shield between them, around RESPVBICA TIGVRINA, reverse, arms of 25 cantons on the outside and 18 bailiwicks on the inside, these around a central disc with the legend, 'NUMINE/PROFITIO/ PATRIA/FLORET' (By God's Grace The Fatherland Flourishes) (South Kensington Swiss Collection No.3 [p.565-6]). *A few edge bumps, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100



4120\*

**USA**, Comitia Americana (American Congress) Series, William Washington at the Battle of Cowpens, 1781, in bronze (46mm) (Betts 594), by Duvivier, plain edge original striking. *Good extremely fine and rare.*

\$300



4121\*

**USA**, Benjamin Franklin, 1786, in bronze (41mm), by Dupre. *Small planchet flaw on top reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120



4122\*

**USA**, Cercle Brittanique, Paris, 1834, in bronze (53mm), by Rogat, obverse, co-joined portraits of Washington, Kosciusko and Lafayette (Rulau/Fuld 196). *Good extremely fine and lacquered.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 2296) and H.P. Whittle (and probably ex Tom Hill) Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 2351).

4123

**USA**, Abraham Lincoln, 1860, white metal by Key, 38mm, obv. bust of Abraham Lincoln to right, rev. The People's/Choice/1860/ Freedom and Protection/ across Lincoln and Hamlin, (Sullivan AL.1860-12); Cincinnati 1871, white metal, 25mm., obv. Davidson Fountain, rev. to the people of Cincinnati 1871, Tyler Davidson and Henry Probasco. *First holed as usual, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3830).

4124

**USA**, Civil War, Medal of the Union, c1865, copper (45mm), obverse busts of Generals Grant, Sherman, Sherman and Logan, reverse E Pluribus Unum, eagle arms flag etc. *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3831).

4125

**USA**, Pro-German Support early in first World War 1915, in bronze (38mm), by Whitehead and Hoag, obv. widow and children, rev. Iron Cross and hands joined in friendship; Washington Society Friendly Sons of St. Patricks n.d., in silver (34mm), obv. figure with cross, rev. Irishman and Indian shaking hands; and medalets 25 to 32mm for opening of the Brooklyn Bridge, Norwegian Building at Columbian Expo 1893, Lindbergh Flight New York-Paris and Chamberlain Flight New York-Berlin 1927, East-West Atlantic Flight 1928, Thomas Edison 1947. *Good very fine or better.* (7)

\$100

4126

**USA**, Centenary of American Methodism 1866, in white metal (51mm) by W Key, obv. bust of Wesley facing left, rev. legend; another 1866 in bronze (30mm), obv. bust of Ashbury, rev. legend; Centenary of Methodist Episcopal Church 1884, in gilt bronze (36mm), obv. bust of Ashbury, rev. bust of M Simpson; Bicentenary of William Penn's Treaty 1882, in bronze (31mm), Lovett's Token, obv. scene with Penn and Indians, rev. legend; William Penn Bicentenary 1882, in white metal (32mm), obv. figure of Penn, rev. Penn's house. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



4127\*

**USA**, U.S. Customs Inspector's hat badge, c1950s, in gilt silvered and enamel, numbered on reverse at top, 6088. *Very fine.*

\$100

4128

**World medals**, France, Comitia Province, recognition of work by financier Stephano Michaeli Bouret, 1747, a restrike in bronze (74mm), obverse, arms of Comitia Province, reverse, 15-lines of text; Germany, Paul V. Breitenbach, 1914, in iron (50mm), by Lewin Funcke, obverse, bust of Breitenbach left, legend around with two Iron Crosses at end, reverse, Mercury right, holding torch and sword with winged railroad wheel behind his right foot; Netherlands, Amsterdam prize medal, undated (c1860-1870s), in silver (55mm), by J.Elion, obverse, arms of Amsterdam and above, 'Ingenio Arti Virtuti' (the virtue of ability in art), reverse, wreath featuring various fields of endeavour including the arts, centre plain for inserting recipients name; USA, George Washington, undated, in gilt bronze (50mm), obverse, facing bust of Washington, reverse, USA symbol of eagle with shield superimposed, 'President of the United States of America' at top and at bottom '1st Inaugurated April 30th 1789'; Uruguay, Inauguration of the Port Works at Montevideo, 1910, in bronze (69mm), by R.Gregon, obverse, President Don Claudio Williman bust left, reverse, scene of ships in port. *First extremely fine; second in box of issue, this damaged, medal extremely fine; third hairlines, otherwise good very fine; fourth with some rubbing on high spots, good very fine; last in case of issue, catch not working, medal extremely fine.* (5)

\$100



4129

**World medals**, France, Paris, The Fire Union Centenary, 1928, in bronze (69mm), by Niclaus, obverse, Minerva body facing with head to right and map of world behind, reverse, Fire Union building at 5 Place Vendome, Paris; French Territories, Credit Foncier of Algeria and Tunisia Fiftieth Anniversary of Foundation, 1930, in bronze (64mm) (Maier.257), obverse, Arab woman in the field with her arms full of flowers, at the left a ploughing scene and to the right Bedouins with camel, reverse, view of Algiers and its port, above is legend in Arabic and at left and right in cartouches, 1880/1930; Great Britain, London Gardens Guild Exhibition, undated (1933), in bronze (38mm), by Vaughton, Birm, obverse, exhibition building with flowers below, reverse, wreath and inside, Awarded/To, unnamed, in case of issue with card, 'This Medal is awarded to (Mrs A.R.Tady) for an exhibit of (Table Decoration Bought flowers) Date (9th Sept. 1933)'; Italy, Milan, 25th Anniversary of Ferdinando and Claudina Bocconi, 1893, in bronze (53mm), by A.Donzelli, obverse, facing busts of Ferdinando and Claudina Boccini, reverse, 9-lines of commemorative text; Cardinal De La Rochefoucauld, undated, cast copy in bronze (65mm), obverse, bust of Cardinal right, reverse, basilica upon rocks with Latin legend above (meaning, this firm [church] set in stone); Vatican, Pope Pius IX, 1875, in silver (44mm), by I.Bianchi, obverse, bust of Pope left, reverse, Hospice for the Poor. *First with several scratches in obverse field and hairlines on reverse, otherwise extremely fine; second with test mark on reverse edge, otherwise good very fine; third with cover on case damaged, medal with slight rub on a high spot, otherwise uncirculated; fourth and fifth very fine; the last with small edge bump, otherwise good very fine.* (6)

\$140

4130

**World medals**, Great Britain, City of Liverpool Heritage Award, undated, in bronze with suspension and ribbon, unnamed; London Small-Bore Rifle Association, (1965), in gilt bronze and enamel (32mm), reverse inscribed, '1965/ Cornish/Wimbledon Park/Winners'; Portsmouth and District Rifle League, (1930), in silver with scroll suspension, reverse inscribed, 'Div.II./1930/1.'; also Switzerland, Payerne Society of Target Shooters medal in silver and enamel, c1940s, by Huguenin, Locle, with brooch suspender 'Distinction' (brooch pin missing). *Very fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$70

4131

**World fire brigade medals**, Great Britain, Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee, 1887, in bronze (34mm square cross), suspension pin in form of a fire helmet and embossed thereon, 'F.B.A./Windsor/June 23rd 1887'; Hornsey Fire Brigade Service Medal, 1897, handcrafted cross design in silver (35mm square), with affixed silver clasps for 5 Years Service (4) and brooch suspension bar for 10 Years Service, obverse, in centre is engraved a vintage fire wagon, reverse inscribed, 'Borough of Hornsey/Fire Brigade/10 Years/Service Medal/Station Officer/W.P.Dixon/1st October/1897'; Association of Professional Fire Brigade Officers Long Service Medal, in silver (38mm), with suspension brooch bar for Twenty Years, edge inscribed, 'Second Officer W.L.Lawson. 1935'; London Fire Brigade medallion, uniface in silver with hallmarks (38mm); London Fire Brigade hat badge; also Coronation 1911 medallion in bronze (38mm); two bronze suspensions with ribbon but no medals; USA, Hudson Valley Vol. Firemen's Assn, Delegate 15th Annual Convention medal, 1904, in gilt bronze (47x53mm), unnamed; Southern N.Y. Vol. Firemens Assn, Delegate 17 Annual Convention, in gilt bronze and enamel (43x54.5mm), unnamed. *The first three medals and the 1911 medallion all with tape or lacquer residue on reverse, otherwise fine - extremely fine.* (10 pieces)

\$150

4132

**World medals**, Union Interparlamentaria badge, for Conference at Mallorca in 1967, in gilt and enamel (30.5mm) (2, one with lapel lug and one with pin back), features arms of City of Palma de Mallorca. *Uncirculated.* (2)

\$50

The Inter Parliamentary Union is a global institution established in 1889 for co-operation between parliaments of member states. It has permanent observer status at the United Nations. The national parliaments of 170 countries are members and 11 regional parliamentary assemblies are associate members.

4133

**World medals and medalets**, including Australia, Captain Cook Bicentenary, 1970 (C.1970/2 aluminium, /23 gilt, /33 gilt); France, proof silver medal by Franklin Mint (39mm), c1976, obverse, Johnny Weissmuller, Paris 1924; Great Britain, 1816-1977, assorted medalets in various metals (40), including coronations, jubilees, anniversaries; New Zealand, James Cook Bicentenary, 1969, in bronze (33mm); Royal Tour, 1977, in aluminium (42mm); City of Auckland, 2000, in gilt (35mm); Anzac Day 2000, in brass (30mm); Vatican, commemorative high relief medals, c1950, in pewter (50mm)(3) with Papal Coats of Arms on reverse, Pius IX 1846-1878, Pope St Pius IX, 1903-1914, Pope Benedict XV, 1914-1922. *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (51)

\$200

4134

**World medals**, Belgium, Memorial to Leopold II, 1865-1909, in bronze (60mm), by Paul Fisch; Canada, Confederation, Ontario, 1967, in bronze (36mm), Manitoba Centenary, 1970, in silvered bronze (36mm); India, Hindu Buddhist medal, undated, in silver (24mm), obverse, Sri Shukra (Venus) Yantra and Ganesha elephant head God, reverse, Om sacred symbol; Italy, Papal States, Pope John Paul II medals, c1983, in silvered bronze (all 35mm) (4 different), also Innocent XII, silver testone (thirty baiocchi), 1698 (KM.606), with pierced hole at top edge for suspension; USA, Oklahoma 50th Anniversary, 1957, in bronze (31.5mm). *Good - nearly uncirculated.* (10)

\$60

4135

**World Captain Cook medals**, Canada, British Columbia, Captain Cook Bicentennial medal, 1978, uniface in bronze (38mm), with suspension and neck ribbon, unnamed; Captain Cook Bicentennial, 1978, uniface decagon in silvered and acrylic (?) (68mm), with display stand; Sea Festival Commemorative Dollars, set of five, 1978, in cupro nickel (37.5mm), in folder with booklet map; USA, Hawaii, Captain James Cook Explorer of Hawaii, Islands of Paradise, 2006, in silver (?) (50mm), obverse, a plaque with inscribed number, '078'; Captain James Cook Discoverer The Hawaiian Islands, (1978), proof set of three in silver (20.5mm), one with reverse design for Resolution ship's wheel 'Kona Coast Bank', one with reverse design for Atlantis, and another with plain reverse, in pack of issue by The Hawaiian Mint. *The last set with some toning and one coin with a few spots but scarce, otherwise uncirculated - FDC.* (3 + 2 sets)

\$100

Ex Wal Shannon Collection.

4136

**The Treasures of the Aztecs**, in sterling silver with gold overlay. *In frame and slip-case of issue, FDC.* (12)

\$250

4137

**The Treasures of the Renaissance**, complete set of eighty one ounce sterling silver medals by the Franklin Mint, 1975 in a custom made display cabinet on stand, sold with book of descriptions as published. *FDC.* (80)

\$1,500



ANCIENT GOLD COINS

GREEK



4138\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Koson, (c.42 B.C.), gold stater, (8.37 g), Northern Greece mint, obv. three togate figures advancing to left, the first and third carrying an axe over left shoulder, ΚΟΣΩΝ in exergue, Brutus's monogram to left, rev. eagle standing to left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw, (S.1733, BMC 2, Winkler 4). *Slightly off centred on reverse, good extremely fine, as struck, scarce.*

\$1,200

Private purchase from Noble Numismatics with ticket.

The Koson coinage was struck around 42 B.C., when Brutus, the exiled assassin of Julius Caesar, was raising troops in northern Greece in preparation for the final confrontation with Caesar's heirs Mark Antony and Octavian. Brutus had his own travelling mint, but this coinage was evidently a gift from an allied Dacian king from the lower Danube region. The king's name, Koson, appears on the coin and Brutus' name is reduced to a monogram which appears on some issues, including this example. Koson's coin type makes sense in terms of Roman propaganda. The eagle trampling a sceptre and the wreath symbolizes the anti-monarchical sentiments that prompted Caesar's assassination. The obverse type showing a Roman magistrate with his attendants, is copied from the coinage struck by Brutus himself in 54 B.C. It depicts an ancestor of Brutus who overthrew the Tarquin kings and founded the Roman Republic, serving as its first chief magistrate. This design thus serves to emphasize Brutus' attachment to the Republican traditions. See Winkler J., "Consideratii despre moneda 'Koson'", Etudes et Recherches d'Histoire Ancienne Vol.23, No.2 (1972), pp. 173-199.



4139\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), gold stater, (8.60 g), Babylon mint, issued 323-317 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right in crested Corinthian helmet, ornamented with griffin, rev. Nike standing to left, holding wreath in outstretched hand and a partial wheel in outer left field, to left ΒΑΣΙΛΕ[ΩΣ] and ΗΔΤ monogram in lower left field, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ and TH monogram lower right field, (cf. S.6746, cf.Price P198 [p.472 for similar symbol N in right lower field], cf.M.P27, cf.BMC P198). *Nearly extremely fine with traces of original mint bloom, very rare with unlisted symbol combination.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3202).



4140\*

**Lydia**, uncertain king, issued before 561 B.C. and probably c.575 B.C., electrum trite or third stater, (4.69 g) of Lydian-Milesian (Phoenician standard), probably issued at Sardis, obv. head of roaring lion to right, knob with three rays on forehead, rev. double incuse punch, (S.3398, BMC 7 [p.2], Weidauer [Essays to Robinson] Class XVI, SNG Cop. 449-451, ACNAC Rosen 231, ACNAC Dewing 2421-3). *Very fine and rare.*

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4313).



4141\*

**Ionian**, Phokaia, (c.625-522 B.C.), electrum sixth stater or hekte, (2.52 g), obv. forepart of bull to right, head reverted, small seal above, rev. incuse square quartered, (Bodenstedt 28, reports 2 specimens known, SNG von Aulock 2122 [same dies as Obolos 5/332], BMC 73, Rosen 588). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$500



4142\*

**Ionian**, Phokaia, (c.478-387 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.51 g), obv. female head to left, small seal below, rev. quadripartite incuse punch, (S.4530, Bodenstedt 78 [4 recorded], SNG Kayhan -, BMC 56 same dies). *Very fine.*

\$400



4143\*

**Ionian**, Phokaia, (c.387-322 B.C.), electrum hekte or sixth stater, (2.57 g), issued in 327 B.C. [Bodenstedt dating], obv. Athena helmeted head to left, with serpent emblazoned on helmet, rev. quadripartite incuse punch, (cf.S.4530, Bodenstedt 111, Boston 1913, SNG Cop. 1030, SNG Berry 1086). *Good very fine, and rare.*

\$500

Ex Stephen Cole, Hobart, (Salamanca Rare Coins), November 8, 2005.

Bodenstedt records 33 examples for this type from all known dies.

## ROMAN



4144\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), gold aureus, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (7.02 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPITER CVSTOS around, (S.1930, RIC 52, BMC 67, C.118). *Possible traces of mounting, nearly fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8332).



4145\*

**Galba**, (A.D. 68-69), gold aureus, issued July - August 68, Rome mint, (7.13 g), obv. laureate head to right of Galba, around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG P M, rev. SALVS GEN HVMANI around, Salus or Fortuna standing to left holding a patera and rudder, right foot on globe, in front an altar, (cf.S.2092, RIC 231, Cal.505, C. 239). *Traces of mint bloom, off centred obverse, very fine and very rare.*

\$9,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3205).





4146\*

**Titus**, as Caesar, (A.D. 79-81), gold aureus, Rome mint, (7.70 g), issued 74, obv. T CAESAR IMP VESPASIAN, laureate head right, rev. PONTIF TR POT, Fortuna standing to left on garlanded base, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf.S.2422, RIC 177b, C.166, Calico 752). *Extremely fine, and rare.*

\$9,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3206).



4147\*

**Trajan**, (A.D.117-138), gold aureus, Rome mint, issued 107, (7.10 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, aegis and cloak on far shoulder, IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. oak wreath with S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, in three lines within, (cf.S.3105, cf.RIC 150, C.581). *Very fine and very rare, an unpublished bust type for issue.*

\$2,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3308) and Sale 74 (lot 4329).



4148\*

**Valentinian I**, (A.D. 364-375), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued 364-367, 4th Officina, (4.26 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valentinian I around DN VALENTINI ANVS PF AVG, rev. Valentinian standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, ANTΔ in exergue, (S.4088, RIC IX 2a xiii, C.28, Depeyrot 27/1). *Ancient graffiti in reverse field, otherwise very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7740), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3885).



4149\*

**Valentinian I**, (A.D. 364-375), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued 364-367, 10th Officina, (4.41 g), obv. rosette diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valentinian I around DN VALENTINI ANVS PF AVG, rev. Valentinian standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, cross in left field, \*ANTI\* in exergue, (S.4088, RIC IX 2b xxxv, C.28, Depeyrot 20/1). *Light graffiti in reverse field, otherwise good very fine.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described, coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3888).



4150\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued 366, 7th Officina, (4.23 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valens around DN VALENS PER F AVG, rev. Valens standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory on globe, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, ANTZ (dot) in exergue, (S.4088, RIC 2c viii, C.28, Depeyrot 19/1). *Light graffiti in reverse field, some hoard discolouration, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8141), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3893).



4151\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 367, (4.30 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valens around DN VALENS P F AVG, rev. Valens standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, \*CONS wreath in exergue (S.4104, RIC IX 3d2, Depeyrot 20/2). *Light surface graffiti, very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sale in packet described.



4152\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), gold solidus, Antioch mint, issued 366-367, 3rd Officina, (4.41 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Valens around DN VALENS PER F AVG, rev. Valens standing facing head to right, holding labarum and Victory, RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE around, ANTΓ in exergue, (S.4104, RIC IX 2d xvi, C.32, Depeyrot 27/3). *Slight hoard discolouration on obverse, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3915).



4153\*

**Marcian**, (A.D. 450-457), gold tremissis, Constantinople mint, (1.49 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust facing right, D N MARCIA NVS P F AVG around, rev. Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and globus cruciger, star in right field, VICTOR IA AVGVSTORVM around, CONOB in exergue, (S.21384, RIC 518, Depeyrot 87/5). *Slightly wavy flan, good very fine and scarce.*

\$700



4154\*

**Leo I**, (A.D. 457-474), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 5th Officina, issued 462-466, (4.40 g), obv. Leo three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN LEO PE RP ET AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG E, in exergue CONOB, (S.4333, RIC 605, Depeyrot 93/1). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8142).



4155\*

**Leo I**, (A.D. 457-474), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 6th Officina, issued 462-466, (4.28 g), obv. Leo three-quarter facing bust, wearing cuirass, paludamentum and crown, holding spear and shield, around DN LEO PE RP ET AVC, rev. Victory standing to left, in right hand holding long cross, in right field a star, around VICTORI A AVGGG S, in exergue CONOB, (S.4333, RIC 605, Depeyrot 93/1). *Some hoard patination on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with mint bloom, scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3923).



4156\*

**Zeno**, (A.D. 474-491 second reign), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, fifth issue, c.A.D.485-491 (4.47 g), obv. helmeted and cuirassed facing bust of Zeno holding spear and shield, around D N ZENO PERP AVG, rev. VICTORI A AVGGGΓ, Victory standing left holding long cross, star in right field, CONOB in exergue, (S.21514, RIC 929, LRBC 620ff). *Extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and noted as from the Ron Hansen Collection.

## BYZANTINE



4157\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D.527-565), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.39 g), issued 545-565, obv. bust of Justinian I facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, D N IVSTINI ANVS PP AVC around, rev. Angel facing in tunic and cloak, in right hand long cross with crook on end, globe in left hand cross above, star to right, around VICTORI A AVCCCI, CONOB in exergue, (S.140, DOC 9j, BMC 18). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7741).





4158\*

**Justin II**, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 10th Officina, (4.45 g), obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, d N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, I in left field, around VICTORI A AVGGG I, CONOB in exergue, (S.345, DOC 4i, BMC 13, MIB 5, SB 345). *Good very fine or better.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7742), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3931).



4159\*

**Justin II**, (A.D.565-578), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.52 g), issued 565-567, 3rd officina, obv. bust of Justin II facing, with plume and diadem, two pearls at each side, wearing cuirass, and holding globe surmounted by Victory, D N I VSTI NVS PP AVI around, rev. Constantinople seated looking right, with helmet tunic and mantle, on right shoulder aegis, left hand holds a spear, cross on globe, around VICTORI A AVGGG Γ, CONOB in exergue, star in left field, (S.346, DOC 5c, MIBE 1). *Very broad flan, nearly full mint bloom, extremely fine, minor flan flaw on reverse.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3213).



4160\*

**Tiberius II Constantine**, (A.D.578-582), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 2nd Officina, (4.50 g), issued 579-582, Officina B, obv. crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by cross, D m Tlb CONS TANT P P AVI around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCB around, cross potent on four steps, in exergue CONOB, (S.422, DOC 4b, BMC 2, T. 2, R.-). *Well struck, full mint bloom, extremely fine or better, rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3932), Sale 96 (lot 4928) and previously from the Triton XIV Sale, (lot 960).



4161\*

**Tiberius II Constantine**, (A.D.578-582), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 7th Officina, (4.01 g), issued 579-582, Officina Z, obv. crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II facing, holding shield and globe surmounted by cross, D m Tlb CONS TANT P P AVI around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCZ around, cross potent on four steps, in exergue CONOB, (S.422, DOC 4g, BMC 6, MIB 4). *Has been mounted and edge filed, hence its light weight, otherwise good very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7744).



4162\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (A.D.582-602), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, (4.45 g), 10th Officina, issued 583-601, obv. crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius facing, wearing plumed helmet, holding globe surmounted by cross, D N MAVRC Tlb PP AV around, rev. VICTORI A AVCCI, CONOB in exergue, Angel standing facing holding long staff surmounted by P with cross, and cross on globe, (S.478, DOC. 5j, BMC 14, T.30, R.1012, MIB 6). *With full mint bloom, about as struck, extremely fine or better, scarce.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3935), Sale 96 (lot 4929) and previously from the Triton XIV Sale (lot 1030) with their ticket.



4163\*

**Maurice Tiberius**, (A.D.582-602), gold semissis, Constantinople mint, (2.21 g), issued 583-602, obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberius to right, wearing cuirass and paludamentum, D N MAVRI CI PP AVI around, rev. VICTORI A AVCC, CONOB in exergue, Victory looking to left, holding a wreath in right hand and in left cross on globe, (S.486, DOC 12b, BMC -, T.-, R.1024, MIB 17a). *With full mint bloom, about as struck, extremely fine or better, very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3940), Sale 96 (lot 3940) and previously from Triton XIV (lot 1068).



4164\*

**Heraclius**, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 610-613, (4.25 g), 5th Officina, obv. facing bust of Heraclius wearing cuirass, chlamys, paludamentum and crown, plume with cross inside, around dN hERACLI VS PP AVC, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUE, (S.731, DOC 3b, BMC 5-7, T.3, R.1279). *Broad flan, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8156), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3946) and Sale 73 (lot 3170).



4167\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 629-631, (4.31 g), Officina Γ, obv. facing busts of Heraclius with long beard and Heraclius Constantine with short beard, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET [hERA CONST PP AV], rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUE, (S.749, DOC 26c, MIB 29). *Nearly extremely fine with some weakness on obverse legend, trace of mint bloom.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and previously from CNG eSale 297 (lot 510).



4165\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 626-629, (4.48 g), 6th Officina, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN ERACLIVS ET hERA CONST PP, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUS, (S.743, DOC 20f, W.-, T.-, R.-). *Reverse scratch, extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8157), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3947).



4168\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus, issued 632-635, Constantinople mint, Officina S the sixth officina, (4.36 g), Class IVA(a), obv. standing figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross above, rev. Cross potent on three steps, monogram PTh to right, around VICTORIA AVGUE, CONOB in exergue, (S.758, DOC 33g, MIB 39). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine, but weak in places.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7749), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 3413).



4166\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued 626-629, (4.46 g), 7th Officina, obv. facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing chlamys and crown, cross above, around dd NN hERACLIVS ET hERA CONST PP, rev. cross potent on base and three steps, below CONOB, around VICTORIA AVGUZ, (S.743, DOC 20g var., MIB 21). *Broad flan, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3215).



4169\*

**Heraclius**, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas, (610-641), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, 5th officina E, dated RY 12 = 638-639, (4.36 g), obv. standing crowned figures of Heraclius in centre, Heraclius Constantine on left, and Heraclonas on right, cross on each crown, rev. cross potent on three steps, monogram to left, IB monogram to right, around VICTORIA AVGUE, CONOB in exergue, (S.767, DOC 41e, MIB 48). *Nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8160), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3316).





4170\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.30 g), Constantinople mint, 6th officina, struck 654-658, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around DN CON[STANTINUS C CON]STNI, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUS in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC 25f, MIB 26). *Light weakness on reverse, nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3950).



4171\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.31 g), Constantinople mint, 7th officina, struck c.654-658, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around DN CONSTANTINUS C CONSTI, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUZ in exergue CONOB, (S.959, DOC 25g, MIB 26). *Light weakness on reverse, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8161), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3317).



4172\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668 A.D.), gold solidus (4.41 g), Constantinople mint, 10th officina, struck c.654-659, obv. crowned busts of Constans, wearing long beard, and Constantine facing, both wearing chlamys, cross above, around DN CONSTANTINUS C CONSTI, rev. cross potent set on three steps, around VICTORIA AVGUE, in exergue CONOB+. (S.961, DOC 27 var. [unlisted officina], MIB 27). *Nearly uncirculated/extremely fine, rare as such.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3219).



4173\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus, (4.48 g), Constantinople mint, Class VI, issued 661-663, 5th Officina, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around dN CON AN, rev. cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA [A V]GUF, in exergue CONOB, (S.964, DOC 30c, W.54, T.289-290, MIB 31). *Much mint bloom, extremely fine, weak and off centred on top right of the reverse, issue very scarce.*

\$550

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7751), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3953).



4174\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus, issued, (4.28 g), Constantinople mint, Class VI, issued 661-663, 5th Officina, obv. large crowned long-bearded bust facing of Constans, wearing chlamys and plumed helmet, ornamented with cross, Constantine IV on right wearing crown with cross on top, around dN [CONST] AN, rev. cross potent above three steps, figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTORIA [A V]GUE, in exergue CONOB, (S.964, DOC 30 var. unlisted officina, MIB 31). *Much mint bloom, extremely fine, weak in top right of the reverse and very scarce.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7750), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 3419).



4175\*

**Constans II**, with Constantine IV, (641-668), gold solidus of thick fabric and small module, issued at Carthage mint in A.D. 659-668, (3.35 g), obv. facing busts of rulers Constans II bearded, and Constantine IV beardless, rev. busts of Heraclius and Tiberius, cross on base and two steps, (S.1044, DOC 126). *Of unusual light weight (examples are known), weakly struck as usual, very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8164), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3955).



4176\*

**Constantine IV Pogonatus**, with Heraclius and Tiberius, (668-685), gold solidus, (4.45 g), Constantinople mint, Class III, issued c.674-681, 9th Officina, obv. three-quarter facing bearded bust of Constantine IV, wearing helmet with plume and cuirass, holding spear and shield, around dN CONST ANUS P, rev. cross potent above three steps, between facing figures of Heraclius on left and Tiberius on right, each holding cross on globe, around VICTOA AVGUΘ, in exergue CONOB, (S.1156, cf.DOC 10, MIB 7b). *Extremely fine with mint bloom.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7752), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3956).



4177\*

**Leo III the 'Isaurian' and Constantine V**, (717-741), gold solidus, (4.41 g), Constantinople mint, issued 724-731, obv. facing bust of Leo III with short beard, wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent on globe, around dND LEO ND AMUL, rev. Constantine V beardless wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent, around DN CONST ANTINUS M, (S.1504, cf.DOC 4-5, BMC 8, T.54, R.1734). *Trace of mounting, some mint bloom, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3957).

Constantine V is a youth in this issue, the first with his portrait.



4178\*

**Constantine V Copronymus**, with Leo III (A.D. 741-775), gold solidus, (4.34 g), Constantinople mint, issued 745-750, obv. facing bust of Constantine V wearing crown and chlamys, holding long cross potent and akakia, around N C ON STANT[INY], rev. large facing bust of Leo III, wearing crown and chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia, around N LE ON [P A] M Y L, (S.1550, DOC 1g, BMC -, To.2, Fueg. 3.B). *Nearly extremely fine, weak in portions of the legends and rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3221).



4179\*

**Constantine V Copronymus**, (741-775) with Leo IV (from 751) and Leo III, gold solidus, Officina Φ, Constantinople mint, issued 764-773, (4.43 g), obv. facing busts of Constantine V and son Leo IV, each crowned bust facing wearing chlamys, cross above, dot between, around CONSTANTINOS S LEON O NEOS, rev. facing bust of Leo III with short beard holding cross potent, Φ at end of legend, (S.1551, DOC 2g.1, Fueg 6,B.5). *Good very fine - extremely fine, slightly double struck and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3222).

From DOC (p. 294): "The appearance of the letter Φ which had never occurred in the traditional pattern of officina letters, shows that the numerical series of officinae had now been abandoned in favor of new control marks whose exact significance is unknown."



4180\*

**Basil I the Macedonian and Constantine**, (A.D.867-886), gold solidus, Constantinople mint, issued from A.D. 867-879, (4.35 g), obv. Christ enthroned facing wearing nimbus, raising right hand in benediction, also holding Gospels, the throne has curved ornamented arms, around + Ihs XPS REX REGNANTIYM\*, rev. βασιλαιοσ ET ΧΟΝΣΤΑΝΤ' ΑΥ[ΓΓ' b'] around, facing busts of Basil I wearing loros on left and Constantine wearing chlamys on right, both crowned, between them long patriarchal cross, (S.1704, DOC 2b, R.1858). *Possibly mounted, otherwise very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3225) and from the Collection of Barry Allen Jones.



4181\*

**Michael VII**, (1071-1078), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.37 g), obv. bust of long bearded Christ Pantokrator facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +ΜΙΧΑΗΛ ΒΑCΙΑ Ο Δ, around bust of Michael facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum without pellet on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1868, DOC 2d, BMC 3, R.2032). *Good bust of bearded Christ, good very fine.*

\$400





4182\*

**Nicephorus III**, (A.D.1078-1081), electrum gold histamenon nomisma (scyphate), Constantinople mint, (4.32 g), obv. bearded Christ enthroned no back, facing, wearing nimbus, raising right hand, in left hand the Gospels, IC XC across, double dotted border, rev. +NIKHΦ ΔΕC T W ROTANIAT, around bust of Nicephorus facing, bearded wearing crown and loros, holding labarum with X on shaft and globe with cross, (S.1881, DOC 3, BMC 7-11, R.2051-2). *Good very fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3226).

## GREEK SILVER & BRONZE COINS

4183

**Italy**, Campania, Nola, (c.400-390 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (6.79 g), obv. Athena head wearing crested Athenian helmet to right, bound with olive wreath and owl, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, above Nike flying to right, traces of ΝΩΛΑΙΩΝ, below bull reversed ΔΕ monogram, double exergue line, (cf.S.312, Rutter 10 [obv. die 3, reverse die 7]); **Italy**, Lucania, Velia, (c.293/290-280 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.81 g), Period VIII, workshop of caduceus group, obv. head of Athena to left, wearing crested Athenian helmet with griffin, Φ on flap, AP monogram behind, rev. lion walking to right, caduceus above, YEΛHTΩΝ in exergue, (cf.S.454, Williams 539 [similar dies]). *Very good or better, second coin very porous and corroded.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3233).



4184\*

**Italy**, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-240 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm, (7.22 g), obv. head of nymph to right, eagle to right behind, ΔΙ below, wreath to right, rev. bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right above, below dolphin, ΔΟ to right, below exergue ΝΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΗΣ, (cf. S.307, Sambon 448, SNG ANS 321 [same dies], SNG Cop. 402 [same dies]). *Toned, well centred, nearly very fine and a scarce symbol.*

\$250



4185\*

**Italy**, Campania, Neapolis (Naples), (c.340-240 B.C.), silver stater or didrachm, (7.22 g), obv. head of nymph to right, bunch of grapes behind, X before, rev. man-headed bull walking to right, crowned by Nike flying right above, below bull K, in exergue ΝΕΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ, (cf.S.307, Sambon 472, SNG ANS 362 [same dies]). *Unusual, almost full flan, toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics

Sale 105 (lot 3969) and previously from Sotheby's London, Auction Sale, September 26, 1979 (lot 37 part).



4186\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Herakleia, (330-280 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.84 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing laureate crested Attic helmet, ornamented with Scylla, K to right, rev. Herakles standing facing, club in hand, holding lion's skin, Nike crowning Herakles, to right [I-HPAKΛHION], to left ΑΛ, Σ to right, (cf.S.391, Work 54a [same dies], SNG ANS 69 [same dies]). *Weakly struck on obverse, otherwise very fine and a very rare type.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8040), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3330).



4187\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (7.36 g), obv. head of female to right, the hair is held bound by a sphendone or sakkos, rev. corn ear, ΜΕΤΑΠ to left, stalk to right, ΔΥ above stalk, (cf.S.409, Noe [NN&M 47, 1984] 497, SNG Cop. 1203 [same dies]). *Very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics

Sale 105 (lot 3972) and Sale 58 (lot 3463).



4188\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.340-330 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.38 g), obv. female head to left with hair bound up behind, rev. corn ear, [M]ETAIIO to left, ivy leaf to right, (cf.S.410, Noe 522 [same dies], SNG ANS 389, SNG Cop. 1205, SNG Munich 980). *Very fine and very scarce type*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3234).



4191\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (c.350 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.75 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, ΘΟΥΡΙΟΝ and HP monogram above, tunny fish below in exergue, dotted exergual line, (cf.S.442, SNG ANS 1041 [same dies]). *Well centred coin, good fine and a very rare magistrate monogram type*.

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3974).



4189\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.335-330 B.C.), silver stater, (7.56 g), obv. bearded Corinthian helmeted head of Leukippos to right, lion head behind, rev. ear of corn, to right [M]ETA, to left club erect over leaf, [AM]I below, (S.415, Johnston [NN&M 164] Class B.2.31, SNG Ash.728). *Nearly very fine, scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics

Sale 105 (lot 3973).



4190\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Metapontum, (c.300 B.C.), silver stater or nomos, (7.71 g), obv. Demeter head wearing corn wreath to right, rev. ear of corn, META upwards to left, plow to right, M[AN] below leaf, (S.416, Johnston NN&M 164 series C1.1.2-1.70 [similar dies], cf.SNG ANS 473). *Rough obverse surface, otherwise fine*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3235).



4193\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Thurium (Thourioi), (350 -300 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.60 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with figure of Scylla, rev. bull butting to right, ΘΟΥΡΙΟΝ and I below bull, tunny fish below in exergue, dotted exergual line, (cf.S.447, SNG ANS 1058/9 [similar dies]). *Minor edge roughness on reverse, otherwise fine/nearly very fine and scarce*.

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with ticket.





4194\*

**Italy**, Lucania, Velia, (c.400-365 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (7.65 g), Period IV, workshop of T, obv. head of Athena to left, wearing crested Athenian helmet with griffin, rev. lion walking to right, YEΛHTΩN in exergue, owl above lion with open wings, (cf.S.454, Williams 248 [these dies, Obv.147, rev.194]). *Toned, interesting obverse flaw on helmet noted by Williams, otherwise very fine, good metal and a scarce mint.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8042), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 3434) and Alan Jordan Collection. Purchased from Noble Numismatics Sale 76 (lot 3133) and George Tuck Pittman Collection of the USA.



4195\*

**Italy**, Calabria, Tarentum (Taras), (272-235 B.C.), silver nomos, stater or didrachm, (6.36 g), obv. naked rider crowning stationary horse to right, below ΦΙΛΙΚΚΟC, rev. Taras astride a dolphin to left, holding kantharos and trident, below dolphin, tripod, TARAS to right, (cf.S.374, cf.VI.888, cf.SNG ANS 1206-7). *Dark tone, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3971) and Sale 79 (lot 3971). and Guido Bernardi, Trieste with his ticket (US \$280) and Noble Numismatics Sale 61 (lot 2563).



4196\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kroton (Croton), (500-460 B.C.), silver stater or nomos (7.78 g), obv. tripod, crane to left, [QPO] to right, rev. tripod, incuse, (S.256, SNG Cop. 1759-1760, SNG Munich 1428). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$200

This was a period when the issues were crudely struck on small dumpy flans, the tripods particularly on the reverse were very crude. An interesting step in the evolution to the next series of eagles on the reverse.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4387).



4197\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Kaulonia, (460-450 B.C., Kraay chronology), silver stater, (7.95 g), obv. Apollo naked walking to right with branch, before him a small stag standing to right, looking back, KAV behind upwards, rev. stag standing to right, (S.462, SNG Cop. 1705 [same dies], Naville XVI [lot 309 from the same dies], Noe 64 [same dies]). *Very fine, weakly struck as are all 4 known examples, very rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3238) and from Classical Numismatic Group, 1998 with CNG ticket.

Noe notes that this rare series with this die combination is known for four examples and three of these are in public collections.



4198\*

**Italy**, Bruttium, Rhegion, (c.466-415 B.C.), silver obol, (0.78 g), obv. lion's head facing, within dotted border, rev. RECI within wreath, (S.500, BMC 21); **Thessaly**, Kierion, (c.400-360 B.C.), silver hemiobol 8mm, (0.41 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, rev. head of Arne to right, (S.-, BCD Thessaly I -, BCD Thessaly II 98, HGC 4, 675). *First toned, second bright, both nearly very fine, last rare. (2)*

\$100

Ex Jonathan Cohen Collection.



4199\*

**Sicily**, Akragas (Agrigento), (c.472-420 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.93 g), obv. eagle with closed wings standing to left, AKRAC downwards behind eagle, ANTOΣ upwards before eagle, rev. crab on plain broad flan, (S.741, BMC 59, SNG ANS 969 [same obverse die], SNG Lockett 690). *Weakness on eagle on obverse, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 112 (lot 3608).

4200

**Sicily**, Akragas (Agrigentum), AE 21, trias, (425-406 B.C.), (10.10 g), obv. eagle to right holding hare in talons, [AKPA] behind eagle, rev. crab, three dots below, with a crayfish below dots, (S.1023, Calciati I p.181 No.54/3, SNG ANS 1041, cf.SNG Morcom 523). *Dark green patina, attractive very fine.*

\$70

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3570) and the Clive Shute Collection from C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 23.12.97.



part

4201\*

**Sicily**, Alaisa, AE 21, (c.340 B.C.), (6.93 g), obv. Griffin springing to left, rev. horse prancing to left, (S.1048, BMC 6, SNG ANS 1169-1174); Epeiros, Kassope, (c.342-330/25 B.C.), AE 19 (5.80 g), 2nd series, obv. Head of Aphrodite right, wearing ornate stephane, to right ΚΑΣΣΩΠΙΟΝ, rev. dove flying left, AN monogram above tail of dove, all within wreath, (S.-. Franke Group II, Series 18, [obv.34, rev.-, cf.Pl.7]. *Very fine, both with dark patination.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3571) and the Clive Shute Collection and C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 23.12.97.

4202

**Sicily**, The Campani (Campanian Mercenaries), (344-339 B.C.), AE 13, (2.25 g), obv. Campanian helmet to right with cheek and neck piece, rev. KA monogram within wreath, (S.-, BMC 4, Weber 1262, Calciati 2 [p.328], SNG Lloyd 886); **Ionian**, Ephesus, (202-133 B.C.), AE 18, (3.85 g), obv. bee with open wings dividing E - Φ, all within laurel wreath, rev. stag standing to right, palm tree behind, before monogram of ΣΟ, below magistrate's name ΑΡΚΑΣ (Arkas), (cf.S.4411, BMC 135). *First Very fine, and rare, with BCD provenance ticket, second with a deep green patination, otherwise good fine and a rare magistrate.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3572), the first coin from Noble Numismatics Sale 56 (lot 1781) last from Noble Numismatics Sale 58 (lot 3528).



lot 4203

4203\*

**Sicily**, Messana, (450-446 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.55 g), obv. biga of mules driven to right by seated male charioteer, Nike flying above crowning biga, in exergue bay leaf with fruit, rev. ΜΕΣΣΕΝΙΟΝ (N letters reversed), hare running to right, olive spray below, (cf.S.847, Caltabiano 357 [obv. die 158, rev. die 148, cf.SNG Fitz. 1069 [same reverse die], 7 coins known from these dies]). *Struck from rusty and worn dies as are all known examples, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3335) previously from Christies Auction Sale, London, November 12, 1985 (lot 23 part).



4204\*

**Sicily**, Messana, (425-421 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.13 g), obv. biga of mules driven to right by standing female charioteer above Nike standing to right on reins, in exergue two dolphins facing each other, dotted border, rev. ΜΕΣΣΕΝΙΟΝ around, below hare bounding to right, dolphin to right, dotted border, (S.851, Caltabiano 500 [obv.die 202, rev. die 208, 13 specimens known]). *Dark attractive patination, well centred, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$2,500



4205\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.485-479 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.16 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer, Nike flying right crowning horses, rev. ΣΥΡΑΚΟΣΙΟΝ around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair waved and turned up behind under diadem of beads, four dolphins around, (cf.S.913, Boehringer 184 (obv.82/rev.126 same dies). *Attractive evenly toned, with light tooling on the reverse very fine/nearly very fine and a rare combination of dies.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8045), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3336).





4206\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (485-479 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.30 g), obv. slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer holding goad, above, Nike flying right, crowning horses, dotted border, rev. medium size head of Artemis-Arethusa right, hair slightly waved and turned up behind, under a diadem of beads, four dolphins around, Σ V R A K O Σ I O N around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 316 [Dies obv.V153, rev. R222, 3 specimens noted], Randazzo 484 [p.71, Pl.18], SNG Munich 970 [Pl.29, same dies], only other known examples noted by Boehringer are Ratto and Feuadent sales). *Toned, good very fine/very fine, centred and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3241).



4207\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.460-450 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.20 g), obv. slow quadriga driven to right by male charioteer holding kentron, Nike flying right crowning horses, dotted border, rev. Σ Y P A K O Σ I O N around to right, head of Artemis-Arethusa to right, hair rolled and tucked under diadem, four dolphins clockwise around, (cf.S.914, Boehringer 510 same dies [obverse 268/reverse 363 dies], SNG ANS 162 [same obverse die]). *Minor test cut on reverse, obverse die worn, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3980) and Sale 65 (lot 1738) and from the Proschowsky Collection (3.5.1950), Rasmussen, Copenhagen, Auction Sale 16.6.1976 (lot 94), (1500 Kroner), with packet.

Boehringer notes only 3 specimens from these dies.



4208\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, (c.445 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.84 g), obv. quadriga to right, Nike flying above crowning horses, rev. head of Artemis-Arethusa with hair waved all over, bound with ampyx and diadem, enclosed in net, around four dolphins, traces of Σ Y P A K O Σ I O N around, (cf.S.931, Boeh. 727 [V.359/R495] 20 noted, SNG Munich 1945, SNG Ash 1991, Pozzi 590). *Toned, weak on reverse, worn obverse, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3575).



4209\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Kingdom of, Agathokles, (317-289 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.45 g), obv. head of Artemis-Arethusa to left, surrounded by three dolphins, with dotted border, trace of NK below, rev. galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad, above triskeles, in exergue Σ Y P A K O Σ I O N over AN monogram, dotted border, (cf.S.971, BMC 350, SNG Lloyd 1478 (same dies), cf.SNG ANS 637, cf.SNG Lockett 1022). *Uneven rough flan and slightly double struck on reverse, light grey tone, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3339) and previously from the Peus Auction Sale 404 (lot 2202) with ticket.



4210\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Agathokles, (317-289 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.98 g), obv. head of Artemis-Arethusa (Persephone) to left, surrounded by three dolphins, with dotted border, wearing wreath of barley [NK] below, rev. galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad, above triskeles, in exergue [ΣΥ]ΠΑΚΟΣΙΩ[N] over AN monogram, (S.971, Ierardi, No.39 (same dies, ANS AJN 7-8, p.44), Kraay/Hirmer 134 [similar dies], SNG Delepierre 702 [same obverse die], SNG Lloyd 1477 [same obverse die], SNG ANS 639 [same obverse die]). *Grey tone, some tooling and obverse porosity, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$800

Ex Allan Sutherland Collection and previously from Wayte Raymond New York, with packet marked \$15 and cost £5.5.0 (dated 1933) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3110).



4211\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, reign of Agathokles, (317-285 B.C.), AE 23, (8.27 g), obv. bust of Artemis to right, quiver at shoulder behind, before ΣΩΤΕΙΡΑ. rev. above and below winged thunderbolt ΑΓΑΘΟΚΛΕΟΣ / ΒΑΣΙΛΕ[ΟΣ], (S.1200, BMC 422, McClean 2858, SNG ANS 708ff.). *Brown patina, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3982) and previously from Colosseum Coin Exchange with their ticket.



part

4212\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, reign of Agathokles, (317-285 B.C.), AE hemilitron (10.10 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone left, rev. bull butting left, dolphin above and below, (S.-, BMC 391, Calciati 96, SNG ANS 567); **Sicily**, Syracuse, reign of Hiketas, (288-279 B.C.), AE 22, (10.30 g), obv. bust of youthful laureate head of Zeus Hellanios to left, trophy behind, rev. eagle to left with open wings standing on thunderbolt, (S.1212, cf.BMC 468, Favorito 50e-h, SNG ANS 810-1); **Macrianus**, (A.D. 260-261), billon antoninianus, Emesa mint, (3.96 g), obv. radiate bust of Macrianus to right, around IMP C FVL MACRIANVS P F AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter seated left, (S.10803, RIC 9) (illustrated); **Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), AE 18, (3.93 g), Macedonian mint, issued c.336-323 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. below bowcase a dolphin to left, club above, bow and bowcase below, (cf. S.6739, Price 323, BMC 323, SNG Cop. 1057); **Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (10.49 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around [IMP CAE]S DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII CENS [PER P] P, rev. around [VIRTVTI AVG]VSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2817, RIC 550, L.404-5). *Toning, poor - nearly very fine, scarce.* (5)

\$200

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



4213\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Philistis wife of Hieron II (275-215 B.C.), silver sixteen litrai, (13.57 g), issued 217-215 B.C., obv. diademed and veiled head of Philistis to left, thyrsus to right behind, rev. quadriga to right driven by Nike with horses walking, above crescent and ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΑΣ, below ΦΙΛΙΣΤΙΑ[ΟΣ], [A] off flan to right, (S.989, SNG ANS 876, Caltabiano [QT XIX] p.169, 175 note the letters)]. *Bright, minor cleaning marks, otherwise nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8046), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3341).





4214\*

**Sicily**, Syracuse, Hieron II, (275-216 B.C.), AE 22, (8.39 g), obv. Poseidon head to left wearing tainia, rev. ornamented trident-head, between two dolphins, dividing IEP ΩΝΟΣ below, N in lower left field, (cf.S.1223, SNG Cop. 854). *Dark green patina, good very fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

4215

**Sicily**, Syracuse, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 26, (15.62 g), obv. diademed head of Hieron beardless to left, uncertain (rudder) behind, rev. horseman prancing to right, holding spear couched, beneath A, in exergue traces of IEPΩΝΟΣ, (S.1221, SNG Cop. 842, BMC 595. SNG ANS 825-6); **Sicily**, Himera, (420-408 B.C.), AE 16, (hemilitron), (2.43 g), obv. head of nymph Himera to left, wearing sphendone, with necklace and pearls, before six pellets, rev. six pellets in two rows of three all within laurel wreath, (S.1110, Calciati I 35 [p.43-44], SNG Morcom 599, Gabrici 29-35 [p.140], SNG ANS 186-187, BMC 54). *Fine - nearly very fine, second coin chipped, both with tickets. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3985).



4216\*

**Siculo-Punic**, (c.410-395 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.86 g), obv. free horse prancing to right, Nike flying and holding wreath above, rev. palm tree with two date clusters, (S.6428 [p.594], Jenkins, SNR 53, 48, dies 012/R43], SNG Ash. 2150 [same dies]). *Attractive grey tone, off centred both sides, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$2,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 112 (lot 3741).

Jenkins records only one example of this coin type from these dies. The entire series comes from one obverse and six reverse dies.



4217\*

**Siculo-Punic**, mint of the camp, (c.320-310 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.12 g), obv. wreathed head of Persephone to left, wearing triple pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins swimming around, rev. horse's head to left, palm tree behind, Punic legend, "MMHNT" below, (S.6434, SNG Lloyd 1634 (same dies), Jenkins SNR 56, [Series 3b] 172 [dies, O50/R153]). *Attractive old light cabinet toning, extremely fine, of fine artistic style, very scarce.*

\$5,000



4218\*

**Siculo-Punic**, "Camp of Melkart", (c.330-305 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.98 g), obv. charioteer driving a quadriga of rearing horses to right, holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, Nike flying above and crowning charioteer, traces of Punic legend 'RSMLQRT' in exergue, rev. wreathed head of Persephone to right wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins around, (S.-, Jenkins, SNR 50, 51 [dies 018/R39], SNG Lloyd 1603 [same dies]). *Small tight flan, grey tone, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 3412) and 92 (lot 5033).



4219\*

**Siculo-Punic**, "Camp of Melkart", (c.330-305 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.59 g), obv. charioteer driving a quadriga of rearing horses to right, holding kentron in right hand, reins in left hand, Nike flying above and crowning charioteer, Punic legend 'RSMLQRT' in exergue, rev. wreathed head of Persephone to right wearing triple-pendant earring and necklace, four dolphins around, (S.-, *Jenkins, SNR 50, 52 [dies 018/R40], Boston 269 [same dies]*) Full grey tone, nearly extremely fine, well centred, very attractive, and rare.

\$1,600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 91 (lot 3413) and 92 (lot 5032).



4220\*

**Thrace**, (Moesia Inferior), Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.46 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left upright, right inverted, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, monogram ΦΥ below eagle, below dolphin monogram PAX, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC 256, cf.Pick 425, SNG Stancomb -). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine.*

\$120

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



4221\*

**Thrace (Moesia Inferior)**, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.52 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, left upright, right inverted, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, which it attacks with its beak, above ΙΣΤΡΗ, Γ removed above from die, below dolphin monogram PAX, (cf.S.1669, SNG BMC 230-231, AMNG Pick 427). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3989) and Sale 71 (lot 4574).

4222

**Moesia Inferior**, Istros, (400-350 B.C.), silver stater, (5.18 g), obv. two young male heads facing, side by side, right inverted, left upright, rev. sea-eagle standing to left on dolphin to left, E below, which it attacks with its beak, below dolphin ΛΑ, (cf.S.1669, SNG Cop.19,7, Pick 433) (illustrated); **Ionian**, Miletus, (c.530-510 B.C.), silver twelfth stater or obol, (0.94 g), obv. forepart of lion and legs to right, lions head turned to left, rev. star ornament within incuse square, (S.3532, BMC 14); **Macedonian Kingdom**, Philip II, AE 17, (Single unit), 359-336 B.C., uncertain mint in Macedon issue to 323/2-315 B.C., (5.31 g), obv. head of Apollo with hair short bound with plain tainia to right, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse prancing to right on short exergue line, ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ above, AN monogram below horse, (S.6696 var., SNG ANS 896-7 [Pl.31], Drama Hoard [ANSMN 11] No.48, SNG Greece II [Alpha Bank] 395-7 [Pl.XVII]) (illustrated); **Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vologases I, (c.A.D. 51-78), AE chalkoi, (0.87 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. short and narrow bearded bust to left, rev. horse head to right, (S.5804, Sellwood 70.16, BMC 147-150 [Pl.XXVIII, 5], Shore 597). *Mostly very fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3577) and Maurice Collection.



part

4223\*

**Moesia Inferior**, Marcianopolis, Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE 27, (10.35 g), obv. Septimius Severus laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. emperor with short tunic, standing left, holding globe and sceptre, (cf.S.2123, Varbanov 791); **Syria**, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Elagabalus (A.D. 218-222), billon tetradrachm, (12.73 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus to right, around [AYT K M A ANT]WNEINO C CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to left, wreath in beak, between legs star, Δ E above, around ΔΗ[MAPX ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑΤ]OC TO B, (S.3096, Bellinger 42 [ANS Num. Stud. No.3], p.28, plate IV,10, Prieur 265 SNG Von Post 616) (illustrated); **Moesia Inferior**, Odessus, Gordian III, with Tranquillina, (A.D. 238-244), AE Pentassarion (11.55 g), obv. confronted busts of Gordian III right, laureate, draped, and cuirassed, and Tranquillina left, draped and wearing stephane around AVT K M ANT ΓΟΡΔΙΑΝOC AYΓ CE /TRANKVA/ΛEIN, Ares standing left, holding shield and reversed spear, E (mark of value) to left, around ΟΔΗCCEITΩΝ, (cf.S.3799, AMNG I 2382, Varbanov 4555 [R4]) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310.





4224\*

**Thrace (Moesia Inferior)**, Marcianopolis, Macrinus and Diadumenian, (A.D. 217-218), AE 26, (12.21 g), obv. Macrinus laureate head to right facing Diadumenian head to left, around partial legend AVT [K OΠEACEVH MAKPEINOC K M OΠIE ANTΩNEINOC, rev. Concordia standing to left with patera and cornucopiae, altar before, around VΠ ΠONTIAN OV MA[PKI]ANOΠIOAI TΩN, E in field to left, (S.-, BMC -, Glaux 8 Vismara No.1661, SNG Munich 302, Pick 764 [p.245, Pl.XVIII, 34]). *Black patina, fine/nearly very fine and very scarce for this reverse.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3991).



4225\*

**Moesia Superior**, Viminacium, Philip I, (244-249 A.D.), AE 30, (18.55 g), year 8 = 247 A.D., obv. Philip I laureate bust, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. PMS C OL VIM, in exergue AN VIII, Moesia standing to left, between standing bull to right on her left and a lion standing left facing to right, (cf.S.3874, Varbanov 137, Pick AMNG 104). *Fine/very fine with even dark patina, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3578).



4226\*

**Thrace**, Black Sea Area, Apollonia Pontica, (4th century B.C.), reduced silver drachms, (2.82, 2.79, 2.84), obv. anchor, crayfish to right and A to left, rev. Gorgoneion or Medusa head facing, (S.1655, SNG BMC Black Sea 160-163, SNG Stancomb 35-38). *Bright, very fine - nearly extremely fine.*

(3)

\$200



part

4227\*

**Cimmerian Bosphoros**, Thrace, Black Sea Area, Pantikapaion, (c.340-325 B.C.) AE 27, (11.70 g), obv. wreathed and bearded head of satyr left, rev. bow and arrow, ΠANTI below, (S.1699, MacDonald 59, Anokhin 110, SNG BM Black Sea 868); **Spain**, Castulo, (mid 2nd century B.C.), AE 23, (7.50 g), obv. male head with diadem, rev. Bull standing right, crescent above, (S.-, SNG BM Spain 1293-4, Burgos 562); **Kilikia**, Seleukeia, (c.2nd-1st century B.C.), AE 22, (6.21 g), obv. Athena head right, rev. Nike flying left, (S.5591, SNG France 895-896). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8037, 8054, 8073).



4228\*

**Cimmerian Bosphorus**, Thrace, Black Sea Area, Pantikapaion, (3rd century B.C.), AE 20, (5.54 g), obv. head of Pan to left, wearing ivy wreath, overstruck with countermark of star, rev. lion's head to left, ΠIAN around, overstruck with bowcase, (S.1701, SNG BM 886-889, BMC 23, SNG Cop. 37-40, SNG Stancomb 554-555). *Dark brown patina, host coin very fine, countermarks extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Gary Davies Collection and from Baldwin's Sale 30, 7th-8th May, 2002 (lot 787 illustrated) and Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4450).



4229\*

**Thrace**, Chersonesos, Pantikapaion, Asander, as Archon, (c.47-43 B.C.), AE 27mm (14.89 g), obv. young laureate head right, rev. Prow of galley left, trident right, above APXONTO[Σ], below ΑΣΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.-, MacDonald 193, Anokhin 224, SNG BM Black Sea 964 [without countermark]). *Very fine with dark green patina, very rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3582).



part

4230\*

**Cimmerian Bosphorus**, Thrace, Black Sea Area, Tauric Chersonesos, Pantikapaion, (340-325 B.C.), AE 19, (6.56 g), obv. head of young Pan to left, wreathed with ivy, rev. head of lion to left, around Π A N, sturgeon below, (S.1701, BMC 22 [p.21], SNG Stancomb 552-553 [Pl.XXV], SNG BM 885 [Pl.XXXIV]) (illustrated); **Cilicia**, Korykos, (1st century B.C.), AE 21, (4.95 g), Magistrates Di Ni An, obv. turreted head of Tyche right, AN to left, rev. Hermes standing left, holding phiale and kerykeion, to left, ΔA above arm, IN/ΔN below, to right ΚΩΠΥΚΙΩΤΩΝ, (SNG France 1086-1093, SNG Levante 791-794 var. [Magistrate]); **Lydia**, Apollonis, Autonomous issue, AE15, (c.100-150 A.D.), (2.32 g), obv. around ΘΕΟΝ CYNKAHTON, bust of youthful Senate right, rev. ΑΠΟΛΛΟΝΙΑΕΟΝ, bust of Apollo right, (BMC 9, Weber (Germany) 3291, Walcher Coll. 2650); **Moesia Superior**, Viminacium, Gordian III, (238-244 A.D.), issued Year 3 or 4 = 241/2-242/3 A.D., AE 30, (20.08 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to r. of Gordian III, rev. female figure (Moesia) standing facing head to left, bull and lion standing beside, (cf.BMC 7 (p.15), AMNG 83, SNG Cop 144); **Vandals**, municipal coinage of Carthage, (c.480-533), AE 4, nummi, (1.35 g), Class 2, struck c.523-533, obv. diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust left, rev. N/III in two lines across field, (Hahn -, Wertsystem 16, MEC 1, 51-6, BMC Vandals 12-4). *Toning, nearly fine - very fine, some rare.* (5)

\$350



4231\*

**Thrace**, Byzantion, (c.240-220 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (12.38 g), obv. veiled head of Demeter to right, wreathed in corn, rev. Poseidon seated to right, on rocks, holding aplustre and trident, to right, monogram before YΠY, and behind of ΣΙ, in exergue ΕΠΙ ΣΦΟΔΡ[ΙΑ], (cf.S.1587 [£900], SNG BMC Black Sea 61). *Fair - very good, heavily corroded with some oxidation attached, rare.*

\$200

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4447).

4232

**Thrace**, Hadrianopolis, Septimius Severus, (193-211 A.D.), AE 30, (11.31 g), Varbanov 3375, obv. Laureate, head to right, of Septimius Severus, rev. Hygieia, standing to right, holding and feeding snake from a patera which is in her hand (S.-, Varbanov 3375); **another** Caracalla, (198-217 A.D.), issued 211-217 A.D., AE 28, (10.20 g), obv. Laureate, bearded head to right, of Caracalla, rev. Eagle, standing facing head to right holding wreath in beak, with spread wings, (Varbanov 3496, BMC 19 [p.119]); **another** Gordian III, (238-244 A.D.), issued 238-244 A.D., AE 24, (7.42 g), obv. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, of Gordian III, rev. Nike, standing to left, holding wreath in right hand and palm in left, (S.-, Varbanov 4019). *Fine or better, generally scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3496) and also coming from an old Hungarian Collection.



4233\*

**Thrace**, Mesembria, (450-350 B.C.), silver diobol (1.22 g), obv. crested helmet facing, rev. ΜΕΣΑ in four quarters of a radiate wheel, (S.1673, SNG BMC 268-271, BMC 2-3). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3994).

4234

**Thrace**, Pautalia, Caracalla, (198-217 A.D.), issued 211-217 A.D., AE 30 (Sestertius?), (15.29 g), obv. Laureate head of Caracalla to right, rev. snake or serpent with fish tale, coiled, with head to right surrounded by radiate nimbus, (Varbanov 5217, SNG Cop. 710 [Pl.14]); **Macedon**, General issue, Nero, (54-68 A.D.), issued 54-60 A.D., AE 26 (As?), (8.45 g), obv. bare head of Nero to left, rev. Legend in a circle, all within a Macedonian shield, (Varbanov 3009, SNG Cop. 1335); **Macedon**, Stobi, Septimius Severus, (193-211 A.D.), AE 26, (11.79 g), obv. Laureate bearded bust of Septimius Severus to right, wearing cuirass and paludamentum, rev. Nike advancing to left, carrying wreath and palm, (Varbanov 3848, SNG Cop. 331); **Troas**, Alexandria Troas, Valerian I (253-260 A.D.), AE 22, (4.91 g), obv. Laureate bust to right of Valerian, draped and cuirassed, rev. Figure of Apollo Smintheus to right, (Bellinger A428 [p.140], BMC 155 [p.29], SNG Von Aulock 1483, [Pl.46]); **Pisidia**, Antiochia, Volusian, (251-253 A.D.), Issued 251-3 A.D., AE 22, (5.13 g), obv. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Volusian, rev. Eagle on vexillum between two standards, (BMC 134 [p.200]); **Uncertain mint**, Faustina Senior, (Wife of Antoninus Pius) and Galerius Antoninus (Second son of Antoninus Pius) (138-141 A.D.), issued c.141-5 A.D., AE 27, (10.46 g), obv. veiled and draped bust of Faustina Senior to right, rev. bare head bust, draped of baby boy Galerius Antoninus to right, (Cohen II, p.443, No.2, S.1540). *Fair - very fine, several scarce.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3497) and also coming from an old Hungarian Collection.





4235\*

**Thrace**, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (c.510-490 B.C.), silver stater, (9.73 g), obv. naked ithyphallic Satyr (archaic style) in kneeling running attitude carrying off nymph raising hand in protest, showing thumb and one finger, rev. quadripartite incuse square, (S.1357, Asyut Hoard 102-108, cf.BMC 24, Kraay 519, SNG Cop. 1008, ACNAC Dewing 1313). *Toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3252).



4236\*

**Thrace**, Island off Thrace, Thasos, (after 148 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.58 g), obv. head of the young Dionysos wearing ivy wreath to right, rev. naked Herakles standing facing head to left, holding club and lion skin, around ΗΠΙΑΚΛΕΟΥΣ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΘΑΣΙΩΝ, to left in field monogram MH, (cf.S.1759, BMC 67-78, SNG Cop. 1049). *Uneven grey tone, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 3999).



4237\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.89 g), Byzantium mint, late style of that issued c.2nd-1st century B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, monogram of ΣΠΕ left, trident below, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf. S.6816, Thompson -, Muller 227). *Bright, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3587).



4238\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.98 g), uncertain mint, probably issued 288/7-281 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted circle, rev. Athena Nikephoros enthroned to left, supporting Nike, spear behind, ATIO in inner left, ΘΕ monogram in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ downwards, to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ downwards, (cf.S.6814, Thompson -, Muller 316, SNG Berry 407 (same obverse die), Meydancikkale 2705 (same obverse die), CNG 84, lot 201 (same dies). *Toned, a few minor surface marks, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$600



4239\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (305-281 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.94 g), Lampsakos mint, issued c.297/6-282/1 B.C., obv. head of Alexander to right, (eye looking upwards), with diadem and horn of Ammon, within dotted border, rev. Athena enthroned to left, supporting Nike, shield at side, ΔΕ monogram in inner left field, crescent in exergue, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf. S.6814, Thompson 49, M.399, Armenak Hoard 723 [ANS MN 31, p.78], SNG France 2548-9). *Toned, a few marks, very fine and scarce.*

\$800



4240\*

**Thrace**, Kingdom of, Lysimachos, (323-281 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.16 g), Kolophon mint, struck 299-296 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, within dotted circle, rev. Zeus enthroned to left supporting eagle, to left crescent under forepart of lion to left, pentagram under throne, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΥΣΙΜΑΧΟΥ, (cf.S.6812, Price L28, M.20, Thompson 127). *Bright, extremely fine, rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4004).



4241\*

**Macedon**, Akanthos, silver tetrobol, (470-390 B.C.), (2.35 g), obv. forepart of bull kneeling left, looking back, above swastika, dotted border, rev. shallow quadripartite incuse square, (cf.S.1369, SNG ANS 40, AMNG III/2, 35, pl. VII, 13 corr. (symbol on obv.). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150



4242\*

**Macedon**, Neapolis, silver stater, (525-500 B.C.), (10.02 g), obv. Gorgon's head facing, with tongue protruding, rev. four part incuse square, (cf.S.1303, SNG ANS 401-2, SNG Cop. 222). *Toned, attractive on large flan, very fine and very rare.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 97 (lot 3264 and before from Sale 76 (lot 3209) and previously from Classical Numismatic Group auction sale XX, March 25, 1992 (lot 37 est. US\$2500 and illustrated) and Noble Numismatics Sale 59 (lot 1820).



4243\*

**Macedon**, Neapolis, (400-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.89 g), obv. Gorgon's head facing, with tongue protruding, rev. young female head (Artemis Parthenos) to right, head bound with cord, NEOΠ around, (S.1417, SNG ANS 438, SNG Ash. 2324, BMC 17-22). *Charming coin, extremely fine and rare in this condition.*

\$500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3284) and before from The New York Sale VII, January 15, 2004 (lot 162) and then previously from Swiss Credit (Schweizerische Kreditanstalt) (SKA) Bern, Auction Sale No.5, April 18-19, 1986 (lot 134).



part

4244\*

**Macedon**, Neapolis, (424-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (1.84 g), obv. Gorgon's head facing, with tongue protruding, rev. young female head (Artemis Parthenos) to right, head bound with cord, NEOΠ around, (S.1417, SNG ANS 438, SNG Ash. 2324, BMC 17-22) (illustrated); **Peloponnesos**, Sikyonia, Sikyon, (330/320-280's B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.54 g), obv. chimaera to left, ΣΙ below, on ground line with right foreleg raised high, rev. dove flying to left, three dots over tail, (cf.S.2774, BCD 284ff, BMC -); **Thrace**, Abdera, (311-280 B.C.), silver tetrobol, (1.44 g), obv. Griffin springing to left of base with both forelegs raised, rev. ΠΡΩΤΗΣ above within linear square above head of Apollo to left, in field below left an ivy-leaf, all within shallow incuse square, (cf. S.1546, May [Coinage of Abdera] 330) (illustrated); **Ionian**, Miletos, (2nd century B.C., Kinns 150-115 B.C.), silver drachm (octobol Sear), (4.63 g), Bion magistrate, obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, rev. lion standing right, head left, star above, ΜΙ monogram above uncertain monogram (AP?) to right, ΒΙΩΝ in exergue. (S.4512, Kinns 264 [obv.67, rev.126]). *Toning, fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$300



4245\*

**Macedon**, Olynthos Mint, Chalkidian League, silver tetradrachm, (420-392 B.C.), but issued c.410-401 B.C., (14.75 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to left of finest style, rev. Cithara with seven strings with flat bottom sound chest, on right an arm strap decorated with two rows of dots, above and on sides XΑΛ ΚΙΔ [ΕΩ]Ν, (cf.S.1424, Robinson & Clement Group H, 22 [A18/P17-19 similar]), SNG ANS -, Naville I, lot 751 [similar dies], Naville X [lot 400 similar dies], BMC 3 p.67). *Good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics, Sale 113, lot 4829. Previously Ponterio & Associates Inc, San Diego, Sale 136, November 1, 2005, (lot 1697).

Originally founded during the Peloponnesian Wars in 432/1 BC the Chalkidian league was a defensive coalition of cities. It adopted a progressive constitution on the initiative of its leading state, Olynthos. The league was predominantly a federal state with sovereign powers and a federal coinage and adopted Apollo and the lyre as its symbols. The League became very powerful in the 4th century and won control of certain cities from the weaker Macedonian kings such as Amyntas III. The League dissolved when its principal city fell to Philip II in 348 B.C. The power of the league is reflected in its coinage, which was the most important in the Macedonian area during the first half of the 4th century BC. The modern excavations of the site are particularly important both for the history of a Greek city planning and the coin finds that are vital for the chronology of many issues of the 4th century B.C.

Robinson and Clement note for this Group H, two obverse dies and five reverse dies for 10 specimens known. This example comes with a new reverse die. The obverse has a fine head of Apollo and an excellent example of late 5th century B.C. die cutting.





4246\*

**Macedon**, Thessalonica Mint, an issue of Mark Antony and Octavian, AE 30, (20.30 g), [dated year 5 of the Antonian Era?], = (37 B.C.), obv. draped head of Eleutheria right, E behind, around [ΘΕΣ]ΣΑΛΟΝΙΚΕ[ΩΝ ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΑΣ], dotted border, rev. Nike advancing left with wreath and palm, around [ΜΑΝΤ ΑΥΤ Γ] ΚΑΙ ΑΥΤ, dotted border, (S., RPC I 1551). *Deeply toned, some surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7725).



4249\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.41 g), Temnos mint, issued before 188-170 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with no border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, amphora between arching vine in left field, ΗΑΙ and ΣΩ in left field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ. (cf. S.6713, Price 1688. BMC 1688a-b, M.959). *Struck on a broad flan, good very fine or better and a rare issue.*

\$600



4247\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.10 g), Pella mint, issued 285-275 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, retrograde K to left, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, monogram below throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 558). *Toned with golden highlights, fine style, extremely fine.*

\$600



4250\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.30 g), Perga (Perge) mint, year 26, issued 196-195 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, countermarked with anchor on lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΚΣ to left in field, to right ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ, (cf.S.6713, Price 2940, BMC 2940, M.1242, Mektepini 535-6). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8082), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3348).

There are a number of posthumous Alexander tetradrachms with similar 'anchor' countermarks, which are thought to have been applied during the time of the Seleukid ruler, Antiochos IV.



4248\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.53 g), Mesembria mint, issued c.125-65 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right, wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ to right, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to left, Corinthian helmet to right above a ΠΑΥ monogram, monogram NK under throne, (cf.S.6713, Price 1110, BMC -, M.456, Karayotov 74). *Well centred coin, bright, extremely fine and struck on a large flan.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3264).



4251\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.76 g), Babylon mint, issued 311-305 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, to left ΜΙ, ΜΡ monogram in wreath below throne, [ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ] in exergue, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 3752, BMC 3752, M.735). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4427).



4252\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.83 g), uncertain eastern mint, issued c.310-280 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩ[Σ], monogram in wreath to left, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6713, Price 4043 corr). *Toned, very fine and very rare - the third known example.*

\$300



4253\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.08 g), Lampsakos mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, forepart of Pegasus in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, monogram under throne, (cf.S.6730, Price 1389, ADM II Series XVIII). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200



4254\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.22 g), Kolophon mint, issued c.310-301 B.C. under Antigonos I Monophthalmos, obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, crescent in left field, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, Π below throne (cf.S.6730, Price 1813, cf.BMC 1751). *Bright, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

4255

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachms, (4.07, 4.05 g), Kolophon mint, issued 310-301 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, uncertain to left, Π below throne, traces of ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6730, cf.Price 1813, cf.BMC 1813a-d, cf.M.262). *Very good - fine. (2)*

\$100



4256\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Alexander III, (336-323 B.C.), silver drachm, (4.19 g), Miletus mint, issued 300-295 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin with dotted border, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΠΑ in circle monogram to left, under throne double axe, ΑΛΕΞΑΝΔΡΟΥ to right, (cf.S.6730, Price 2148, BMC 2148a-c, M.1139). *Extremely fine, lightly toned.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4014) and from Gorny & Mosch, Auction Sale 118, October 15, 2002 (lot 1280).



4257\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.99 g), Babylon mint, issued 323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, dotted border, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΑΥ below throne, Μ in lower left field, to right [ΦΙ]ΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, dotted border, (cf.S.6749, Price P181, M.P99, Demanhur Hoard 4526-4594). *Toned, very fine or better.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8084).



part

4258\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.13 g), Babylon mint, issued c.323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right wearing lion skin, rev. Zeus seated on throne to left, eagle in outstretched hand, Μ to left, ΑΥ below throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, below [ΒΑ]ΣΙΛΕ[ΕΣ], (cf.S.6749, Price P181, BMC P181a-f, M.P99) (illustrated); **Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.104-98 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.51 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΑΗ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 11, SNG Cop. -, Pinder -, SNG von Aulock -); **Thrace** (Black Sea Area), Apollonia Pontika, (3) (400-350 B.C.), silver drachms, (2.89, 2.89, 2.86 g), obv. laureate head of Gorgoneion facing, rev. anchor, Α to left, crayfish to right of anchor, (S.1657, SNG BMC 161 (similar dies). *Fine - good very fine. (5)*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.





4259\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip III, (323-316 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.09 g), Susa mint, issued 323-317 B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right with lion skin, rev. Zeus seated to left, eagle in outstretched hand, ΛΑ monogram below throne, to right ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟΥ, below ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.6749, Price P208, BMC P208a-c, M.P85). *Very fine/good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3272).



4262\*

**Macedon under Romans**, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (15.76 g), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between monograms above and below, all within oak wreath, to left of which a thunderbolt, (S.1386, BMC 7 [p.8], SNG Manchester 749, Hunter 3, McClean 3708, SNG Cop. 1314, SNG Ash. 3297). *Well centred, nearly very fine.*

\$350

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4556).



4260\*

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Antigonos Gonatas, silver tetradrachm, 277-239 BC, (issued 246-229 BC) (16.44 g), obv. Pan's head to left, with pedum on shoulder, all within Macedonian shield, rev. Athena Alkidemos advancing to left, with thunderbolt and shield, Macedonian helmet in field to left, KT to right, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΑΝΤΙΓΟΝΟΥ, (cf.S.6783, SNG Greece 4 (Athens Mus) 926, SNG Ash 3261, Seyrig 16 59-65, Mathiesen ANS MN 26 [1981] p.111 [for KT]). *File mark on edge suggesting having been mounted, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$450

Ex LHS Numismatik AG, Zurich with ticket.



4263\*

**Macedon under Romans**, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.75 g), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between, ΣΗΑΡ monogram above, to left TK and to right TME monograms, all within oak wreath, to left TK and to right TME monograms, to hard left a thunderbolt, (S.1386, AMNG 177 [p.58 14 only noted], Hunter 3 [p.179], SNG Cop. 1314, BMC 7, McClean 749). *Toned, very fine/good very fine and a scarce variety.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3273) with ticket.

4261

**Macedon**, Kingdom of, Antigonos Gonatas (277-239 B.C.), AE 16, Pella or Amphipolis mint, (3.78 g), obv. Athena head to right with Corinthian helmet, B on helmet, rev. Pan advancing to right erecting trophy, B to left, A to right, ANTI monogram below, (cf.S.6786, SNG Alpha Bank 1045, SNG Munchen 1103-4); together with a **Trajan** AE As, rev. Pietas; **also** a series of third century AE including Elagabalus, Victorinus, Tetricus. *Toned, very good - good very fine.* (16)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4016).



4264\*

**Macedon under Romans**, Amphipolis (158-149 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.65 g), obv. Macedonian shield, at centre of which is a bust of Artemis Tauropolos to right with bow and quiver at her shoulder, rev. MAKEΔONΩΝ ΠΡΩΤΗΣ in two lines, club between, ΣΗΑΡ monogram above, to left TK and to right TME monograms, all within oak wreath, to hard left a thunderbolt, (S.1386, AMNG 177 [p.58 14 only noted], Hunter 3 [p.179], SNG Cop. 1314, BMC 7, McClean 749). *Toned, slight pitting, otherwise very fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8048).



4265\*

**Macedon**, Roman Provincial issue, (c.90-75 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, issued under Quaestor Aesillas, (16.64 g), Thessalonica mint, obv. head of Alexander the Great to right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair, [ΜΑΚΕΔΟΝΩΝ], Θ behind, rev. AESILLAS / Q above, club between money chest and quaestor's chair, all within olive wreath, (S.1463, BMC 81-3 [p.19], McClean 3716-7 [p.86, Pl.138,11], Weber 2253 [p.94, Pl.87], Winterthur 1658-9 [Pl.73-4], SNR Bauslaugh dies 27/- [p.51, notes 1 specimen from this obverse die, Pl.6], SNG Cop. 1328-1330 [Pl.34]). *Grey tone, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and Sale 60 (lot 1817).



4266\*

**Thessaly**, Krannon, (c.350-300 B.C.), AE15, (2.44 g), obv. rider on horse prancing left, AE on ground line, all in linear circle, rev. bull butting right, AE and trident above, KPAN below, (S.2074, SNG Cop 414, BCD Thessaly II 118.15). *Toned, very fine, rare with horseman facing left.*

\$120



4267\*

**Thessaly**, Larissa, (405/0-370 B.C.), silver drachm, (5.91 g), obv. facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter to left, wearing tainia and necklace, border of dots, rev. horse with straight legs grazing to left on ground line, circular above ΛΑΡΙΣΑ, (cf.S.2120, BCD Thessaly II 217-218 [same dies], Lorber 'Early Facing Heads Drachms..' Florilegium Numismaticum, 1992', Group 2, head type 14, No.29, C. Lorber & C. Shahar. The Silver Facing Head Coins of Larissa. Online database, Group 1, head type 1, dies obv. die 6, rev.die 1). *Nearly extremely fine, slightly off centred, with attractive light grey tone and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3277) and the BCD Collection with his photos.



4268\*

**Thessaly**, Pharkadon, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemidrachm (2.85 g), obv. naked Thessalian youth, restraining forepart of unruly bull to right, within dotted border, rev. forepart of bridled horse prancing to right within incuse square, around ΠΑΡΚΑΔΟ, (S.2182, BMC 1-2 [Pl.IX, 1], SNG Cop.209). *Toned, good fine/very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4019).



4269\*

**Thessaly**, Pharsalos, (424-405 B.C.), silver trihemmiobol, (1.28 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena facing, turned slightly to left, above ΛΦΑΡΣ, armoured and helmeted warrior with bird perched upon his helmet, riding prancing horse decorated with necklace of circular elements to r. and brandishing flail ending in two balls, V in exergue. (Lavva 261 (V146/R179), BMC 17, SNG Copenhagen 224). *Toned very fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex BCD with ticket and photographs.



part

4270\*

**Thessaly**, Pharsalos, (4th century B.C.), silver obol, (0.79 g), obv. head of Athena to left with crested Attic helmet, A behind, rev. horse's head to r., Λ below, letters of city ΦΑΡΣ around, (S.-, cf.Lavva 162a, cf.BCD Thessaly II 670.2); **another**, (0.89 g), rev. head and neck of horse right within incuse circle, (unpublished in the standard references, same dies as CNG E294/142); **Phakion**, (3rd century B.C.), AE trichalkon, (6.97 g), obv. diademed head of nymph right, ΦΑΚΙ-ΑΣΤΟ-[N] above, rev. rider advancing right in chlamys and short chiton, raising his right hand in salute, below, wheat ear with two leaves, pointing diagonally down, (Papaevangelou Group II, 17a [Same obverse die as Triton XV/566]) (illustrated); **Melitaia**, (late 4th century B.C.), AE chalkous, (3.18 g). obv. laureate head of Zeus to left, border of dots, rev. M-E above, ΛΙ below, bee upwards, with outstretched wings, (Rogers 396); **Herakleia Trachineia**, (3rd century BC), AE dichalkon (2.95 g), obv. head of lion left with tongue protruding, rev. upright club, ΗΠΙΑ to left, ΑΠΙ to right, all within wreath, (Rogers 255 var, cf.SNG Copenhagen 68 var, BCD Thessaly II -, BCD Thessaly I -, BMC -, McClean -). *Toned, nearly very fine - good very fine, some rare.* (5)

\$500

Ex BCD with tickets and photographs.





4271\*

**Thessaly**, Thessalian League, (196-146 B.C.), silver stater or double victoriatus, (6.35 g), Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus to right, crowned with oak leaves, behind trace of ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, rev. Athena Itonia advancing to right, brandishing spear and holding shield, on sides ΘΕΣΣΑ ΛΩΝ, above across Α ΠΙΣ, either side of figure ΤΟ/Κ ΚΛ/Η, (cf. S.2232, McClean 4846, cf. SNG Cop. 292), *Bright, good very fine, a rare variant.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4024).



4272\*

**Thessaly**, Thessalian Confederacy or League, silver stater or double victoriatus (one and a half denarii), 196-146 B.C., (BCD suggests mid-late 1st century B.C.), (6.32 g), Italos and Diokles, magistrates, struck at Larissa mint, obv. head of Zeus right, crowned with a laureate wreath in oak leaves, ITAΛΟΥ behind, Rev. ΘΕΣΣΑ to left, ΛΩΝ to right, the Thessalian Pallas, Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield, above ΔΙΟ ΚΛΗ[Σ], Ν Ι to left and right of Athena legs, plain below shield and in exergue, (cf. S.2233, Triton XV 874.4, SNG Cop. 277 [Pl.6], McClean 4797 [p.231, cf. Pl.178]). *Bright and extremely fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8058), also Noble Numismatics Sale 103 (lot 3479).

4273

**Thessaly**, Koinon of Thessaly, Provincial Imperial Coinage, Augustus, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14. AE diassarion (8.32 g), Megalokles, strategos, and Arist..., Tamias(?), obv. Laureate head right, rev. Athena Itonia striding right, hurling spear, shield arm, monogram in right field, (cf. S.34, Burren Em. 2, Series 2, RPC I 1428, Rogers 67, BCD Thessaly II 917). *Nearly very fine/fine and rare.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3365).

4274

**Thessaly**, Koinon of Thessaly, Provincial Imperial Coinage, Domitian, AE 19, assarion, (7.22 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, legend around, rev. draped bust of Domitia, legend around, (S.891, Rogers 88, Burren Emission 1 series 1, RPC 277, BCD Nomos 4, 1407); **Hadrian**, (117-138 A.D.), AE 21, assarion, (4.03 g), Nikomachos Strategos, issued 123-125, obv. laureate and draped bust of Hadrian to right, traces ΑΔΡΙΑΝΟΝ ΚΑΙCΑΡΑ ΘΕCΣΑΛΟΙ around, rev. Athena Itonia standing to right with spear and shield, monogram for Strategos ΟΧ ΝΙΚ ΟΜΑΧΟΥ around, (S.1127, Rogers 90, Burren Emission 1, BCD Triton XV 952, BMC 77). *Fine - good fine, very scarce.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3366).



4275\*

**Akarnania**, Anaktorion (Colony of Corinth), (c.350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.04 g), obv. Pegasus flying to left, AN monogram below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, ΚΑΕ before, AN monogram and bucranium with fillets behind, (cf. S.2250, Calciati 71, SNG Cop. 293, BMC 49-53 [p.119]). *Bright, Fine/very fine and rare, struck from a rusty obverse die.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3280).

4276

**Akarnania**, uncertain mint, (c.330-280 B.C.), silver drachm (1.44 g), reduced standard, obv. Pegasus flying right, rev. laureate head of female right, ΘΥΕ monogram before neck, (S.-, BCD Akarnania uncertain mint 19, HGC 4, 934, uncertain mint BMC Corinth [p.144, 19-20]); **Pisidia, Selge**, (3rd cent. B.C.), silver trihemiobol, (0.98 g), obv. Gorgoneion resembling Apollo facing, rev. Athena head to right, with astragalos behind, (S.5476, BMC 10). *Both toned, very fine or better.* (2)

\$100



4277\*

**Akarnania**, Leukas (Colony of Corinth), (425-400 B.C.), silver stater, (8.34 g), obv. Pegasus with curved wing flying to left, ΑΕΥ below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, with bow behind the head, all within incuse square. (cf. S.2269, Calciati 35/1, BCD Akarnania 188, SNG Cop.331). *Very fine, toned and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3281).



4278\*

**Acarnania**, Thyrrheion (Colony of Corinth), (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.43 g), obv. Pegasos with pointed wing flying to left, Θ below, rev. head of Athena to left in Corinthian helmet over a leather cap, with earring and pendants and Y behind head, Θ before neck, (cf.S.2301, Calciati 13 [p.515], BMC 8, SNG Cop. 407). *Slightly off centred obverse, otherwise good very fine/extremely fine and very scarce type.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4028).

4279

**Central Greece**, Phocis, (c.457-446 B.C.), silver triobol, (2.64 g), Period III, obv. bull's head facing, rev. archaic head of Artemis to right in incuse square, [ΦΟ]ΚΙ around, (S.2348, BMC 26); **Euboea**, Chalcis, (340-294 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.56 g), obv. head of Hera to right, rev. eagle flying to right carrying snake in talons and beak, (S.2482, SNG Cop. 435); **Boeotia**, probably struck at Thebes, (379-371 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.08 g), obv. Boeotian shield, rev. kantharos with letters BO ΙΩ across, club above, (S.2396, BMC 45); **Thessaly Pharsalos**, (480-450 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.74 g), obv. archaic head of Athena helmeted to right, rev. horse head right, ΦΑΡ to right downwards, (S.2187, BMC 1). *All with dark tone, second in need of cleaning, otherwise nearly fine - fine and all scarce.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4030).



4280\*

**Boiotia**, Thebes, (378-338 B.C.), silver stater, (12.03 g), obv. Boiotian shield, rev. amphora with letter ΚΑ ΙΩΝ, (cf. S.2398, Hepworth Series C No.71, SNG Delepierre 1311, McClean 5606-7, Weber 3281). *Good very fine/very fine, a rare magistrate.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4033).

The staters of the Boiotian Confederacy of the 4th Century are well known to numismatists. These staters, struck on the Aiginetic standard, bear on the obverse the usual Boeotian shield and on the reverse an amphora, with the addition of magistrate names and, on occasion, vines hanging from the handles or extra symbols above the amphora. Although the coins do not bear the mark of an issuing city, Thebes, as hegemon of the Boeotian Confederacy, was the most likely responsible authority. In his study of the series, "The 4th Century BC Magistrate Coinage of the Boiotian Confederacy," in *Numismatica Khronika* (1998), Robert Hepworth identified 45 (two are uncertain) different magistrates and 97 separate varieties. The series begins in the early years of the fourth century and ends in 335 B.C., when the city was razed by Alexander the Great. Through an intensive die study, Hepworth has been able to identify the internal order of this series although an absolute chronology still remains to be determined. The actual identities of most of the magistrates remain obscure. However, the magistrate abbreviated as EPPA or EPAM has been identified as the historical Epaminondas (see "Epaminondas' Coinage," in *Proceedings of the 10th International Congress of Numismatics*, [London 1986, pp. 35-40]), who, at the battle of Leuctra in 371 BC, successfully led the Boiotians against the invading Spartan army, thus ending nearly 300 years of Spartan military supremacy. Epaminondas met his death in 362 at the battle of Mantinea. Hepworth in describing the series noted 1700 examples recorded from all the sources found over a period of 25 years of researching. The series is divided into four major groups with sub-divisions within. It is established by die-links and hoard evidence of the approximate order of issue. The series appears to have an annual change of magistrates.



4281\*

**Euboia**, Karystos, (c.350 B.C.), AE9, (1.15 g), obv. bearded head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin, rev. filleted forepart of bull right, (S.-, BCD Euboia 582 = Pozzi (Boutin) 3338, D.M. Robinson, *Excavations at Olynthus*, Part III: The Coins found at Olynthus in 1928 (1931), p.48 and Pl. IX, Lanz BCD Catalogue No.111). *Toned, nearly very fine and very rare - the third known example.*

\$200

Physical comparison with a rare bronze issue of Thurium (BMC 140) has shown that this coin does not belong there. This Herakles is older, bearded and has much in common with the early Karystos drachms (see nos. 552 and 553 of this catalogue). Also, the sacrificial fillets are clear on this coin but absent on the Thurium coin. On the other hand, the bent foreleg of the animal in profile is clear on the South Italian coin but not present here. However, there is some similarity to the earliest small bronzes of the League (see catalogue nos. 39 and 40). An important early Karystos bronze, probably the earliest of the city. This example has perhaps the clearest ethnic of the few known specimens.





4282\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater (8.37 g), obv. Pegasus with pointed wing flying to left, q below, rev. head of Athena to left wearing laureated Corinthian helmet, to right boar to left, A P below, (cf.S.2629, Pegasi I, 435 [same obverse die], Ravel 1017). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3624) and the Clive Shute Collection and coming from B.A. Seaby, Ltd., London 26.8.1971.



4283\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (350-306 B.C.), silver stater, (8.20 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, A below and astragalus behind, (cf.S.2629, Calciati 400 [p.254], Ravel 1039, BMC 222-3, SNG Cop. 58, SNG Fitz.3353). *Well centred, good fine/very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3625) and the Maurice Collection.



4284\*

**Corinthia**, Corinth, (350-300 B.C.), silver stater, (8.33 g), obv. Pegasos flying to left, Q below, with pointed wing, rev. head of Athena to left, wearing Corinthian helmet, in field, Artemis to right behind, Δ to left, I to right, (cf. S.2629, Calciati 455, Ravel 1079, SNG Fitz.3396). *Very fine, scarce.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3306).



4285\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.17 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, SNG Cop.33-40). *About as struck, good extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 85 (lot 3123).



4286\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.15 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Toned, banker's mark on cheek, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3287)



4287\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.77 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Toned, porous reverse, attractive portrait, good very fine/very fine.*

\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4484).



4290\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.75 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Toned, porous surface, some hoard patination, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3290).



4288\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.91 g), issue c.430 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Bright, tight flan, nearly extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3288).



4291\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.01 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3297).



4289\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.01 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII). *Toned, banker's mark on reverse, smoothing or repair on cheek, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3291).



4292\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, some hoard patination, good very fine.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3293).





4293\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.05 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3296).



4294\*

**Attica**, Athens, (449-413 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (17.03 g), issue c.420 B.C., obv. head of Athena to right wearing ivy crested helmet, eye in profile, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, olive twig and crescent behind, to right, AΘE, all in incuse square, (S.2526, BMC 62, cf.Starr Pl.XXII, 6, SNG Cop. 31). *Toned, very fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3295).



4295\*

**Attica**, Athens, (166-57 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.73 g), issued 132-131 B.C., (Thompson date) but probably 100-99 B.C. (revised chronology), by Dositheos and Charias magistrates, obv. head of Athena Parthenos to right wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasus, within dotted border, rev. owl standing to right, head facing, in erect posture, on prostrate amphora, Λ on amphora, legend across A ΘE, to left ΔΩ-ΛΟΣ/ΘEO/XAP/IAS, Tyche standing on right facing with cornucopiae and sceptre, below ΠE, all within wreath, (cf.S.2555, cf.Thompson 874-876 (same month), new dies, cf.BMC 393). *Well centred, good very fine/extremely fine and rare (unpublished for combination of month, metal source etc).*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3300).

A rare issue, Thompson knew of 109 examples of this year from all dies, issue struck from 29 obverse and 63 reverse dies. This example a new pair of dies.

4296

**Attica**, Athens, (c.264-267 A.D.), AE 21, (5.19 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena to right, rev. AΘH NA IQN around, garlanded bucranium with fillet between horns, hanging down at sides, (S.4856, Kroll, Athenian Agora Period VC 401, Sv, Pl. 99, No.26, [same dies]); **Egypt**, Alexandria, Aurelian and Vabalathus, (A.D. 270-275), billon tetradrachm, year 2 and 5 = A.D. 271-272, (7.39 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Aurelian to right, L B across, around traces of A K Λ ΔOM AYPHAIANOC CEB, rev. L E across, diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Vabalathus to right, around traces of I A C OVABAAAΛOOC AΘHNV, (cf.S.4757, BMC 2387, Milne 4336, Koln 3061). *Surface oxidation, weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine, and scarce for the first coin; second coin fine and rare. (2)*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3394), first from Harlan J. Berk, Buy or Bid Sale 160, 13 August 2008, (lot 360) with ticket the second coin from the Dr Charles E. Weber Collection with his ticket, (acquired 21 December 1958).



4297\*

**Attica**, Aegina, (445-431 B.C.), silver stater, (12.36 g), obv. land tortoise with segmented shell, rev. incuse square of large "skew" design, (S.2600, BMC 149, SNG Delepiere 1774ff, SNG Cop. 516-7). *Lightly toned, full flan, extremely fine, weak head with but excellent upper flippers, very rare in this condition.*

\$2,500

Ex Noble Numismatics retail sale September 2005.



4298\*

**Peloponnesos**, Arkadia, Pheneos, (mid-late 4th century B.C., BCD suggests 360-350 B.C.), silver hemidrachm or triobol, (2.70 g), obv. head of Demeter to left, wreathed with corn, rev. bull standing to right, Π, below, above ΦΕΝΙΚΟΝ. (BCD 1619-1621 [p.385], BMC 15 [p.194, Pl.XXXVI,9], cf.SNG Cop. 273 [Pl.6], Babelon Traite Pl.CCXXV 10, McClean 6994-5 [p.473, Pl.236, 5-6], Sear 2730). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3311) and the BCD Collection.



4299\*

**Peloponnesos**, Messenia, Messene, silver hemidrachm, late 2nd century B.C. (2.20 g), obv. head of Zeus to right, with diadem, rev. ME Σ either side of tripod, all within laurel wreath, (Sear before 146 B.C.), (Grandjean 122b (not listed, p.114, illustrated plate V, obverse die D73, reverse die R102), BCD 731 [p.186], BMC 13-14 (p.110, Pl.XXII,8), McClean 6713-4 (p.444, Pl.229, 5), Sear 2849. *Toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3404) and previously from the BCD Collection and Peter Morris, London in October 1993.



4302\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Pellene, (c.330's-320's B.C.), silver triobol or hemidrachm, (2.42 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, monogram of PE behind head, rev. PEL across, within a laurel wreath tied at base, (S.2966, BCD 586-7 (LHS 96), BMC 3 (p.31, Pl.VI, 10), Weber 3977 (p.435, Pl.146 similar dies), McClean 6346 (p.409, Pl.221, 7), Traite 820 (p.551, Pl. CCXXII, 23-24), cf.SNG Delepierre 1968 (Pl.52), SNGCop. 210 (Pl.4). *Fine/good fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3315) and the BCD Collection, bought from Classical Cash, USA US\$90 +.



4300\*

**Peloponnesos**, Arkadia, The Arkadian League, Megalopolis mint, silver triobol, (c.320-275 B.C.), (2.66 g), obv. Zeus laureate head to left, rev. naked Pan seated to left, on rock, hand raised, holding a lagobolon in left hand, ARK monogram in field to left X to right, (S.2687, BCD [LHS 96] 1526, BMC 54, Dengate Period I [ANSMN 13]). *Toned, nearly very fine/good fine and very scarce.*

\$150



4303\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaean League, silver hemidrachm, Megara (Megaris) mint (c.175-168 B.C.), mint mark cithera obv. Zeus head laureate right, rev. wreath with XA monogram, cithera above, across ΘΟ ΚΑ. (cf.S.2989, Benner 10 [p.79], Clerk 124, BCD 27.2, BMC 10, SNG Cop. 265, McClean 6437). *Toned, Very fine/nearly very fine, rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3407).



4301\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Pellene, (c.330's-320's B.C.), silver triobol or hemidrachm, (2.59 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, Δ below neck [Π]Ε behind head, rev. ΠΕΛ within laurel wreath, with straight leaves tied at bottom, (S.2966, BCD [LHS 96] 587 [same dies], BMC 3 = Traite 820 Pl.CCXXII, 24 [same dies], Weber 3977 [same dies]). *Toned, weak in places good fine and rare, with tickets.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and the BCD Collection, not in catalogues, but acquired from Sotheby's London, 12th May 1983 (lot 238 part).



4304\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Patrai, (c.31 B.C.), silver hemidrachm, (2.26 g), issued in the name of Agys, son of Aischrion as magistrate, obv. laureate head of Zeus to right, dotted border, rev. ΑΓVC/ΑΙ-CXPI/WNOC in three lines around ΠΑ monogram, all within elaborately bound laurel wreath with ties above and two rostra below, (S.2962, BCD Peloponnesos 534-6, HGC 5,58, BMC 1 [p.10]). *Attractive blue and red toning, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$300





4305\*

**Peloponnesos**, Achaia, Achaean League, Patrai, (c.86 B.C.), silver hemidrachm (2.25 g), obv. laureate head of Zeus Hamarios to right, rev. large Achaian League monogram; ΠΑ above, monogram to left, Α to right, below, dolphin right, all within wreath, (cf.S.2976, Benner 44 corr. (monogram not , BCD Peloponnesos 505, HGC 5, 55). *Porous, nearly very fine, toned.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3316).



4308\*

**Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.123-104 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.50 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above monogram of ΠΑ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 7, example in St.Petersburg, Pinder 101). *Off centred obverse, extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4052).



4306\*

**Peloponnesos**, Sikyonia, Sikyon, (issued 430 - 390 B.C.), silver stater, (12.11 g), obv. Chimaera walking to right, rev. dove flying to right, Θ behind near wing all within olive wreath, (cf.S.2764, BMC -, BCD Peloponnesos 203.1 [similar reverse], Traite -). *Toned, very fine - good very fine and a very rare variety.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8064).



4309\*

**Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.104-98 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.58 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΔΙ, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 12, SNG Cop. -, Pinder 95, SNG von Aulock -). *Fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Noble Numismatics stock with ticket.



4307\*

**Aeolis**, Kyme, (c.155-143 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.85 g), stephanophoric type, Kallias magistrate, obv. head of the Amazon Kyme right, wearing tainia, rev. horse prancing right, one-handed cup below raised foreleg, ΚΑΛΛΙΑΣ below, all within laurel wreath. (Oakley obv. die 12, SNG Copenhagen 103). *With tickets, toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$750

Ex CNG Sale 402 (lot 176) and Malter 59 (6 November 1994), lot 113.



4310\*

**Mysia**, Pergamon, (c.85-76 B.C.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm, (12.07 g), obv. cista mystica containing serpent, all within ivy wreath, rev. bow in case between two coiled serpents, to left monogram of ΠΕΡ, above ΙΕ/ΠΙΡΥ monogram, to right serpent entwined thyrsus, (cf.S.3948, Kleiner [ANSMN 23], Type 34, Pinder 109). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4055).



4311\*

**Ionian**, Ephesos, (380-370 B.C. Kinns chronology), silver tetradrachm, (14.45 g), obv. bee with straight wings dividing E - Φ, rev. forepart of kneeling stag to right, looking back, palm tree behind, to right magistrate's name ΟΙΩΝΟΣ (Oionos), (cf.S.4371, Kinns [Coin Hoard IX] Class C [obverse die 21], Weber 5841, Babelon Traite 1883). *Well centred with light surface porosity, otherwise good fine and a very scarce magistrate.*

\$250

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 1817) and Terry Naughton Collection.



4312\*

**Ionian**, Ephesos, (254-202 B.C.), silver didrachm, (6.22 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Artemis to right, wearing stephane, bow and arrow at shoulder, rev. forepart of a stag to right looking back, behind magistrate's name ΝΙΚΙΑΣ, Ε Φ across field, bee to right, (cf.S.4383, SNG Cop. 270-5 var, BMC 94). *Even brown toning, flan crack, otherwise very fine or better and a rare magistrate.*

\$800



4313\*

**Ionian**, Heraclea ad Latmun, (after 150-145 B.C.), tetradrachm (stephanophoros), (16.91 g), obv. helmeted head of Athena to right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, adorned in front with foreparts of five horses, behind raised cheekpiece with Pegasus running and at back with tendril, also with triple-pendant ear-ring and pearl necklace, rev. oak-wreath enclosing club, above ΗΡΑΚΛΕΩΤΩΝ, below Nike standing to left holding wreath all between two monograms ΣΚΑ and ΩΔΙΡ, (cf.S.4453, SNG Lockett 2823 [Pl.XLIX], Pozzi Collection [lot 2452]). *Lightly toned, weak in places on the reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4058) and from Noble Numismatics, purchased privately April 1, 2003.

The city of Heraclea, situated at the head of the Latmic Gulf about fifteen miles east of Miletus, was best known for a cave which was regarded as the tomb of Endymion. Heraclea joined with other Ionian and Aeolian cities in the issue of "stephanophori" around 160-150 B.C., its issue being much smaller. Heraclea's obverse type for these broad flanned tetradrachms seems borrowed from the New Style coinage of Athens. The club on the reverse is a symbol of Heraclea, the city's namesake.



4314\*

**Ionian**, Teos, silver diobol, 320-294 B.C., (0.88 g), Dioches magistrate, obv. Griffin seated to right on base line, with pointed wings, left foreleg raised, rev. chelys, to left downwards ΔΙΟΥΧΗΣ, ΘΗ above, (S.-. Kinns 96 rev.2 [PhD Thesis], Mionnet Sup.VI, 1895 [(p.377 for same magistrate)], Hirsch Sale No.21 Weber Colln. No.3005 [(p.206)]). *About extremely fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4060).

4315

**Ionian**, Island of Samos, (c.408-366 B.C.), AE 13, (2.64 g), obv. head of Hera left, wearing stephane, rev. head of lion facing, (S.4666, SNG Cop 1694, SNG Von Aulock 2296); **Macedon**, Kingdom of, Philip II, (359-336 B.C.), AE 17, uncertain Macedonian mint, (6.11 g), posthumous issue c.323-315 B.C., obv. Apollo head to right with tainia, dotted border, rev. naked youth on horse, (cf.S.6696, SNG ANS 896, SNG Greece II 395); **Macedon**, Cassander (319-297 B.C.), AE 19, (4.43 g), obv. Herakles, rev. youth on horse to right, (S.6754). *Poor - good fine, one in collector's packet. (3)*

\$50

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3330).



4316\*

**Karia**, Kaunos (Caunos), uncertain ruler, (c.490-470 B.C.), silver stater, (11.79 g), obv. Iris with curved arms and outstretched hands in kneeling-running position to left, rev. rough triangular shape on crude incuse square, (S.-, Koray Konuk "The Early Coinage of Kaunos" in Essays Price, cf.No.14 and 15, [similar dies of obv. 1 rev.1, Pl.47, 1, SNG von Aulock 2345 [same dies], Hyla Troxell "Winged Carians" in Essays Thompson, No.1 [same dies, Pl.31]). *Dumpy flan, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3332).

Konuk attributed these anonymous archaic coins to Kaunos. His detailed argument is based on the reading of Carian script found on later issues of similar type to this archaic issue.





4317\*

**Karia**, Mylasa, (c. 170-130 B.C.), silver drachm (1.93 g), Rhodian standard, obv. facing head of Helios, to lower left an eagle standing right, rev. rose with buds to right, anepigraphic, (cf.S.5090, cf.Ashton 1992 - 182, SNG Keckman -, SNG Cop. 922). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and a rare variety.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8068).



4320\*

**Karia**, Karian Islands, Rhodes, (167-88 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.06 g), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, rev. rose, with bud on right, corn ear to left, in field P O, above ΦΙΛΩΗ, all within incuse square, (cf.S.5063, Jenkins Group E, No.251, BMC 289). *Lightly toned, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3652) and the Clive Shute Collection.



4318\*

**Karia**, Karian Islands, Rhodes, (c.205-190 B.C.), silver didrachm, (7.01 g), obv. radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right, hair loose in locks, rev. inside a dotted circle, rose with bud to right, above ΛΕΤΙΩΝ to left, thyrsos bound with fillet, to left P, to right O, (cf.S.5048, BMC 133 [p.243], SNG Keckman [Finland] chronology c.205-190 B.C., Ashton [Money in Ancient Greek world] 278 [p.108], SNG Keckman [Finland 1] -, SNG Von Aulock -). *Bright, extremely fine and very rare magistrate.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3336).



4321\*

**Lycia**, Lycian Dynasts, uncertain ruler but attributed to Khinakha, (c.500-460 B.C.), silver stater, (9.85 g), Xanthos mint?, obv. Pegasos to right on round shield, Lycian "kh" below, rev. triskeles monogram within dotted incuse circle with dot and Lycian monogram, (S-, cf.SNG Von Aulock 4090 [same obverse die], cf.ACNAAC Rosen 719 [attributes it to Khinakha based on an obverse letter "Kh" or "Khin"], Babelon Traite Pl.XCV No.5, cf.SNG Berry 1172 [same obverse die], Giessener Munzhandlung Sale 90, lot 405 [same dies]). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3338).



4319\*

**Karia**, Karian Islands, Rhodes, (c.125-100 B.C., [Jenkins chronology]), silver drachm, (3.07 g), obv. radiate head of Helios to right, hair loose, rev. P O either side of rose with bud on right, to right a sunrise, above magistrate ΑΝΤΑΙΟΣ (cf.S.5064, Jenkins, G.K., Kraay Morkholm Essays Group D, No.128). *Bright, as struck, good extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4064) and previously the Classical Numismatic Group.



4322\*

**Pamphylia**, Aspendos, (370-330 B.C.), silver stater, (10.78 g), obv. two naked athletes as wrestlers grasping each other by the hands, KI between, rev. slinger advancing to right about to discharge his sling, triskeles before, behind ΕΣΤΦΕΔΙΠΥΣ, all within square dotted square, (S.5398, SNG von Aulock 4557, SNG France 3, 104, BMC 45-47). *Toned, good very fine or better, and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and the Colosseum Coin Exchange, NJ with their ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 86 (lot 3319).



4323\*

**Pamphylia**, Side, (c.200 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.36 g), obv. head of Athena to right wearing Corinthian helmet, rev. Nike advancing to the left, with wreath, KAE YX across the field, to left in field a pomegranate, (S.5436, BMC 43 [p.148], SNG BN 695). *Lightly toned, good very fine, very scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7707).



4324\*

**Cappadocia**, Caesarea, Drusus, (d.A.D. 23), silver drachm, issued 33-34, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head to right of Tiberius, around traces of TI CAES AVG P M TR P XXXV, rev. Drusus head to left, [DRVSV]S CAES TI AVG F COS II TR P IT, (S.1792, RIC 86, RPC 3622, BMC 171). *Nearly fine/fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described, also noted as from the Ron Hansen Collection, acquired in Noble Numismatics Sale 77 (lot 3507).



4325\*

**Cappadocia**, Caesarea, Nero and Divus Claudius, (54-68 A.D.), issued 54-58 A.D., silver tetradrachm, (13.26 g), obv. around [NERO CLA]VD DIVI CLAVD F CAESAR AVG [GER], head of Nero to right, laureate, rev. Around [DIVO]S CLAVD AVG GERMANIC [PATER AVG] Claudius to right laureate, (S.640, BMC 171 [Antioch, Seleucis and Pieria, p.172], SNG Cop. 178 [Pl.5], Sydenham 64, Hunterian 83 [p.153]). *Very fine, weak on most of the legends.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and also coming from an old Hungarian Collection.



part

4326\*

**Cappadocia**, Caesarea, Nerva, (96-98 A.D.), issued c.96-98 A.D. (undated), silver didrachm, (6.23 g), obv. laureate, head to right, of Nerva, rev. two clasped hands holding standard on prow (this very weak), (cf.S.947, BMC 44 [p.51], Syd, 146 [p.55]); **another** similar (5.74 g), obv. laureate, head to right, of Nerva, rev. bust of Amazon to left, with long curls, over shoulder a bipennis, (S.-, Sydenham 148 (p.57), rev. Num. 1895 p.69); **Syria**, Coele-Syria, Damascus, Commodus?, (177-192 A.D.), issued c.170-176 A.D.?, AE 25, (10.83 g), obv. ..O.. youthful bust to right, laureate and draped of Commodus? rev. COL DAMA..R around, bust of Tyche of Damascus to left, draped, with cornucopiae behind shoulder, (S.-); **Phoenicia**, Tyre, Gallienus, (253-268 A.D.), issued c.253-260 A.D., AE 30, (19.33 g), obv. around IMP C P LIC GALLIENVS AVG, radiate bust to right, wearing paludamentum and cuirass of Gallienus, rev. COL T [VR] OM E TR around, Kadmos, nude to waist, running right, looking back and beckoning with right hand, in left he holds spear, in field to left a murex-shell (illustrated), (BMC 489 [p.294 Pl.XXXV,2]). *Mostly about fine, last nearly very fine, several rare. (4)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4327\*

**Cilicia**, Ninica-Claudiopolis, Maximinus I (235-238), AE 29, (14.16 g), obv. CIVL VII. MAXIMU<sup>9</sup> CAET (sic), laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust of Maximinus I to right, rev. around COL NINIC, CLAVΔ in exergue, she-wolf standing right under tree, suckling the twins, (cf.S.3548, SNG France -, SNG Levante -, SNG Pfalzer 981 (same dies), CNG E-238, (lot 244 same dies), Kunker 143, lot 624 (same dies). *Good very fine with attractive earthen green patina, rare and interesting.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8147), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3423), coming from the Kelly J. Krizan, M.D. Collection and Classical Numismatic Group 53, 15 March 2000 (lot 1138).

An unusual coin combining a portrait of Maximinus I and a blundered obverse legend for Maximus as Caesar. It is seemingly the work of an engraver with little knowledge of Latin in a region where Greek was the lingua franca.





4328\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Seleucus I, in the name of Antiochos I Soter, (281-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (17.26 g), Ekbatana mint, struck under Seleukos I, circa 294 onwards B.C., obv. head of Herakles to right, wearing lion skin headdress, rev. Zeus Aetophoros seated left, holding eagle and sceptre, in left field HAP monogram over anchor with flutes upward, forepart of horse lower left, MI monogram under throne, within oval below throne, to right ΣΕΛΕΥΚΟΥ, below in exergue ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.6829. SC 204.5a, Newell ESM 500). *Very fine or better, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3658) and the Clive Shute Collection from C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 23.12.97.



4329\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos I Soter, (281-261 B.C.), silver tetradrachm (16.65 g), Antioch on the Orontes, obv. diademed head of Antiochos I right, dotted border, rev. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ANTIOXOY, Apollo seated left on omphalos, examining arrow held in right hand and resting left hand on grounded bow, ΠΑΟ monogram in outer left field, XA monogram in outer right field, (S.6866, SC 335.6 [but without the erasures]. cf.CSE 2, 108 = Antioche de Syrie pl. 3, A [same obverse die]. Rare and of attractive style. *Off centred on obverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3343) previously from Freeman & Sear Mail Bid Sale 15 June 27, 2008 (lot 152).

Antioche de Syrie (a corpus) lists only two specimens of this emission. In his commentary, Le Rider questions its attribution to Antioch but does not exclude the possibility of an Antiochene origin.



Lot 4330

4330\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos II, (261-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.45 g), Series I, Seleucia on Tigris mint, issued 261-256 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos I to right, dotted border, rev. Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ANTIOXOY, to left and right monograms, (cf.S.6886, SC 587.1c, Newell ESM 180, SNG Spaer 385-6, Hunter 20). *High relief, harshly cleaned, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4071).

Newell notes a total of 8 tetradrachms of this type two in public collections.



4331\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (162-155 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.63 g), Antioch mint, issued period 162-150 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram in left field, (S.7014, SNG Spaer 1257, SMA Newell 81, BMC -). *Toned, porosity, Very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8085). With ticket.



4332\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Demetrios I, (162-150 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.48 g), Antioch mint, issued year S.E. 159 = 154/3 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios to right within laurel wreath border, rev. Tyche seated to left with leg of throne a winged monster, holds sceptre and cornucopiae, to right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, to left in two lines ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, monogram ΠΙ below throne, (S.7014, HGC 795, SC 1638.2a, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 1258, SMA Newell 84, BMC 34). *Toned, off centred, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3428).

4333

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Demetrios I Soter, (162-150 B.C.), silver drachm (3.81 g), Ekbatana mint, struck c.152-150 B.C., obv. Diademed head right dotted border, diadems unevenly separated, rev. Apollo Delphios seated left on omphalos, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ around, (cf.S.7017, A. Houghton, "The Chronology of the Later Coinage of Demetrios I at Ecbatana" in "Four Seleucid Notes," AJN 5-6 (1993-94), SC 1735.3, SNG Spaer 1377, HGC 9, 803a); **Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 21 = 61-60 B.C., (14.39 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΚΑ, to right ΠΑ, around [ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ] ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7946, Sv.1868, SNG Cop.391, Pitchfork -, BMC 41-42). *First coin porous, second coin on small flan, weak in places and very crude, both about fine and scarce.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3344).

4334

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Tryphon, (142-138 B.C.), AE 17 (4.08 g), Antioch mint, obv. bust of Tryphon to right, with diademed, dotted border, rev. spiked Macedonian helmet ornamented with ibex-horn, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΤΡΥΦΩΝΟΣ on left and ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΟΡΟΣ on right, (S.7089, SC 2034e, HGC 9, 1061, SMA p.73 for type and discussion); **Thrace**, Mesembria, (2nd century B.C.), AE 20, (5.40 g), obv. diademed female head to right, dotted border, rev. Athena Alkidemos advancing left, brandishing a spear and holding a shield, ΜΕΤΑΜ [ΒΡ]ΙΑΝΩΝ either side, (S.1676, SNG BMC 280-283, BMC 8-10); **another** AE 24, (7.83 g), obv. diademed female head to right, plain border, rev. Athena Alkidemos advancing left, brandishing a spear and holding a shield, helmet to left, ΜΕΣ/ΤΣΑΜ ΒΡΙΑΝΩΝ either side, (S.1677, SNG BMC 284-287, BMC 11-12). *Fine - very fine, first rare, others scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3429), first coin ex J.S.Wagner Collection, CNG Triton XII (January 2009) (lot 1224 part) with tickets; others from Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3171, 3172).



4335\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Demetrios II, first reign, (145-140 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.23 g, Phoenician standard), Tyre mint, issued year 144-143 B.C., obv. diademed head of Demetrios II to right within dotted border, rev. eagle standing to left with leg on galley, palm branch in background in field, to left a club with Tyre monogram with ΘΞΡ (169) to right, below it a boxed monogram, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΔΗΜΗΤΡΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7055, HSC 970, SC 1959.3a, Newell Tyre 87). *Nearly extremely fine and lightly toned.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 101 (lot 3445) and 113 (lot 4389).



Lot 4336

4336\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VII Euergetes (Sidetes), (138-129 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Antioch Mint, (16.85 g), obv. diademed head of Antiochos VII to right, with filleted border around, rev. Athena standing to l., holding Nike, spear and shield, to left in field near laurel wreath. ΔΙ monogram, over Α, to right of figure but to left of legend ΑΙ (engraved over the letter Ο), to left, ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ, to left ΕΥΕΡΓΕΤΟΥ, all within laurel wreath, (cf.S.7092, SC 2061.4h/c [p.364 interesting overstrike], Kessab hoard 77 [30.77, p.97, Pl.34], cf.SMA Newell No. 286 [p.75], cf.BMC 27 [p.71], cf.BN 1133 [p.148], cf.SNG Israel I, (Spaer) 1860 [p.252, PL.121]). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3345).

The Kessab Hoard (1952) in Tresors Du Levant, Anciens et Nouveaux by Henri Seyrig (1973), Hoard No.30 has 1 specimen of this variety (p.97) and seems to be the only published example.



4337\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.28 g), Antioch mint, first reign, issued 121-114 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranius with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ and ΑΝΤΙΟΧΟΥ and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left ΙΕ over Α, (cf. S.7143, HGC 1196d, SC 2298.4e, Newell SMA 367, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2497-8). *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8086).





4338\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.31 g), Damascus mint, first reign, issued 119-118 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranus with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left AP monogram over ΙΑΡ monogram, in exergue date ΔQΠ = 194 = 119-8 B.C., (cf.S.7143, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2649, Newell LSM 94, ACNAC Houghton 851, BMC 4). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8087).



4341\*

**Syria**, Decapolis, Pella, Commodus, (177-192 A.D.), issued A.D. 183-4, AE 26, (17.28 g), obv. laureate, cuirassed and draped bust to right of Commodus, around AY KOMMO ANTΩNEINOC, rev. tetrastyle temple, housing Apollo standing right, naked except for cloak hanging from left shoulder and arm, holding bow in left hand and arrow downward in right hand, around ΠΕΛΛΑΙΩΝ, SMC in exergue, (S.-, Spijkerman 8 corr, SNG ANS -, same obverse die as Gemini VI [2010] lot 760). *Attractive brown patina, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex CNG Sale 291, (lot 258).



4339\*

**Syria**, Kingdom of, Antiochos VIII, (121-96 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.54 g), Ake Ptolemais mint, first reign, undated issue 117-115 B.C., obv. diademed head of Antiochos VIII to right, fillet border, rev. Zeus Uranus with crescent above standing to left, holding star and sceptre, on right ΒΑΣΙΛΕΟΣ and ANTIOXOY and to left ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥΣ, to left MI monogram, (cf.S.7143, HGC 1197h, 2336.1, SNG Israel I (Spaer) 2590-1, Newell LSM 32, ACNAC Houghton 812). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8088).



4342\*

**Syria**, Decapolis, Gadara, Gordian III, (A.D. 238-244), AE 25, (11.25 g), issued year 303 = A.D. 239-240, obv. Gordian III laureate draped bust to right, traces of legend around, rev. galley sailing to right, in three lines ΠΟΜ Π/ ΓΑΔΑΡΕ/ ΩΝ, in exergue Γ Τ = 303, (S.3781, SNG ANS 1332-8, Spijkerman 93). *Nearly very fine, earthen patina, rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3424).



4340\*

**Syria**, Antioch, Roman Provincial coinage under Nero (54-68 A.D.), AE 30mm, (15.22 g), obv. around IM NER CLAV - CAESAR, laureate head right, in front, lituus, dotted border, rev. SC in laurel wreath, dotted border, (cf.S.619, RPC 4307, SNG Cop 158, BMC 177-8, Butcher 125). *Dark green patina, of exceptional condition, nearly extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3660), previously from Baldwin's Auction Ltd, London, (Auction 47), September 25, 2006 (lot 143).

4343

**Syria**, Seleucus & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Claudius, AE 23, rev. SC (S.472, BMC 166); Laodicea ad Mare, Septimius Severus, AE 25, rev. legend in five lines, (S.2262, cmks. Howgego 581, 586) (Ex Melcher Collection); **Decapolis**, Gadara, Claudius AE 16, rev. Tyche right, (S.475, RPC 14819) (Ex Abramowitz Collection); another Gordian III AE 24, rev. Quinquereme, (SNG ANS 1332-8) (Ex Abramowitz Collection); Phoenicia, Berytus, Trajan AE 24, rev. founder plowing, Sawaya 680 (Ex Wagner Collection); Hadrian (2), AE 21, 22, rev. two aquilae, (S.1242, Sawaya 1081, 1088); **others** from Phrygia, Synnada AE 25, rev. Tyche standing, (BMC 22, Weber 7185); Pisidia, Antioch, Gallienus, AE 22, rev. vexillum and standards, (SNG von Aulock 6586). *Very good - fine, several scarce. (9)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales described in packets.



part

4344\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Caracalla (A.D. 198-217), silver tetradrachm, (13.11 g), issued 196, obv. laureate head of Caracalla to right, around AVT K M A ANTΩNEINOC CEB, rev. eagle standing facing, head to right, wreath in beak, standing on leg and thigh of animal, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑ ΤΟΔ, (cf. S.2650, McAlee 667, Prieur 202); **Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem, (Antioch), Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, (12.18 g), issued 247, obv. radiate cuirassed bust right of Philip I, around AVTOK K M IOVAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to right with wreath, around, ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥCΙΑC ΥΠΙΑΤΟ Γ, ANTIOXIA over S C in exergue, (cf.S.3958, McAlee 904, Prieur 377) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine, with ticket.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8376, 8378).



4345\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem, (Antioch), Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), billon tetradrachm, (13.55 g), issued 249, obv. radiate cuirassed bust right of Philip I, around AVTOK K M IOVAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to right with wreath, around, ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥCΙΑC ΥΠΙΑΤΟ Γ, ANTIOXIA over S C in exergue, (cf.S.3958, Prieur 452); **Syria**, Commagene, Zeugma, Philip I, (244-249), AE 29, (13.44 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around AYTOK K M IOYAI ΦΙΛΙΠΠΙΟC CEB, rev. tetrastyle temple with peribolos containing grove, beneath a capricorn, ΖΕΓΜΑΤΕΩΝ around, (S.3954, BMC 29). *Attractive patina, good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8379, 8380).



part

4346\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Trajan Decius (A.D. 249-251), silver tetradrachm, (12.42 g), obv. bust right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed, around AVTK Γ MEKY TPAINOC ΔΕΚΙΟC CEB, S below bust, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to left with wreath, around, ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥCΙΑC, S C in exergue, (S.4209, McAlee 1135f, Prieur 602); **another** (14.04 g), with radiate bust, rev. eagle right, head right (McAlee 1136, Prieur 565b); **other** coins (4) including Histiaia, silver tetrobol (S.2496); Sinope, AE 22, (S.3709); **Roman** coins, Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.10 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156) (illustrated); Sabina, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.137), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (25.45 g), issued in 136, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina with hair coiled and bound up behind head, around traces of SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVGV P P, rev. C[ONCORDI]A AVGV around, Concordia seated to left, holding a patera and cornucopiae, S C across, (S.3933, RIC 1027, C.8); **Gallienus**, AE antoninianus, rev. centaur; **Licinius I**, AE follis, Arles mint, rev. Mars standing right, (S.15257). *Very good - good very fine.* (8)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., a few with tickets.



4347\*

**Syria**, Seleucis & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Herennius Etruscus, son of Trajan Decius (A.D. 251), billon tetradrachm, (12.01 g), obv. bare headed draped bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around EPENN ETPOV ME KV ΔΕΚΙΟC ΚΕCΑΡ, two dots below, rev. eagle standing to right, standing on palm branch, around ΔΗΜΑΡΧ ΕΞΟΥCΙΑC, SC in exergue, (S.4282, McAlee 1152b, Prieur 631). *Partially silvered good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3426) and previously from the Gordon Parry Collection and Malter Galleries, Auction Sale 72, November 23, 1997 (lot 498), with ticket and packet.





4348\*

**Syria**, Seleucia & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Herennius Etruscus, son of Trajan Decius (A.D. 251), billon tetradrachm, (12.32 g), obv. bare headed draped bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around EPENN ETPOV ME KV ΔEKIOC KECAP, rev. eagle standing to right, standing on palm branch, around ΔHMAPX EE OVCIAC, SC in exergue, (S.4282, McAlee 1153h, Prieur 626). *Partial oxidation, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3346).



4351\*

**Phoenicia**, Berytus, Gallienus, (A.D. 253-268), AE 28, (17.56 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C P LIC GALLIENVS AVG, rev. Astarte standing facing, holding cruciform sceptre and aphlaston, resting foot on prow, to right, column surmounted by Nike, around traces of COL IVL AVG FEL BER, (cf.S. 4264, cf.Sawaya 2317-26, SNG Cop.128 var., BMC 264-8, AUB 131-5). *Nearly very fine with earthen deposits, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3433).



4349\*

**Syria**, Seleucia & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Trebonianus Gallus, (A.D. 251-253 B.C.), billon tetradrachm, (11.36 g), obv. bust right of Trebonianus Gallus, draped and cuirassed, around AVTOK KΓ OVIB TPEB ΓΑΛΛΟC CEB, rev. eagle facing open wings, head to left with wreath, Δ between legs, around, ΔHMAPX EE OYCIAC, SC in exergue, (S.4349, McAlee 1172d, Prieur 662). *Toned, extremely fine, rare as such.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3427).



4352\*

**Phoenicia**, Tyre, (c. 2nd century B.C. - 1st century A.D.), silver shekel or tetradrachm, (14.14 g), Tyre mint, issued year 32 = 95/4 B.C., obv. laureate head of Melqarth beardless to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, carrying a palm, standing on prow of ship, club to left, above BA, monogram HAP in right field, around ΤΥΡΟΥ ΙΕΡ[ΑΣ] ΚΑΙ ΑΣΥΛΟΥ, (S.5918, Cohen [p.509, reports date as R3, extremely rare ie. one example in 10 years], BMC 220 [this date], H.1618 [817]). *Extremely fine and an extremely rare date.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3352).



4350\*

**Syria**, Seleucia & Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem (Antioch), Trebonianus Gallus and Volusian, (251-3 A.D.), AE 30 = 8 assaria, (17.13 g), obv. around [AYTOK K Γ OY]EB TΠEB ΓΑΛΛΟC KAI OVOΛOVCCIAN[OC CEB], bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, laureate and with paludamentum and cuirass, facing radiate and draped bust of Volusian to left, with paludamentum and cuirass, Rev. ANTI[OXEΩN MH]TPO KOΛΩN tetrastyle shrine containing City-goddess seated facing on rock, river-god Orontes swimming at feet, in field above temple roof Δ E, in exergue SC, (S.4359, McAlee 1184, cf.SNG Cop. 293, Lindgren 2027, BMC 656-7 Hunterian 356). *Dark green patina, very fine or better and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3347).



4353\*

**Phoenicia**, Roman Province, Trajan, (A.D. 98-117), silver tetradrachm, Tyre mint, (14.48 g), issued 110-1, obv. Trajan laureate head right, AYTOKP KAI C NEP TPAIAN O CCEB ΓEPM ΔAK, legend around, rev. ΔHMAPX EE IE YΠIAT E, eagle standing facing on club, wings spread, head to left, palm in right field, (cf.S.1077, Prieur 1504, Wruck 158). *Nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3354), Sale 86 (lot 3388) and previously from Antiquarius, New Zealand with their ticket.

The reverse legend indicates the fifteenth year of tribunician power and five times consul and this corresponds to A.D. 110-111. Wruck assigned the mint of issue to Antioch ad Orontem, but Prieur places it correctly to Tyre.

4354

**Palestine**, Judaea, John Hyrcanus I - Alexander Jannaeus and later, (134-4 B.C.), copper prutahs, mostly as crude issues, (cf.S. 6087-6099, see Hendin p.472-476 with illustrations). *Mostly fine, several with soil attached.* (10)

\$120

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

Of Biblical interest as issue often described as the Widow's Mite, see Mark 12:41-44.

4355

**Palestine**, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Pontius Pilate, under Tiberius, (A.D. 26-36), copper prutahs, (1.66, 2.12 g), obv. lituus surrounded by Greek inscription, traces of ΤΙΒΕΡΙΟΥ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ, rev. date within wreath, (S.5623, H.1342 [649, 114], Meshorer 230); **Palestine**, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Porcius Festus under Nero, (A.D. 59-62), copper prutahs (4), (1.28, 2.14 (2), 2.30, 2.50 g), obv. in wreath tied with X at bottom in three lines, ΝΕΡΩΝΟΙΣ, (Nero), rev. palm branch, around ΛΕ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ (Caesar year 5), L E = year 5 = A.D. 58), (S.5627, H.1351, AJC II Supplement V, No.35, Meshorer 234). *All with fine patination weak in places, otherwise fine or better.* (7)

\$200

Ex Tom Cederlind stock with ticket.

4356

**Palestine**, Roman Procurator of Judaea, Porcius Festus under Nero, (A.D. 59-62), copper prutahs (4), (average 2.15 g), obv. in wreath tied with X at bottom in three lines, ΝΕΡΩΝΟΙΣ, (Nero), rev. palm branch, around ΛΕ ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ (Caesar year 5), L E = year 5 = A.D. 58), (S.5627, H.1351, AJC II Supplement V, No.35, Meshorer 234). *All with fine patination weak in places, otherwise fine or better.* (4)

\$80

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

Festus sent St. Paul to Rome to be tried, he was the last procurator to issue prutahs. Festus died in 62 A.D. and was succeeded by Florus and his excesses led to the first Jewish Revolt (Hendin p.320-1).



4357\*

**Arabia Petraea**, Petra, Hadrian, (117-138 A.D.), AE 25 (13.00 g). obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian wearing cuirass ornamented with Gorgoneion, around [ΑΥΤΟΚΡΑΤΩΡ] ΚΑΙΣΑΡΟΣ ΤΡΑΙΑΝΟΥ ΑΔΡΙΑΝΟΥ ΣΕΒΑΣΤΟΥ, rev. Tyche (City Goddess) seated left, holding trophy with extended arm, around ΠΙΕΤΡΑ ΜΗΤΡΟΠΟΛΙΣ, (S., BMC 3 [p.34], Rosenberger 2 (p.61), Spijkerman 2 [p.220-1], SNG ANS 1360-3 [Pl.97]). *Good fine, very rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4077) and the Jonathan A. Herbst Collection, Superior Auctions, December 8, 1995 (lot 1557).



4358\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II, (121-91 B.C.), silver drachm (4.11 g), Ekbatana mint, obv. diademed and draped bust left, wearing tiara with ear flap, long beard, and torque ending in sea-horse, all within a pelleted border, rev. ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΝ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ ΑΡΣΑΚΟΥ ΕΠΙΦΑΝΟΥ (S retrograde), archer (Arsakes I) seated right on throne, holding bow. (S.7372, cf.Sellwood 28.3, cf. Shore 97). *Extremely fine, lightly toned.*

\$250

Ex Wilson H. Guertin Collection with his ticket.



4359\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Mithradates II (121-91 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.89 g), Rhagae mint, obv. long bearded bust to left wearing tiara, star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (cf.S.7372, Sellwood 28.7, Shore 99). *Extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$180

Ex Wilson H. Guertin Collection with his ticket, previously from CNG with their ticket.



4360\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes I, (90-77 B.C.) silver drachm, (4.06 g), Ekbatana mint, obv. small size bust wearing a tiara to left with short beard, with six pointed star in centre, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, (cf. S.7389, Sellwood 31.5, Shore 122). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sale described in packet.



part

4361\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Gortazes I, (95-87 B.C.), silver drachm, (3.20 g), Rhagae mint, obv. medium sized bust to left with beard, wearing tiara with horn in centre, torque ends in dot, rev. archer seated right on throne, five line inscription, (cf. S.7394, Sellwood 33.4, Shore 114); other Roman provincial AE issues including, Maximianus folles (2), Constantine, Diocletian, Alexandria mint. *Toning, poor - nearly very fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.





4362\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Orodes II, (57-38 B.C.), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.94 g), obv. short bearded bust to left, wearing torque, in front a star, behind crescent over star, rev. archer enthroned to right, (Sell. anchor iv), mint mark below, (S.7445, Sell.48.9). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$100



4363\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vonones II, (c.A.D. 51), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.70 g), obv. short bearded bust facing, wearing tiara, with lateral motif a horn, stars either side very low over shoulder, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5797, Sell.67.1). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3677) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 2534).



4364\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vonones II, (c.A.D. 51), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.58 g), obv. short bearded bust facing, wearing tiara, with lateral motif a horn, stars either side very low over shoulder, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5797, Sell.67.1). *Nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Wilson H. Guertin Collection with his ticket.



4365\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vardanes II, (c.A.D. 55-58), silver drachm, (3.74 g), Ecbatana mint, obv. medium size bust wearing a diadem to left with short round triangular pointed beard, hair in three waves, rev. archer seated right on throne, seven line inscription, monogram AT and dot, (S.5830, Sellwood 69.14, Shore -). *Good very fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$180

Ex Wilson H. Guertin Collection with his ticket.



4366\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Artabanos III, (c.A.D. 80-81), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.75 g), obv. square bearded bust to left, wearing diadem, hair and beard in straight lines, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5826, Sell.74.6). *Off centre obverse, odd shaped flan, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3679) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 2537).



4367\*

**Parthia**, Kingdom of, Vologases III, (c.A.D. 105-147), silver drachm, Ecbatana mint, (3.75 g), obv. pointed bearded bust to left, wearing diadem, hair in three waves, rev. archer enthroned to right, mint mark below, (S.5831, Sell.78.4). *Off centre obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3680) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 2539).



4368\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Eukratides I, (170-145 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (16.73 g), obv. pith helmeted head of Eukratides to right with dotted border ornamented with bull's horn and ear, rev. the Dioskouroi on horseback prancing to right, each holding spear and palm, monogram of HATM, in exergue EYKPATIAOY, around above BΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΜΕΓΑΛΟΥ, (cf. S.7570. Mitchiner 1.177.ee, Bopearachchi Series 6E, SNG ANS 465). *Extremely fine in high relief, bright, piece out of edge, a scarce variant.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4090) and Sale 78 (lot 5086).



4369\*

**Bactria**, Kingdom of, Menander, (c.160-145 B.C.), silver drachm, (2.43 g), Bamian workshop, obv. laureate bust of Menander to right, rev. Athena Pallas to left with shield and thunderbolt, monogram in left field, (S.7600); **similar** (2.43 g), with obverse with king wearing crested helmet, rev. similar, (S.7603). *Dark tone, both extremely fine.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3685) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4372\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, (14.22 g), Tyre mint, issued year 33 = 253-2 B.C., obv. head of Ptolemy I to right wearing aegis, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front club and TPY monogram, to right ΛΓ over MA monogram, Θ between legs around ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf. S.7773, Sv.675, BMC 91, cf.SNG Cop 490). *Bright, slightly off centred, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3688) the Clive Shute Collection and from C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 2.6.94



4370\*

**Sasanian**, Khusru I, (531-579), silver drachm, (4.11 g), Aylan (Susa?) mint, obv. "Khosrau" to right, "prosperity" to left in Pahlavi, crowned and cuirassed bust right, crescent and ribbon over each shoulder, rev. fire altar with attendants and ribbon, star and crescent flanking flames, regnal year to left, mint signature to right, (Gobl II/2, Sellwood 55, Karlsson D77). *Struck on a broad flan, toned, very fine.*

\$80



4373\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Sidon mint, struck 266-265 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (13.36 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΣΙ, around ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ, (cf.S.7772, Sv.713, SNG Cop 506-7, BMC 32, Meydancikkale 4699ff.). *Toned, banker's marks on reverse, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



4371\*

**Hunnic Tribes**, Nezak Huns, Shahi Tegin (Sri Shahi), (680-738), silver drachm (3.39 g), obv. crowned bust to right, c/m: tamgha, rev. fire altar flanked by attendants, star and crescent flanking flames, (Gobl, Dokumente Em. 244, MACW 1562, for countermark: Gobl, Dokumente KM 103). *Very fine with pale gold plug on neck.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7754), also Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 3318).

This type is remarkable for being trilingual - carrying legends in Greco-Baktrian, Pahlavi, and Brahmi - and speaks to the growing influence of the issuing body. Even more unusual, however, is the modification that so many of these coins later received. In addition to being countermarked, and presumably at the same time as the application of the countermark, the majority of these coins were holed and filled with either a debased gold, or less often, a copper plug. The reason for the unprecedented procedure is unclear. It was perhaps undertaken in an effort to raise the value of the coins.



4374\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, (285-246 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Sidon mint, struck year 35 = 251-250 B.C. (Davesne & Le Rider chronology based on Meydancikkale Hoard), (13.40 g), obv. head of Ptolemy I to right, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, [ΠΤΟΛΕ]ΜΑΙΟΥ ΣΩΤΗΡΟΣ, with ΣΙ above monogram of MT all to left, to right ΑΕ, (date 35), (cf.S.7772, Sv.746 [5 noted, cf.Pl.XXI,21], cf.Meydancikkale Hoard No. 4736-4738 [all from the same obverse die]). *Toned, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3364).





part

4375\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy II, (285-246 B.C.), AE 42, (65.99 g), Alexandria mint, issued 263-2 B.C., obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. two eagles to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front cornucopiae, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ [ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ], between first two legs TY monogram, dotted border, (cf.S.7783, Sv. 504, SNG Cop. 150, Koln 23-4); **another** Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 35 drachm, (30.05 g), Alexandria mint, issued 246-221 B.C., obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front cornucopiae, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ between legs XP monogram, (illustrated) (cf.S.7814, Sv.965, SNG Cop. 173-5, Pitchfork 31); **Ptolemy III**, (246-221 B.C.), AE 19, copper hemiobol, (4.70 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, rev. eagle to left, on thunderbolt, closed wings, XP monogram between, (S.7814, Sv.964, SNG Cop. 171-2, Pitchfork 30); **another** very similar with open wings AE 16, (2.46 g), (cf.7784, cf.Sv.418, SNG Cop.166). *Fair - nearly very fine*. (4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3689) and from the D.J.Foster Collection.

4376

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 36, Alexandria mint, issued 221-205 B.C., (38.41 g), obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with open wings, head to right, standing on thunderbolt, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs ΣΕ, (S.7815, Sv.1148, SNG Cop.207, BMC 73-76, Koln 97, Pitchfork 40-42); **another** Ptolemy VI, (180-145 B.C.), AE 36, drachm, (42.07 g), Alexandria mint, issued year 170-145 B.C., obv. head of Zeus Amon to right wearing diadem, rev. two eagles to left with closed wings, standing on thunderbolt, in front a cornucopiae (removed), around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (S.7900, Sv.1424, SNG Cop 305-9, BMC 24-30); **another** AE 22 (11.22 g), uncertain Cyprus mint, obv. Zeus Ammon head right, rev. eagle standing left, lotus before, ΕΥΑ between legs, (cf.S.7899, Sv.1397, BMC 18019, Pitchfork 90); **another** Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), forgery as a silver plated tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 10 = 43-42 B.C., (14.70 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΙ above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf. S.7952, cf.Sv.1824, cf.SNG Cop.404, cf.Pitchfork 140-142, cf.BMC 10-11). *Mostly fine, third coin scarce*. (4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3691) the J.M. Day Collection.



part

4377\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy IV, (221-205 B.C.), AE 37 and 40, Alexandria mint, issued 221-205 B.C., (49.66, 47.86 [illustrated] g), obv. diademed head of Zeus Ammon to right, dotted border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, head to right, standing on thunderbolt holding cornucopiae on shoulder, part around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, between legs Ε, (S.7815, Sv.974, SNG Cop.224-6, Pitchfork 44-48). *Good fine/fine and nearly very fine, brown patina*. (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3690) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4378\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, (80-51 B.C.), silver tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, struck year 27 = 55-54 B.C., (13.13 g), obv. head of Ptolemy to right with aegis, rev. eagle to left on thunderbolt with closed wings, to left ΛΚΖ above headress of Isis, to right ΠΑ, around ΒΑΣΙΛΕΩΣ ΠΤΟΛΕΜΑΙΟΥ, (cf.S.7947, Sv.1836, SNG Cop.394, Pitchfork 113-115, BMC 27). *Large flan, some hoard patination at edge, slightly off centred on reverse, otherwise very fine, scarce*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3695).



4379\*

**Egypt**, Kingdom of, Cleopatra VII, (51-30 B.C.), copper eighty drachms (= one silver obol), AE 27, (18.01 g), Alexandria mint, obv. diademed bust of Cleopatra VII to right, line border, rev. eagle to left with closed wings, standing on a thunderbolt, to left cornucopiae, around traces of ΚΛΕΟΠΑΤΡΑΣ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΣΣΗΣ, to right Π [= 80], (S.7955, Sear Imperators 948, BMC 4-5, Sv.1871, Weiser 184-5, SNG Cop. 422-4). *Evenly worn as usual, nearly fine, rare.*

\$200

The dating of this issue is uncertain, Sear Imperators suggests probably struck late in her reign. Sear goes on to note: 'At some point in her reign - probably in her final years - Cleopatra undertook a reform of the Ptolemaic bronze coinage. Two denominations are represented, both undated but bearing the marks of value 'Π' (=80) and 'Μ' (=40). The ratio between the silver and bronze drachma at this time was probably 480 to 1, so the piece of 80 drachmas may be regarded as the equivalent of a silver obol and the 40 drachmas a hemiobol'.



part

4380\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 10 = A.D. 63-64, (12.06 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero, rev. Poppaea bust right, (S.2002, Koln 158, BMC 122); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), billon tetradrachm (13.22 g), dated RY 12 (AD 127/8), obv. laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right, seen from behind, rev. Sarapis seated left, extending hand and holding sceptre, at feet to left, Kerberos seated left, (S., Koln 983-4, Dattari 1476, BMC 615 var.) (illustrated); **Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon tetradrachm (8.24 g), Dated year 6 (274/5), obv. diademed and draped bust right, rev. eagle standing right, palm across shoulder, holding wreath in beak, (cf.S.11713, Koln 3102, Dattari 5504, Milne 4453), (illustrated); **Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), (6.32 g), billon tetradrachm, Alexandria mint, issued year 3 (277-8), obv. laureate bust of Probus to right, wearing cuirass, rev. Λ Γ across, eagle standing right holding wreath in beak, palm branch above wing, (cf.S.4772, BMC 2439, Koln 3129). *Fine - very fine. (4)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3370).

4381

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 11 = A.D. 64-65, (12.81 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero to right wearing aegis, around traces of ΝΕΡΩ ΚΛΑ[Υ ΚΑΙ]Σ ΣΕΒ ΓΕΡ, rev. ΛΙΑ to left, eagle standing to left, holding palm, around ΑΥ ΤΟΚΡΑ, (S., BMC 165, Milne 228ff., Koln 163-6). *Toned, legends weak, otherwise very fine, scarce.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3697) and Clive Shute Collection and previously from C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 26.2.79.



part

4382\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Nero, (A.D. 54-68), billon tetradrachm, year 12 = A.D. 65-66, (12.00 g), obv. radiate bust of Nero to right, ΝΕΡΩ ΚΛΑΥ ΚΑΙΣ ΣΕΒ ΓΕΡ around, rev. Alexandria bust right, wearing elephant skin head-dress LIB before, around ΑΥΤ[ΟΚΡΑ], (S.2004, Koln 172, BMC 163) (illustrated); **another** Philip I, (244-249 A.D.), (13.54 g), rev. Alexandria stg., l., year 4 (S.9091, Koln 2726, D.4856). *Nearly very fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3698) and D.J.Foster Collection, the second previously from a find at Ceanopis near Alexandria in 1934.



4383\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Claudius II Gothicus, (A.D. 268-270), potin tetradrachm, (8.19 g), dated year 2 = 269-270 A.D., obv. AVT K KLAUDIOC CEB, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Nike advancing right holding palm and wreath, L B (date) before, (S.11404, BMCG 2320, Dattari 5400, Milne 4222); **Egypt**, Alexandria, Tacitus, (A.D. 275-276), billon tetradrachm, year 1 = A.D. 275-276, (7.36 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around Α Κ ΚΑ ΤΑΚΙ ΤΟΚΡΑ, rev. eagle standing to left head to right holding olive branch, ΕΤΟVC Α around, (cf. S.4765, BMC 2406, Milne 4504, Koln 3113). *Toned, very fine - good very fine and very scarce. (2)*

\$100

Ex RJM Collection with tickets. Second coin ex CNG with ticket.





4384\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Claudius II Gothicus, (A.D. 268-270), potin tetrachm, (10.15 g), dated year 2 = 269-270 A.D., obv. AVT K KLAUDIOC CEB, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Eagle standing left, head right, holding wreath and palm, L B (date) before, (S.11418, BMCG 2333, Dattari 5417, Milne 4247); **Egypt**, Alexandria, Maximianus, (A.D. 285-305), potin tetrachm, (7.79 g), dated year 9 = 293-294 A.D., obv. MAXIMI ANOC CEB, laureate bust right, rev. Homonoia standing left, raising hand and holding double cornucopiae, ENATOY, Z (date) in right field, Γ (officina) in exergue, (S.-, Koln 3332, Dattari 5937, Milne 5125). *Attractively toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine and scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex RJM Collection and CNG with tickets.

4385

**Egypt**, Alexandria, billon tetrachms, Claudius II, (268-270 A.D.), rev. eagle left, head to right, year 2 (S.11418); **another** rev. eagle right, head to left, year 3 (S.11423); Aurelian with Vabalathus, head of each both sides year 5, (S.11721); **Probus**, (276-282 A.D.), rev. eagle right, head left, year 5, (cf.S.12129); **Carinus**, (283-285 A.D.), rev. eagle to left, head right between two vexilla, year 1, (cf.S.12380); **Maximianus**, (286-305 A.D. first reign), rev. Alexandria, turreted standing left, holding head of Sarapis and resting on sceptre, year 4 (S.13342). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3700 part) and D.J.Foster Collection and the first previously from a find at Ceanopis near Alexandria in 1934.

4386

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Probus, (A.D. 276-282), billon tetrachm, year 4 = (278-279), (7.58 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Probus to right, around A K M AVP ΠΠΟΒΟC CEB, rev. eagle standing to left, head to right holding olive branch, L Δ across the field, (cf.S.4772-3, BMC 2434, Milne 4589, Koln 3136); **Numerian**, (A.D. 283-284), billon tetrachm, year 2 (283-4), (6.98 g), obv. laureate and draped bust to right, around A K M A NOYMEPIANOC CEB, rev. Athena seated left, holding Nike, L B across field, (S.47823, Koln 3193, BMC 2464); **Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), billon tetrachm, year 3 = (286-287), (5.99 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Diocletian to right, around A K Γ OVA ΔΙΟΚΛΗΤΙΑΝΟC CEB, rev. L Γ to right, Tyche standing to left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (cf. S.4787, BMC 2524, Milne 4821, Koln 3230); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), billon tetrachm, year 2 = (286-287), (6.41 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Maximianus to right, around A K M OVA ΜΑΞΙΜΙΑΝΟC CEB, rev. L B across, Eagle standing to left, head to right, (cf.S.4790, BMC 2595, Milne 4848, Koln 3282); **Constantius I**, (A.D. 305-306), year 3 (294-295), (8.18 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius to right, around ΦΛΑ ΚWCTANTIOC K, rev. Nike walking to right, L Γ across, (cf.S.4796, Milne 5183, D.6074-5, Koln -). *Very fine, some earthen patination.* (5)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3371).

4387

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Carus, (A.D. 282-283), billon tetrachm, year 1 (282-3), (7.69 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust to right, A K M A KAPOC CEB around, rev. Eagle standing left, wreath in beak, open wings between two vexilla L A above, (S.4775, Milne 4675, Koln 3160, BMC 2444). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3372).



4388\*

**Egypt**, Alexandria, Carinus as Caesar, (A.D. 282-283), billon tetrachm, year 1 = A.D. 282-283, (7.31 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Carinus to right, around A K M A KA PINOC CK, rev. Tyche standing left, holding rudder and cornucopiae, L A to left, (S.12357, BMC 2448, Milne 4667, Koln 3172-3); **Egypt**, Alexandria, Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon tetrachm, year 6 = A.D. 275-276, (6.84 g), obv. laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian to right, around A K Λ DOM AYPHΛΙΑΝΟC CEB, rev. L S across, eagle standing left, head right with wreath within its beak, (S.-, BMC -, Milne 4456). *Toned, very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$60

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.

4389

**Egypt**, Alexandria, billon tetradrachms (7), mostly eagle reverses, including Severus Alexander year 4 (Koln 2418); **Claudius II** year 2 (Koln 3028); **Probus** (Elpis) year 1 (Koln 3124); **Aurelian** year 6 (Koln 3096); **another** year 5 (Koln 3085); **another** year 4 (Koln 3076); **Maximian** year 1 (Eirene reverse) (Koln 3278). *Some damaged others with green oxidation, otherwise fair - good very fine.* (7)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3373).



part

4390\*

**Roman Tetrarchies in Egypt**, Alexandria mint, Diocletian, (284-305 A.D.), AE follis, obv. laureate head or bust of Diocletian, various reverses including Genius wearing modius, (S.12799, RIC 14a, 109); **Maximianus**, (286-305 A.D.), (S.13276, 13282, 13283, RIC 32b, 34b, 58b); **Constantius I**, (295-305 A.D.), (S.14076, RIC 33a); **Galerius Maximian**, (295-311 A.D.), (14524, 14525, RIC 121a, 124). *Large flans, attractive patination very fine - extremely fine and several scarce.* (8)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3954) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4391\*

**Roman Tetrarchies in Egypt**, Alexandria mint, AE follis, obv. laureate head of emperor or empress, various reverses including Genius wearing modius, Galerius Maximianus, (293-311 A.D.), (RIC 82); **Galeria Valeria** (d.314 A.D.), (RIC 81); **Maximinus II**, (305-313 A.D.), (RIC 78 [2, Γ & Δ], 121c, 149b); **Licinius I**, (308-324 A.D.), (RIC 101b, 105b). *Large flans, attractive patination very fine - extremely fine.* (8)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3956) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4392\*

**Zeugitana**, Utica, Tiberius, (14-37 B.C.), AE 29 (13.03 g), issued 27-28 A.D., obv. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST IMP VIII, bare head of Tiberius to left, rev. FEC VIB MARSO SOPR COS DR CAE. Q P R T C RVFVS, Livia seated to right, with magistrates Vibius, Drusus and Rufus, D-D/P-P in field, (S.302, RPC I 733, Lindgren III 1618, Muller 367). *Nearly very fine, attractive light brown patina.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3701) and the J. M. Day Collection.

## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### REPUBLIC



4393\*

**Republic**, Struck Coinage, Anonymous Series, (276-270 B.C.), silver didrachm (quadrigatus), (6.81 g), Neapolis mint, obv. laureate head of Apollo left, [ROMANO] to left, rev. horse galloping to right, star above, (S.23, Cr.15/1, Syd. 4). *Deep old toning, light surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex RJM Collection with an old ticket c.1930's.



4394\*

**Republic**, Anonymous Series, (225-212 B.C.), silver didrachm (quadrigatus), (6.67 g), uncertain mint (possibly Rome), obv. laureate janiform head of the Dioscuri, border of dots, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, driven by Victory, Jupiter holds sceptre and hurls thunderbolt, in exergue ROMA incuse on solid tablet, (S.31, Cr.28/3, Syd. 65, RSC 23). *Attractive old cabinet toning, good very fine or better and very scarce.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3712) and the D.J.Foster Collection, previously from Spink Noble Auction Sale 41 (lot 2217).





4396\*

**Republic**, Anonymous series, (c.225-217 B.C.), Rome Mint, AE Aes Grave triens, (79.66 g), obv. Minerva helmeted head to left, four pellets below, rev. prow of galley to right with four pellets below, (S.578, Cr.35/3a, Thurlow & Vecchi 53, Syd.74, Haberin pl.17, 6-20). *Green patina with some earthen encrustation, casting fault on reverse above prow, otherwise good very fine and very scarce.*

\$400

From an old Sydney collection.



4397\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (c.225-217 B.C.), Aes Grave Series, Rome mint, AE quadrans, (56.90 g), obv. head of Hercules left wearing lion's skin, three pellets behind, rev. prow of galley to right with three pellets below, (S.582, Cr.35/4, Syd.75, Haberin pl.18, 8, Thurlow & Vecchi 54). *Light green patina with earthen encrustation, very fine and rare.*

\$350

From an old Sydney collection.



4398\*

**Republic**, Anonymous Series, (c.225-217 B.C.), AE Aes grave uncia, Rome mint, (22.78 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to left, pellet behind, rev. prow of galley to right, pellet below, (S.594, Thurlow Vecchi 56, Cr.35/6, Syd.77, Haberin pl.18, 27). *Grey patination with earthen encrustation, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$150

From an old Sydney collection.



4399\*

**Republic**, Anonymous (semilibral) Series, (c.217-215 B.C.), Rome mint, AE uncia, (13.43 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to left, pellet behind, rev. prow to right, ROMA above, pellet below, (S.615, Cr.38/6, Syd. 86). *Partial green patina, well struck, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3713) the J.M. Day Collection.

4395\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (c.240-225 B.C.), Aes Grave Series, Rome mint, AE semis, (124.46 g), obv. Saturn head to left, S below, rev. prow of galley to right with S above, (S.574, Cr.35/2, Syd.73). *Deep green and brown patina, smoothing on obverse and reverse, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

From an old Sydney collection.



Lot 4396

4400

**Republic**, Anonymous (semilibral) series, (c.217-215 B.C.), Rome mint, AE semuncia, (7.05 g), obv. head of Mercury to right, rev. prow to right, ROMA above, (S.620, Cr.38/7, Syd.87); **others** similar (4.80, 5.40 and 5.98 g). *Several with pitting and green traces of patination, otherwise very good - very fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3714) the J. M. Day Collection.



4401\*

**Republic**, Anonymous Issue, (206-195 B.C), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.96 g), obv. head of Roma right, X behind, border of dots, rev. Dioscuri right in linear frame, ROMA, trident below horses, (S.54, Cr.115/1, Syd 268 & 268a, BMC 442); **Anonymous Issue**, (211-208 B.C.), silver denarius, Uncertain Mint, (4.06 g), obv. Head of Roma right X behind, border of dots, rev. Dioscuri right, linear frame, ROMA, AL(ligated) below horses (illustrated), (S.41, C.111/1, RSC Aelia 1, BMC Italy 116). *First coin fine, second good very fine and very rare.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The second coin issue Crawford assigns as being struck from less than 10 obverse & 12 reverse dies. See BMC Plate LXXX1, 16. The issue was perhaps struck by an Ailius (Aelius) not otherwise known (Crawford p.197).



4402\*

**Republic**, Anonymous, (157-156 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.12 g), obv. head of Roma to right, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, ROMA in exergue, (S.149, Cr.197/1, Syd.376); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 138, (3.19 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. around ROMVLO CONDITORI, Romulus advancing right, holding spear and trophy, (S.3538, RIC 266, RSC 1316). *Last toned and very fine or better, first nearly very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3716) and the J.M. Day Collection.



4403\*

**M. Baebius Q.f.Tampilus**, (137 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. Roma head left, X below chin, TAMP[IL] behind, rev. Apollo in quadriga to right, ROMA below, M.BAEBI.Q.F in exergue, (S.113, Cr.236/1a, Syd.489, RSC Baebia 12). *Extremely fine, trace of hoard patination on reverse.*

\$150

4404

**P. Maenius Antiaticus**, M.f., (132 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.47 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, with wreath, P.MAE ANT ligated below, ROMA in exergue, (S.126, Cr.249/1, Syd.492, RSC Maenia 7); **M. Aburius M.f. Geminus**, (132 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.76 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, GEM behind, \* under chin, rev. Sol in quadriga to right, with whip, M.ABVRI ligated below, ROMA in exergue, (S.127, Cr.250/1, Syd.487). *Toned, fine - very fine, last without into edge.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3378).



4405\*

**L. Opimius**, (131 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.99 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* below chin, wreath behind, rev. Apollo in biga to right, L.OPEIMI below, ROMA in exergue, (S.130, Cr.253/1, Syd.473, RSC Opimia 16). *Light golden toning, good very fine or better and scarce.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with tickets and Edgar L. Owen, 11 April 1996, lot 74.





part

4406\*

**T. Cloelius**, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.85 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right wreath behind, ROMA below, rev. Victory in biga to right below biga ear of corn, in exergue T. CLOVLI (illustrated), (S.136, C.260/1, BMC 1079, RSC Cloulia 1); **another** silver denarius, C. Coelius Calvus, (104 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.89 g), obv. Helmeted head of Roma to left, rev. Victory in biga to left Q above, below biga C.COIL, in exergue CALD, (S.196, C.318/1a, BMC 1457, RSC Coelia 2 [p.33]); **another** silver denarius, L. Scipio Asiagenus, (106 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Laureate head of Jupiter to left in circle of dots, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right above to right of sceptre A., below in exergue L. SCIP. ASIAG with serrated edge (illustrated), (S.188, C.311/1d, cf.BMC 1381, RSC Cornelia 24 [p.38]); **another** silver denarius, Mn. Cordius Rufus, (46 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.77 g), obv. cojoined heads of the Dioscuri to right each wearing pileus surmounted by star, RVFVS [III VIR] around, rev. Venus Verticordia standing left holding scales and sceptre with cupid on shoulder, around [MN CORDIVS], (S.440, C.463/1a-b, BMC 4037, RSC Cordia 2a-c [p.36]). *Last with field damage and fine, others mostly very fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3589) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4407\*

**Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus**, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.85 g) obv. Head of Roma right helmeted, below chin \*, and ear of corn behind, dotted border, rev. Victory in biga right above ROMA, a man attacking a lion below, in exergue CN. DOM, (S.137, C.261/1, Syd 514, BMC 1025, RSC Domitia 14). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection, earlier from the C. Pitchfork Collection and that from Mark Vincenzi, England, October 2, 1978.

The moneyer is either a Cn. Domitius Calvinus or Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus, but is generally regarded as the latter. The reverse relates to the defeat in 121 B.C. of the Gallic tribes under Bituitus by the moneyer's father. In this engagement Bituitus is said to have sent packs of enormous hounds against the Roman soldiers in order to frighten them.



4408\*

**L. Caecilius Metellus Diadematus**, (128 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.89 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, \* behind, rev. ROMA in exergue, Pax in biga to right, elephant's head with bell attached below horses, (S.138, Cr.262/1, Syd.496). *Toned, some earthen inclusions, very fine or better and rare.*

\$200

Ex RJM Collection and Palladium Numismatics with tickets.



4409\*

**Q. Fabius Labeo**, (c.124 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.78 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, X below chin, LABEO before, ROMA behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, prow below, Q.FABI in exergue, (S.148, Cr.273/1, Syd.532, RSC Fabia 1). *Lightly toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3381) and the B.W. Holt Collection.

4410

**M. Fannius C.f.**, (123 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.91 g), obv. Roma head right, X below, ROMA behind, rev. Victory in quadriga right, M.FAN.C.F. (AN ligated) all in the exergue, (S.150, Cr.275/1, Syd. 419, RSC Fannia 1); **Gargilius, Ogulnius and Vergilius**, (c.86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.88 g), obv. Jupiter (or Apollo Vejovis) with large head to right, with oak wreath, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723, B.i, 226); **Licinius II** as Caesar, (A.D. 317-324), AE follis, issued 316-7, Alexandria mint, (3.53 g), obv. helmeted bust to left holding spear and shield of Licinius, around D N VAL LICIN, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, captive and eagle at feet, around IOVI CONSERVATORI, in exergue SMALA, (S.15411, RIC 30 [R1]); together with copies of a quadrigatus and a copy of a aureus of Domitian in gilt base metal. *Very good - fine.* (5)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3382) and the B.W. Holt Collection.

4411

**Q. Minucius Rufus**, (c.122 B.C.), silver denarius (3.35 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, X below chin, [RVF] behind, rev. Dioscuri to right, Q. MINV below, ROMA in exergue, (S.152, Cr.277/1, Syd.421, RSC Minucia 1); **Mn. Cordius Rufus**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. conjoined diademed heads of the Dioscuri to right, each surmounted by a star, RVFVS III VI[R] below and behind, rev. Venus Verticordia standing left, holding scales and sceptre, Cupid on her shoulder, MN CORDIVS behind, (S.440, Cr.463/1b, Syd.976c, RSC Cordia 1). *First coin filed around the edge, otherwise very fine and scarce, second coin off centred, with field corrosion, otherwise fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3919).

The second coin marks the final appearance of the traditional Dioscuri reverse type for the denarius introduced 90 years before.



4412\*

**M. Tullius**, (c.120 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.84 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ROMA behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, M.TVLLI in exergue, wreath above and x below horses, (S.155, Cr.280/1, Syd.531, B.Tullia 1). *Toned with edge flaw, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3385) and the B.W. Holt Collection.



4413\*

**Cn. Fulvius, Marcus Calidius, and Q. Metellus**, (117-116 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.75 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ROMA behind, \* below chin, rev. Victory in biga to right, M.CALID below horses. Q.MET CNFL (ligated) in exergue, (S.223, B.Calidia 1, Cr.284/1a, Syd.539). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8094).



part

4414\*

**Cn. Domitius Ahenobarbus**, (116-115 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.84 g), obv. Head of Roma helmeted to right X behind ROMA before, rev. Jupiter in walking quadriga to right CN.DOMI in exergue (illustrated), (S.161, C.285/1, BMC Italy 490, RSC Domitia 7 [p.45]); **another** silver denarius, Mn. Fonteius C.f. (85 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.57 g), obv. Laureate head of Vejovis to right below thunderbolt, to right C.F; to left MN(ligated) FO NT(ligated) EI, rev. winged infant (Genius) seated on goat to right with caps of the dioscursi above, in exergue thyrsus; all within laurel wreath, banker's mark on the obverse, (S.271, C.353/1c, BMC 2478, RSC Fonteia 10 [p.49]); **another** silver quinarius, C. Egnatuleius C.f., (97 B.C.), Rome Mint, (1.57 g), obv. Head of Apollo to right Q below C. EG NAT(ligated) VL(ligated) EI C.F, rev. Victory standing left erecting trophy, Q in field between, ROMA in exergue (illustrated), (S.213, C.333/1, BMC 1076, RSC Egnatuleia 1 [p.46]); **another** silver denarius, Q. Fabius Maximus, (127 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.86 g), obv. Head of Roma helmeted to right \* below chin, ROMA behind, Q.MAX before head, rev. Cornucopiae on thunderbolt, all in a wreath composed of an ear of barley, ear of wheat and assorted fruits, (S.141, C265/1, BMC 1157, RSC Fabia 5 [p.46]). *Fine - good very fine, all toned.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3598) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





part

4415\*

**T. Quinctius Flaminius**, (126 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Helmeted head of Roma to right, \* below chin, flamen's cap behind, border of dots, rev. The Dioscuri to right with Macedonian shield between T & Q, below the horses, ROMA in exergue, (S.143, C.267/1, BMC 1038, RSC Quinctia 2 [p.84]); **another** silver denarius, L. Scribonius, (62 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.67 g), obv. diademed head of Bonus Eventus to right behind bust LIBO, in front BON EVENT, border of dots, rev. PVTEAL above well-head ornament with two lyres, hammer and festoons, SCRIBON in exergue, border of dots, bankers mark on obverse, (S.367, C.416/1, BMC 3377, RSC Scribonia 1 [p.86]); **another** silver denarius, M. Servilius C.f., (100 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.87 g), obv. Helmeted head of Roma to right, Greek letter Psi behind, border of dots, rev. two warriors, a Roman and a barbarian fighting on foot, each with a horse behind him, in exergue M. SERVEILI.C.[F]/B, (S.206, C.327.1, Cf.BMC 1660 (See No.3), RSC Servilia 13 [p.88]); **another** silver denarius, L. Thorius Balbus, (105 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.69 g), obv. Head of Juno of Lanuvium to right wearing goat skin, behind I. S. M. R. (Juno Sispes Mater Regina), rev. Bull charging to right letter p above below L. THORIV[S], in exergue BALBV[S], (illustrated), (S.192, C.316/1, BMC 1632, RSC Thoria 1 [p.91]). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3591) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4416

**Marcus Calidus**, Q Metellus and Cn. Fulvius, (117-116 B.C.) silver plated denarius, Rome Mint, (3.53 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right [R]OM[A] behind, \* in front, rev. Victory in biga to right below biga M. CALID, in exergue Q. MET(ligated) C NF(ligated) L, (S.160, C.284/1a, BMC Italy 474, RSC Calidia 1 [p.23]); **another** silver plated denarius, Ti. Claudius Ti.f.Ap.n.Nero, (79 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.04 g), obv. Bust of Diana to right bow and quiver on shoulder S.C before, rev. Victory in biga to right, IIII below the biga, TI CLAD TI F/AP(ligated) .N below in exergue, with a serrated edge (S.310, C.383/1, BMC 3097, RSC Claudia 5 [p.31]); **another** silver denarius of Ti. Claudius Ti.f.Ap.n.Nero, (79 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.89 g), obv. bust of Diana to right bow and quiver on shoulder S.C before, rev. Victory in biga to right, LXXXVII below the biga, TI CLA VD(ligated) TI F/AP(ligated) .N], below in exergue, with a serrated edge, (S.310, C.383/1, BMC 3107, RSC Claudia 5 [p.31]); **another** silver denarius of P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus, (42 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.89 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right with lyre behind, border of dots, rev. Diana Lucifera standing facing holding two long torches, bow and quiver on her shoulder, [P] CLODIVS on r. M.F. on left, (S.492, C.494/23, BMC 4290, RSC Claudia 15 [p.32]). *Mostly very fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3596) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4417\*

**M. Cippius, M.F.**, (115-114 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.92 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, M. CIPI M.F. before, X behind, Victory in biga to right, rudder below, ROMA in exergue, (S.166, Cr.289/1, Syd. 546, RSC Cipia 1). *Off centred reverse, otherwise very fine or better.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480) and the B.W. Holt Collection.

4418

**M. Cippius, M.F.**, (115-114 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.23 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, M. CIPI M.F. before, X behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, rudder below, ROMA in exergue, (S.166, Cr.289/1, Syd. 546, RSC Cipia 1); **Man. Aemilius Lepidus**, (114-113 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.80 g), obv. Roma laureate and diademed head to right, ROMA before, \* behind, rev. equestrian statue on triumphal arch, LEP between arches, MN. AEMILIO around, (S.168, Cr.291/1, Syd.554, RSC Aemilia 7). *Both porous, otherwise fine - very fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3387).



4419\*

**C. Fonteius**, (114-113 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.20 g), obv. Janus head, C in left field, \* to right, rev. galley with pilot and three rowers, C.FONT ligated above, ROMA in exergue, (S.167, Cr.290/1, Syd.555, RSC Fonteia 1). *Toned with some hoard patination, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*

\$200



4420\*

**Ti. Quinctius**, (112-111 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.81 g), obv. bust of Hercules seen from behind, with head turned to left, and club over right shoulder, rev. two horses to left, ridden by naked rider (Desulter) wearing cuirass, behind control letter N dot below, below a rat to right, between TI and Q, in exergue on tablet, D.S.S, border of dots, (S.174, C.297/1a, Cf.BMC Italy 577, RSC Quinctia 6 [p.84]). *Very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3602) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also ex C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from Dolphin Coins, London, November 16, 1986.



4421\*

**Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius**, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.00 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, object behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, AP. CL. T. MANL. Q VR in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1a, Syd.570). *Off centred obverse, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3723) the Maurice Collection.



part

4422\*

**Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius**, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.78 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, object behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, AP. CL. T. MANL. Q VR in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1a, Syd.570); **C. Naevius Balbus**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.82 g), obv. Venus diademed head right, S.C. behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, XXV number above, C.NAE BALB in exergue, (S.309, Cr.382/1b, Syd. 769b, B.Naevia 6) (illustrated). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8095, 8098).

4423

**Appius Claudius Pulcher, T. Manlius Mancinus and Q. Urbinius**, (111-110 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.92 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, object behind, rev. Victory in triga to right, AP. CL. T. MANL. Q VR in exergue, (S.176, Cr.299/1a, Syd.570) (illustrated); **C. Egnatuleius C.f.**, (97 B.C.), silver quinarius, (1.68 g), Rome mint, obv. Apollo head to right laureate, C.EGNATVLEI behind (some letters ligated), rev. Victory standing to left erecting trophy, Q in field, ROMA in exergue, (S.213, B.Egnatuleia 1, Cr.333/1, Syd.588). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3390).



part

4424\*

**L. Scipio Asiagenus**, (106 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.86 g), obv. laureate head of Jupiter to left in circle of dots letter I behind head, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, below in exergue L. SCIP. ASIAG, with serrated edge, (S.188, C.311/1a, BMC 1385, SRC Cornelia 24b [p.38]); **another** silver denarius, Cn. Blasio Cn.f., (112-111 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.89 g), obv. helmeted head of Scipio Africanus the Elder or Blasio to right above \*, CN BLASIO. CN F, behind corn ear, Rev. Jupiter standing between Juno and Minerva, eagle in exergue dividing RO & MA, palm branch between Minerva & Jupiter, to right symbol like an A, (S.173, C.296/1i, BMC Italy 622, RSC Cornelia 20 [p.37]); **another** silver denarius, Faustus Cornelius Sulla, (56 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.47 g), obv. Head of Hercules to right, FELIX behind, rev. Diana in biga galloping to right, Crescent moon above her, three stars in field, FAVSTV[S] below (illustrated), (S.384, C.426/2, BMC 3828, RSC Cornelia 60a [p.40]); **another** silver denarius, L. Cornelius Lentulus & C. Claudius Marcellus, (49 B.C.), (3.78 g), obv. Facing head of Medusa in centre of triskelis, ear of corn between each leg. rev. Jupiter standing half right holding eagle and thunderbolt, LE NT(ligated), MAR(ligated) to left COS to right, (S.414, C.445/1b, BMC Sicily 1, RSC Cornelia 64a [p.41]). *Last two coins very rare, toned, generally fine or better.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3607) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4425\*

**C. Sulpicius C.f. Galba**, (106 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.87 g), obv. laureate heads of the Dei Penates, cojoined to the left D.P.P. before, border of dots, rev. two soldiers swearing oath over sow, letter R above, C. SV LP(ligated) ICI. C. F, in exergue, border of dots, serrated edge, (S.189, C.312/1, BMC 1323, RSC Sulpicia 1 [p.90]). *Toned, extremely fine, scarce.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The moneyer is doubtless a son of C. Sulpicius Galba a moneyer about 120 B.C. and exiled in 109 B.C., and a brother of Ser. Sulpicius C.f.Galba on the consilium of Pompeius Strabo at Asculum. The coin alludes to Lavinium, the birthplace of this gens, where Aeneas is said to have brought the Penates from Troy.





4426\*

**Lucius Aurelius Cotta**, (105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.84 g), obv. draped bust of Vulcan right wearing laureate pileus, tongs and \* behind all within myrtle-wreath, rev. Eagle on thunderbolt to right head turned back, H to right below wing, L COT in exergue all within laurel wreath, (S.191, C.314/1c, Cf.BMC 1305-1311, RSC Aurelia 21b [p.18]); **another Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius** (as Imperator), (81 B.C.), silver denarius, Northern Italy Mint, (3.70 g), obv. diademed head of Pietas to right stork before Pietas, rev. IMPER in exergue, Lituus and jug with handle, all in laurel wreath, (S.302, C.374/2, BMC Spain 47, RSC Caecilia 44 [p.21]). *Both nearly very fine, first with serrated edge and both with off centred obverses.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3610) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The issue by Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius was made while serving as a Sullan commander in the fight against Carrinas, Norbanus & Carbo. The head type of Pietas was selected in recognition of the title of Pius which Metellus received when he besought the people of Rome to recall his father from banishment.



4427\*

**L. Thorius Balbus**, (c.105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. Juno of Lanuvium, wearing goat's skin to right, I.S.M.R behind, rev. bull charging to right, L.THORIVS below, BALBVS in exergue, R above, (S.192, Cr.316/1, Syd.594, RSC Thoria 1). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3933) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4428\*

**L. Thorius Balbus**, (c.105 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.682 g), obv. Juno of Lanuvium, wearing goat's skin to right, I.S.M.R behind, rev. bull charging to right, Cupid flies above, L.THORIVS below, BALBVS in exergue, E above, (S.192, Cr.316/1, Syd.594). *Dark tone, good fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3398).

4429

**Roman coins**, Q. Thermus M.f., (c.103 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.74 g), obv. Mars helmeted head to left, rev. two warriors fighting, fallen warrior below, Q.THERM MF in exergue, (S.197, Cr.319/1, Syd.592, Minucia 19); Nero, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around [NERO] CAESAR [AVGVSTVS], rev. temple of Vesta, (S.1946, RIC 62, BMC 104, RSC 335); Vitellius, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, (2.66 g), obv. laureate head right of Vitellius, A VITELLIVS GERM IMP [AVG TR P] around, rev. PONT MAXIM, Vesta on throne to right, holding wreath, (S.2200, RIC 107, RSC 72, BMC 34); other antoninianii of Postumus, (3.96 g), rev. Moneta, (S.10962), Valerian, (3.53 g), rev. Valerian sacrificing over an altar, (S.9957); Victorinus, (2.65 g), rev. uncertain; and a billon tetradrachm of Alexandria by Diocletian, (7.60 g), year 3 (286-7 A.D.), rev. Tyche with rudder and cornucopiae, (S.12865, Cologne 3230). *A few fine, mostly very good, Valerian with hoard patina.* (7)

\$180



4430\*

**L. Julius**, (c.101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.70 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, ear of corn behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L.IVLI below, (S.201, Cr.323/1, Syd.585). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8097).



4431\*

**L. Sentius**, (101 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.92 g), obv. Roma helmeted head right, [ARG] PVB behind, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, L.SENTI.C.F. in exergue, L above, (S.203, Cr.325/1a, Syd.600a, RSC Sentia 1a). *Toned, struck on a broad flan, very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3726) the D.J.Foster Collection.

The legend ARG PVB translates as 'struck from the public silver' and indicates that the coin was produced from metal withdrawn from the state's bullion reserves.

## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### REPUBLIC



4432\*

**C. Allius Bala**, (c.92 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.98 g), obv. diademed head of female deity (Diana?) to right, BALA behind, A below chin, rev. Diana in biga of stags to right, within wreath, plough below, C.ALLI in exergue, (S.221, Cr.336/1b, Syd.595, RSC Aelia 4). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3727) the D.J.Foster Collection.

4433

**C. Allius Bala**, (92 B.C.), silver gilt denarius, Rome Mint, (3.74 g), obv. head of Female to right, wearing diadem, behind BALA, under chin K, border of dots, rev. Diana in biga of stags to right, holding sceptre and reins in left hand and torch in right hand, below a fly, in exergue C. ALLI, (S.221, C.336/1b, Syd 595, BMC 1764, RSC Aelia 4 [p.10]); another silver denarius, **L. Flaminus Chilo**, (109 or 108 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.59 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, ROMA behind, in front under chin X, within a circle of dots, rev. Victory in biga to right, holding reins in left hand and wreath in right hand, below L. FLAMINI in exergue CILO, border of dots, (S.179, C.302/1, Syd 540, BMC 537, RSC Flaminia 1 [p.48]); another silver quinarius, **Anonymous Issue**, (81 B.C.), uncertain Mint, (1.75 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right line border, rev. Victory to right, crowning trophy, in centre a dot, control letter D between Victory & trophy, in exergue ROMA, (S.305, C.373/1, Syd 609a, Cf.BMC Italy 752, RSC 227a [p.8]). *Mostly toned, fine - very fine. (3)*

\$90

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also former C. Pitchfork Collection and all previously from Glendinings London, c.1960s.



4434\*

**L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.76 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, bee behind, dotted border, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRVGI/ ROMA, CXXXX above, (S.235, Cr.340/1, Syd. 663, RSC Calpurnia 11). *Attractive light grey patina, slightly off centred, good very fine/very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3394).



4435\*

**L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, trident symbol behind, III before, rev. naked horseman galloping to right holding palm, L.PISO FRVGI, B. below, (S.235, Cr.340/1, RSC Calpurnia 11). *Surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3728).



4436\*

**C. Vibius C.f. Pansa**, (90 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, PANSA behind, caduceus under chin, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, C. VIBIVS C [F.] in exergue, (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684, B.Vibia 2). *Toned, off centred, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3729) the D.J.Foster Collection.



4437\*

**M. Porcius Cato**, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.56 g), obv. female bust to right, [ROMA] behind, [M.CATO] below, rev. Victory seated right, holding patera, VICTRIX in exergue, (S.247, Cr.343/1b, Syd.596, B.Porcio 5). *Off centred, very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3730) and Sale 67 (lot 1809).





4438\*

**M. Porcius Cato**, (c.89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.79 g), obv. head of female r., hair tied with band (Roma?), with RO MA(ligated), behind and M.[CATO] below, border of dots, rev. Victory seated right, holding patera in right hand, and palm branch in left, over left shoulder, in exergue VIC TR(ligated) IX, border of dots, (S.247, C.343/1b, Syd 596, BMC Italy 657, RSC Porcia 5)). *Weak striking in places, toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also former C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from Glendinings London, 1972.

4439

**M. Cato**, (c.89 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.81 g), Rome mint, obv. female bust draped right, ROMA monogram behind, traces of M. CATO below, rev. Victory seated right, holding patera, ST under throne, VICTRIX in exergue, (S.247, Cr.343/1c, Syd. 596a, Porcia 6); **Pub. Crepusius**, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.49 g), obv. Apollo laureate head to right, sceptre over shoulder, K behind, symbol below chin, rev. horseman galloping to right, hurling spear, CCVII behind, P. CREPVSII in exergue, (S.283, Cr.361/1c, Syd.738a, B.Crepusia 1). *Very good - good fine, first with field knocks, second off centred reverse. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3395).

4440

**C. Marcius Censorinus**, 88 B.C., (died 82 B.C.), AE As, Rome Mint, (10.06 g), obv. Jugate heads of Numa Pompilius, bearded and Ancus Marcius, not bearded, right on either side legend not discernable. rev. C.CENSO, below [ROMA], two arches, beneath left arch, spiral column bearing statue of Victory, protruding from right arch prow, (S.747, C.346/3, Syd 716, BMC 2149, another AE As, **Sextus Pompey**, (45 B.C.), Spain and Sicily Mints, (24.28 g), obv. Laureate head of Janus, with features of Cn. Pompeius Magnus, above [MAGN], rev. Prow to right above [PIVS], below IMP, (S.1394, C.479/1, Syd 1044, Cohen 16 [Pompey The Great]). *Fine, both scarce. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3620) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Formerly of C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from Glendinings, London, May 6, 1987 (lot 52) and from Antiquarius, Auckland, November 8, 1988.



4441\*

**Anonymous Issue**, (86 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. laureate head of Apollo to right, thunderbolt below, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to right, (S.266, RSC 226, Cr.350A/2, Syd.723), *Some surface marks, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3931).



4442\*

**L. Julius Bursio**, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.83 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and symbol behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, L. IVLI BURSIO in exergue, (S.268, Cr.352/1a, Syd.728c, B.Julia 5). *Large flan, toned, slightly off centred on obverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Noble Numismatics Auction Sale 78 (lot 5100) and Sale 113 (lot 4469).



4443\*

**L. Julius Bursio**, (c.85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) bust laureate to right, trident and number behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, LA below L. IVLI. BVR[IO] in exergue, (S.268, cf.Cr.352/1c, Syd.728c, B.Julia 5b). *Struck slightly off centre on an oval flan, otherwise good very fine.*

\$80



4444\*

**Mn. Fonteius C.f.**, (85 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.88 g), obv. Vejovis laureate head to right, [MN FONTEI CF] behind, monogram of Roma below chin, thunderbolt below head, rev. infant winged Genius seated on goat, caps of dioscursi above, thyrsus below, all within laurel wreath, (S.271, Cr.353/1c, Syd.724a, RSC Fonteia 9). *Slightly off centre, bright, very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3932).

In the temple of Vejovis in Rome there was a statue of a goat bearing a winged genius. This coin recalls that statue.



4445\*

**C. Licinius L.f. Macer**, (84 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.70 g), obv. Diademed bust of Vejovis (or Apollo) to left, seen from behind hurling thunderbolt in right hand, border of dots, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, holding shield and reins in left hand and spear in right hand, in exergue C. LICINIVS. L. F. above MACER, border of dots, (S.274, C.354/1, Syd732, BMC 2467, RSC Licinia 16 [p.57]). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3621) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Prior C. Pitchfork Collection and formerly from Glendinings October 26, 1972 (lot 476 part).



4446\*

**L. Marcus Censorinus**, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.00 g), obv. Apollo head laureate to right, dotted border, rev. Satyr Marsyas, standing left, with wine skin on shoulder, behind him a column with figure at top, L.CENSOR before, (S.281, Cr.363/1d, Syd.737, RSC Marcia 24). *Banker's mark on cheek, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3734).

The satyr Marsyas challenged the god Apollo to a contest of music. He lost and was flayed alive in a cave for his hubris.



4447\*

**Q. Antonius Balbus**, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.69 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q ANTO BALB/PR in exergue, D under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, RSC Antonina 1). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3735) the D.J.Foster Collection.

This moneyer was appointed praetor in Sardinia in 82 B.C., but his Marian party associations made him a target for Sulla's legate L. Phillipus who drove him from the position and had him killed.



4448\*

**Q. Antonius Balbus**, (c.83-2 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.73 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S C behind, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, Q ANTO BALB/PR in exergue, R under horses, (S.279, Cr.364/1d, Syd.742b, RSC Antonina 1). *Some pitting, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4122).



part

4449\*

**C. Annus T.f.T.n. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis**, (82-1 B.C.), silver denarius, Mint in North Italy, (3.82 g), obv. Diademed head of Anna Perenna to right, before her scales under chin, behind her a winged caduceus, below control letter X with dot either side, around C ANNI T.F.T.N. PRO. COS. EX. S. C., dotted border, rev. Victory in galloping quadriga to right, holding palm branch and reins, above horses Q, below in exergue L. FABI.L.F. HISP, dotted border (illustrated), (S.289, C.366/1b, Syd 748a, BMC Spain 13, RSC Annia 2b); **another C. Annus T.f.T.n. with L. Fabius L.f. Hispaniensis**, (82-1 B.C.), silver denarius, Mint in North Italy, (3.70g), obv. diademed head of Anna Perenna to right, before her scales under chin, behind her a winged caduceus, below pelta, around C ANNI T.F.T.N. PRO. COS. EX. S. C., dotted border, rev. Victory in galloping quadriga with holding palm branch and reins, above horses Q, below in exergue L. FABI.L.F. HISP, dotted border, (S.289, C.366/1a, Syd 748, BMC Spain 4, RSC Annia 2a). *Good very fine - good fine rough surface, both rare. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Former C. Pitchfork Collection with first coin previously from Glendinings, London July 9, 1986 (lot 53 part) and second coin from Glendinings c.1960s.

Anna Perenna was a sister of Dido and was worshipped in Italy as a rustic deity and it may be that this gens claimed descent from her. C. Annus was sent against Q. Sertorius in Spain some time after the middle of 82 B.C. The early part of the issue was struck in Italy in the name of L. Fabius but the issue continued to be struck in Spain under C. Tarquitius.





part

4450\*

**C. Annius T.f.T.n with C. Tarquinius P.f.**, (82-81 B.C.), silver denarius, Spanish Mint, (3.69 g), obv. diademed head of Anna Perenna to right around [C] ANNIVS T F T N PRO COS EX S C. Scales beneath chin not discernable, rev. Victory in galloping biga to right above XIII (die number) below horses Q, and in exergue C TARQVITI P [F], (S.292, C.366/4, Cf.BMC Spain 35-42, RSC Annia 1); **another L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus**, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.94 g), obv. Veiled and diadem head of Concord to right around PAVLLVS LEPIDVS CONCORDIA, rev. TER above trophy, L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on left PAVLLV[S] in exergue, (S.366, C.415/1, BMC 3733, RSC Aemilia 10 [p.11]). *Both toned, good fine; very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus was Consul in 50 B.C. and was an ardent supporter of Cicero. He claims a spurious descent from an L. Aemilius Paullus, and the reverse indicates that this L. Aemilius Paullus was on three occasions hailed Imperator, a questioned tradition possibly fictitious. The presence of king Perseus and his two sons draws attention to the last and greatest victory of the three, that of Pydna in 168 B.C. Concordia head on the obverse reflects the 'concordia ordinum' (harmony & order), which was central to Cicero's policy in 63 B.C.



4451\*

**L. Manlius Torquatus for L.Sulla IMP.**, (82 B.C.), silver denarius, Mint moving with Sulla, (3.81 g), obv. helmeted head of Roma to right, before L.MANLI, behind PR[O Q], dotted border, rev. Sulla in walking quadriga to right with Victory flying above crowning him, below in exergue [L]. SVLLA. IMP, dotted border, (S.286, C.367/5, Syd 757a, BMC 11 (East), RSC Manlia 5). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3627) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also former C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from Glendinings, London, (lot 53 part).

Lucius Manlius Torquatus was proquaestor to L.Sulla during the Mithradatic war and the type represents a triumph granted to the great imperator.



Lot 4452

4452\*

**L. Manlius Torquatus**, (c.82 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Sulla, (3.77 g), obv. small Roma helmeted head to right, [L].MANLI trace before, PRO Q behind, rev. Sulla in slow quadriga to right, crowned by Victory above, [L.S]VLLA IM in exergue, (S.286, Cr.367/5, Syd.757, B.Manlia 4). *Toned, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3398).

As consul for the year 88 BC, L.Sulla was awarded the coveted assignment of suppressing the revolt of Mithradates VI of Pontus, but political manoeuvres resulted in this assignment being transferred to the rival party of C.Marius. In response, Sulla turned his army on Rome, captured it, and reclaimed his command against Mithradates. His prosecution of the first Mithridatic War was successful, but he spared the Pontic king for personal gain. In 83 BC, Sulla returned to Italy as an outlaw, but he was able to win the support of many of the leading Romans. Within a year he fought his way to Rome, where he was elected dictator. It was during this campaign to Rome that this denarius was struck. The obverse type represents Sulla's claim to be acting in Rome's best interests. The reverse shows Sulla enjoying the highest honor to which a Roman could aspire, the celebration of a triumph at Rome. (Text acknowledgement to CNG).



4453\*

**A. Postumius A.f.Sp. n. Albinus**, (81 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.99 g), obv. head veiled of Hispania to right, with dishevelled hair, HISPAN downwards, border of dots, rev. togate figure to left with right hand raised, standing between legionary eagle and fasces with axe, in field AL(ligated)BIN /A to left, and .S.N to right, POST.A.F in exergue, serated edge, (S.297, C.372/2, Syd 746, BMC 2839, RSC Postumia 8 [p.82]). *Toned, very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also former C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from Wayne Woolmer Collection, March 23, 1980.

The moneyer is presumably a grandson of Sp.Postumius Albinus a Consul in 110 B.C. and probably the adoptive father of Crawford 450. The reverse alludes to civilian and military imperium. The obverse type is a reference to the Spanish command of L. Postumius Albinus a Praetor in 80 B.C. It also relates to the successful expeditions against the Vaccae and Lusitani and the levying of troops for this campaign.

4454

**Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius (Imperator)**, (81 B.C.), silver denarius, Northern Italy Mint, (3.27 g), obv. Head of Pietas with diadem to right stork in front of Pietas, rev. Elephant walking to left [Q.] C. M. P. I. in exergue, (S.301, C.374/1, BMC Spain 43, RSC Caecilia 43 [p.21]); **another T. Carisius**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Head of the Aphrodisian Sibyl to right with hair at back in sling, rev. Sphinx seated to right, before T CARISIVS, in exergue III. VIR, (S.446, C.464/1, BMC 4062, RSC Carisia 11a [p.29]); **another P. Clodius M.f.Turrinus**, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.51 g), obv. radiate head of Sol to right [quiver behind], rev. crescent moon and five stars, P CLODIV[S]/. M.F below, (S.491, C.494/21, BMC 4287, RSC Claudia 17 [p.32]). *Nearly fine, all scarce. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3629) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4455

**L. Procilius**, (c.80 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.76 g), obv. Jupiter laureate head to right, S.C. behind, rev. Juno Sospita walking to right, hurling spear and holding shield, erect serpent before, L.PROCILI/ F, behind, (S.306, Cr.379/1, Syd.771, B.Procilia 1). *Surface marks, fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3933) the D.J.Foster Collection.

Sospita is represented here in her aggressive character as protectress against the dangers of war.



part

4456\*

**C. Poblcius Q.f.**, (80 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.78 g), obv. draped bust of Roma to right two feathers on helmet, behind ROMA, T above, rev. Hercules to left strangling the Nemean lion, club at his feet, bow and arrows in case on left, T above, C. POBLICIVS. Q.F, with serrated edge, (illustrated), (S.308, C.380/1, BMC 2914, RSC Poblcia 9 [p.76]); another silver denarius, **M. Nonius Sufenas**, (59 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.77 g), obv. head of Saturn to right harpa and conical stone behind SVFENAS before and S.C behind, rev. Roma seated to left being crowned by Victory who stands behind her, SEX. NONI in exergue, PR.L.V.P.F (Praetor ludos Victoriae primus fecit), around in field, (S.377, C.421/1, BMC 3820, RSC Nonia 1 [p.69]); another silver denarius, **C. Norbanus**, (83 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.87 g), obv. head diademed of Venus to right C. NORBANVS below, to left number LXXII, rev. ear of corn, fasces and caduceus, has been mounted on the reverse, (S.278, C.357/1b, Cf.BMC 2782, RSC Norbana 2 [p.69]); another silver denarius, **L. Papius**, (79 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.89 g), obv. head of Juno Sospita to right wearing goat's skin, and a symbol a flesh-hook behind, rev. Gryphon prancing to right, below symbol of ladle with a long handle (BMC type 63 [p.371]), in exergue L. PAPI, serrated edge and damage on reverse, (S.311, C.384/1, BMC 3039, RSC Papia 1 [p.71]). *First coin very fine or better, other coins fine or better with faults as noted above. (4)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3631) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

Comments on the second coin as follows; Sextus Nonius, possibly the moneyer's father, in 81 B.C., inaugurated the 'Ludi Victoriae Sullanae' in honour of Sulla's victory at the Colline gate. The abbreviated legend on the reverse records this first celebration. The use of Saturn on the obverse is uncertain. The last coin commemorates the worship of Juno Sospita which was introduced into Rome from Lanuvium, the birthplace of the Papia gens. She was the protecting genius of women, accompanying them through life from birth to death. The symbols on the obverse and reverse are related with some 235 pairs associated together. They are mostly symbolic of the various trade guilds.



Lot 4457

4457\*

**L. Papius**, (c.79 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.74 g), obv. Juno Sospita head to right, wearing goat's skin, symbol behind (amphora), rev. Gryphon prancing to right, AI monogram below, L PAPI in exergue, (S.311, Cr.384/1, Syd.773, RSC Papia 1). *Serrated, slightly off centre, toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3399).



4458\*

**L. Rutilius Flaccus**, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.05 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, visor peaked, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a, RSC. Rutilia 1a). *Toned, good very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3738) and the Clive Shute Collection coin from B.A. Seaby, Ltd., London 27.7.1971, with ticket.



4459\*

**L. Rutilius Flaccus**, (c.77 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. Roma helmeted head to right, visor peaked, FLAC behind, rev. Victory in biga to right, traces of L. RVTILI in exergue, (S.318, Cr.387/1, Syd.780a, RSC. Rutilia 1a). *Off centred reverse, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd. with ticket.



4460\*

**L. Farsuleius Mensor**, (75 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (4.00 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Liberty to right, S.C under chin, MENSOR. before, cap of liberty and number XXXIII behind, rev. Roma in biga to right assisting a togate figure to mount into the chariot, scorpion below horse's feet, L. FARSVL[EI] in exergue, (S.328, C.392/1a, BMC 3306-3311, RSC Farsuleia 1 [p.47]). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3632) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also ex C. Pitchfork Collection and previously from the Duke of Northumberland Collection, sold at Sothebys, London, November 4, 1982 (lot 315 part). This is the specimen described by Rear Admiral Henry Smyth 'Descriptive Catalogue, A Cabinet of Roman Family Coins belonging to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland K.G.', published 1856.



4461

**Cn. Cornelius Lentulus Marcellinus**, (c.76-75 B.C.), plated denarius (3.40 g), obv. Genius of the Roman People with diadem, draped bust to right, sceptre on shoulder and G.P.R. above, rev. EX S[C] divided by globe between rudder and sceptre, CN. LEN. Q below, (S.323, Cr.393/1a, Syd.752, B.Cornelia 54); **C. Egnatius Cn.f.Cn.n. Maxsumus**, (c.75 B.C.), cast copy of silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.04 g), obv. Cupid winged laureate bust, to right, rev. Jupiter and Liberty within distyle temple, (S.325, Cr.391/2, Syd.788, B.Egnatia 3); **M. Aemilius Scaurus and P. Plautius Hypsaesus**, (c.58 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. king Aretas kneeling beside camel to right, M.SCAVR and AED CVR above, rev. Jupiter in quadriga to left, scorpion below horses, (S.379, Cr.422/1b, Syd.913, RSC Aemilia 8); **M. Porcius Cato**, (Praetor 47-46 B.C.), plated silver quinarius, Utica, North Africa mint, (1.71 g), obv. young male head to right, M. CATO [PRO PR] around, rev. Victory seated to right holding patera, VICTRI[X] in exergue, (S.1383, Cr.462/2, RSC Porcia 11). *Fair - nearly fine*. (4)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3400).



4462\*

**C. Postumius**, (c.74 B.C.), Rome mint, (4.03 g), obv. Diana draped bust to right bow and quiver at shoulder, rev. hound running right, C.POSTVMI/TA in exergue, (S.330, Cr.394/1a, Syd.785, RSC Postumia 9). *Very fine, scarce*.

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3739) and Maurice Collection.



4463\*

**Mn. Aquillius, Mn.f. Mn.n.**, (71 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.88 g), obv. helmeted bust of Virtus to right VIRTUS [III VIR], rev. The Consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia MN(ligated) AQVII MN(ligated) F MN(ligated), SICIL in exergue, toned with obverse slightly off centre, (S.336, C.401/1, BMC 3364-9, RSC Aquillia 2 [p.16]). *Serrated edge, toned, off centred obverse otherwise nearly extremely fine, scarce*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3635) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The grandfather of this moneyer, consul in 101 B.C. with C. Marius, was responsible for crushing the slave revolt in Sicily during which he personally killed the rebel leader Athenion. The episode is graphically commemorated by this attractive type.



4464\*

**T. Vettius Sabinus**, (70 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.90 g), obv. Head of Tattius to right TA(ligated) below under chin, to left SABINVS, and to right S.C, border of dots, rev. togate figure holding sceptre, in walking biga to left IVDEX above but mostly off flan, in exergue T. VETTIVS, (S.339, C.404/1, BMC 3370, RSC Vettia 2 [p.96]). *Serrated edge, toned, off centred reverse, very fine, rare*.

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3636) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The moneyer was probably the praetor in 59 B.C., who received Africa as his province. The head of Tattius, king of the Sabines, refers to the claim of his family to Sabine origin. The meaning of the reverse is not certain but may refer to Spurius Vettius, the interrex, who supported the election of Numa.



4465\*

**M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus**, (69 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.90 g), obv. head of Mercury to right, F behind, rev. winged caduceus, CEST EX S C on left, M. PLAETORI to right, (S.344, Cr.405/5, Syd.807, B.Plaetoria 5). *Toned, off centred obverse, very fine and scarce*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3740) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4466\*

**C. Hosidius C.f. Geta**, (68 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.67 g), obv. Bust of Diana to right, draped, with bow and quiver over shoulder, behind III.VIR downwards, in front GETA downwards, rev. Boar to right, wounded by spear and attacked by hound, in exergue [C] HOSIDI C F, border of dots, (S.346, C.407/2, Syd 903, BMC 3388, RSC Hosidia 1); another **L. Furius Cn.f. Brocchus**, (63 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.94 g), obv. head of Ceres to right, on left, side a corn ear, and on right side a barley grain, III, and VIR to right, below BROCCHI, border of dots, rev. Curule chair, on either side, fasces, above L. FVRI/ CN. F, border of dots, (S.365, C.414/1, Syd 902, BMC 3896, RSC Furia 23). *Toned, good very fine and rare*. (2)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3637) and coming from an old Hungarian collection. Also former C. Pitchfork Collection and previously both from Dr John Sawhill Collection, and James Madison University Collection Stacks, New York, March 15, 1979 (lot 468 part).



4467\*

**L. Roscius Fabatus**, (64 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.93 g), obv. head of Juno Sospita to right, wearing goat's skin tied under the chin, below [L.] ROSCI, on left amphora, rev. female figure standing to right, and feeding from her dress a serpent, erect before her, behind a vase stand, in exergue FABAT[II], Serrated edge, (S.363, C.412/1, Syd 915, BMC 3395 [die combination No.2], RSC Roscia 3). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Formely from C. Pitchfork Collection and Dolphin Coins, November 16, 1986.



4468\*

**L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus**, (62 BC), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.77g), obverse, Concord head veiled to right, wearing diadem, around PAVLLVS LEPIDVS CONCORDIA, reverse, TER above trophy, L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus of Macedon and his two sons as prisoners on left, PAVLLVS in exergue, (S.366, Cr.415/1, Syd.926, RSC Aemilia 10). *Delightful red and gold patination, extremely fine or better and rare in this condition.*

\$400

The moneyer was the elder brother of the later triumvir M. Aemilius Lepidus.



4469\*

**L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus**, (62 B.C.), silver denarius (4.00 g), obv. head of Concordia, veiled and diademed facing right, around, PAVLLVS LEPIDVS CONCORDIA, rev. togate figure L. Aemilius Paullus at right of a trophy which he is touching with his right hand, to left of trophy King Perseus of Macedon with his two sons, all as captives, above, TER, in exergue, PAVLLVS, (S.366, Cr.415/11). *Nearly extremely fine, toned.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3742) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4470\*

**L. Scribonius Libo**, (62 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.79 g), obv. Bonus Eventus head to right, BON EVENT before, LIBO behind, rev. Scribonian well with garland and two lyres, tongs on step, PVTEAL above SCRIBON below, (S.367, Cr.416/1b, Syd.928, B.Scribonia 8). *Bright, large flan, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3402).



4471\*

**C. Servilius C.F.**, (c.57 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.54 g), obv. Flora head to right, FLORA PRIMVS before, lituus behind, rev. two soldiers facing each other presenting swords, C. SERVEIL in exergue, C F in field, (S.380, Cr.423/1, Syd.890, B. Servilia 15). *Struck slightly off centre, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.



4472\*

**L. Marcius Philippus**, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (4.08 g), obv. Ancus Marcius head to right, [ANCVS] and lituus off flan, dotted border, rev. PHILIPPVS behind equestrian statue to right on an arcade of five arches, within A Q V A MAR, flower below horse, (S.301, Cr.425/1, Syd.919a, B.Marcia 29). *Off centred on obverse, attractive dark patina, very fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$220

Ex Dolphin Coins, London, November 16, 1986 and Stanley Gibbons London, c1978, Colin Pitchfork Collection, Sale 62 (lot 2447) and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3454).





4473\*

**L. Marcius Philippus**, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. Ancus Marcius head to right, [ANCVS] and lituus below and to left, dotted border, rev. PHILIPVS behind equestrian statue to right on an arcade of five arches, within A Q V A MAR, flower below horse, (S.382, Cr.425/1, Syd.919a, RSC Marcia 28). *Off centred obverse and slightly so on reverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3743).

L. Marcius Philippus was the step-father of Gaius Octavius (later Augustus). His family claimed descent from Ancus Marcius the fourth king of Rome and his ancestor Q. Marcius Rex constructed the aqueduct known as the Aqua Marcia. It appears on the reverse of this coin.



4474\*

**Faustus Cornelius Sulla**, (c.56 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.41 g), obv. Diana diademed draped bust to right, crescent above, lituus behind, FAV[STVS] to right rev. Sulla seated to left, Bocchus king of Maurentania kneels before, Jugurtha, king of Numidia kneels behind, above on right FELIX, (S.383, Cr.426/1, Syd.879, B.Cornelia 59). *Lightly toned, bankers marks and a few scratches, otherwise good fine and very rare.*

\$300

4475

**P. Fonteius P.f. Capito**, (55 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.51 g), obv. bust of Mars to right draped with trophy behind P. FONTEIVS. PF. CAPITO. III [VIR], rev. MN(ligated) FONT. TR. MIL, above a warrior on horseback thrusting his spear at Gaulish enemy who is about to slay a third combatant who is unarmed, helmet and shield below on right, (S.392, C.429/1, BMC 3851, RSC Fonteia 17 [p.49]); another silver denarius, **M. Furius L.f.Philus**, (119 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Janus with legend around M. FOVRI. L.F., rev. Roma standing left erecting a trophy, ROMA on right PH(ligated) LI in exergue, dotted border, (S.156, C.281/1, BMC Italy 555, RSC Furia 18 [p.50]); another silver denarius, **M. Herennius**, (108-107 B.C.), Rome Mint, (3.72 g), obv. head of Piety to right behind [PI]E TA(ligated) S, rev. Amphinomus carrying his father to the right, L. HE(ligated) RENNI to left downwards, to right letter .T, (S.185, C.308/1b, BMC 1283, RSC Herennia 1a [p.52]). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3640) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The last coin as a type records the history of the brothers, Amphinomus and Anapias, of Catana, who, at the eruption of Mount Etna, saved the lives of their parents by carrying them to safety on their shoulders. The moneyer who was probably consul in 93 B.C., or his family no doubt had some connection with Sicily.



4476\*

**C. Vibius C.f. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus**, (48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.85 g), obv. mask of bearded Pan to right, below PANSA, border of dots, rev. Jupiter seated to left, laureate holding patera in right hand and sceptre in left hand on right side [C.VIBIVS] C.F.C.N downwards, and IOVIS AXVR upwards on left, dotted border, (S.420, C.449/1a, Syd 947, BMC 3978, RSC Vibia 18). *Toned, slightly off centred, nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Formerly from the C. Pitchfork Collection and Spink Australia, November 4, 1977.

The moneyer was a Consul in 43 B.C., and the adopted son of C.Vibius C.f. Pansa who issued coins in 90 B.C. He used some of the types of his father for his issues. The mask of Pan refers to his cognomen Pansa.



4477\*

**D. Junius Albinus Bruti**, (c.48 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.82 g), obv. Pietas head to right, PIET[AS] behind, rev. two joined hands holding caduceus, ALBINVS BRVTI F around, (S.427, Cr.450/2, Syd.942, RSC Postumia 10)). *Toned, banker's mark on neck, otherwise toned, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3746) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 47 (lot 2096).



4478\*

**L. Plautius Plancus**, (47 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.74 g), obv. Mask of Medusa facing with dishevelled hair and serpents at the side of her face, L. PLAVTIVS below, rev. Aurora flying to right conducting the four horses of the Sun, below P[LANCV..], with border of dots, (S.429, C.453/1a-b,d-e, BMC 4004, RSC Plautia 1 [p.75]). *Reverse off centre, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3644) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The moneyer was a brother of L. Munatius but was adopted into the Plautia gens. Ovid relates that during the censorship of C. Plautius and Ap. Claudius Caecus in 312 B.C., the latter quarrelled with the Tibicenes who retired to the Tibur. As the people resented their loss, Plautius caused them to be placed in wagons and conveyed back to Rome early in the morning and in order that they should not be recognised their faces were covered with masks. The chariot of Aurora is an allusion to their early arrival and the mask to the concealment of their faces.



4479\*

**Julius Caesar**, (issued c.47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.51 g), Africa mint, obv. diademed head of Venus to right, dotted border, rev. CAESAR to right, Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium, dotted border, (S.1402, Cr.458/1, Syd.1013, RSC Julius Caesar 12). *Partially toned, good fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3748) and D.J.Foster Collection.



4482\*

**C. Considius Paetus**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.98 g), obv. laureated head of Apollo to right, behind A, dotted border, rev. [C]. CONS[IDI] above curule chair, in exergue PAETI, (S.455, C.465/2a, Syd 991. BMC 4084, RSC Considia 2). *Toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4480\*

**Q. Caecilius Metellus Pius Scipio (Imperator)**, (47-46 B.C.), silver denarius, African Mint, (3.88 g), obv. head of Africa to right, smaller than usual, wearing elephant skin, to right a corn stalk, plough below to left SCIPIO IMP, to right Q METELL, rev. Hercules standing facing with club, EPPIVS on right LEG F C to left (Legatus flandum curavit), (S.1380, C.461/1, BMC Africa 12, RSC Caecilia 50a [p.22]). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3647) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4483\*

**Cnaeus Pompey Junior (Eldest son of Pompey the Great)**, (46-45 B.C.), silver denarius, (4.02 g), Spanish mint, obv. Roma head to right in Corinthian helmet, around M. POBLICI. LEG PRO, PR behind, rev. female Hispania to right, presenting palm to Pompey alighting from prow, around CN. MAGNVS. IMP, (S.1384, Cr.469/1a, Syd.1035). *Attractive with good centring, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3750) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 47 (lot 2991).



4481\*

**C. Considius Paetus**, (46 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (4.18 g), obv. helmeted bust of Minerva to right, wearing aegis, dotted border, rev. Victory in quadriga to right, holding palm branch and reins in left hand, and wreath in right hand, C. CONSIDI in exergue, (S.457, C.465/5, Syd 994, BMC 4091, RSC Considia 5). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3651) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Formerly of C.Pitchfork Collection and previously from the Duke of Northumberland Collection, sold at Sothebys, London, November 4, 1982 (lot 439 part). This is the specimen described on p.47 by Rear Admiral Henry Smyth 'Descriptive Catalogue, A Cabinet of Roman Family Coins belonging to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland K.G.', published 1856.



4484\*

**Lollius Palicanus**, (45 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint (3.65 g), obv. head of Honour to right, HONORIS behind, rev. PALIKANVS above curule chair, between two ears of corn, (S.465, Cr473/1, Syd.960, B.Lollia 1). *Off centre on the reverse, weak in places, bankers' and surface marks, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3747) and B.A. Seaby, London, c1958.

Less than 30 obverse dies used on this type according to Crawford.



4485

**Sextus Pompey**, (c.43-36 B.C.), AE as, Sicilian mint, (23.44 g), obv. laureate head of Janus, [MAGN] above, rev. prow to right, [PI]VS above, IM[P] below, (S.1394, Cr.479/1, Sear Imperators 336, Syd.1044a, BMC 95, Vagi 32); **Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (33.81 g), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P [IMP P P], rev. SPES AVGVSTA around, Spes draped advancing to left, right hand holding flower, left raising skirt, (S.1854, RIC 115, C.85, BMC 192, CBN 216); **another** AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 42, (10.86 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CERES [AVGVSTA], Ceres enthroned to left, holding corn-ears and torch, SC in exergue, (S.1856, RIC 110, BMC 19736, C.1). *Dark green patina on first coin, edge damage on the second coin and general surface roughness, very good - fine all scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4486\*

**Sextus Pompey**, younger son of Pompey the Great, (died 35 B.C.), silver denarius, mint of Massilia, issued 44-43 B.C., (3.41 g), obv. bare head of Pompey the Great to right, NEPTVNI to left downwards, trident before, dolphin to right below, rev. Q NASIDIVS in exergue, galley under sail to right, star above, (S.1390, Cr.483/2, Sear Imperators 235, RSC 20, BMC Sicily 21). *Cleaned, porous surface, good fine/very fine and very rare.*

\$750

Ex Dr Adrian Carr Collection.

Quintus Nasidius was commander of Sextus' naval fleet while Sextus was in Masallia watching political events unfold further east. Coins of this issue do not bear the title "praefectus classis et orae maritimae" (commander-in-chief of the fleet and of the sea coasts) awarded to Sextus by the Senate in April 43 BC, indicating a prior striking date. They also do not bear Sextus' name, although the trident, dolphin, and legend NEPTVNI may refer to Sextus' naval superiority in the western Mediterranean.



4487\*

**L. Livineius Regulus**, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.50 g), obv. bare head of Praetor Regulus to right, REGVLVS PR around, rev. curule chair with two fasces, one on each side, above REGVLVS F and PRAEF VR in exergue, (S.490, Cr.494/31, Syd.1113, Sear Imperators 180, RSC Livineia 8). *Toned, good very fine and very scarce in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Dr Adrian Carr Collection and purchased in 2001.



4488\*

**C. Cassius Longinus**, (died 42 B.C.), denarius, issued Spring 42 B.C., mint travelling with Cassius and Brutus in the East (probably Smyrna), (3.21 g) obv. diademed head of Libertas to right, around, C CASSI IMP behind, [LEIB]ERTAS, dotted border, rev. jug and lituus, below LENTVLVS SPINT, dotted border, (S.1447, Cr.500/1, Syd.1308, RSC 4). *Irregular flan with a slight crack and surface marks, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex RJM Collection and Pegasi Numismatics with tickets.

Gaius Cassius Longinus (October 3, before 85 BC - October 3, 42 BC) was a Roman senator, a leading instigator of the plot to kill Julius Caesar, and the brother-in-law of Marcus Junius Brutus. He commanded troops with Brutus during the Battle of Philippi against the combined forces of Mark Antony and Octavian, Caesar's former supporters, and committed suicide after being defeated by Mark Antony.



4489\*

**C. Clodius C.F. Vestalis**, (c.43 B.C.), silver denarius, (3.78 g), Rome mint, obv. bust of Flora to right wearing wreath of flowers, lily behind, C CLODIVS C.F. around, dotted border, rev. Vestal Virgin, Claudia Quinta, seated left, holding bowl with two handles (cymbium) VESTALIS behind, dotted border, (S.499, Crawford 512/2, Syd.1135). *Toned, surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4490\*

**Cn. Domitius Calvinus**, (39 B.C.), silver denarius, Osca Mint, (3.51 g), obv. Head of Herakles to right, bearded, behind OSCA, rev. Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and apex around DOM. COS. ITER.IMP. (S.1524, C.532/1, BMC Spain 109). *Nearly fine and very rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The coinage of Provincial administrators are all rare and were issued in this period between Caesar's death and the stabilisation of the Empire under Octavian. The issue comes after the victory of Cn. Domitius Calvinus in Spain in 39 B.C. and although appointed by Octavian he makes no reference to him on his coinage. The obverse comes from the Iberian coinage of Osca and the reverse records his tenure of office as Pontifex.



4491\*

**Ahenobarbus (Imperator renegade Republican Naval Commander)**, (died c.30 B.C.), silver denarius, issued 41 B.C., mint travelling with Ahenobarbus, (3.92 g), obv. bare head of Ahenobarbus to right, to right AHENOB[AR] before, rev. prow to right with a naval trophy mounted on board, below CN DOMITIVS IMP, (S.1456, Cr.519/2, Syd.1177). *Some surface porosity, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3759) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 46 (lot 1981) and that from the Duke of Northumberland Collection.

This coin was also published in Rear Admiral William Henry Smyth work 'Descriptive Catalogue of a Cabinet of Family Coins belonging to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland K.G.', 1856 as Tablet VI, No.30.

The varied career of Ahenobarbus spans almost the entire period of the civil wars. A supporter of Pompey, he was pardoned by Caesar but was probably implicated in the conspiracy which led to the dictator's assassination. Given an important naval command by Brutus, he turned to piracy following the downfall of the republican cause at Philippi. It was during this period that he issued coins in his own name. Later, he was reconciled to Antony but deserted him shortly before the battle of Actium.



4492\*

**Mark Antony**, triumvir, committed suicide (30 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Antony, issued 41 B.C., issued by moneyer M. Barbatius Pollio, (3.51 g), obv. bare head of Antony to right, M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P around, dotted border, rev. bare head of Octavian to right, around CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C, dotted border, (S.1504, Cr.517/2, Syd. 1181, RSC 8). *Lightly toned, about very fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3754) D.J.Foster Collection and 45 (lot 1980).



4493\*

**Mark Antony**, (38-37 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, issued in Athens in Summer 38 B.C., (3.74 g), obv. standing figure of Mark Antony to right, dressed as a priest holding lituus, [M. ANTONIVS M.F.] M.N. AVGVR IMP TER around, rev. radiate head of Sol to right, III. VIR R.P.C. COS DESIG. ITER. ET. TERT. around, (S.1474, Sear Imperators 267, Cr.533/2, Syd.1199, C.Mark Antony 13a). *Light grey patination, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$600



4494\*

**Mark Antony**, (38-37 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, issued in Athens in Summer 38 B.C., (3.83 g), obv. standing figure of Mark Antony to right, dressed as a priest holding lituus, M. ANTONIVS M.F. M.N. AVGVR IMP TER around, rev. radiate head of Sol to right, III. VIR R.P.C. COS DESIG. ITER. ET. TERT. around, (S.1474, Sear Imperators 267, Cr.533/2, Syd.1199, C.Mark Antony 13a). *Dark grey patination, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$450

Ex Dr Adrian Carr Collection and purchased from Harlan J.Berk Ltd, Chicago, in Mail Bid Sale 133 (lot 299), July 2003 with ticket (stock 35606).

This coin commemorates the reconciliation between Mark Antony and Octavian in 41 BC. Struck in spring to summer 39 B.C., in Gaul.





4495\*

**Mark Antony**, (39 B.C.), silver denarius, travelling mint with Octavian, (3.44 g), obv. Head of Mark Antony to right ANTONIVS IMP, rev. Winged caduceus CAESAR IMP, (S.1574, C.529/3, BMC Gaul 94, RSC Mark Antony 5 [p.121]). *Nearly fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3656) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

This issue is regarded as marking the reconciliation between Octavian and Mark Antony which took place at Brundisium late in 40 B.C.

4496

**Mark Antony**, (32-31 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.56 g), obv. praetorian galley to right with rowers etc., around legends ANT AVG III VIR. R.P.C., rev. legionary eagle between two standards, LEG XI below, (S.1479, Cr.544/25, Syd.1229, C. Mark Antony 39). *Toned, some hoard patination, off centred reverse, otherwise fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3757) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Glendining's London, March 19, 1974 (lot 396 part).

4497

**Mark Antony**, 32-31 BC, silver denarius (2.82 g), moving mint, obv. praetorian galley right, ANT AVG III VIR R P C, rev. LEG XII, two standards and legionary eagle, (cf.S.1479, Cr.544/25, Syd.1229, C.MA 39); **C.Vibius Pansa**, 90 BC, silver denarius (3.86 g), Rome mint, obv. Apollo head right, PANSA, rev. Minerva in quadriga to right, C.VIBIVS [C.F.], (S.242, Cr.342/5b, Syd.684); **other** Republican denarii (2). *Poor - fine. (4)*

\$140

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3758) and Maurice Collection, first two in Noble Numismatics packets.



4498\*

**Mark Antony and Octavia**, (40-32 B.C.), silver cistophorus, Pergamun mint, issued c.39 B.C., (11.36 g), obv. laureate head of Mark Antony to right, around M ANTONIVS IMP COS DESIG ITER ET TERT, rev. Octavia head to right on cista mystica between two interlaced serpents, III VIR R P C around, (S.1512, BMC 133, B.60, Syd. 1197). *Off centred reverse, nearly fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3755) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

This issue was probably struck to commemorate the marriage of Mark Antony and Octavia.



4499\*

**Mark Antony and Octavian**, (41 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Mark Antony, (3.73 g), obv. bare head of Mark Antony to right, around legend M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P C M BARBAT Q P, rev. bare head of Octavian to right, around partial legend, CAESAR IMP PONT [III VIR R P C], (S.1504, Cr.517/2, Syd.1181). *Grey patination, slightly off centred on reverse, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3406).

4500

**Octavian and Julius Caesar**, (assassinated 44 B.C.), AE dupondius, South Italy mint (possibly Puteoli), struck 38 B.C., (18.17 g), obv. head of Octavian to right, around [CAESAR] DIVI.F, rev. wreathed head of Julius Caesar to right, around DIV[OS] IVLI[VS], (S.1569, RPC 620, Cr.535/1, CRI 308). *Toned, field damage, nearly fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3405).



4501\*

**Octavian**, (42 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.55 g), obv. head of Octavian, to right CAESAR III VIR R.P.C, border of dots, rev. Curule chair on which is a wreath, inscribed CAESAR DIC. PER on chair, (S.1536, C.497/2b, BMC Gaul 76, RSC Augustus 55a [p.135]). *Good fine, minor surface marks, lightly toned, rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3653) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The issue is a memorial to Julius Caesar and shows the gilded sella and jewelled wreath which the Senate decreed to him on the occasion of his triumph in 45 B.C. This issue also presents the earliest numismatic portrait of Octavian (later Augustus), and consequently is of great interest.



4502\*

**Octavian**, (37 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Octavian, (3.81 g), obv. Octavian head to right bearded, around [IMP C]AESAR DIVI F III VIR ITER [R P C], rev. simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus, border of dots, around COS ITER ET TER DESIG, (S.1544, Cr.538/3, C.91, Syd.1334, BMC Gaul 116). *Slightly off-centre on obverse, porous surface, rough edge, otherwise good very fine or better, rare.*

\$250

Ex Collection of Barry Allen Jones, Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4778).



4503\*

**Octavian**, (36 B.C.), silver denarius, mint moving with Octavian, (3.80 g), obv. bare head of Octavian bearded to right, IMP CAESAR DIVI F III VIR ITER R P C around, rev. around [COS ITER ET] TER DESIG, Julius Caesar in temple of four columns, frontal inscribed DIVO IVL, altar on left, off centre on reverse, (S.1545, C.540/2, Syd 1338, BMC Africa 33, RSC Julia 139). *Nearly very fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3658) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection. Formerly of C. Pitchfork Collection and acquired from B.A.Seaby, London, March 4, 1989.



4504\*

**Octavian**, (30-29 B.C.), silver denarius, uncertain Italian mint (probably Brundisium, maybe Rome), (3.81 g), obv. Octavian head bare to right, in linear circle, rev. IMP CAESAR on architrave of arch, surmounted by facing quadriga bearing Octavian, (S.1558, RIC 267, RSC 123, BMC 624). *Banker's mark on the obverse, slightly off centred, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

Celebrates Octavian's victory at Actium.

4505

**Octavian**, (30-29 B.C.), silver denarius, uncertain Italian mint (probably Brundisium or Rome), (3.20 g), obv. Octavian head bare to right, in linear circle, rev. [IMP CAESAR] on architrave of arch, surmounted by facing quadriga bearing Octavian, (S.1558, RIC 267, RSC 123, BMC 624). *Very good - nearly fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

## IMPERIAL



4506\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued c.19 B.C. by P.Petronius Turpilianus, (3.41 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to right around CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. TVRPILIANVS [III VIR] around, Tarpeia, long-haired facing half buried in shields with hands raised, (S.1639, RIC 299, RSC 494, BMC 29). *Minor surface marks, otherwise fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

The type refers to the origin of the Petronia gens. A temple of the divinites Liber, Libera and Ceres was vowed by the dictator Aulus Postumius in 495 B.C., after consulting the copy of the Sibylline books which Petronius Sabinus is said to have made. This temple was restored by Augustus.



4507\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 15-13 B.C. (3.54 g), obv. bare head of Augustus to right, around AVGVSTVS DIVI F, rev. IMP to left X to right, in exergue ACT, Apollo Citharoedus in long drapery, standing to left, right hand holds plectrum and left hand a lyre, (S.1611, RIC 171a, RSC 144, BMC 461). *Off centred on the obverse, banker's mark, otherwise good fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

The issue refers to the battle of Actium, the greatest and most important of all victories of Augustus.



4508\*

**Augustus**, (15-13 B.C.), silver denarius, Lugdunum Mint, (3.68 g), obv. Augustus head to right, around DIVI F AVGVST[VS], rev. IMP X to left & right of Apollo Citharoedus, in long drapery, standing to left, right hand holds plectrum and left hand a lyre, ACT in exergue, (S.1611, RSC 144, BMC 461, RIC 171a, Ashmolean 127-133). *Fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3662) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4509\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), silver denarius, Lyons mint, issued 2 B.C. - A.D. 4 and later, (3.86 g), obv. laureate head of Augustus to right, CAESAR AVGVSTVS DIVI F PATER PATRIAE around, rev. Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them, above on left simpulum to right, and on the right a lituus to left, in exergue C L CAESARES, around AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT, (S.1597, RIC 207, RSC 43, BMC 519). *Bright, large flan, very fine or better and scarce in this condition.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

In 2 B.C. Augustus received the title "Pater Patriae", an honour which particularly pleased him (Res Gestae, Divi Augusti 35). The reverse of this coin clearly represents Gaius and Lucius, his adopted sons, as heirs to the throne. They appear wearing the "toga virilis" and the spears and shields presented to them by the officers. The lituus and simpulum refer to the priesthoods (pontificate and augurate) which Augustus conferred upon them. Despite the death of Lucius in A.D. 2 and Gaius two years later, the reverse type continued to be struck until the end of Augustus' reign.



4510\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued 7 B.C. by P. Lurius Agrippa, (9.84 g), obv. bare head to right of Augustus around CAESAR AVG[VST PONT MAX] TRIBVNIC POT, rev. P LVRIVS AGRIPPA III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1686, RIC 428, C.446, CBN 640). *Brown patina, weak in places, otherwise good fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4790). Previously EIS acquired December 1901, and William C. Boyd Collection sold by Baldwin's Auctions September 26, 2005.



4511\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Rome mint, issued 7 B.C. by P. Lurius Agrippa, (10.60 g), obv. bare head to left of Augustus around CAES[AR AVGVST PONT MAX T]RIBVNIC POT, rev. P LVRIVS AGRIPPA III VIR A A A F F around large SC, (S.1686, RIC 428, C.446, CBN 640). *Brown patina, weak in places, otherwise good fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3410).



4512\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE quadrans, Rome mint, issued 9 B.C. by Lamia, Silius and Annus, the IIIviri monetales, (2.13 g), obv. LAMIA SILIVS ANNIVS around simpulum and lituus, rev. III VIR A A A F F around S C, (S.1694, RIC 421, BMC 201). *Partial dark green patina, otherwise very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex RJM Collection and previously obtained from Dmitry Markov, c.1994-5.



4513\*

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE as, Nemausus mint, issued A.D. 10-14, (12.66 g), obv. laureate head of Agrippa to left and laureate head of Augustus to right, above IMP across P P, below DIVI F, dotted border, rev. COL NEM on either side of palm-shoot, chained crocodile to right below, wreath above, two palm branches below, (S.1731, RIC 155, RPC 523). *Fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3411).

4514

**Augustus**, (27 B.C. - A.D. 14), AE dupondius or as, Nemausus mint, issued A.D. 10-14, (12.72 g), obv. laureate head of Agrippa to left and laureate head of Augustus to right, above IMP across P P, below [DIVI F], dotted border, rev. COL NEM on either side of palm-shoot, chained crocodile to right below, wreath above, two palm branches below, (S.1731, RIC 159, RPC 525, Sear GIC 158); **Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 73, (3.23 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right, holding sceptre and branch, PONTIF MAXIM around, (cf.S.2305, RIC 546, RSC 387). *Toning, fine - good very fine, significant edge damage to the Vespasian denarius. (2)*

\$150



Lot 4515

4515\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.73 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, RSC 16a, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). *Well centred, good very fine and probably has once been mounted.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4516\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Rome mint, group 4, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.69 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, BMC 48, RSC 16a). *Toned, very fine.*

\$500



4517\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.76 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI [CAESAR DIVI] AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, RSC 16a, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). *Off centred obverse, good fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4518\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.52 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around [TI CAESA]R DIVI AVG F AVGVST[VS], rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, RSC 16a, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). *Off centred obverse, fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4519\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), silver denarius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 14-37, (3.62 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to right, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVSTVS, rev. PONTIF MAXIM, Livia seated to right, with vertical sceptre and branch, (S.1763, RIC 30, RSC 16a, BMC 48, H.916 [304]). *Fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

Of Biblical importance as the issue is often described as the Tribute Penny (Mark 12: 14-17).



4520\*

**Tiberius**, (10-12 A.D.), issued under Augustus (27 B.C. - 14 A.D.), AE As, Rome Mint, (10.53 g), obv. Around TI CAESAR. AVGVST. F. IMPERAT. V., bare head to right of Tiberius, rev. S-C in centre, around PONTIFEX. TRIBVN. POTESTATE. XII., (S.1755, BMC 271, RIC 469). *Very fine or better, very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3671) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4521\*

**Tiberius**, (A.D. 14-37), AE as, issued A.D. 35-36, (8.92 g), obv. laureate head of Tiberius to left, around TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVGVST IMP VIII, rev. winged caduceus S C across, around PON[TIF MA]XIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXVII, (S.1771, RIC 59, BMC 120). *Good fine, off centred reverse, rough obverse surface, brown patina, scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and previously from Ponterio & Associates, Auction Sale No.74, March 24, 1995 (lot 4544 part).





4522\*

**Livia**, mother of Tiberius, (b.58 B.C., d.A.D. 29), AE as, (14.09 g), issued Rome mint A.D. 22-23, obv. diademed bust of Livia to right as Justitia, IVSTITIA below, rev. TI CAESAR DIVI AVG F AVG P M TR POT XXIII legend around SC, (S.1739, RIC 46, BMC 79). *Good fine/very fine, obverse surface rough.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3415).



4525\*

**Drusus**, son of Tiberius, (died A.D. 23), AE as, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, A.D. 22-23, (9.76 g), obv. bare head of Drusus to left, around [DRVSVS] CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG [N], rev. PONTIF TRIBVN POTEST ITER around, S C across field in centre, (S.1794, RIC 45, BMC 99, C.2). *Green patina, off centred obverse, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3479), previously from Dr. Garth Drewry Collection, Tampa, Florida with his ticket.



4523\*

**Livia**, mother of Tiberius, (b.58 B.C., d.A.D. 29), AE as, (14.89 g), obv. diademed bust of Livia to right as Pietas, PIETAS, rev. DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVGVSTI F TR POT ITER legend around SC, (S.1741, RIC 43, BMC 98). *Fine/good fine, rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3767) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4526\*

**Gaius**, (Caligula), (A.D. 37-41), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (28.32 g), obv. Caligula laureate head to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, dotted border, rev. AGRIPPINA DRVSIILLA IVLIA, S C in exergue, the three sisters of Caligula, (S.1800, RIC 33, C.4). *Good fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3770) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4524\*

**Drusus**, son of Tiberius, (died A.D. 23), AE as, Rome mint, issued under Tiberius, A.D. 22-23, (10.89 g), obv. bare head of Drusus to left, around DRVSVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. PONTIF TRIBVN POTEST ITER around, S C across field in centre, (S.1793, RIC 45, BMC 99). *Attractive dark tone, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3768) and D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2161).



4527\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 40-41, (11.36 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG PRON AVG P M TR P IIII P P, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 54, C.29, BMC 73). *Toned, some surface pitting, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$350



4528\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (10.53 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Attractive dark green patina, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4143).



4531\*

**Agrippa**, (died 12 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Caligula (A.D. 37-41), AE as, (11.68 g), obv. M AGRIPPA L F COS III, head to left wearing rostral crown, rev. S C, across, Neptune standing to left, holding dolphin and trident, (S.1812, RIC 58 (Caligula), C.3). *Nearly very fine with minor green oxidation.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4529\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, (A.D. 37-41), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 37-38, (9.94 g), obv. bare head of Caligula to left, around C CAESAR AVG GERMANICVS PON M TR POT, rev. VESTA above, Vesta seated to left, veiled and draped seated on ornamental throne, holding patera and transverse sceptre, S C across field, (S.1803, RIC 38, C.27, BMC 46). *Dark brown patina, off centred reverse, otherwise good fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4800).



4532\*

**Germanicus**, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued under Caligula, A.D. 37-41, (14.94 g), obv. GERMANICVS CAESAR, Germanicus in triumphal quadriga to right, with sceptre, with countermark in block NCAPR, rev. SIGNIS RECE[PT] DEVICTIS GER[M], large SC below, Germanicus standing left, right hand raised, holding legionary eagle in left hand, (S.1820, RIC 57, C.7, CBN 140, BMC 93). *Fine, countermark very fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex RJM Collection and bought from Pegasi Numismatics in Sale 95, November 20, 1995 (lot 243 for \$275US) with tickets.

This countermark, one of the most common imperial countermarks, is likely a validating countermark used during the reign of Nero. For further discussion, see Kraay, "The Behavior of Early Imperial Countermarks" in Essays Mattingly, pg. 132ff.



4530\*

**Gaius (Caligula)**, AE quadrans, (3.22 g) issued 39-40, obv. C CAESAR DIVI AVG PRON AVG around S C divided by pileus, rev. PON M TR P III P P COS DES III around RCC, (cf.S.1804, RIC 139). *Toned, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8099).





part

4533\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 41-42, (14.98 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP, rev. CERES AVGVSTI, Ceres enthroned to left, holding corn-ears and torch, SC in exergue, (S.1855, RIC 94, BMC 136) (illustrated); **AE as**, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (8.40 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around [TI CL]AVDIVS CAES[AR AVG P M TR P] IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47); **Antonia, daughter of Mark Antony and Octavia**, (grandmother of Caligula, mother of Claudius), (died A.D. 37), AE dupondius, issued after her death by Claudius 41-42, Rome mint, (15.90 g), obv. draped bust to right of Antonia, around traces of ANTONIA AVGVSTA, rev. Claudius, standing to left, holding simulum, around traces of TI CLAVDIVS [CAESAR AVG P M] TR P IMP, S C across field, (S.1902, BMC 166, RIC 92). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (3)

\$100

First and second coins ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4805).



4534\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 41-2, (10.90 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1859, RIC 97, C.47). *Slight surface pitting, otherwise good very fine, with dealer ticket.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4148).



4535\*

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (9.01 g), obv. bare head of Claudius to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG PM TR P IMP P P, rev. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI, Constantia standing to left, holding sceptre, SC across in field, (S.1858, RIC 111, BMC 199, C.14). *Brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4147).

4536

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 42, (11.00 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P, rev. LIBERTAS AVGVSTA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1860, RIC 113, C.47); **Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), AE dupondius, issued 154-156, (14.05 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVG PII AVG FIL, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia standing to right, (cf.S.4724, RIC 1392); **Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued in 232, (23.32 g), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. around PROVIDENTIA AVG, S C across field, Providentia standing head to left, holding cornucopiae and two corn ears over modius, (S.8014, RIC 642, C.503); **another** issued A.D. 231-235, (18.84 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, around MARS VLTOR, S C in field, (S.7979, RIC 635c, C.163); **another** similar (17.02 g), issued 230 A.D. rev. Sol standing left, (S.7998, RIC 503, C.393). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (5)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4537\*

**Claudius and Nero**, (A.D. 41-54), silver denarius, issued A.D.50-54, Rome mint, (3.58 g), obv. laureate head of Claudius to right, around TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TRIB POT P P, rev. NERO CLAVD CAES DRVSVS GERM PRINC IVVENT, Nero bust, bare-headed and draped to left, (S.1890, RIC 83 [notes R2], BMC 80). *Very fine/good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3773) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2169).



4538\*

**Nero Claudius Drusus**, (Claudius's father) (died 9 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Claudius, (A.D. 41-2), AE sestertertius, (26.27 g), obv. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS IMP, Drusus head to left, rev. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP around, S C in exergue, Claudius seated left on curule chair with arms around, holding a branch, (S.1896, RIC 93 [Claudius], BMC 157, C.8). *With collector's packets, fair, surface roughness, very scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and previously from Malloy Auction LV, 1994 (lot 51, \$135).



4539\*

**Nero Claudius Drusus**, (father of Claudius) (died 9 B.C.), posthumous issue struck by Claudius, (A.D. 41-2), AE sestertertius, (29.52 g), obv. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANI[CVS] IMP, Drusus head to left, rev. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP P P around, S C in exergue, Claudius seated left on curule chair with arms around, holding a branch, (S.1897, RIC 109 [Claudius], BMCRE 208-211a, BN 198-203). *Toned, slightly porous, good fine or better and a rare type.*

\$700



4540\*

**Antonia**, daughter of Mark Antony and Octavia, (grandmother of Caligula, mother of Claudius), (died A.D. 37), AE dupondius, issued after her death by Claudius 41-42, Rome mint, (16.02 g), obv. draped bust to right of Antonia, around ANTONIA AVGVSTA, rev. Claudius, standing to left, holding simpulum, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, S C across field, (S.1902, BMC 166, RIC 92). *Dark patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3484).



4541\*

**Germanicus**, son of Nero Claudius Drusus, brother of Claudius, (born 15 B.C., died A.D. 19), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 50-54, struck under Claudius, (11.08 g), obv. bare head of Germanicus to right, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. SC around, TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P (S.1905, RIC 106, BMC 215, C.9). *Well centred, attractive light brown patina, good very fine.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3486).



4542\*

**Claudius and Nero**, (50-54 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.55 g), obv. bust of Nero bare-headed to left around NERO CLAVD CAES DRVSVS GE[RM] PRINC IV]VENT, rev. SACERD COOPT IN OMN CONL SVPR[A NVM EX S C] around Simpulum (to right) on the left and lituus (to left) on right above tripod and patera respectively, (S.1917, RSC 312 (Nero), BMC 87, RIC 77). *Off centre as usual, minor scratches, good fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3675) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4543

**Claudius**, (A.D. 41-54), AE as, Rome mint type, issued 41-42, (10.78 g), obv. bare head to left, around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. Minerva to right, helmeted and draped, hurling javelin and holding shield, SC in field, (S.1861, RIC 100, BMC 149, C.57); **another** AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 41-2, (8.23 g), obv. bare head to left of Claudius around TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG P M TR P IMP, rev. LIBERTAS [AVGV]STA, S C across field, Libertas standing right holding pileus, (S.1859, RIC 97, C.47); **another** as a restitution issue by Titus in A.D.80, (10.06 g), obv. bare head right of Claudius, rev. Minerva advancing right, (S.2605, RIC 300). *Very good - nearly very fine with brown patination highlights. (3)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.





4544\*

**Nero**, (64-65 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.23 g), obv. Laureate head of Nero bearded to right around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. IVPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter, bare to waist, seated left on throne, right hand holds thunderbolt, left hand long sceptre, (S.1930, RSC 119, BMC 74, RIC 53). *Uneven patination, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3677) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4545\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.60-61, Lugdunum mint, (3.33 g), obv. bare head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVG IMP, rev. around PONTIF MAX TR P VII COS IIII P P, oak-wreath encircling EX SC, (S.1936, RIC 22, BMC 24, RSC 216). *Large flan crack, otherwise nearly fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4546\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.66-67, Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Jupiter seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, IVPITER CVSTOS around, (S.1943, RIC 64, BMC p.210 note, RSC 121). *Dull grey patina, good fine with edge faults.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4547\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf.S.1945, RIC 52, BMC 90, RSC 314). *Good fine/fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4548\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (3.33 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf.S.1945, RIC 52, BMC 90, RSC 314). *Fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4549\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around [IMP NERO] CAESAR AVG P P, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf.S.1945, RIC 71, BMC 98, RSC 316). *Nearly fine/fine and rare variety.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection, purchased from Palladium Numismatics (David Michaels), c.1994-5 (lot 239).



4550\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued 68 A.D., Rome mint, (3.38 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. without legend, Roman eagle between two standards, (S.1947, RIC 68, BMC 107, RSC 356). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$450

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3488).

4551

**Nero**, (65-66 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.03 g), obv. laureate head of Nero bearded to right around NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. SALVS in exergue, Salus, draped, seated to left on throne, right hand holds patera, left hand resting at her side, (cf.S.1945, RSC 314, BMC 90, RIC 60); **another** silver denarius, Nero, (67-68 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. Laureate head of Nero bearded to right around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Without legend Aquila (Roman eagle) between two vexilla (two standards), (S.1947, RSC 356, BMC 107, RIC 68). *Very good - fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3680) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4552

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), silver denarius, issued c.65-66, Rome mint, (2.66 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around traces of NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. Salus seated to left on throne, holding patera, SALVS in exergue, (cf. S.1945, RIC 52, BMC 90, RSC 314); **Nero, with Agrippina Junior**, (A.D. 54-68), plated denarius (2.42 g), obv. Nero and Agrippina facing each other, bare head of Nero right; draped bust of Agrippina left, rev. EX S C within oak wreath, (S.2043, RIC 2; WCN 36; RSC 7). *Both good - very good, second rare but plated. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3774) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4553

**Nero**, (66-67 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. laureate head of Nero bearded to right around IMP NERO CAESAR AVGVSTVS, rev. IVPPITER [CVSTOS], Jupiter, bare to waist, seated left on throne, right hand holds thunderbolt, left hand long sceptre, (cf.S.1930, RSC 121, BMC p.210n, RIC 53); **another of Claudius and Agrippina Junior**, (50-54 A.D.), as a cast copy of a silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.78 g), obv. TI CLAVD CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR[IB POT P P], laureate head of Claudius to right, rev. AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE, draped bust to right of Agrippina Junior wreathed with corn, (S.1886, RSC 4, BMC 75, RIC 81). *First toned, with scratches on the reverse, very fine/fine, the copy fine. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3681) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4554\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 63, (28.33 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Nero bare-headed and cuirassed on prancing horse to right, holding spear, beyond and behind him a mounted soldier prancing to right with vexillum held over right shoulder, DECVR SIO in exergue, S C across, (S.1957, RIC 138, WCN 75). *Brown patina, reverse with minor smoothing in the field, otherwise good very fine, portrait nearly extremely fine and very rare in this condition.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3489) and J. Quinn Collection with B.A. Seaby ticket of 1967.

The reverse legend comes from decurro meaning run downwards or charge and is applied to military or equestrian manoeuvres. On this coin Nero is leading a formal cavalry parade probably in the Circus Maximus.



4555\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius issued c.66, Rome mint, (25.80 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around IMP NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P P P, rev. Roma seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, ROMA in exergue, S C across field, (S.1961, RIC 335, WCN 155, BMC -). *Attractive even brown patina, very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155).



4556\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertius, issued c.64, Balkan or Lugdunum (Lyons) mint, (26.57 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP PP, rev. arch with quadriga above and two figures beside quadriga, Sol and Augustus and smaller figures at extreme edge of arch, Mars standing in left niche, S C across field, (S.1962, RIC 161, cf.RPC 1758). *Good fine, Tiber patina, and very rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3490).





4557\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertertius, issued c.64, Rome mint, (25.40 g), obv. laureate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG G ER P M TR P IMP PP, rev. Arch with quadriga above, Mars standing in left niche, S C across field, (S.1962, RIC 143, BMC 183). *Attractive light brown patina with surface roughness, very fine and struck on a large flan.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8101). With ticket.

The Arch has been identified as that decreed by the Senate in A.D. 58 (Tacitus Annals xiii, 41) to commemorate the eastern victories of Cn. Domitius Corbulo. It was located on the Capitoline Hill but its exact site is uncertain, the structure probably having been demolished following Nero's downfall a few years later.



4558\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE sestertertius, uncertain Thracian mint, issued A.D. 64-68, (24.03 g), obv. laureate head of Nero to right, around NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, rev. Nero bare-headed and cuirassed on prancing horse to right, holding spear, to right a soldier standing right with head left, holding shield, DECVRSIO in exergue, S C across, (S.-, RIC -, von Kaenel, "Britannicus, Agrippina Minor und Nero in Thrakien," SNR 63 (1984), -, cf.BMCRE 154-155, Cohen -, Kunker Auction 204 (lot 545), CNG Electronic Auction 128 [lot 299, same type]). *Dark brown patina, reverse with weakness, well centred, very fine/ nearly fine, and very rare type.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3491).

Kunker attributes the mint to Perinthos. The type suggests a Thracian mint.



4559\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 41-54), AE dupondius, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 67, (12.84 g), obv. laureate head to left, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P P, rev. Securitas in relaxed pose enthroned to right, head resting in right hand and holding sceptre in left hand, lighted altar and torch at feet, SECVRITAS AVGVSTI around SC in exergue, (S.1968, RIC 597, BMC 347, C.325). *Light brown patina, good very fine with a fine portrait.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

4560

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE dupondius, issued c.65, Rome mint, (13.59 g), obv. radiate head to right of Nero, around NERO CLAVD CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P, rev. view of temple of Janus with latticed window to left and door on right, around PACE P.R. VBIQ. PARTA IANVM CLVSIT, S C across field, (S.1964, RIC 285, C.151, BMC 200) (illustrated); **other** AE asses or dupondii of Hadrian, (8.08 g), rev. Salus standing left, (S.3692); **Faustina Junior**, (12.27 g) rev. Juno standing left (S.4726); **another** similar (12.58 g), obv. bust left, rev. Juno standing left; **Julia Domna**, (10.82 g), rev. Vesta, (S.7136); **Severus Alexander**, sestertertius (18.61 g), rev. Sol standing, head left, (S.7998); **Moesia Inferior**, Nicopolis ad Istrum, Diadumenian as Caesar, (A.D. 217-218), AE 27, (12.58 g), issue of Statius Longinus as consular legate, obv. bareheaded, draped, and cuirassed bust right, around Μ ΟΠΕΛΛΙ ΔΙΑΔΟΥ ΜΕΝΙΑΝΟC ΚΑΙ, rev. Artemis advancing right, holding bow and drawing arrow, around ΒΙΚΤΑ ΛΟΝΓΙΝΟΥ ΝΙΚΟΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ ΠΡΟCΙC, (S.-, Hristova & Jekov 8.25.13.3 [R3], Pick 1843, Varbanov 3718). *Mostly fine -nearly very fine. (7)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4561\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE as, Rome mint, issued c.A.D. 65, (9.33 g), obv. bare head of Nero to left, around NERO CAESAR AVG GERM IMP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 313, cf.BMC 241). *Attractive brown patina with a portrait of character and force, very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4562\*

**Nero**, (A.D. 54-68), AE As, Lugdunum mint, issued A.D. 66, (10.61 g), obv. bare head of Nero to right, around IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX TR P PP, rev. S C across, Victory flying left holding in both hands shield inscribed SPQR, (cf.S.1976, RIC 543, BMC 381, C.302). *Attractive green patina, very fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8102).



4563\*

**Galba**, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.21 g), obv. Laureate head of Galba to right around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG, rev. DIVA [AVG]VSTA Livia, draped standing left with right hand holding patera left hand long vertical sceptre, (Cf.S.2102, RSC 55, BMC 8, RIC 186). *Fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3685) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4564\*

**Galba**, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.21 g), obv. Head of Galba bare-headed to right around IMP SER GALBA AVG, rev. SPQR/ OB/ C S. in three lines in oak wreath, (S.2109, RSC 287, BMC 34, RIC 70). *Fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3570) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4565\*

**Galba**, (July 68 - January 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.26 g), obv. Laureate head of Galba to right around IMP SER GALBA CAESAR AVG P M, rev. DIVA [AVGVS]TA Livia, draped standing left with right hand holding patera left hand long vertical sceptre, (S.2102, RSC 58, BMC 12, RIC 224); **Otho**, (Jan 15 - Mar 9 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.26 g), obv. Bare head of Otho to right around [IMP M OTHO C]AESAR AVG TR [P], rev. SECV RI TAS P R, Securitas draped standing left with right hand holding wreath left hand with sceptre, (Cf.S.2162, RSC 17, BMC 18-20, RIC 8); **Vitellius**, (Late April to Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.78 g), obv. Laureate head of Vitellius to right around [A VITE]LLIVS GERMAN IMP TR P, rev. XV VIR SACR FAC, Tripod Lebes with dolphin lying to right on top and raven standing to right below, (cf. S.2201, RSC 114, BMC 17, RIC 86). *Three scarce emperors, all worn very good - fine. (3)*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3687) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4566\*

**Galba**, (A.D. 68-69), AE sestertius, (26.46 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 68, obv. obv. laureate draped bust of Galba to right, around IMP SER SVLP GALBA CAES AVG TR P, rev. Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and vertical rod, around LIBERTA[S] PVBLICA, S C across, (cf.S.2118, RIC 309, BMC 71). *Bronze gold patina, good fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8335). With ticket.





4567\*

**Otho**, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued 69, Rome mint, (3.37 g), obv. bare head to right of Otho, around IMP OTHO CAESAR AVG TR P, rev. Ceres standing to left, holding two corn ears and cornucopiae, around PONT MAX, (cf.S.2158, BMC 9, RIC 6, RSC 11). *Toned, nearly very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3777) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4568\*

**Otho**, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued Jan-Feb 69, Rome mint, (3.19 g), obv. bare head to right of Otho, around [IMP M OTH]O CAESAR AVG TR [P], rev. Securitas standing to left, holding wreath and sceptre, around SECUR[I]TAS P R, (S.2162, BMC 17, RIC 8, RSC 17). *Attractive old cabinet toning, nearly very fine, very rare with a strong portrait.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8336).



4569\*

**Otho**, (Jan 15 - Mar 9, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.31 g), obv. Bare head of Otho to right around IM[P M OTHO C]AESAR AVG TR P, rev. SECV RI TAS P R, Securitas draped standing left with right hand holding wreath left hand with sceptre, (cf.S.2162, RSC 17, BMC 18-20, RIC 8). *Fine or better and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3689) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4570\*

**Otho**, (Jan 15 - Mar 9, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.31 g), obv. bare head of Otho to right around IMP M OTHO CAESA[R AVG TR P], rev. SECV RI TAS P R, Securitas draped standing left with right hand holding wreath, left hand with sceptre, (S.2162, RSC 17, BMC 18, RIC 8). *Fine/nearly fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3691) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4571\*

**Otho**, (Jan 15 - Mar 9, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.30 g), obv. bare head of Otho to right around [IMP M OTHO C]AESAR AVG TR P, rev. SECV RI [TA]S P R, Securitas draped standing left with right hand holding wreath, left hand with sceptre, (Cf.S.2162, RSC 17, BMC 18-20, RIC 8). *Weak in places, nearly fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3692) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4572

**Otho**, (Jan 15 - Mar 9, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. bare head of Otho to right around IMP M O[THO CAES]AR AVG TR [P], rev. SECV RI [T]AS P R, Securitas draped standing left with right hand holding wreath, left hand with sceptre, (S.2162, RSC 17, BMC 18, RIC 8); **Vitellius**, (Late April to Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.90 g), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right around [A VITELLIVS GER]MAN IMP TR P, rev. no legend, Victory draped and seated to left, with right hand holding patera and left hand a palm, (Cf.S.2202, RSC 119, BMC 19, RIC 88). *First with piece out of edge, otherwise fine, second very good, both rare. (2)*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3693) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4573\*

**Vitellius**, (69 A.D.), silver denarius, Tarraco mint, issued May-July 69, (3.30 g), obv. A VITELLIVS IMP GERMAN, laureate head right, rev. CONSENSVS EXERCITVM (sic), Mars wearing cloak and helmet striding left holding spear and aquila with vexillum (cf.S.2190, cf.RIC 23, cf.BMC 84). *Very fine and extremely rare.*

\$700

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3492), previously from Baldwins, London, Auction Sale 42, 26th September, 2005 (lot 272) coming from Boyd Collection and previously from W.S.Lincoln London stock in January 1904.

This is a pleasing confirmation of BM 84 one of only four examples known. The BM coin comes from C.M. Cracherode who donated it to the BM in 1799.



Lot 4574

4574\*

**Vitellius**, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued late April - December 20, 69, probably Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. bare head to right of Vitellius, around A VITELLIVS GERMANICVS IMP, no globe below, rev. clasped hands, above FIDES, below EXERCITVVM, (S.2192, BMC 2, RIC 67, RSC 36). *Light grey tone, a good portrait, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8103), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4160).



4575\*

**Vitellius**, (Late April - Dec 20 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.14 g), obv. bare head of Vitellius to right around A VITELLIVS GERMANICVS IMP, rev. FIDES/EXERCITVVM, in two lines above and below clasped right hands, (S.2192, RSC 36, BMC 2, RIC 67). *Good fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3694) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4576\*

**Vitellius**, (Late April - Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.28 g), obv. Laureate head of Vitellius to right around [A VITE]LLIVS GERMAN IMP TR P, rev. CONCOR DIA PR, Concordia draped and seated to left, with right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae, (cf.S.2196, RSC 20, BMC 7, RIC 73). *Fine, missing portions of legend as usual, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3697) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4577\*

**Vitellius**, (Late April - Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.98 g), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right around A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, rev. LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, Libertas, draped and standing facing, head to right holding pileus, and in left hand a long rod, (cf.S.2198, RSC 47, BMC 31, RIC 105). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3695) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4578\*

**Vitellius**, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, issued May-July 69, Rome mint, (3.35 g), obv. laureate head to right of Vitellius, around A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, rev. Libertas standing facing, head right, holding pileus and long sceptre, LIBERTAS RESTITVTA, (S.2198, BMC 20, RIC 105, RSC 47). *Toned, fine/nearly fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4579\*

**Vitellius**, (Late April - Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.28 g), obv. Laureate head of Vitellius to right around [A V]ITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG [TR P], rev. XV VIR SACR FAC, Tripod Lebes with dolphin lying to right on top and raven standing to right below, (S.2201, RSC 111, BMC 39, RIC 109). *Good fine, very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3696) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4580\*

**Vitellius**, (A.D. 69), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 69, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right, around [A V]ITELLIVS GER[MANICVS IMP], rev. Victory draped and seated to left, holding patera and palm, (S.2202, RIC 71, RSC 121, BMC 4). *Attractive and strong portrait, weakness in legend and porosity on the reverse, otherwise good very fine/nearly fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3779) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 49 (lot 2175).



4581

**Vitellius**, (Late April - Dec 20, 69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.92 g), obv. laureate head of Vitellius to right around A VITELLIVS GERM [IMP AVG TR] P, rev. LIBERTAS [RESTITVT]A, Libertas, draped and standing facing, head to right holding pileus, and in left hand a long rod, (S.2185, RSC 47, BMC 31, RIC 105); **Vespasian**, (75 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. PON MAX TR P COS VI, Pax seated to left holding branch, (S.2301, RSC 366, BMC 161, RIC 90). *Very good - nearly fine. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3699) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





part

4582\*

**Vitellius**, (69 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate head to right of Vitellius, around A VITELLIVS GERM IMP AVG TR P, rev. Vesta veiled seated to right on throne, holding patera and sceptre, around PONT MAXIM, (S.2200, RIC 20, RSC 72); **Vespasian**, (75 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301, RIC 90, RSC 366); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.23 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Winged caduceus, PON MAX TR P COS V around, (S.2299, RIC 75, RSC 362); **Nerva**, (97 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.34 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. Around AEQVITAS AVGVST, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3019, RIC 13, RSC 6). *Very good - nearly very fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3698) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4583\*

**Vitellius**, (A.D. 69), Paduan cast medal, after Giovanni Cavino, (20.34 g), obv. laureate head of emperor Vitellius to right, around A VITELLIVS GERM MANICVS IMP AVG P M TR P, rev. Honos standing right, holding sceptre and cornucopiae facing Virtus standing left, holding parazonium and spear, around HONOS ET VIRTVS, S C in exergue, (Lawrence 27, Klawans 1). *Of good style, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

This medal is copied from a genuine coin by Giovanni Cavino (The Paduan) an Italian medallist, contemporary with Benvenuto Cellini, who was born at Padua in 1499 or 1500. Little is known of his life and his medals were probably made at Padua where he resided until his death in 1570. He was aided by his son Vincenzo who probably continued to use his dies after his death. He is best known for his numerous imitations of Roman large-brass coins and medallions which are known as "Paduans". One hundred and twenty two of his dies are preserved at the Bibliotheque Nationale in Paris. However the great majority of the number of medals that survive today and called "Paduans" are cast from moulds from these original die struck medals. the cast medallic issues are relatively common.



4584\*

**Vespasian**, (71 A.D.), silver denarius, Asia Minor (Ephesus) Mint, (2.81 g), obv. Laureate head of Vespasian to right around [IMP CAE]SAR VESPAS AVG COS III TR P P P, rev. AVG E PHE(ligated), all in wreath, (S.2265, RSC 40, BMC 451, RIC 328). *Toned, slightly off centred, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3702) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4585\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 78-79, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around CAESAR VESPASIAN AVG, rev. Annona seated to left holding bunch of corn ears on lap, ANNONA AVG around, (S.2280, RIC 131a, RSC 28). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8104).



4586\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 70, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left holding olive branch and caduceus, COS ITER TR POT around, (S.2285, RIC 10, RSC 94h). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3781) and the Maurice Collection.



Lot 4587

4587\*

**Vespasian**, (69-71 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.19 g), obv. Laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. [I]VDAEA in exergue, Jewess seated right on ground, mourning, behind her trophy, (S.2296, RSC 226, BMC 35, RIC 15). *Dark tone, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3700) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

Nero appointed Vespasian special commander to suppress the Jewish Rebellion. This gave him a powerful position to press his claim for the Principate after the events of 68-69 A.D. His eldest son Titus was left in command in Judaea and completed the conquest of that province. A joint triumph was celebrated in Rome in June 71 A.D. by father and son. Full publicity was given to the victory over the Jews by the imperial coinage.



4588\*

**Vespasian**, (69-71 A.D.), silver denarius, Spanish (Tarraco) Mint, (3.10 g), obv. Laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. IVDAEA in exergue, Jewess seated right on ground, mourning, behind her trophy, (cf.S.2296, RSC 226, BMC 359, RIC 266). *Fine, scarce.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3701) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4589\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPAS[IANVS AVG], rev. winged caduceus, PON MAX TR P COS V around, (S.2299, RIC 75, RSC 362). *Rough surface, very fine or better.*

\$120



4590\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.58 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIAN[VS AVG], rev. Vespasian seated to right holding branch and sceptre, PON MAX TR P COS V around, (cf.S.2300, RIC 702, RSC 364). *Lightly toned, well centred, good very fine - good fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4591\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 75, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301, RIC 90, RSC 366). *Very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8105), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4164).



4592\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (2.76 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESP AVG CENS, rev. Vespasian seated to right, holding sceptre and branch, PONTIF MAXIM around, (cf.S.2305, RIC 65, RSC 387a). *Toned, some surface scratches and uneven flan, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.

The reverse is strongly reminiscent of the Tribute Penny type of Tiberius.



4593\*

**Vespasian**, (73 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESP AVG CEN outwards, rev. PONTIF MAXIM outwards, emperor Vespasian seated to right holding sceptre and branch, (S.2305, RSC 387a, BMC p.19n, cf.RIC 65). *Good fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3704) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4594

**Vespasian**, (72-3 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESP AVG PM COS IIII, rev. AVGVR/ TR[I] POT, simpulum, sprinkler, jug & lituus, (S.2282, C.45, BMC 64, RIC 42); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.45 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. TR POT X COS VIIII, Victory standing to left erecting trophy, captive seated below, (cf.S.2309, RSC 552, BMC 246, RIC 114). *Fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3706) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4595

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 70, (3.04 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left holding olive branch and caduceus, COS ITER TR POT around, (S.2285, RIC 10, RSC 94h, BMC 26); **another** silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 72-73, (3.21 g), obv. IMP CAES VESP AVG PM COS IIII, laureate head to right, rev. VES TA across, Vesta standing to left, holding simpulum and sceptre, (S.2316, RIC 360, RSC 574); **Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 93-94, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XIII, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVI CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding thunderbolt and javelin, shield at feet, (S.2737, RIC 763, RSC 283). *Fine - nearly very fine*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

4596

**Vespasian**, (76 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.69 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. COS VII across. Eagle standing on cippus (altar) with head to left, (S.2287, RSC 121, BMC 180, RIC 99a); **another**, (77-8 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.23 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to left around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. COS VIII Prow to right star of eight major rays and two smaller rays, (S.2290, RSC 137, BMC 211, RIC 108); **another**, (72-73 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESP AVG P M COS IIII, rev. VES TA, Vesta standing left holding simpulum and sceptre, (S.2316, RSC 574, BMC 71, RIC 50); **another**, (74 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.17 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG outwards, rev. PON MAX TR P COS V, Winged caduceus, (Cf.S.2299, RSC 361a, BMC 137, RIC 73). *Very good - fine*. (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3711) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4597

**Vespasian**, (77-78 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.93 g), obv. Laureate head of Vespasian to left around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. IMP XIX in exergue, Sow to left with three young piglets, (S.2292, RSC 214, BMC 214, RIC 109); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.26 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. IMP XIX across field, Modius and seven ears of corn, (S.2293, RSC 215, BMC 218, RIC 110); **another**, (69-71 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around [IMP CAES]AR VESPASIANVS AVG TR P, rev. [TITVS ET DOMITI]AN CAESARES PRIN IVEN, Titus and Domitian seated to left, side by side holding branches in right hands, (Cf.S.2403, RSC 554a, BMC 393, RIC 25). *Very good - fine, all scarce, last rare*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3712) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4598\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 75, (2.96 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Vespasian seated to left holding branch and sceptre, PON MAX TR P COS VI around, (S.2301, RIC II 772, RSC 366); **Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89, (2.93 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2731, BMC 235, RIC 193, RSC 290); **Domitian, issued as Caesar under Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 77-78, (2.62 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around DOMITIANVS CAESAR AVG F, rev. soldier on horseback rearing right, raising right hand, (S.2638, RIC 957, RSC 49, BMC 234); **Syria, Seleucis and Pieria**, Antioch, pseudo-autonomous issue, AE dichalkon, (c.60s AD), (3.44 g), obv. Apollo head right, rev. palm branch, (SNG Cop 119). *Fine - nearly very fine*. (4)

\$150

With collector's tickets.

4599

**Vespasian**, (75 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.25 g), obv. Laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG outwards, rev. PON MAX TRP COS VI, Victory standing left on prow to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.2303, RSC 368, BMC 166, RIC 93); **another**, (70-72 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.35 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around IMP CAES VESP AVG P M, rev. TRI POT, across field, Vesta seated left holding simpulum, (S.2312, RSC 561, BMC 57, RIC 37). *Fine, both scarce*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3710) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4600\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 72-73, (11.13 g), obv. radiate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III, rev. in exergue ROMA, Roma seated to left, holding wreath and parazonium, (cf.S.2351, RIC 394 [2nd edn.] [R2], C.411). *Deep brown patina, nearly very fine and very rare*.

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4601\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued 71, (11.96 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG COS III, laureate head to right of Vespasian, rev. around AEQVITAS AVGVSTI, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and sceptre, S C in field, (S.2356, BMC 600, RIC 482, C.13). *Good very fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Thomas D. Walker numismatist and Noble Numismatics with tickets.



4602\*

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issue A.D. 71, (11.25 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIANVS AVG COS III around, laureate head of Vespasian to right, rev. facade of altar-enclosure, PROVIDENTIA S C across, (S.2360, RIC 494, C.396). *Deep green toning, slightly off centre on reverse, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and Kirk Davis with tickets.

4603

**Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (10.42 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESP AVG COS V CENS, rev. AE QVITAS AVGVSTI, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and rod, (cf.S.2356, RIC 720); **Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-91, (10.64 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOM[IT] AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER P P, rev. around traces of MONETA AVGVSTI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 708); **Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE as, issued 164, Rome mint, (12.65 g), obv. L VERVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, laureate head of Lucius Verus to right, rev. Armenia mourning to left, amidst arms, around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, in exergue ARMEN, S C across, (S.5407, BMC 1135, RIC 1364); lot also includes a modern copy of Vespasian denarius of IVDAEA CAPTA reverse. *All with surface roughness, fair - fine.* (4)

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3418).



4604\*

**Titus as Caesar under Vespasian**, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 78-79, (3.47 g), obv. T CAESAR VESPASIANVS, laureate head to right, rev. ANNONA AVGVSTI, Annona seated to left, (S.2436, RIC V218, BMC V319, RSC 17). *Good very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4171).

The Reka Devnia hoard of 88,044 silver coins contained 431 coins of Titus with only 5 of this variety.



4605\*

**Titus under Vespasian**, (73 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around T CAES IMP VESP CENS outwards, rev. PONTIF TRI POT outwards, Titus seated to right holding sceptre and branch, (S.2447, RSC 169, BMC 116, RIC 169). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3715) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4606\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), issue struck at Rome as Caesar in A.D.74, silver denarius, (3.20 g), obv. T CAES IMP VESP, head laureate to right, rev. PONTIF TRI POT around, winged caduceus, (cf.S.2445, RIC 178 (Vespasian), BMC p.29, RSC 167). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3419).



4607\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), silver denarius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (3.51 g), obv. IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIANVS AVG P M, laureate head to right, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, throne with triangular back, (S.2515, RIC -, BMC 61, RSC 313a). *As struck with original mint bloom, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3499).



4608

**Titus under Vespasian**, (78-79 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.12 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around T CAESAR VESPASIANVS outwards, rev. ANNONA AVG, Annona seated to left holding bundle of corn ears on lap in both hands, (S.2436, RSC 17 [Titus], BMC 319, RIC 218); **another**, (73 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.10 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around T CAES IMP VESP CENS outwards, rev. PONTIF TRI POT outwards, Titus seated to right holding sceptre and branch, (S.2447, RSC 169 [Titus], BMC 116, RIC 169); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.33 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around T CAES IMP VESP PON TR POT CENS, rev. FIDES PVBL, clasped hands holding caduceus, corn ears and poppies, (S.2431, RSC 87b [Titus], BMC p.17, Cf. Ric 167). *Mostly about fine, all scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3717) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4609

**Titus**, (80 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P around, throne with round back on which there are corn ears, (S.2514, RSC 313, BMC 58, RIC 24a); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.40 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P around, curule chair on which is a wreath, (Cf.S.2516, RSC 318, BMC 66, RIC 25a). *Both fine or better, scarce.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3720) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4610\*

**Titus**, (80 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.99 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to right around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P around, curule chair on which is a wreath, (Cf. S.2516, RSC 318, BMC 66, RIC 25a), (illustrated); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head of Titus to left around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, two captives (man right & woman left), seated back to back on ground between and behind them a trophy, (cf.S.2511, RSC 307, BMC p.230n, RIC 21b), (illustrated); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.18 g), obv. Laureate head of Titus to right around IMP TITVS CAES VESPASIAN AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P IX IMP XV COS VIII P P, tripod with fillets streaming out left and right, on which are ravens right and left and in centre dolphin over wreath, (Cf.S.2518, RSC 323a, BMC 82, RIC 27a). *Nearly fine - very fine, some scarce.* (3)

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3721) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4611

**Titus**, as Caesar (A.D. 79-81), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 73, (12.32 g), obv. T CAESAR IMP COS III CENS, radiate head to right, rev. FELICITAS [PVBL]ICA, Felicitas standing left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.2466, RIC II 1252); **Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar, AE as or dupondius, Rome mint, (9.81 g), obv. P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, bare head of Geta draped to right, rev. around PONTIF COS II, woman standing to right, holding sceptre and drawing out drapery from breast, to right two small figures lifting hands to one another, (cf. S.7282, RIC 150a, C.113). *Green and brown toning, some surface pitting, otherwise good fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with tickets, the Geta ex Frank S. Robinson, 7 February 1996 (lot 324).



4612\*

**Titus**, (A.D. 79-81), AE as, Rome mint, issue of A.D. 80, (9.96 g), obv. IMP T CAES VESP AVG P M TR P [COS VIII], laureate head to left, rev. around GENI P R, S C across, Genius of the Roman People standing left sacrificing from patera over lighted altar and holding cornucopiae, (S.2548, RIC 225 [2nd edn] noted rare). *Green patina, good very fine, with rough edges, rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3500).



4613\*

**Titus**, restoration issue in the name of Germanicus (issued A.D. 80-81). AE as, Rome mint, (8.95 g), obv. bare head to left of Germanicus, around GERMANICVS CAESAR TI AVG F DIVI AVG N, rev. S C in centre, around IMP T CAES DIVI VESP F AVG PM, inner circle TR P PP COS VIII RESTITV, (S.2599, RIC 229, C -, BMC 293). *Dark green patina, very fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8106), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4172).

4614

**Titus**, Divus Vespasian, (80-81 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.87 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS outwards, rev. SC on shield, supported by two capricorns, below a globe, (S.2569, RSC 497 (Vespasian), BMC 129, RIC 63); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.59 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right around DIVVS AVGVSTVS VESPASIANVS outwards, rev. EX in field, SC on round shield set on column on which there is an urn, a laurel branch on each side, (S.2568, RSC 149 (Vespasian), BMC 125, RIC 62). *Both fine - very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3722) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4615\*

**Domitian**, issued as Caesar under Titus, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 80, (3.42 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII, rev. around PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC T46, RSC 397). *Extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3502).

The Reka Devnia hoard of 81,044 silver coins contained 632 coins of Domitian, with 48 coins of this variety.



part

4616\*

**Domitian under Vespasian**, (76 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.36 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS outwards, rev. COS IIII, Pegasus walking to right (illustrated), (S.2637, RSC 47 (Domitian), BMC 193, RIC 238); **another**, (79 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.24 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to left around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS COS VI outwards, rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, Salus standing left leaning on a column, and holding a snake which she feeds from a patera, (S.2642, RSC 385 (Domitian), BMC p.47, RIC 243a); **Domitian under Titus**, (80 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.17 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII outwards, rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, goat standing left all in a laurel wreath, (S.2675, RSC 390 (Domitian), BMC 88, RIC 49). *Fine - nearly very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 37108 and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4617

**Domitian under Vespasian**, (77-78 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.00 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIA[NVS] outwards, rev. COS V above she wolf and twins to left, in exergue a boat, (S.2639, RSC 51 (Domitian), BMC 240, RIC 241); **another**, (79 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.19 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR AVG F D[OMITIANVS] CO]S VI outwards, rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, salus standing to right leaning on cippus, feeding snake coiled round column, (S.2642, RSC 384 (Domitian), BMC 265, RIC 243); **another**, (77-78 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.43 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR AVG F DOMITIANVS outwards, rev. COS V, horseman to right with right hand raised, (S.2638, RSC 49a, BMC 235, RIC 242 var.). *Mostly about fine, scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3719) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4618\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 89-90, (3.47 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG [GE]RM P M TR P VIII, rev. around IMP XXI COS XIII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left with spear, (cf.S.2736, RIC 146, RSC 255). *Very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4619\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-1, (3.62 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. around IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear, (cf.S.2736, BMC 182, RIC 155, RSC 263). *Lightly toned, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4178).

The Reka Devnia hoard contained 81,044 silver denarii and 632 denarii of this ruler but only 7 examples of this variety.





4620\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 95-6, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. around IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to right, fighting, holding javelin and shield, (cf.S.895, RIC 190, RSC 292, BMC 230). *Attractively patination, very fine.*

\$100

4621

**Domitian**, (81 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.29 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAESAR DOMITIANVS AVG outwards, rev. [TR P] COS VII around, throne with triangular back, (cf.S.2744, RIC 2, BMC 2, RSC 554a); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAESAR DOMITIANVS AVG outwards, rev. TR P COS VII, throne or table with thunderbolt above, (S.2744, RIC 1, BMC 1, RSC 554); **another**, (95-96 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.39 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva to right on prow brandishing javelin and holding shield and owl to lower right, (Cf.S.2738, RIC 191, BMC 231, RSC 293); **another**, (90 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.46 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva advancing to right brandishing a spear and holding a shield, (S.2734, RIC 147, BMC 164, RSC 261). *Fine - very fine, some toned.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3724) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4622

**Domitian**, (81 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.29 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMITIANVS AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P COS VII DES VIII P P, throne with a semi-circular back, (cf.S.2747, RIC 17, BMC p.301n, RSC 573); **another**, (95-96 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.47 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left, holding spear in right hand raised, (cf.S.2738, RIC 193, BMC 235, RSC 290); **another**, (81 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.32 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMITIANVS AVG P M outwards, rev. TR P COS VII DES VIII P P, dolphin coiled around an anchor, (Cf. S.2745, RIC 20, BMC 20, RSC 568); **another**, (95-96 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.38 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XV, rev. IMP XXII COS XVII CENS P P P, Minerva Victrix winged, flying left holding javelin and spear, (S.2738, RIC 194, BMC 237, RSC 294). *Mostly toned, fine - good fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3725) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4623

**Domitian**, (90-91 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.88 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva advancing to right brandishing a spear and holding a shield, (RIC 152, BMC 176, RSC 265); **another**, (88-89 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.56 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P VIII, rev. IMP XIX CO[S XIII] CENS P P P, Minerva advancing to right brandishing a spear and holding a shield, (cf.S.2732, RIC 137, BMC 151, RSC 252); **Domitian under Titus**, (80 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.23 g), obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII outwards, rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, Garlanded and lighted altar, (S.2676, RIC 50, BMC 92, RSC 397a [Domitian]); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.73 g), Obv. Laureate head of Domitian to right around CAESAR DIVI F DOMITIANVS COS VII outwards, rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, Helmet to right on throne, (S.2677, RIC 51, BMC 98, RSC 399a [Domitian]). *Fine - nearly very fine and mostly toned.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3726) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4624\*

**Domitian**, (90-91 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P X, rev. IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding a spear in right hand, (cf.S.2735, RIC 155, BMC 182, RSC 263); **another**, (91 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.48 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM P M TR P XI, rev. IMP XXI COS XV CENS P P P, Minerva standing to left holding a thunderbolt and spear at her feet a shield, (cf.S.2735, RIC 158, BMC 184, RSC 268). *Toned, very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3727) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4625\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertertius, Secular Games issue struck at Rome in A.D. 88, (23.54 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM PM TR P VIII CENS PERP P, head laureate to right, rev. COS XIII LVD SAEC, Domitian seated left on platform inscribed SVF P D, extending hand to citizen standing right, extending hand to Domitian, between them, child standing right, raising hands, temple in background, (S.2764, RIC 609). *Dark brown patina, some surface roughness and flan flaw, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8107).



4626\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE sestertertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D. 90-91, (22.27 g), obv. IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER PP, head laureate to right, rev. IOVI VICTORI around, S C in exergue, Jupiter seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, (cf.S.2766, RIC 388, C.314). *Dark green patina, weakness in the legend and some minor pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8108), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4180).



4627\*

**Domitian**, (AD 81-96), AE sestertertius, Rome Mint, issued AD 90-91, (22.68g), obverse, laureate head of Domitian to right, around [IMP] CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS PER P P, reverse, S C in exergue, Domitian standing left crowned by Victory (cf.S.2774, RIC 703, C.510). *Weak in places, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$350



4628\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 86, (10.35 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XII CENS PERP P, rev. around FORTVNAE AVGVSTI, Fortuna standing to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, S C across field, (cf.S.2805, RIC 479, cf.C.131). *Deep green toning, light surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine - very fine.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4629\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (10.91 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII CENS PER P P, rev. around VIRT[VTI] AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2817, RIC 550, L.404-5). *Attractive large flan, dark green patination, nearly extremely fine/very fine, scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3421).



4630\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 88-89, (12.004 grams), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XIII CENS PER P P, rev. around VIRTVTI AVGVSTI, Virtus standing to right, holding spear and parazonium, S C across field, (cf.S.2817, RIC 373, C.655). *Attractive large flan, brown patina, very fine, scarce in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 3503).





4631\*

**Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), AE as, Rome mint, issued A.D. 90-91, (9.98 g), obv. laureate head of Domitian to right, around IMP CAES DOMIT AVG GERM COS XV CENS [PER P P], rev. around MONETA [AVGV]STI, Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, S C across field, (S.2807, RIC 395, cf.C.332). *Attractive dark brown patina, nearly extremely fine, slightly porous surface and off centred reverse, very scarce in this condition.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3506).



4632\*

**Anonymous issue**, period of Domitian to Antoninus Pius, (c.81-161 A.D.), AE quadrans (4.00 g), obv. helmeted, bearded, and cuirassed bust of Mars to right, rev. S C across field, cuirass, (S.2922, RIC II 19; cf.Cohen 26-27). *Nearly extremely fine, dark brown patina and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3791) and J.M. Day Collection.



4633\*

**Anonymous issue**, period of Domitian to Antoninus Pius, (A.D. 81-161), AE quadrans, Rome mint, (2.46 g), obv. no legend with draped bust of Mercury to right wearing a winged petasus, rev. winged caduceus, with S C low across field, (S.2927, RIC 31, [RIC II 1st edn], C.34). *Attractive dark brown patina, very fine or better, scarce in this condition.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3792) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4634

**Roman quadrans of various emperors**, Domitian, (81-96 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.69 g), obv. IMP DOMIT AVG GERM around, bust of Ceres, draped, with crown of corn ears to left, dotted circle around, rev. Modius filled with corn ears, S to left and C to right, dotted circle, (S.2829, RIC 432, C.15 [Domitia]); **Anonymous**, (80-150 A.D.), issued from Domitian to Antoninus Pius, Rome Mint, (3.20 g), obv. Griffin to left, touching wheel with paw all within dotted circle, rev. tripod, S C to left and right, all in dotted circle, (S.2926, RIC 28, C.38); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.55 g), obv. Rhinoceros to left, within dotted circle, rev. Olive wreath around S C, (S.2931, RIC 36, C.2); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.55 g), obv. bust of Bacchus, draped with hair loose at back to right, rev. Elephant to right, in exergue S C, (Cf.S.2929, RIC 33); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.38 g), obv. helmeted head of Mars bearded to right, all within dotted circle, rev. cuirass with spear behind, S C to left and right, all in dotted circle, (S.2922, RIC 19, Cf.C.26-7); **Trajan**, (98-117 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.71 g), obv. IMP CAES TRAIAN AVG GERM around, bust of Hercules clad in lion skin to right, rev. Boar walking to right, SC in exergue, (S.3248, RIC 702, C.341, BMC 1062); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.56 g), obv. IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG around, head, laureate of Trajan, with drapery on far shoulder to right, rev. Gaming table with vase to left, and wreath to right, SC in exergue, (S.3247, RIC 686, cf.C.349, BMC 1068). *Fine - good very fine, green oxidation on one, several rare. (6)*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4009) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4635\*

**Nerva**, (A.D. 96-98), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 98, (3.52 g), obv. laureate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG GERM P M TR P II, rev. around IMP II COS IIII P P, Priestly implements, lituus, simpulum, aspergillum and jug, (S.3032, RIC 47, RSC 95). *Minor surface scratches, otherwise nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3794) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 3060) and from Spink and Son, London, with their ticket.



Lot 4636

4636\*

**Nerva**, (A.D. 96-98), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 97, (13.03 g), obv. radiate head of Nerva to right, around IMP NERVA CAES AVG P M TR P COS III P P, rev. around LIBERTAS PVBLICA, SC across, Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and sceptre, (S.3059, RIC 87, RSC 116). *Deep green patina, nearly very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8109).



4637\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.09 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Arabia standing to left, holding branch and bundle of canes, camel at feet on left, around COS V S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (cf.S.3118, RIC 142, RSC 89). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4638\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 102, Rome mint, (3.57 g), obv. laureate head with slight drapery on shoulder to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory standing to right, holding wreath and palm, around P M TR P COS IIII P P, (cf.S.3145, RIC 59, RSC 241a). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 5217 denarii of Trajan but only 7 of this variety.

4639

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 100, Rome mint, (3.31 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Pax standing to left holding branch and cornucopiae, around P M TR POT COS III P P, (cf.S.3152, RIC 38, RSC 2292). *Light toning, good fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4182).



4640\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), an issue in honour of his deceased father, silver denarius, issued 115, Rome mint, (3.11 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan, draped on far shoulder to right, around [IMP TRAI]ANVS AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Trajan senior seated left on curule chair, holding patera and sceptre, around DIVVS PATER TRAIAN, (S.3323, RIC 252, RSC 140, BMC 500). *Fine, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described, previously from the Ron Hansen Collection.

Trajan's Forum featured a temple to the emperor's deified father who died in 100 A.D., which was situated behind Trajan's monumental column. Upon the emperor's death, his body was interred in the base of the column and the adjacent temple was rededicated to the deified ruler.



part

4641\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 98-99, Rome mint, (2.88 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM, rev. Victory seated to left holding patera and palm, around PONT MAX TR POT COS II, (S.-, RIC 22, RSC 295) (illustrated); **another**, silver denarius, issued 114-117, Rome mint, (3.03 g), obv. laureate bust, draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Mars advancing to right holding spear and trophy, around PART[HICO PM TR P] COS VI P P S P Q R, (cf.S.987, RIC 299, RSC 103). *Good fine - nearly extremely fine and scarce. (2)*

\$200

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.





part

4642\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 100, Rome mint, (3.11 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRA IAN AVG GERM, rev. Goddess (Abundantia or Justitia) seated to left on chair with crossed cornucopiae as arms, holding sceptre, around P M TR P COS III P P, (S.3144, RIC 32, RSC 219); **Hadrian**, (117-138 A.D.), silver denarius, issued 125-128 A.D., Rome Mint, (2.98 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and resting left arm on statuette of Spes on column at side of throne, (RIC 172, BMC 394, C.328a); **Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, (2.96 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Maximinus, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Fides standing facing head to left, holding two standards, around FIDES MILITVM, (cf.S.8307, RIC 7A, BMC 7); **Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 199, Rome mint, (2.89 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. Victory hovering to left, holding open wreath with both hands over shield set on base, around VICTORIAE AVGG FEL, (S.6381, RIC 144b, RSC 719). *Toned, nearly very fine - nearly extremely fine*. (4)

\$300

First coin ex Noble Numismatisc Sale 108 (lot 3352), second coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3745).



part

4643\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 104-106, Rome mint, (3.09 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Victory walking left on shields, holding wreath and palm frond, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3129, RIC 129, RSC 76) (illustrated); **L. Titurius L.F. Sabinus**, (89 B.C.), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.77 g), obv. bare head of king Tatius to right, SABIN behind palm before, rev. Tarpeia facing, buried to her waist in shields, with raised hands, trying to thrust off two soldiers casting their shields at her, [star in crescent above], L. TITVRI in exergue, (S.252, Cr.344/2b, Syd.699, RSC Tituria 4). *Toned, fine - very fine and scarce*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7724, 7730).

4644

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 103-112 Rome mint, (3.24 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan with drapery on far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P, rev. trophy of Dacian arms facing, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3132, RIC 147, RSC 98, BMC 358); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, (3.29 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 152-3, obv. bare head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, rev. Salus standing to left, holding sceptre and feeding a snake arising from altar, around SALVS AVG COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4106, RIC 287, RSC 734); **another** silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 159-160 (3.29 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXIII, laureate head to right, rev. PACI AVG COS IIII, Pax standing to left holding olive-branch and sceptre, (S.4094, BMC 981, RIC 3014, RSC 573). *Fine - very fine*. (3)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3795), the D.J.Foster Collection.

4645

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 108, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Trajan with drapery on the far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG G[ER DAC P] M TR P, rev. Pax standing to left, resting on column and holding a branch, around COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO [PRINC], (S.3126, RIC 126, RSC 83); **another** silver denarius, issued 116, Rome mint, (3.12 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC PARTHICO, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and trophy, around P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, (cf.S.3148, RIC 340, RSC 271). *Fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3425).

4646

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), silver denarius, issued 114-117, Rome mint, (3.31 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NER TRAIAN OPTIM AVG GERM DAC, rev. FORT RED in exergue, Fortuna seated to left, holding cornucopiae and rudder, around PARTHICO P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, (cf.S.3139, RIC 315, RSC 150a); **another** issued 103-112 Rome mint, (3.20 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan with drapery on far shoulder, around IMP TRAIANO AVG GER DAC PM TR P, rev. trophy of Dacian arms facing, around COS V P P SPQR OPTIMO PRINC, (S.3132, RIC 147, RSC 98, BMC 358); **another** issued 114-117, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. laureate bust, draped to right of Trajan, around IMP TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GER DAC P M TR P, rev. Genius or Bonus Eventus standing to left, holding patera and corn ears, around COS VI P P S P Q R, (S.3134, RIC 303, RSC 105). *Mostly nearly fine or better*. (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4647\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 99, (28.53 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Concordia seated to left, holding patera over altar and a double cornucopiae, around T R POT COS IIII, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3213, RIC 432 var, Banti 337). *Dark green patina, porous fine or better and very scarce, with collector's card description.*

\$100



4648\*

**Trajan**, (A.D.98-117), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 113, (24.95 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS VI P P, rev. Fortuna seated to left holding rudder and cornucopiae, around FORTVNA REDVCI, S C in exergue, (S.3193, RIC 628, C.164). *Attractive dark green patina, good very fine/very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$900

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4186).



4649\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 99, (26.18 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Concordia seated to left, holding patera over altar and a double cornucopiae, around T R POT COS II, S C in exergue, (S.3213, RIC 388, cf.C.619). *Dark green patina, very fine and very scarce, with collector's card description.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8343).



part

4650\*

**Trajan**, (A.D.117-138), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 107, (22.91 g), obv. laureate bust of Trajan to right, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V P P, rev. Trajan riding to right thrusting spear at Dacian, around SPQR OPTIMO [PRINCIPI], S C in exergue, (S.3234, RIC 534, C.503); **Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sesterlius, (26.38 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 148-149, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Aequitas standing to left, holding [scales] and cornucopiae, COS IIII, S C across field, (S.4162, RIC 855, C.232) (illustrated). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine, scarce. (2)*

\$150

Second coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4862).



4651\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE dupondius, issued 99-100, Rome mint, (12.72 g), obv. radiate head to right of Trajan, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Abundantia seated to left on chair of two crossed cornucopiae, holding sceptre, around TR POT COS III, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3225, RIC 411, C.629); **another**, issued 104-107, (11.38 g), rev. Victory with shield, (cf.S.3233, RIC 529). *First coin with attractive green patina, nearly very fine - very fine with ticket. (2)*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 88347, 8348).





4652\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 103-111, (12.88 g), obv. IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GER DAC P M TR P COS V PP, radiate head, draped on l. shoulder to r. of Trajan, rev. around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Trajan in slow quadriga left holding branch and sceptre, S C across, (S.-, RIC 533, C.494). *Attractive green toning, surface pitting, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.



4653\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued 113, (11.37 g), obv. draped bust to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO [OPTIMO] AVG GER DAC P M [TR P COS VI P P], draped bust to r., rev. SENATVS POPVLVSQVE ROMANVS, S C across field, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (cf.S.3219, RIC 674, C.353). *Attractive green patina, very fine and attractive.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8345).



4654\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, Rome mint, issued 100, (10.53 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP C[AES NE]RVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Victory standing to left, holding palm branch and shield inscribed S P Q R, around TR POT [COS III P P], S C across field, (S.3242, RIC 395, C.614). *Deep brown toning, good very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with tickets and photographs.



4655\*

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE orichalcum as, issued 115-6, Antioch mint, (7.64 g), obv. radiate bust of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NER TRAIANO OPTIMO AVG GERM, rev. DAC PARTHICO P M TR POT XX COS VI PP around a laurel wreath enclosing a large S C, (S.3243 [AE as], RIC 644, C.122). *Good very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3428).

4656

**Trajan**, (A.D. 98-117), AE as, Rome mint, issued 100, (9.85 g), obv. laureate head of Trajan to right, around IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG GERM P M, rev. Victory standing to left, holding palm branch and shield inscribed S P Q R, around TR POT COS III P P, S C across field, (S.3242, RIC 395, C.614); **another** AE quadrans, issued 107, Rome mint, (3.59 g), obv. laureate head to right of Trajan, around traces IMP CAES NERVA TRAIAN AVG, rev. She wolf standing to right, S C in exergue, (cf.S.3246, RIC 691, C.338); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 249, (18.40 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across, (S.8990, RIC 168a, C.26); **another** AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 244-249, (15.67 g), obv. laureate bust of Philip I to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. around FIDES EXERCITVS, S C in exergue, four standards, the second from the right a legionary eagle, (S.8993, RIC 171a, C.51); **Volusian**, (251-253 A.D.), AE sestertius issued 251-253 A.D., Rome Mint, (12.23 g), RIC 249a, C.21, Sear 2836, obv. laureate bust of Volusian to right, rev. S C in field to left and right, around traces of IVNONI MARTIALI, Juno in circular distyle shrine with domed roof, (S.9787, RIC 253a, C.46). *First coin with interesting double striking, otherwise mostly fine, several scarce. (5)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4657\*

**Matidia**, daughter of Marciana, silver denarius Rome mint (struck 115-117 A.D.), (3.03 g), obv. draped and diademed bust right of Matidia, around MATIDIA AVG DIVAE MARCIANAE F, dotted border, rev. PIETAS AVG, Pietas veiled, standing left sacrificing over decorated altar, dotted border, (S.3379, RIC (Trajan) 661, RSC 8). *Very fine and very rare.*

\$1,800

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3798) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 1846), the Richard A. Williams Collection and from Spink Australia Auction Sale 27 (lot 1172).



4658\*

**Marciana**, sister of Trajan, silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.99 g), issued 112, obv. draped and diademed bust right of Marciana, around DIVA AVGVSTA MARCIANA, dotted border, rev. CONSECRATIO around, carpentum drawn by two mules left, decorated with bas reliefs (S.3330, RIC (Trajan) 654, RSC 10). *Rough surface, otherwise nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$1,000

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3797) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 1845) the Richard A. Williams Collection and from Spink Australia Sale 27 (lot 1171).



4659\*

**Hadrian**, (117-138 A.D.), silver cistophoric tetradrachm (10.23 g), Ephesus mint, Struck c.134-138. obv. HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, bare head right, rev. DIANA EPHESIA, cult statue of Diana (Artemis) Ephesia standing front between two stags, (S.3448, RIC II 474, Metcalf, Cistophori, type 5 (p.12-13, unlisted dies), BMCRE 1089-1090, RSC 535). *Nearly very fine and rare, overstruck on a cistophorus of Augustus.*

\$600

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3429).

4660

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 128-132, Rome mint, (3.47 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, drapery on far shoulder, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS P P, rev. COS III around, Victory seated to left holding wreath and palm, (S.3548, RIC 184, RSC 361b). *Toned, nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4189).

4661

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 123, Rome mint, (2.98 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, drapery on left shoulder, around IMP CAESAR TRAIAN H ADRIANVS AVG, rev. P M TR P COS III around, Victory flying to right holding trophy with both hands, (S.3527, RIC 101, BMC 212, RSC 1131); **another** issued 117, Rome mint, (3.25 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Hadrian around IMP CAES TRAIAN HADRIANO OPT AVG [GER DAC], rev. PARTHIC DIVI TRAIAN [AVG F P M TR P COS P P around, Pax standing left holding olive branch and cornucopiae, PAX in exergue, (cf.S.3511, RIC 7b, BMC 1012, cf.RSC 1013). *Toned, fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.





4662\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 134-38, (26.72 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. around LIBERALITAS AVG VI III, S C across, Liberalitas standing left with tessera and cornucopiae, (S.3607, RIC 765, BMC 1524, C.941). *Dark brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8114).



4663\*

**Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 119-122, (12.75 g), obv. radiate bust of Hadrian to right, around [IMP CASESAR] TRAIANVS HADRIANVS AVG P M TR P COS III, rev. PROVID[ENTIA DEOR]VM, S C to left and right, Hadrian standing front, head left, looking towards eagle flying right, raising right hand to receive a sceptre from it and holding roll in left, (S.-, RIC II 603, C.-). *Deep green toning, nearly very fine - very fine and very rare.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.

This interesting reverse type emphasises the legitimacy of Hadrian's rule: Jupiter's symbol, the eagle, bestowing a sceptre to the emperor.



part

4664\*

**Sabina**, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), silver denarius, issued 136, (3.42 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair knotted at back of head, around SABINA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus standing right, holding apple and drawing out fold from drapery, around VENERI GENETRICI (S.3924, RIC H396, RSC 73, BMC 944); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 134-8, (3.31 g), obv. laureate head of Hadrian to right, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III PP, rev. Hadrian veiled standing to left, sacrificing with patera over tripod, around VOTA PVBLICA, (S.3550, RIC 290, RSC 1481, BMC 780) (illustrated); **another** issued 128, Rome mint, (3.10 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Hadrian, drapery on far shoulder, around HADRIANVS AVGVSTVS, rev. COS III around, seven stars within crescent, (S.3485, RIC 202, BMC 464, RSC 460). *Good fine - good very fine. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3800) the D.J.Foster Collection.



4665\*

**Sabina**, wife of Hadrian, (died A.D.136-7), AE dupondius/as, (11.91 g), Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, around SABINA AVGVSTA, rev. CONCOR DIA AVG around, Concordia standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.3943, RIC 1047, C.5). *Brown patina, minor oxidation, otherwise nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3801) and the J.M. Day Collection.



4666\*

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (3.30 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, in exergue CONCORD, Concordia seated to left holding patera and resting left arm on cornucopiae, (S.3967, RIC 436, RSC 5). *Golden obverse patination, very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3803) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 1855) and coming from the Richard A.Williams Collection.



4667\*

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (3.42 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.3973, RIC 430, RSC 50). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described also from the Ron Hansen Collection.

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 156 coins of Aelius and 24 coins of this variety.



4668\*

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (3.48 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Felicitas standing to left holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.3973, RIC 430, RSC 50). *Very fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4191), Sale 87 (lot 4297) and previously from Downie's August 1996.

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 156 coins of Aelius and 24 coins of this variety.



4669\*

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (2.71 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3977, RIC 435, BMC 979, RSC 55). *Nearly very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3802) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from I.S. Wright, Sale 84 (lot 10106).

4670

**Aelius**, Caesar, (A.D. 136-138), AE As, Rome mint, issued A.D. 137, (11.03 g), obv. bare head of Aelius to right, around L AELIVS CAESAR, rev. around TR POT COS II, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.3993, RIC 1067, BMC 1931, C.61) (illustrated); **Sabina, wife of Hadrian**, (died A.D.136-7), AE as, Rome mint, (9.89 g), issue 129, obv. draped bust to right of Sabina, with hair plait down neck, around SABINA AVGVSTA HADRIANI AVG P P, rev. CONCORDIA AVG around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and resting on statue of Spes, (S.3944, RIC 1037, C.19 var.). *Both fine, second with corrosion on the reverse. (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3804) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4671\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 148-149, (2.98 g), obv. around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, laureate head to right, rev. around COS IIII, Felicitas standing left holding long caduceus and cornucopia, (S.4071, RIC 178, RSC 252, BMC 664). *Attractively toned, mild surface pitting, otherwise nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex RJM collection with ticket.



4672\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), posthumous issue, silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 162, (3.28 g), obv. DIVVS ANTONINVS, bare head, to right of Antoninus Pius, rev. CONSECRATIO around, eagle standing on right head to left, (S.5190, RIC 429, RSC 154). *Lightly toned, nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.





4673\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 139, (3.11 g), obv. IMP T AEL CAES HADR ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. AVG PIVS P M TR P COS II, clasped hands holding winged caduceus, (cf.S.4059, RIC 26, RSC 90); **Antoninus Pius**, as Caesar, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 138, (3.25 g), obv. IMP T AEL CAES ANTONINVS, bare head to right, rev. TRIB POT COS, Concordia standing right, holding patera, (cf.S.4135, RIC 450, RSC 1061). *Toned, nearly very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

4674

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 148-9, (2.59 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P IMP II, laureate head to right, rev. TR POT XX COS III, Salus seated to left, feeding snake rising from altar and resting right hand on seat, (cf.S.4126, RIC 264, RSC 1023); **Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, issued 162, Rome mint, (2.75 g), obv. IMP L AVREL VERVS AVG, bare head to right, rev. Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, around PROV DEOR TR P COS II, (cf.S.5354, RIC 463, RSC 144, BMC 35). *Fine - very fine, both scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3806) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4675

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 150-1, (3.05 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XIII, laureate head to right, rev. COS III, naked Genius or Bonus Eventus standing left with patera and corn-ears, (S.4069, RIC 196, RSC 220); **also various sestertii of Antoninus Pius**, (22.50g), rev. Victory standing right, (S.4182); others (23.29 g and 27.11 g), the last with rev. Securitas enthroned left, (S.4166). *First coin very fine, others good - nearly fine.* (4)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3805) and the D.J.Foster Collection, the last coin was purchased in Tripoli, on November 11, 1958 for 10 cigarettes (worth 2/-).



part

4676\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 153-4, (3.49 g), obv. ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P XVII, laureate head to right, rev. COS III, Annona standing to left holding two corn-ears and resting left hand on modius, set on prow, (S.4068, RIC 231, BMC 809, RSC 291) (illustrated); **Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 218-9, (2.74 g), obv. laureate and draped bust of Elagabalus to right, around IMP CAE M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around MARS VICTOR, Mars naked with cloak flowing behind waist, advancing right, holding a transverse spear and a trophy over his shoulder, (S.7526, RIC 123, RSC 113b); **another** Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (2.49 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus, around IMP ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around LAETITIA PVBL Laetitia standing holding wreath and rudder on globe, (S.7520, RIC 95, RSC 70a); **Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.23 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pietas standing to left both hands raised in invocation, altar at feet, around PIETAS PVBLICA, (S.6601, RIC 574 [Severus], RSC 156); **Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued A.D. 231, Antioch mint, (2.66 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a); **Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, (1.91 g), issued 241, obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureated bust draped and cuirassed to right, rev. LAETITIA AVG N, Laetitia standing left holding wreath and anchor, (S.8675, RIC 113, C.120). *Fine - very fine, several toned.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.



4677\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertius, (22.60 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-144, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PI VS P P TR P COS III, rev. Salus standing to left, holding sceptre and feeding a snake arising from altar, around SALVS AVG, S C across field, (S.4214, RIC 635, C.711, Banti 340). *Very attractive light green patina, mild areas of roughness on reverse, otherwise good very fine or better with a commanding portrait, scarce.*

\$800

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4678\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertertius, (27.46 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 139, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P, rev. Fides standing facing, head right, holding grain ears and basket of fruit, around TR POT COS II, SC in field, (cf.S.4238, RIC 546, C.856). *Dark brown patina, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8354).

4679

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE sestertertius, (19.60 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 158-9, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, rev. TEMPLVM DIV AVG REST, and COS IIII in exergue, S C across field, octastyle temple, in which are seated statues of Divus Augustus and Livia, (S.4235, RIC 1004, C.805); **another** AE as, (11.17 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 153-4, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XVII, rev. ANNONA AVG COS IIII, and S C across field, Annona standing right, holding modius on cippus and branch, to right a basket, (S.4294, RIC 921, C.45); **another** AE as, (10.40 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 158-9, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XXII, rev. COS IIII, and S C across field, distyle shrine with arched roof containing statue of the Genius of the Senate, (S.4270, RIC 1014, C.334); **Faustina Senior, wife of Antoninus Pius**, (died 141 A.D.), sestertertius AE 28-30mm; (28.48 g), issued after AD 141. obv. [DI]VAE FAVSTINA draped bust of Faustina I to right, hair elaborately waved and piled in bun on top of head, rev. AETER-NITAS Aeternitas, draped, seated left on throne, holding phoenix on globe on right hand and transverse sceptre in left; in exergue S C, (cf. S.4606. cf.BMCRE IV p. 238, 1484, C. 15var [S C in field]; RIC 1104var); **another** AE as, (11.03 g), Rome mint, issued after 147, rev. AETERNITAS, S C across, Juno standing holding sceptre, (S.4636, RIC 1155, C.29). *Rough surfaces, generally fine or better, several scarce.* (5)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4680\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (9.35 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 143, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to left, around [ANT]ONINVS AVG PIVS PP TR P COS III, rev. ANCILIA [IMPERATO]R II, S C across, two ancilia (shields) side by side each with projections, (S.4293, RIC 736a, C.30). *Dark brown patina, good fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4197).



part

4681\*

**Antoninus Pius**, (A.D. 138-161), AE as, (10.91 g), Rome mint, issued A.D. 149-150, obv. laureate head of Antoninus Pius to right, around ANTONINVS AVG PIVS P P TR P XII, rev. Munificentia standing left, holding wreath and sceptre, lion at feet, and S C across field, around MVNIFICENTIA AVG, COS IIII in exergue, (S.4307, RIC 861, C.563) (illustrated); **Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 187-188, (29.37 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS ANT P FELIX AVG BRIT, rev. around FORT FELI P M TR P XIII IMP VIII COS V P P, across field S C, Fortuna standing to left, foot on prow, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.5747, RIC 524, C.159). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8115, 8119), first coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4198).



4682\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.29 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Juno standing to left raising right hand and holding sceptre, around AETERNITAS, (S.4574, BMC 345, RIC 344, RSC 26). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4204).





4683\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 141) silver denarius, issued in 150, (3.32 g), obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AED DIV FAVSTINAE, front view of temple of six columns, low wall before, figure (Faustina) seated within, ornaments on temple, (S.4573, RIC 343, RSC 1). *Bright, very fine and a rare reverse type.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4205).



4684\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 141) silver denarius, issued in 150, (3.02 g), obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AED DIV FAVSTINAE, front view of temple of six columns, low wall before, figure (Faustina) seated within, ornaments on temple, (S.4573, RIC 343, RSC 1). *Toned, irregular edge, very fine and a rare reverse type.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3523).



4685\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.37 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Ceres standing to left holding sceptre and corn ears, around AVGVSTA, (S.4582, BMC 408, RIC 360, RSC 78). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3433).

4686

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D. 141), silver denarius, (3.09 g), issued A.D. 147 at Rome mint, obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped veiled bust to right, rev. AETERNITAS, Ceres standing to left holding long torch and raising right hand, (S.4583, RIC 361, RSC 101a). *Bright, off centred obverse otherwise extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4202).



part

4687\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (died A.D.141), silver denarius, (3.31 g), issued 147, Rome mint, obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around DIVA FAVSTINA, rev. Juno standing to left raising right hand and holding sceptre, around AETERNITAS, (S.4574, BMC 345, RIC 344, RSC 26) (illustrated); **Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, issued 170, Rome mint, (3.29 g), obv. M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIII, around laureate head to right, rev. SALVTI AVG COS III in exergue, Salus standing to left feeding snake entwined around altar, and holding sceptre, (cf.S.4927, RIC 207, BMC 494, RSC 543). *Toned, good fine - nearly very fine. (2)*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection, second coin previously Clio's Cabinet with tickets.



part

4688\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141), silver denarius, (3.29 g), issued A.D. 143, Rome mint, obv. DIVA FAV STINA, draped bust to right, rev. AETER[NITAS], Aeternitas standing left holding a globe and sceptre, (S.4575, RIC 350a, RSC 34); **Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196-197, (2.46 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV [PERT AVG] IMP VIII, rev. around [PM] TR P V COS II [P P], Pax seated left holding branch and sceptre, (S.6220, RIC 88b, BMC 55) (illustrated); **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.30 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Isis standing to right, left foot on prow, nursing Horus, rudder against altar behind, around SAECVLI FELICITAS, (S.6606, RIC 577 [Severus], RSC 174). *Toned, good fine - very fine. (3)*

\$120

4689

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (d.A.D. 141) silver denarius, (3.63 g), obv. DIVA FAVSTINA, draped bust to right, rev. AV G VSTA, Vesta standing left with altar before her, sacrificing, holding a palladium (S.-, RIC 370, RSC 108); **another** of Faustina Senior, AE sestertius (24.64 g), obv. and rev. similar to above, (S.4617, RIC 1124, C.110); **Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (d.A.D. 175), AE as, (9.14 g), obv. around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, draped bust to right of Faustina, rev. SALVTI AVGVSTAE, Salus seated to left, feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.5303, RIC 1671, C.201). *Denarius very fine, others very good, last with corrosion on reverse. (3)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3808) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4690\*

**Faustina Senior**, wife of Antoninus Pius, (Augusta 138-141 A.D.), dupondius or as, (11.32 g), issued after AD 146-161, obv. DIVA FAVSTINA around, draped bust of Faustina I to right, hair elaborately waved and piled in bun on top of head, rev. CONSE CRATIO around, S C across, Vesta, veiled, draped, standing left, sacrificing over altar and holding long torch, (S.4652, RIC 1187). *Deep brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8355).



4691\*

**Marcus Aurelius as Caesar**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 140-4, (3.23 g), obv. bare head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around AVRELIVS CAESAR AVG P II F COS, rev. around PIETAS AVG, emblems of priesthood, knife, sprinkler, jug, lituus and simpulum, (S.4786, RIC 424a, RSC 451). *Attractive blue tone, very fine.*

\$100



4692\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 161, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around IMP M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around PROV DEOR TR P XV COS III, Providentia standing to left, holding globe and cornucopiae, (cf.S.4925, RIC 23, RSC 508). *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection.



4693\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, issued 170, Rome mint, (3.52 g), obv. M ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXIII, around laureate head to right, rev. SALVTI AVG COS III in exergue, Salus standing to left feeding snake entwined around altar, and holding sceptre, (cf.S.4927, RIC 207, BMC 494, RSC 543). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare thus.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described, also from the Collection of Barry Allen Jones and Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4869).



4694\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 167, (3.62 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, rev. around TR P XXI IMP III COS III, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.4934, RIC 171, C.882). *Bright, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3809) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 3082).

4695

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), silver plated denarius (fourree), Rome mint, issued A.D. 176, (2.78 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG GERM SARM, rev. around TR P XXXI IMP VIII COS III P P, DE SARM in exergue, pile of arms, (cf.S.4855-6, BMC 740, RIC 367, RSC 173). *Heavily cleaned with porous surface, toned, good very fine/good fine, interesting as a fourree of a rare and historical type.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4207).



4696\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued 161, (22.45 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP CAES M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG P M, rev. CONCORD AVGVSTOR TR P XV around, COS III in exergue, S C across field, Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus with clasped hands, Marcus holds scroll, (S.4962, RIC.797, C.47). *Dark green-black patina, nearly full flan, extremely fine or better and very rare as such.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3436).





4697\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE sestertius, issue struck at Rome in A.D. Dec. 178 - Spring 179, (22.43 g), obv. M AVREL ANTONINVS AVG TR P XXXIII, head laureate to right, rev. around FELICITAS AVG IMP VIII [COS III], S C in field, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and sceptre, (cf.S.4970, RIC 1237, C.185). *Legend weak in places, otherwise fine and scarce.*

\$120



4698\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (161-180 A.D.), dupondius or as, AE 23, (12.04 g), issued AD 168, obv. M ANTONINVS AVG ARM PARTH MAX, radiate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, rev. TR POT XXIII IMP V COS III, S C across, Aequitas seated left holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.-, C. 824, RIC III p. 291, 971). *Attractive bronze patina, short on flan, otherwise nearly very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



4699\*

**Marcus Aurelius**, (A.D. 161-180), AE as, Rome mint, issued 164, (10.17 g), obv. laureate head of Marcus Aurelius to right, around M ANTONINVS AVG GERM SARM TR P XXXI, rev. Pax standing left holding cornucopiae and setting fire to a pile of arms, (cf.S.4985, RIC 1204, C.363). *Toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3529).



4700\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), silver denarius, (2.73 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. Hilaritas standing to left, holding palm and cornucopiae, around HILARITAS, (S.5254, RIC 686, BMC 100, RSC 111). *Deeply toned, light surface encrustation, otherwise very fine.*

\$80

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.

4701

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D. 175), silver denarius, (3.34 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. AVGVSTIP II FIL, Venus standing to left, holding Victory and resting left hand on shield set on helmet, (S.4700, RIC 495a, RSC 15); **Caracalla**, as Caesar, (A.D.198-217), silver denarius, issued 197, Rome mint, (2.84 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, [M AVR ANTON] CAES PONTIF, rev. PRINCIPI [IVVENTVTIS], Caracalla in military attire standing left, holding baton and sceptre, trophy behind, (S.6677, RIC 13, RSC 505), **other denarii** of Antoninus Pius (holed and plugged) and Vespasian (plated). *Fine to very fine, last two very good. (4)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3437).



4702\*

**Faustina Junior**, wife of Marcus Aurelius, (died A.D.175), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (23.4 g), obv. draped bust to right of Faustina with hair bound down behind head, around FAVSTINA AVGVSTA, rev. LAETITIA around, Laetitia standing to left, holding wreath and sceptre, S C across, (cf. S.1499, RIC 1654, C.149). *Attractive even brown patination, weak on parts of the legend otherwise nearly very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$350

Ex Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose Collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1709 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 3504).

4703

**Faustina Junior wife of Marcus Aurelius**, (d.175 A.D.), AE Sestertius, (25.68 g), 177-8, obv. draped bust of Faustina Junior r., around DIVA FAV STIN[A PIA], rev. Faustina seated on back of eagle flying towards heaven around [CONSECRAT]IO, S C, (S.5226, RIC 1701, C.68, BMC 1572); **Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (16.77 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trebonianus Gallus, around [IMP] CAES C VIBIVS TREBO[NIANVS GALLVS AVG], rev. VOTIS/ DECENNA/ LIBVS/ SC in four lines within laurel wreath, (S.9683, RIC 127a, C.137) (Ex Pat Boland Collection); **Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (13.00 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Volusian, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Pax standing left, holding olive branch and sceptre, around PAX AVGG, S C across, (S.9790, RIC 256a, C.74) (Ex Bramwell C. Jellett Collection); **Galerius Maximian**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-311), AE follis, Siscia mint, issued A.D. 296, (6.57 g), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue SIS, (S.14364, RIC 98b); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305 first reign), follis, Antioch mint, issued A.D. 302-3, (10.00 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, ANT\* in exergue, H in right field, (cf.S.13276, RIC 56b) **another** Heraclea mint, (8.23 g), similar (S.13265, RIC 17b); **Fausta**, (daughter of Maximianus and wife of Constantine), issued A.D. 324-325, billon centenionalis, Trier mint, (3.09 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right, around FLAV MAX FAVSTA AVG, rev. Fausta standing facing head to left, rev. Constantine II and Constantius II, around, SPES REIPVBLICAE, in exergue PTR, (S.16558, RIC 460, C.17). *Fine - nearly extremely fine.* (7)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales described in packets.



4704\*

**Faustina Junior (wife of Marcus Aurelius)**, (d.A.D.175), AE sestertius, Rome mint, Postumous issue, (19.26 g), obv. draped bust of Faustina to right, around DIVA FAV STINA PIA, rev. Diana standing to right holding torch, around SIDERIBV[S RE]CEPTA, S C across field, (S.5233, RIC 1715, C.215). *Attractive brown patina, nearly very fine - very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8117).



4705\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), silver denarius, mule issued 166, Rome mint?, (2.74 g), obv. L VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS, bare head to right, rev. Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and cornucopiae, around TR P VI IMP IIII COS II, (S.5352, BMC -, RIC 514/561, RSC -); **Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 179, (2.95 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AVREL COM MODVS AVG, rev. around TR P IIII IMP III COS II P P, Victory seated to left holding patera and palm, (S.5703, RIC 666, RSC 775, BMC 801). First coin with an obverse of c.164 A.D., muled with a reverse of 166 A.D., *possibly a contemporary forgery as the coin is of light weight but still of good style, both very fine.* (2)

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described, second coin from Ron Hansen and the Patrick Cooper Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 73 (lot 3612).



4706\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 163, (21.70 g), obv. laureate headed cuirassed bust of Lucius Verus, to right, around IMP CAES L AVREL VERVS AVG, rev. around FELIC AVG TR P III, COS II in exergue, SC across, ship with pilot and rowers to left, with mast and sail, (S.5368, RIC 1327, C.72). *Weak reverse legends, otherwise fine and very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3815) and Sale 78 (lot 5164), the lot includes old tickets from Max Kiehn of Koln, Germany as purchased on Sept. 1, 1919 for 3.50 marks.



4707\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 164, (9.25 g), obv. bare headed bust of Lucius Verus to right, around L VERVS AVG ARMENIACVS, rev. around TR P IIII IMP II COS II, SC across, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.5414, RIC 1393, C.243). *Dark brown patina, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection and Kirk Davis with ticket.





4708\*

**Lucius Verus**, (A.D. 161-169), AE dupondius, issued 168, Rome mint, (12.67 g), obv. L AVREL VERVS AVG ARM[ENIACVS], radiate head to right, rev. Roma standing to left, holding Victory and trophy, around TR POT V IMP II COS II, S C across field, (S.-, RIC 1425, C.187). *Somewhat irregular flan, weakness in parts of legend, otherwise nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex RJM Collection, previously from Alex G. Malloy, Auction Sale XLV, (lot 78) with ticket.



4709\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (married A.D.164, died A.D. 182), silver denarius, issued 164-166, Rome mint, (2.67 g), obv. draped bust to right, around LVCILLAE AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. V E N V S around, Venus standing to left, holding apple and sceptre, (S.5491, RIC 784, RSC 70). *Bright, good very fine, very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4216).



4710\*

**Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE dupondius or as, Rome mint, (14.59 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVGVSTA, rev. IVNO REGINA around, Juno veiled standing to left, holding patera and sceptre, a peacock at her feet, S C across, (S.-, RIC 1752, C.44). *Attractive dark patina with light porosity, good very fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$300

Ex Leopold G.P.Messenger Collection, Glendining's London Sale, November 21, 1951 (lot 174 part) and purchased by Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose Collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1713 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, with his ticket and Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 3508).



4711\*

**Commodus**, as Caesar, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 175, (3.47 g), obv. bare head and bust of Commodus to right, around COMMODO CAES AVG FIL GERM, rev. around PRINC IVVENT, Commodus standing left beside trophy, holding branch and spear, (cf. S.5547, RIC 601, RSC 607a, BMC 640); **another** silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 191, (2.36 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVREL CO MM AVG P FEL, rev. around FELIC PERPETVAE AVG, Commodus togate standing left, holding cornucopiae and clasping hands with Felicitas standing right, holding long caduceus, (S.5637, RIC 249, RSC 120). *Both lightly toned, nearly very fine, both very scarce. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3817) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4712

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 190, (2.00 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMM ANT P FEL AVG BRIT P P, rev. Apollo to right crossed legs, resting on column, around APOL MO[NET P M TR P] XV, across COS VI, (S.5628, RIC 205, RSC 22, BMC 275). *Off centred reverse, good very fine/good fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3531).



4713\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 191, (2.77 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL A[VRE]L COMM AVG P FEL, rev. around [FELIC PER]PETVAE AVG, Commodus togate standing left, holding cornucopiae and clasping hands with Felicitas standing right, holding long caduceus, (S.5637, RIC 249, RSC 120). *Oval flan with minor faults, otherwise toned very fine with extremely fine portrait, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4218).

4714

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 191, (2.16 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVREL COMM AVG [P FEL], rev. around MARTI VLTORI AVG, Mars standing right, resting on spear and shield, (S.5658, RIC 257, RSC 346); **Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-221, (2.36 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around FORTVNAE REDVCI, Fortuna standing half left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, (S.7516, RIC 83A, RSC 50a); **Aurelian**, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, issued 270-1, Milan mint, (4.65 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust left of Aurelian, IMP AVRELIVS AVG around, rev. FORTVNA REDVX around, Fortuna seated to left with wheel below seat P in exergue, (S.11539, RIC 128). *First coin short on flan, nearly very fine, second coin porous, very fine, last coin nearly very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4220).

4715

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 192, (2.74 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around L AEL AVRIL CO MM AVG P FEL, rev. HERCVLI R OM ANO AVG around, Commodus as Hercules standing beside trophy, (S.5646, RIC 254a, RSC 202, BMC 346A) (illustrated); **Vespasian**, (A.D. 69-79), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 74, (3.15 g), obv. laureate head of Vespasian to right, around IMP CAESAR VESPASIANVS AVG, rev. Vespasian seated to right holding branch and sceptre, PON MAX TR P COS V around, (cf. S.2300, RIC 77, RSC 364). *Fine - good fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3818), Maurice Collection with Noble Numismatics tickets.



4716\*

**Commodus**, (177-192 A.D.), AE sestertius, 29-31mm, (22.26 g), issued in 181, obv. M COMMODVS AN TONINVS AVG, laureate head of Commodus to right, rev. around ANN AVG TR P [VI] IMP [IIII COS] III P P, S C across flan, Annona, draped, standing front, head left, holding two corn-ears in right hand over modius and corn-ears left and cornucopiae in left hand, (S.5731, BMCRE IV p. 770, 442 and pl. 103.3, C.4, RIC III p.403, 307a, MIR 507). *Dark brown patina, slightly short on flan on reverse, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine.*

\$350

Ex A.K. Collection.



4717\*

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 181, (24.49 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS AN TONINVS AVG, rev. around PROV DEOR TR P VI IMP IIII COS III P P, S C across field, Providentia standing to left, holding long sceptre and baton pointing to globe at her feet, (S.5794, RIC 312, C.626, BMC 459). *Good fine/fine, with dealer's ticket.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3438).

4718

**Commodus**, (A.D. 177-192), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 187, (26.67 g), obv. laureate head of Commodus to right, around M COMMODVS AN T P FELIX AVG BRIT, rev. around P M TR P XII IMP VIII COS V P P, MON AVG in exergue, the three Monetae standing left, side by side each holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.5771, RIC 500, C.375); **another** AE As, issued 192 A.D., Rome Mint, (10.45 g), obv. head to right of Commodus in lion skin, around trace of L AEL AVREL COMM AVG P FEL, Rev. HER CVL/ROM AN/AV GV/S C, divided by a club upright all in a wreath, (S.5864, RIC 644, BMC 725, C.193); **Lucilla**, wife of Lucius Verus, (died A.D.182), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (24.20 g), obv. draped bust to right of Lucilla with hair bound up behind head, around LVCILLA AVG ANTONINI AVG F, rev. IVNON[I LVCINAE] around, Juno seated to left, holding flower and an infant, S C in exergue, (S.5504, RIC 1747, C.37). *Very good - fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4719\*

**Commodus**, as Caesar, (166-177 A.D.), AE As, 24-26mm, (12.87 g), issued 175-176, obv. [COMMO]DO CAES AVG FIL GERM SARM, bust of Commodus, draped, head, bare, to right, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, S C across, Spes draped, advancing left, holding flower, in her right hand and with left hand gathering up fold of skirt, (S.5564, BMCRE IV p.646, 1536 and pl.85.6, C.710, RIC III p.336, 1544, MIR 344). *Very fine or better, rare.*

\$200

Ex A.K. Collection and previously from the stock of Munzen und Medaillen, Basel in 1969.





4720\*

**Commodus**, (177-192 A.D.), AE As, Rome mint, (10.18 g), struck 191, obv. laureate head of Commodus right, around M COMM ANT P FE[LIX AVG B]RIT PP rev. Commodus as Hercules, standing facing left, holding cornucopiae and sacrificing out of a patera over an altar, lion's skin hanging from a tree, (S.5863, BMCRE 677, RIC 591, Cohen 178). *Attractive green toning, nearly very fine or better and a rare type.*

\$150

Ex RJM collection with ticket.



4721\*

**Crispina**, wife of Commodus, (m. A.D.177), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 180-2, (2.84 g), obv. draped bust to right of Crispina with hair bound up behind head, around CRISPINA AVGVSTA, rev. HILARITAS around, Hilaritas standing to left, holding long palm and cornucopiae, (S.6000, RIC 282, RSC 18). *Good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3819) and the D.J.Foster Collection. It was acquired from the Superior Stamp and Coin Company, Beverly Hills, California, August 13, 1995 Auction (lot 832) and that coming from the Dr. John Jacobs Collection with ticket.

The Reka-Devnia hoard contained 596 coins of Crispina and 47 coins of this variety.



4722\*

**Pertinax**, (A.D. 193), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193, (2.36 g), obv. Pertinax head laureate to right, around IMP CAE[S P H]ELV PERTIN AVG, rev. around PROVID DEOR COS II, Providentia standing to left, holding up hand to star and other on breast, (S.6046, RSC 43, RIC 11a, BMC 13). *Porous surface and tooled, with some surface marks, breaks in flan edge, otherwise fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3820) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 2328) and from Christies London Nov. 11, 1979 (lot 514 part).



4723\*

**Pertinax**, Divus Pertinax issue, silver denarius (2.61 g), (died A.D. 193), Rome mint but issued posthumously under Septimius Severus in A.D. 193-194, obv. DIVVS PERT PIVS PATER, bare head of Pertinax right, rev. CONSECRATIO, eagle standing right on globe, head turned to look back, (S.6547, RIC 24A [R3], BMC 37, RSC 6). *Rare, toned with a pleasing portrait, very fine or better.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3821)



4724\*

**Pescennius Niger**, (A.D. 193-194), silver denarius, Antioch mint, (3.08 g), issued 193, obv. laureate head of Pescennius Niger to right, around IMP CAES C PESC NIGER IVST [AV], rev. around IVSTITIA AVG, Justitia or Providentia facing head to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.6114, RIC 45a, RSC 43). *Some surface roughness otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$1,200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3822) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 41 (lot 2261).



4725\*

**Clodius Albinus**, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint issued A.D. 194, (3.31 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CLOD SEPT ALBIN CAES, rev. around MINER PA CIF CO[S II], Minerva standing to left holding spear shield and olive branch, (S.6144, BMC 98, RIC 7, RSC 48). *Dark grey patina, good very fine/very fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3823) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1973).



4726\*

**Clodius Albinus**, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193-5, (2.79 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CL SEPT AL BIN CAES, rev. around ROMAE [AE TER]NAE, Roma seated left, holding palladium and spear, (S.6146, RIC 11b, RSC 61a). *Large head type, slightly off centred on reverse, otherwise extremely fine and rare.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3824) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 41 (lot 2262).



4727\*

**Clodius Albinus**, (A.D. 195-197), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 193-5, (2.10 g), obv. bare head of Clodius Albinus to right, around D CL SEPT AL BIN CAES, rev. around ROMAE AE TERNAE, Roma seated left, holding palladium and spear, (S.6146, RIC 11b, RSC 61a). *Large head type with a good portrait, good fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3825) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from I.S.Wright, Sale 84 (lot 10130).

4728

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Laodicea mint, issued A.D. 198-200 (3.33 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV AVG IMP XI PART MAX, rev. around COS II P P, Victory advancing to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6270, RIC 504, RSC 100); **another** silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (2.75 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around INVICTO IMP, trophy with captured arms below, (S.6288, RIC 389, RSC 232). *Both toned, very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3827) the D.J.Foster Collection.

4729

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 201 (2.39 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS AVG PART MAX, rev. around FVNDAT OR PACIS, Severus in togate standing to left, holding branch and scroll, (cf.S.6282, RIC 160, RSC 203); **another** issued 196-7, Rome mint, (2.24 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, rev. Hercules standing right holding club on ground in right hand, around HERCVLI DEFENS, (S.6284, RIC 97, RSC 212); **Geta**, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.06 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, around P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. PONTIF COS around, Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (S.7186, RIC 34b RSC 104a); **Valerian I**, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (3.36 g), issued 257, obv. radiate bust right, IMP VALERIANVS P F AVG around, rev. VIRTVS AVGG around, Virtus standing left, resting on shield and holding spear, (cf.S.9994, RIC 270). *Mostly very fine. (4)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.



part

4730\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 196-7, Rome mint, (2.71 g), obv. laureate head to right of Septimius Severus, around [L SEPT SEV P]ERT AVG IMP V[III], rev. Hercules standing right holding club on ground in right hand, around HERCVLI DEFENS, (S.6284, RIC 97, RSC 212) (illustrated); **Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 203, Rome mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Roma standing to left, holding Victory and reversed spear, around PONT TR P VI COS, (S.6856, RIC 69, RSC 499). *Toned, nearly very fine - very fine. (2)*

\$120

4731

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 204, Rome mint, (2.19 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Septimius Severus, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. Dea Caelestis, holding thunderbolt and sceptre seated on lion leaping to right, over water which gushes from rock, around INDVLGENTIA AVGG, IN CARTH in exergue, (S.6285, RIC 266, RSC 222); **another**, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196, (3.49 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEPT SEV PERT [AVG] IMP VIII, rev. around [PM] TR P IIII COS II P P, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6328, RIC 86, RSC 419); **also** a cast copy of a Geta denarius, rev. Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (cf.S.7186, cf.RIC 34b, cf.RSC 104a). *Toned, nearly very fine. (3)*

\$100





part

4732\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, issued 201, Rome mint, (3.10 g), obv. laureate head to right, SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. PART MAX P M TR P VIII, captives seated either side of base of trophy, (cf. S.6323, RIC 176, RSC 370); **another** silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (3.30 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around MONET AVG, Moneta standing left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S.6314, RIC 411a, RSC 330); **another** silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (2.36 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around INVICTO AVG, trophy with captured arms below, (S.6288, RIC 389, RSC 232). *Very fine - nearly extremely fine, mostly very scarce.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3828) and Maurice and Marc Melcher Collections.



part

4733\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 209, (3.25 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P XVII COS III P P, Neptune standing to left, holding trident, foot on rock, (S.6346, RIC 228, RSC 529) (illustrated); **another** issued A.D. 207 (3.04 gm), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around SEVERVS PIVS AVG, rev. around RESTITVTOR VRBIS, Roma seated left, holding palladium and sceptre with shield at side, (S.6358, RIC 288, RSC 606, BMC 221, 359); **Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome Mint, issued 214, (3.40 g), obverse, draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, reverse, Diana standing to half left holding long torch in both hands, around DIANA LVCIFERA, (S.7100, RIC 373A [Caracalla], RSC 32) (illustrated). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine, first with dark patination, last with golden red highlights.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



part

4734\*

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (3.05 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Septimius in military dress on horse walking to left holding spear, (S.6365, RIC 415, RSC 652); **Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius issued 213, Rome mint, (2.81 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Libertas standing to left, holding sceptre and pileus, around P M TR P XVI COS IIII P P, (S.6830, RIC 209a, RSC 224); **Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (3.22 grams), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P, Fortuna standing to left, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae, star in field, (S.7892, RIC 267, RSC 223a). *First toned, and very fine, others nearly extremely fine, last two illustrated.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., one with ticket.

4735

**Septimius Severus**, (A.D. 193-211), silver denarius, Emesa mint, issued A.D. 194, (3.28 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SEV PERT AVG COS II, rev. around VICTOR SEVER AVG, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6377, RIC 428, RSC 749); **another** silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 193-4, (3.65 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around IMP CAE L SEP SE V PERT AVG, rev. around VIRT AVG TR P COS, Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm, (S.6369, RIC 22, RSC 682); **another** Rome mint, issued A.D. 194-5, (1.99 g), obv. laureate head of Septimius Severus to right, around L SEP SEV PERT AVG IMP IIII, rev. around SECVRITAS PVBLICA, Securitas seated left, holding globe, (S.6364, RIC 56 RSC 696). *Fine - very fine, last with an edge flaw, all scarce.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3826) and Maurice and Marc Melcher Collections.



4736\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 210, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Fortuna standing to left, holding out-turned cornucopiae and resting left arm on rudder, around FORTVNAE FELICI, (S.6583, RIC 552 [Severus], RSC 55). *Toned, good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3442).



4737\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 196-211, Laodicea mint, (3.50 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Pudicitia enthroned to left, hand on breast other at side, around PVDICITIA, (S.6602, RIC 644, RSC 168). *Deeply toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7734).



4738\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 194, Alexandria mint, (2.43 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus standing to left, holding apple and left hand drawing out fold of her drapery, around VENVS FELIX, (cf.S.6608, cf.RIC 580 [Severus], cf.RSC 198). *Nearly very fine/fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4227) and previously from the Roger A. Bickford-Smith Collection (CNG Auction 47 lot 1768 part). In the sale of the Bickford-Smith Collection lot 1766 illustrates the style of this mint for an example of this type. CNG notes although not listed in RIC or RSC this is the most common of the Alexandrian mint denarii. Bickford-Smith studied the Alexandria and other Eastern mint issues and published his findings in 'The Imperial Mints in the East for Septimius Severus' in Rivista Italiana 1994/1995.

In the Reka Devnia hoard containing 3,409 examples of Julia Domna there were no examples noted for this type. They were probably confused with the similar issues from Rome mint.



4739\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-211), AE dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 196-211 (13.89, g), obv. draped bust of Julia Domna to right, around IVLIA AVGVSTA, rev. around VENVS VICTRIX, SC across field, Venus half naked standing to left holding helmet and palm, leaning on a column, before her a shield, (S.6649, RIC 890, C.-, example in BM). *With a very large and full flan, some surface pitting on the reverse, a bronze Tiber patination, portrait extremely fine, otherwise very fine, and a very rare type.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and previously from the Sotheby Sale 1896 (odd lot), London, and the Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1716 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.

4740

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 213, (2.84 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Vesta standing to left, holding Palladium and sceptre, around VESTA, (S.7108, RIC 390 [Caracalla], RSC 230); **Geta**, (A.D. 209-212), silver denarius, issued 207, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. bare headed bust to right, around P SEPTIMIVS GETA CAES, rev. PONTIF COS around, Minerva facing head left, with shield and spear, (S.7186, RIC 34b RSC 104a). *Fine - good fine, first with scratches. (2)*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3443).





part

4741\*

**Julia Domna**, wife of Septimius Severus, (A.D. 193-217), silver denarius, issued 214, Rome mint, (3.30 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Domna, around IVLIA PIA FELIX AVG, rev. Diana Lucifera standing left holding a torch, around DIANA LVCIFERA, (S.7100, RIC 373A, RSC.32) (illustrated); **Geta**, (A.D. 209-212), AE dupondius, issued 211, Rome mint, (10.67 g), obv. radiate head to right of Geta, rev. Pietas (or Julia Domna) standing to right, holding sceptre, two children playing at feet (Caracalla and Geta?), (S.7276, RIC 174a, C.153); **Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 222, Rome mint, (3.41 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. P M TR P COS P P Mars standing to left, holding olive branch and spear, no star in field, (S.7890, cf. RIC 262, BMC 28 note, RSC 206a) (illustrated); **Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued c.226, Rome mint, (2.98 g), obv. diademed and draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MA MAEA AVG around, rev. VESTA, Vesta standing half-left holding palladium and sceptre, (S.8217, RIC 360, RSC 76). *Toned, fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8121, 8122, 8123, 8125).

4742

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 198, Rome mint, (3.10 g), obv. youthful small laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around IMP CAE M AVR A NT AVG P TR P, rev. Fides standing facing holding corn ears and plate of fruit, around FIDES PVBLICA, (S.6801, RIC 69, RSC 499). *Uneven tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3832) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4743\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius issued 214, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, around P M TR P XVII COS IIII P P, (S.6832, RIC 240, RSC 239). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100



4744\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 206, Rome mint, (3.85 g), obv. laureate head bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars standing to left, resting on spear reversed and shield, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (cf.S.6859, RIC 83, RSC 424). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$100



4745\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 208, Rome mint, (3.04 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, around PONTIF TR P XI COS III, (S.6867, RIC 100, RSC 447). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3835) the D.J.Foster Collection.



4746\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 213, Rome mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Caracalla standing to right in military dress, two standards behind, around PROPECTIO AVG, (S.6876, RIC 225, RSC 508). *Slightly off centred on the obverse, otherwise toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3836) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4747\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 201-206, Rome mint, (3.02 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. galley with rowers travelling to left over waves, around ADVENT AVGG, (S.6790, RIC 120, RSC 3). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3540).

4748

**Caracalla as Caesar**, (A.D. 196-198), silver denarius, issued 196-198, Rome mint, (3.22 g), obv. bare headed draped bust to right of Caracalla, around M AVR ANTON CAES PONTIF, rev. Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus, child supported on left arm, around IMP[ERII] FELICITAS, (S.6674, RIC 9, RSC 95); **Caracalla as Augustus**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.37 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Mars naked standing to left, foot on helmet, holding olive branch and spear, around PONTIF TR P VIII COS II, (S.6858, RIC 80b, RSC 420a); **another** silver denarius, issued 205, Rome mint, (3.47 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Caracalla draped, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing half-left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS AVGG, (S.6799, RIC 127, RSC 64); **another** issued 212-213, Rome mint, (3.27 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Moneta walking to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVG, (cf.S.6821, RIC 224, RSC 165); **another** issued 212, Rome mint, (2.97 g), obv. laureate head to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, rev. Hercules naked standing half-left, holding branch and club with lion's skin, around P M TR P XV COS III P P, (cf.S.6828, RIC 192, RSC 196). *Fine - extremely fine, several toned, a few scarce.* (5)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4749\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), silver denarius, issued 199, Rome mint, (3.28 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS AVGVSTVS, rev. Caracalla standing left, holding Victory on globe and spear, captive seated before, around SEVERI P II AVG FIL, (S.6888, RIC 45, RSC 590413); **another** issued 204, Rome mint, (3.48 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right of Caracalla, around ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Victory advancing left with wreath, around VICT PART MAX, (S.6895, RIC 144b, RSC 658). *Large slightly off centred flan for second coin, very fine - good very fine, both with collector's tickets, both scarce.* (2)

\$120

Both with interesting reverses one acknowledging Caracalla as son of Severus and the other commemorating great victory over Parthia.



4750\*

**Caracalla**, (A.D. 198-217), AE sestertius, issued 210-213, Rome mint, (24.90 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed to right of Caracalla, around M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. Aesculapius standing facing head to left, holding snake-entwined staff, Telesphorus at his feet to left, globe to right, around P M TR P XVIII IMP III, COS IIII P P, S C across field, (S.6933, RIC 538a, C.329). *Attractive deep brown patina, very fine and very scarce.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8358).



4751\*

**Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 202, (3.20 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around [P]LAVTILLAE AVGVSTA, rev. Caracalla and Plautilla holding hands, around PROPAGO IMPERI, (S.7073, BMC 236, RIC 362, RSC 21). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3542).



4752\*

**Plautilla**, wife of Caracalla, (c.A.D. 202-205), silver denarius, issued 204, (3.38 g), obv. draped bust of Plautilla to right, around PLAVTILLA AVGVSTA, rev. Venus naked to waist standing half left with apple and palm, at side a shield, before her cupid, around VENVS VICTRIX, (S.7074, BMC 429, RIC 369, RSC 25); **Otacilia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.43 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Pietas standing half left, around PIETAS AVGVSTAE, (S.9158, RIC 130, RSC 43). *Very fine and nearly extremely fine.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3837) the D.J.Foster Collection.





4753\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 199, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.05 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed bust draped to right, rev. around NOBILITAS, Nobilitas standing frontal, head to right, holding sceptre and palladium, (S.7184, BMC 223-7, RIC 13a, RSC 90). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine and scarce in this condition.*

\$140

Ex Marc Melcher Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4878).



4757\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar 202, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.72 g), obv. P SEPT GERM CAES PONT, bare-headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around SECVRIT IMPERII, Securitas enthroned to left, holding globe, (S.7200, BMC 240, RIC 20, RSC 183a). *Extremely fine/very fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3839) the D.J.Foster Collection.



4754\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-211), issued as Caesar 199, silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.59 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bare-headed bust draped to right, rev. around NOBILITAS, Nobilitas standing frontal, head to right, holding sceptre and palladium, (S.7184, BMC 223-7, RIC 13a, RSC 90). *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3838).



4758\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.37 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding cornucopiae and caduceus, around FELICITAS TEMPORVM, (S.2051, RIC 59, RSC 15a). *Nearly extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4883).



4755\*

**Geta**, (A.D. 209-211), silver denarius, issued 201 as Caesar, Rome mint, (3.44 g), obv. bare headed, draped bust to right of Geta, around P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, rev. Geta standing half left, holding branch and spear, around PR INC IVVENT, (S.7194, RIC 15, RSC 159, BMC 232). *Light toning on a large flan, extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3447).



4759\*

**Macrinus**, (217-218 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.87 g), obv. Laureate bust right of Macrinus cuirassed, IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG around, rev. FELICITAS TEMPORVM around, Felicitas, standing to half left, head to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.7331, RIC 62, BMC 9, RSC 19a). *Very fine, toned, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3815) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4756\*

**Geta**, (A.D.209-212), issued as Caesar, 200 A.D., silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.19 g), obv. P SEPT GETA CAES PONT, bust draped to right, rev. around PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Geta standing left, trophy behind, (S.7196, RIC 18, RSC 157b). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Private purchase from I.S.Wright.



4760\*

**Macrinus**, (217 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.44 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and long sceptre, around PONTIF MAX TR P COS P P, (S.7309, RIC 17, RSC 55). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3812) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4761\*

**Macrinus**, (218 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.93 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around PONTIF MAX TR P II COS II P P, (S.7313, RIC 42, RSC 93). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3814) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



Lot 4764

4764\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.72 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around PONTIF MAX TR P P P, (S.7342, RIC 15, RSC 55a). *Bright, extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4882).



4762\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.36 g), issued A.D. 217-8, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Fides standing to left, between two standards, around FIDES MILITVM, (S.7335, RIC 66, RSC 23a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$400

The Reka Devnia Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins, including 330 issues of Macrinus and 17 of this variety.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4884).



4765\*

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.27 g), issued A.D. 217, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, around PONTIF MAX TR P P P, (S.7342, RIC 15, RSC 55a). *Bright, very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3840) the D.J.Foster Collection.

4766

**Macrinus**, (A.D. 217-218), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.35 g), issued A.D. 218, obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG., rev. Providentia standing to left, holding rod and cornucopiae, globe at feet, around PROVIDENTIA DEORVM, (S.7361, RIC 80, RSC 108b). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4242).

The Reka Devnia Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins, including 330 issues of Macrinus and 17 of this variety.



4763\*

**Macrinus**, (217-218 A.D.), silver denarius, Antioch Mint, (3.26 g), obv. laureate bust right of Macrinus bearded, draped and cuirassed seen half from the back, IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG around, rev. P M TR P II COS P P around, Annona, standing to half left, head to left, holding two corn ears and cornucopiae, at her feet modius filled with corn-ears, (S.7340, RIC 26, BMC 44, RSC 47). *Good very fine, toned and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3813) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4767\*

**Macrinus**, (217-218 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.72 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Salus seated to left, holding patera feeding a serpent from an altar, around SALVS PVBLICA, (S.7363, RIC 85, RSC 114b). *Good very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3816) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4768\*

**Macrinus**, (217 A.D), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.67 g), obv. bearded Macrinus laureate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP C M OPEL SEV MACRINVS AVG. rev. Securitas standing to left, resting on a column, around SECVRITAS TEMPORVM, (S.7365, RIC 91, RSC 122b).

*Light tone, nearly extremely fine and rare*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3817) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

## ROMAN SILVER & BRONZE COINS

### IMPERIAL



4769\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued A.D. 219, (4.72 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. around P M TR P II COS II P P, Roma seated to left, holding Victory and spear, shield by side, (S.7494, RIC 12, RSC 139). *Struck on a large flan, good very fine, scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3544).



4770\*

**Elagabalus**, (218 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (5.36 g), obv. Radiate bust to right, of Elagabalus, draped and seen from behind, around IMP CAES M AVR ANTONINVS AVG, rev. VICTOR ANTONINI AVG around, Victory running to the right, holding wreath and palm over left shoulder, (cf.S.7500, RIC 155, BMC 35, RSC 291a). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3819) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4771

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Antioch mint, issued A.D. 219-220, (3.10 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP ANTO NINVS AVG, rev. around SPEI PERPETVAE, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and lifting skirt, (S.7547, RIC 199, RSC 273). *Light tone, off centred reverse, good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and Chris Martin, London, May 15, 1984.



part

4772\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 221-2, (3.09 g), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus standing to left, sacrificing, star in left field, (S.7549, RIC 146, RSC 276) (illustrated); **another** silver denarius similar to the above, (2.64 g). *First coin toned, second coin off centred, otherwise good very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3843), the D.J.Foster Collection.



4773\*

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220-221, (3.936 grams), obv. laureate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around LIBERTAS AVG, Libertas standing to half left holding pileus and sceptre, star to right, (S.7523, BMC 221, RIC 107, RSC 92). *Flan crack, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4886).

4774

**Elagabalus**, (A.D. 218-222), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.96 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. around LIBERTAS AVG, Liberty standing to left, (S.7523, RIC 107), **another** Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), (2.79 g), obv. laureate head to right, rev. around PERPETVITI AVG, Security standing to left, (S.7888, RIC 208). *Very fine. (2)*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 48 (lot 3115) and Sale 109 (lot 3844), the D.J.Foster Collection.



4775\*

**Elagabalus**, A.D. (218-222), Ae dupondius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 220, (11.63 g), obv. radiate bust of Elagabalus draped to right, around IMP [CAES M AVR] ANTONINVS PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P [III] COS III P P, S C to left and right, Sol radiate, striding left, raising right hand and holding whip, star in left field, (S.-, RIC 301, C.159). *Golden Tiber patina, nearly very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and Frank Robinson, 7 February 1996 with tickets.





4776\*

**Julia Paula (wife of Elagabalus)**, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (3.064 grams), Rome mint, obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and arm on throne, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Extremely fine and rare.*

\$300

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 74 (lot 4888).



4777\*

**Julia Paula**, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, (3.00 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and resting left arm on throne, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Toned, good very fine or better, rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3845), the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1981).



4778\*

**Julia Paula**, first wife of Elagabalus, (A.D. 220), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.78 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Paula to right, around IVLIA PAVLA AVG, rev. Concordia seated to left on curule chair with patera and resting left arm on throne, around CONCORDIA, star in left field, (S.7655, RIC 211, RSC.6a). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and Dmitry Markov with ticket.



4779\*

**Julia Soaemias**, mother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-222), silver denarius, (3.32 g), Rome mint, issued 220-222, obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS, Venus seated to left, holding apple and sceptre, child at feet, (S.7720, RIC 243, RSC 14, BMC 55). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3847), the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 45 (lot 1896) the Richard A.Williams Collection.

4780

**Julia Soaemias**, mother of Elagabalus, (218-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.24 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Julia Soaemias, hair with sloping waves, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG around, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS around, Venus seated to left on throne, holding apple and sceptre; in front, child standing to right, raising both hands, (S.7720, RIC 243, BMC 55-60, RSC 14); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.18 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Julia Soaemias, hair with sloping waves, IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG around, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS around, Venus standing to half left, holding apple and sceptre, to right a star in field, (S.7719, RIC 241, BMC 45, RSC 8); **Annia Faustina**, third wife of Elagabalus, (type issued 220 A.D.), FORGERY of silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.83 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Annia Faustina, hair with vertical waves, ANNIA FAVSTINA AVGVSTA around, rev. CONCORDIA around, Elagabalus and Annia Faustina, hand in hand, star between them, (cf.S.7700, RIC 233, BMC p.570\*, RSC 1a). *Very fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3830) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The Annia Faustina is described in the original sheets as a Becker Forgery, but is not by Becker and of poorer style than his work, particularly in the lettering. A Pressure cast forgery probably made in the 19th century.



part

4781\*

**Julia Soaemias**, mother of Elagabalus, (218-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.34 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Soaemias to right, around IVLIA SOAEMIAS AVG, rev. VENVS CAELESTIS Venus seated left, holding apple and sceptre, (S.7720, RIC 243, RSC 14); **Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (218-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.07 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right, around IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. SAECVLI FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing to left sacrificing out of patera over altar, holding a caduceus, star to right, (S.7757, RIC 271, RSC 45); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.88 g), obv. draped bust of Julia Maesa to right, around IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. SAECVLI FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing to left sacrificing out of patera over altar, holding a caduceus, star to right, (S.7757, RIC 271, RSC 45). *Toned, very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3831) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4782

**Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.218-225), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 218-220, (2.86 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAESA AVG, rev. PVDICITIA, Pudicitia seated to left, drawing out veil from shoulder and holding a sceptre, (S.7756, BMC 76, RIC 268, RSC 36). *Good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4251).

4783

**Julia Maesa**, grandmother of Elagabalus, (218-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.11 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Julia Maesa, hair with sloping waves tied behind, IVLIA MAESA AVG around, rev. PVDICITIA around, Pudicitia seated to left, raising veil and holding sceptre, (S.7756, RIC 268, BMC 76-78, RSC 36); **another**, Rome Mint, (2.90 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Julia Maesa, hair with sloping waves tied behind, IVLIA MAESA AVG around, rev. SAECVLI FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing facing with head to left, sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding long caduceus; in field to right a star, (S.7757, RIC 271, BMC 79-80, RSC 45). *Good very fine*. (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3834) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4786\*

**Aquilia Severa**, wife of Elagabalus, (c.A.D.220-221), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.75 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG, rev. CONCORDIA, Concordia standing to left, sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding double cornucopiae, star in left field, (S.7679, RIC 226, RSC 2). *Crack in flan, otherwise fine and rare*.

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3846) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 48 (lot 3116).



4784\*

**Aquilia Severa (second wife of Elagabalus)**, (A.D. 221), silver denarius, (1.86 g), obv. draped bust of Aquilia Severa to right, around IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia standing to left sacrificing over lighted altar and holding double cornucopiae, star in left field, around CONCORDIA, (S.7679, RIC 226, RSC.2, BMC 184). *Light in weight, some mint bloom, otherwise extremely fine and rare*.

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3548).

The Reka-Devnia (Marcianopolis) Hoard contained 81,044 silver coins including only 71 coins of this empress, mostly of this variety.



4787\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 221-2, Rome mint, (2.47 g), obv. bare head bust to right, draped, around M AVR ALEXANDER CAES, rev. PIETAS AVG, Priestly emblems, lituus, knife, jug etc, (S.7794, RIC 3, RSC 198). *Full flan, porous surface, very fine, a very rare type*.

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3453).



4785\*

**Aquilia Severa**, second and fourth wife of Elagabalus, (220-222 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.11 g), obv. Bust draped to right of Aquilia Severa, hair with vertical waves and fastened in plait at back, IVLIA AQVILIA SEVERA AVG around, rev. CONCORDIA around, Concordia standing to half left, sacrificing out of patera over lighted altar and holding double cornucopiae, in field to left a star, (cf.S.7679, RIC 225, BMC 185-187, RSC 2a). *Very fine and very scarce*.

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3829) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4788

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Antioch mint, (4.17 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around IMP SEV ALEXAND AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory running to right, holding wreath, (cf.S.7930, RIC 302, RSC 561a). *Good very fine and scarce*.

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4256).

An unusually heavy issue for this ruler, lot comes with dealer ticket.





4789\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 232, Rome mint, (2.64 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P XI COS III P P, Sol standing facing head to left, holding globe and raising right hand, (S.7914, RIC 112, RSC 427); **another** the same (2.88 g). *Extremely fine with delightful patination.* (2)

\$180

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3852) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



part

4790\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued 231, Rome mint, (2.38 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP [SEV ALE] XAND AVG, rev. FIDES MI[LIT]VM, Fides seated left, holding signum in each hand, (S.7863, RIC 193, RSC 51) (illustrated); **As**, Rome mint, issued A.D. 230, (10.73 g), obv. laureate head of Severus Alexander to right with slight drapery on left shoulder, around IMP SEV ALE XANDER AVG, rev. around PM TR P VIII COS III PP, S C across field at base, Victory standing to right, foot on helmet, writing VOT X on shield fixed to palm-tree, (S.8083, RIC 506, C.397, BMC 637); **AE dupondius**, Rome mint, issued A.D. 233, (11.85 g), obv. radiate head of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. around PM TR P XII COS III PP, S C across field, Sol walking left, raising hand and holding whip, (S.8042, RIC 536, C.444) (illustrated). *Toned, good fine - good very fine and scarce.* (3)

\$250

Ex RJM Collection, the second coin previously FSR 7 February 1996 (lot 356), the third coin previously Malloy, October 1995 (lot 673) with tickets.



part

4791\*

**Severus Alexander**, (232 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.22 g), obv. Laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. IOVI PRO PVGNATORI, Jupiter nude in fighting attitude to right head to right, holding raised thunderbolt and eagle, (S.7871, RIC 238, RSC 83); **another**, (230 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.82 g), rev. VIRTUS AVG, emperor standing left foot on helmet, holding globe and reversed spear, (S.7938, RIC 226, RSC 586); **Gordian III**, (241 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.49 g), obv. Laureate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS II P P, around, with Gordian standing to right holding transverse spear and globe, (S.8680, RIC 115, RSC 243). *Toned, nearly extremely fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3838) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4792\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 231-235, (20.71 g), obv. laureate bust of Severus Alexander to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP ALEXAN DER PIVS AVG, rev. around IOVIS PROPVGNATOR, S C across field, Jupiter walking left and looking back holding thunderbolt, (cf.S.7967, RIC 634, C.91). *Light brown tone, good very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8124), also Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4257). Ex Serge Boutin, Paris, December 21, 1951 (200 FFr) and Cornelius C. Vermeule III, whose collection was sold in Triton III (lot 1719 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

4793

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 231-235, (19.18 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Severus Alexander to right, around IMP ALEXANDER PIVS AVG, rev. Mars advancing to right, holding spear and shield, around MARS VLTOR, S C in field, (S.7979, RIC 635c, C.163). *Dark brown patina, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4258).



part

4794\*

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 226, Rome mint, (19.89 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right, around IMP CAES M AVR SEV ALEXANDER AVG, rev. PAX AVGVSTI, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, S C across, (S.7983, RIC 592, BMC 368, C.189 var.); **Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, issued 243-4, (19.54 g), obv. IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, rev. P M TR P VI COS II P P, Apollo seated left holding branch resting hand on lyre, SC in exergue, (cf.S.8732, RIC 304a, C.273); **Galerius**, (A.D. 308-309), AE Folles, Heraclea mint, issued 296-7, (6.89 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C CAL VAL DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. Genius standing head to left, around GENIO IMPERATORIS, HTA in exergue, (S.14982, RIC 37a) (illustrated); **Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 285-293, (4.30 g), obv. IMP DIOCLETIANVS AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Diocletian, rev. around IOVI CONSERVAT AVGG, XXIE in exergue, Jupiter standing to left, presenting Victory to emperor standing to right, (cf. S.12637, RIC 162). *Toned, good fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

First coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 94 (lot 4920). Second coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 104 (lot 4932).

4795

**Severus Alexander**, (A.D. 222-235) various AE sestertii rev. Pax advancing left, (16.06 g) (S.7984); Annona standing left, with modius (19.97 g), (S.8013); Providentia standing left, (23.26 g), (S.8009); Virtus standing right, (17.87 g), (S.8023A); **Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, rev. Sol standing left, (16.77 g), (S.8702) (holed); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sestertius, rev. Fides Militum standing left, holding two standards, (15.12 g), (S.8994). *A mixed group average nearly fine.* (6)

\$160

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3854) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4796\*

**Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, issued c.232, Rome mint, (2.94 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MA MAEA AVG around, rev. FECVND AVGVSTAE, Fecunditas standing to left, extending right hand over child, standing right, Fecunditas holding cornucopiae, (S.8207, RIC 331, RSC 5). *Nearly extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3858) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4797

**Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), silver denarius, Rome mint, issued 222, (2.39 g), obv. draped bust to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG, rev. IVNO CONS E RVATRIX, Juno standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet a peacock, (S.8212, RIC 343, RSC 35). *Bright, good very fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3457).



4798\*

**Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (222-235 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.96 g), obv. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA around, Felicity standing facing head to left, with legs crossed and leaning left elbow on column, holding caduceus transversely, (S.8209, RIC 335, BMC 483-485, RSC 17); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.06 g), obv. Draped bust of Julia Mamaea to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. IVNO CONSERVATRIX around, Juno, diademed and veiled, standing half left, holding patera and sceptre, at feet, peacock standing half left, turning head back to catch drops out of patera, (S.8212, RIC 343, BMC 43-48, RSC 35); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.02 g), obv. Diademed and draped bust of Julia Mamaea to right, IVLIA MAMAEA AVG around, rev. VENVS GENETRIX around, Venus, standing facing head to left, holding apple and sceptre; at feet, before her Cupid standing right with hands raised, (S.8215, RIC 355, BMC 152-3, RSC 72). *All nearly extremely fine or better.* (3)

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3842) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4799\*

**Julia Mamaea**, mother of Severus Alexander, (A.D.222-235), AE sestertius, issued 230, Rome mint, (21.03 g), obv. draped bust to right of Julia Mamaea, IVLIA MAMA EA AVGVSTA, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA, SC in exergue, Felicitas seated to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.8229, RIC 679, C.26). *Brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8127).



4800\*

**Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander, (married A.D.225), silver denarius, issue struck at Rome c.225 A.D, (3.29 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8191, RIC 319, RSC 1). *Toned, unevenly on the reverse, otherwise very fine or better and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3554).



4801\*

**Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander, (225 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.67 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. Around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8191, RIC 319, RSC 1). *Toned, very fine/good fine and rare.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3840) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4802\*

**Orbiana**, wife of Severus Alexander, (married A.D.225), silver denarius, issue struck at Rome c.225 A.D, (2.59 g), obv. SALL BARBIA ORBIANA AVG around, diademed bust draped to right, rev. around CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8191, RIC 319, RSC 1). *Toned, nearly very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and from the Ron Hansen Collection.



4803\*

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.39 g), issued 237, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right of Maximinus, rev. P M TR P III COS P P, Maximinus to left between two military standards holding a spear, (S.8313, RIC 5, RSC 64). *Toned, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3860) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4804\*

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.96 g), obv. laureate bust draped and cuirassed of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing to left holding wand over globe and cornucopiae, PROVIDENTIA AVG around, (S.8315, RIC 13, RSC 77). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and that from Leu Numismatik A G.

4805

**Maximinus I**, (235-236 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.39 g), obv. Laureate bust of Maximianus I to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory running to right, holding wreath and palm over left shoulder, (S.8317, RIC 16, BMC 105-7, RSC 99a); **Gordian III**, (Summer 241 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.16 g), obv. Laureate bust of Gordian III draped and cuirassed to right, IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG around, rev. VENVS VICTRIX around, Venus standing facing with head to left, holding helmet and sceptre and leaning on shield, (S.8683, RIC 131, RSC 347). *Both toned, nearly extremely fine or better: (2)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3846) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4806

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.34 g), issued 236-8, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. VICTORIA GERM, Victory standing to left, holding wreath, captive at feet, (S.8318, RIC 23, RSC 107); **another** similar Rome mint, (2.63 g), obv. laureate bust of Maximinus I to right, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing right with wreath and palm, (S.8317, RIC 16, RSC 99). *Lightly toned, otherwise very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described, first coin from the Ron Hansen Collection.



part

4807\*

**Maximinus I**, (235 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.23 g), obv. Laureate bust of Maximinus I to right draped and cuirassed, IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. P M TR P P P around, Emperor standing almost facing head to left, between two standards, raising right hand and holding long sceptre, (cf.S.8311 RIC 1, BMC 13, RSC 45); **another**, (235-236 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.39 g), obv. Laureate bust of Maximinus I to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. PAX AVGVSTI around, Pax standing almost facing to half left, head to left, holding branch and transverse sceptre, (S.8310, RIC 12, BMC 68-71, RSC 31a); **another**, (236-238 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.09 g), obv. Laureate bust of Maximinus I to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, rev. VICTORIA GERM around, Victory standing almost facing to half left, head to left, holding wreath and palm, at her feet a German captive seated to left head right, with hands tied behind back, (S.8318, RIC 23, BMC 186-9, RSC 107), (illustrated); **another**, (235-236 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.39 g), obv. Laureate bust of Maximinus I to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory running to right, holding wreath and palm over left shoulder, (S.8317, RIC 16, BMC 25-26, RSC 99). *Generally extremely fine.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3844) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4808

**Maximinus I**, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, (3.26 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Maximinus, around IMP MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG, rev. Fides standing facing head to left, holding two standards, around FIDES [MILI]TVM, (cf.S.8307, RIC 7A, BMC 7); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (3.10 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); **Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianii, (2.47 g), rev. Pax, (S.10300), (3.05 g), rev. Sol (S.10364); **Valerian I**, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.69 g), rev. ORIENS AVGG around, Sol standing left, holding whip, (S.9952, RIC 12). *Toned, some pitting, fine.* (5)

\$100

With collector's packets.



4809\*

**Maximinus**, (A.D. 235-238), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (20.35 g), issued 236-238, obv. MAXIMINVS PIVS AVG GERM, laureate, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS AVGVSTI, Salus seated to left feeding snake rising from altar, S C in exergue, (S.8338, RIC 85, C.92). *Good very fine with with attractive dark green patina, very scarce.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8362).



4810\*

**Maximus I**, (236-238 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.20 g), obv. Bare head bust of Maximus to right draped and seen slightly from behind, MAXIMVS CAES GERM, rev. PRINC IVVENTVTIS around, Maximus in military dress, standing half left holding baton and transverse spear with point downwards; to right two standards, (S.8406, RIC 3, BMC 211-2, RSC 10). *Some mint lustre, nearly uncirculated and very rare as such.*

\$750

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3847) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4811\*

**Diva Paulina**, issued by Maximinus to honour her, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (3.10 g), issued 235-6, obv. DIVA PAVLINA, veiled and draped bust of Paulina to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, peacock flying to right bearing on its back a seated figure of Paulina to left, holding sceptre, (S.8400, RIC 2, RSC 2). *Toned, nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3862) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1986).



4812\*

**Diva Paulina**, issued by Maximinus to honour her, (A.D. 235-238), silver denarius, Rome mint, (2.59 g), issued 235-6, obv. DIVA PAVLINA, veiled and draped bust of Paulina to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, peacock flying to right bearing on its back a seated figure of Paulina to left, holding sceptre, (S.8400, RIC 2, RSC 2). *Toned, nearly as struck, nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4813\*

**Gordian II**, (238 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.24 g), obv. Laureate bust of Gordian II to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind and bald in front of the laurel wreath, IMP M ANT GORDIANVS AFR AVG, around, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVGG around, Providentia, standing facing with head to left leaning against column with legs crossed, holding wand over globe at her feet and cornucopiae, (S.8465, RIC 1, BMC 19-20, C.5.). *Flan crack and has been in fire, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3848) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4814\*

**Balbinus**, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, second emission, issued A.D. 238, (4.58 g), obv. radiate bust of Balbinus to right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. clasped hands, around FIDES MVTVA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.8485, RIC 11, BMC 71, RSC 6). *Toned, extremely fine with trace of mint bloom, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3864) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 45 (lot 1917) the Richard A. Williams Collection.

Pupienus and Balbinus reintroduced the double denarius or antoninianus denomination, which had been discontinued by Elagabalus two decades earlier. Whatever their motives in so doing, this proved to be an act of momentous consequence, for the new coin rapidly drove out of circulation the silver denarius, which had been the mainstay of the currency system for the past 450 years. The issue of antoniniani by both rulers concentrated exclusively on the theme of harmony between the Augusti, an expression of hope rather than a commemoration of the true state of affairs.



4815\*

**Balbinus**, (A.D. 238), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, second emission, issued A.D. 238, (4.36 g), obv. radiate bust of Balbinus to right, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. clasped hands, around PIETAS MVTVA AVGG, clasped hands, (S.8486, RIC 12, BMC 74-6, RSC 17). *Toned, extremely fine with trace of mint bloom, rare.*

\$600

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 4155) and the Demetrios Armounta Collection.

Pupienus and Balbinus reintroduced the double denarius or antoninianus denomination, which had been discontinued by Elagabalus two decades earlier. Whatever their motives in so doing, this proved to be an act of momentous consequence, for the new coin rapidly drove out of circulation the silver denarius, which had been the mainstay of the currency system for the past 450 years. The issue of antoniniani by both rulers concentrated exclusively on the theme of harmony between the Augusti, an expression of hope rather than a commemoration of the true state of affairs.



4816\*

**Balbinus**, (238 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.56 g), obv. Radiate bust to right, of Balbinus, draped and cuirassed seen from in front, around IMP CAES D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, rev. FIDES MVTVA AVGG around, two clasped hands, (S.8485, RIC 11, BMC 71-73, C.6). *Flan crack, lightly toned, otherwise good very fine, rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3849) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4817\*

**Balbinus**, (238 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.31 g), obv. Laureate bust of Balbinus draped and cuirassed to right, seen from the front, IMP C D CAEL BALBINVS AVG around, rev. PROVIDENTIA DEORVM around, Providentia standing facing with head to left, holding wand over globe in right hand, and cornucopiae in left hand, (S.8490, RIC 7, BMC 33, C.23). *Extremely fine or better, rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3850) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4818\*

**Balbinus**, (238 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.78 g), obv. Laureate bust of Balbinus draped and cuirassed to right, seen from the front, IMP C D CAEL BALBINVS AVG around, rev. PROVIDENTIA DEORVM around, Providentia standing facing with head to left, holding wand over globe in right hand, and cornucopiae in left hand, (S.8490, RIC 7, BMC 33, C.23). *Nearly extremely fine, rare.*

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3851) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4819\*

**Balbinus**, (238 A.D.), silver denarius, (2.71 g), obv. IMP C D CAEL BALBINVS AVG, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Balbinus, rev. IOVI CONSERVATORI Jupiter standing left holding thunderbolt and sceptre (S.8487, RSC 8, RIC 2, BMC 22). *Good very fine with original hoard patina, rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3558).



4820\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (5.11 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Pupienus draped and cuirassed seen from behind, around IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVS AVG, rev. AMOR MVTVVS AVGG around, two clasped hands, (S.8517, RIC 9a, BMC 77-79, C.1). *Extremely fine and very rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3852) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4821\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.35 g), obv. Radiate bust to right, of Pupienus draped and cuirassed seen from behind, around IMP CAES PVPIEN MAXIMVS AVG, rev. PATRES SENATVS around, two clasped hands, (S.8522, RIC 11b, BMC 92-94, C.21). *Toned, very fine, rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3853) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4822\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (2.52 g), obv. Laureate bust of Pupienus to right draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M CLOD PVPIENVVS, around, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG around, Concordia seated to left on throne, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S.8523, RIC 1, BMC 42, C.6). *Has been harshly cleaned, fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3854) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4823\*

**Pupienus**, (A.D. 238), silver denarius, issued A.D. 238, (2.67 g), Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Pupienus, around IMP C M CLOD PVPIENVVS AVG, rev. Pax seated to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, around PAX PVBLICA, (S.8526, RIC 4, RSC 22). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$500

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3865) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 45 (lot 1919) the Richard A.Williams Collection.



4824\*

**Pupienus**, (238 A.D.), AE Sestertius, Rome Mint, (19.42 g), obv. Around IMP CAES M CLOD PVPIENVVS AVG, laureate bust of Pupienus to right, draped and cuirased, rev. S C to left and right in field, around VICTORIA AVGG, Victory standing facing, head to left, holding wreath in right hand and palm with drapery in left hand, (S.8539, RIC 23a, C.38, BMC 58). *Nearly fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3855) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4825\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver denarius, issued summer 241, Rome mint, (3.12g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right of Gordian III, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. Salus standing to right, feeding snake held in her arms, around SALVS AVGVSTI, (S.8681, RIC 129A, C.325). *Bright and attractive, good extremely fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3872) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 49 (lot 2253).

This is a special issue to commemorate the marriage of Gordian III and Sabina Tranquillina in the summer of 241.

4826

**Gordian III**, (Summer 241 A.D.), silver denarius, Rome Mint, (3.45 g), obv. Laureate bust of Gordian III draped and cuirassed to right, IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG around, rev. PIETAS AVGVSTI around, Pietas, veiled standing facing with head to left, raising both hands, (cf.S.8677, RIC 129, C.186). *Some spotting, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$60

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3859) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4827

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.50 g), obv. radiate bust right, IMP CAES M ANT GORDIANVS AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing left, (S.8668, RIC 6, RSC 381). *Good very fine.*

\$50

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3866).

4828

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, assorted issues with weights noted on tickets, rev. Pax (RIC 214), Sol (RIC 213) (4), Providentia (RIC 150, RIC 172 [2] and RIC 197), Victory (RIC 5) (2) and RIC 156), Jupiter (RIC 2 [2] and RIC 84), Fortuna (RIC 143 and RIC 210 [4]), Gordian (RIC 216 (2), RIC 69 and RIC 92), Apollo (RIC 89), Mars (RIC 212), Concordia (RIC 35 and RIC 180 [2]), Virtus (RIC 71), Aequitas (RIC 177), Fides (RIC 1). *Mostly very fine with a few better.* (32)

\$600

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



part

4829\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, rev. Fortuna std. left (RSC 97); rev. Apollo std, left, (RSC 250); Philip I, rev. Roma in temple (RSC 198) (illustrated); rev. elephant left, (RSC 6); rev. Laetitia stg. left, (RSC 17); rev. Mars stg, left, (RSC 145); **Otacia Severa**, rev. Concordia std. left, (RSC 4) (illustrated); Philip II, rev. Jupiter stg. left, (RSC 13); rev. emperors std. left, (RSC 19); Emperor stg, left, (RSC 57). *Mostly toned and very fine a few better.* (10)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3858).

4830

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianii, (3.67 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. VICTOR AETER, Victory standing to left resting on shield on captive and holding a palm, (S.8662, RIC 154, RSC 348); another similar obverse, (4.96 g), rev. FELICIT TEMP, Felicitas standing to left holding spear and cornucopiae, (S.8607, RIC 140, RSC 71); **another** (5.84 g), rev. AETERNITATI AVG, Sol standing left, (S.8603, RIC 83 RSC 41); **another** (4.30 g), rev. MARS PROPVG, Mars standing to right, holding spear and shield, (S.8623, RIC 145, RSC 155); **another** (4.75 g), rev. Laetitia standing to left, holding wreath and anchor, around LAETITIA AVG N, (S.8617, RIC 86, RSC 121); **another** (4.59 g), rev. P M TR P V COS II P P, Gordian advancing right holding transverse spear and globe, (S.8650, RIC 93, RSC 266). *Mostly extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., several with tickets.

4831

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. VIRTVS AVG around, Virtus standing left, (S.8668, RIC 6, RSC 381); **Philip I**, (A.D. 244 - 249), antoninianus, (3.91 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PAX AETERNA around, Pax standing left, (S.8939, RIC 40b, RSC 103); **Philip II** as Caesar, (A.D. 247-249), antoninianus, (3.98 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *All good very fine - extremely fine, last scarce.* (3)

\$130

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4271).



4832

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 241-3, (4.17 g), obv. radiate bust right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. IOVI STATORI with Jupiter standing facing resting on sceptre holding thunderbolt, (S.8615, RIC 84, RSC 109); **Saloninus as Caesar**, (A.D. 255-259), silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (4.00 g), issued 258-260, obv. SALON VALERIANVS CAES, radiate draped bust to right of Saloninus, around PIETAS AVG, priestly emblems, (S.10767, RIC 9, RSC 41); **Valerian**, (A.D. 253-260), base silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.07 g) obv. radiate cuirassed bust to right, around IMP [C P L]IC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. Victory standing left, holding wreath palm and wreath, VICTORIA AVGG around, (S.9985, RIC 125). *Very fine of better*. (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3867) and the Clive Shute Collection.

4833

**Gordian III**, (241-243 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.48 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed seen from the side, IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG around, rev. LAETITIA AVG N around, Laetitia standing to left, holding wreath and anchor, (S.8617, RIC 86, C.121); **Philip I**, (244-247 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (5.41 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. AEQVITAS AVGG around, Aequitas standing to the left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (S. 8918, RIC 27b, C.9); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.42 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. ANNONA AVGG around, Annona standing to the left, holding corn ears over modius and cornucopiae, (S.8922 RIC 28c, C.25); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.36 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. ROMAE AETERNAE around, Roma seated to left, holding Victory and sceptre, at her side shield, (S.8952, RIC 44b, C.169). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3857) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4834\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE Sestertius, issued 241, Rome mint, obv. laureate bust to right of Gordian III, draped and cuirassed, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL [AVG], rev. Sol standing to left, holding globe and raising hand, around AETERNITATI AVG, S C across, (S.8702, RIC 297a, C.43). *Good very fine, scarce*.

\$100

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 71 (lot 4450).



4835\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 241-2 (32.33 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, SC in exergue, Apollo seated to left holding branch and resting left elbow on lyre, (cf.S.8732, RIC 302, cf.C.251). *On a very heavy flan of medalllic size, with a dark green patina, otherwise extremely fine and a scarce reverse type*.

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3873) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4836\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 241-2 (30.7 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around P M TR P IIII COS II P P, SC in exergue, Apollo seated to left holding branch and resting left elbow on lyre, (cf.S.8732, RIC 302, cf.C.251). *On a very heavy flan of medalllic size, with a light brown patina, otherwise nearly very fine and a scarce reverse type*.

\$160

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4268) and from the Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket.



4837\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 242-4 (21.4 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around SECVRITAS AVG, SC in exergue, Securitas seated left, holding a sceptre and propping head on left hand, (S.8739, RIC 311a, C.333). *With a brown patination, nearly very fine and a scarce reverse type.*

\$140

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4269) and from Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection, sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts.



4838\*

**Gordian III**, (A.D. 238-244), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. c.240 (22.3 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III to right, around IMP GORDIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. around VIRTVS AVG, SC across field, Virtus, helmeted, in military dress, standing facing with head to left, holding branch and spear, shield resting against right foot, (cf.S.8747, RIC 293a, C.390). *On a large flan, with attractive black patina, good very fine and rare in this condition.*

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4267) and from the stock of S.Boutin, Paris 5 January 1953 (1000 Fr) to Cornelius C. Vermeule III, who sold in Triton III (lot 1722 part) for the benefit of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts with his ticket and Boutin's ticket.

4839

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.26 g), obv. radiate bust right, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS P P, Felicity standing left, (S.8944, RIC 3, RSC 124). *Some minor adhesion, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4272) and previously from Puttick & Simpson, 1896 part of a lot with an old ticket, and Cornelius C. Vermeule III Collection of Boston USA.



4840\*

**Philip I**, (244-247 A.D.), silver antoniniani, Rome Mint, (2.98 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. ADVENTVS AVGG around, Philip on horse pacing to the left, raising his right hand, and holding a spear, (S.8916, RIC 26b, C.3); **another**, (247-249 A.D.), Rome Mint, (5.29 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. AETERNITAS AVGG around, elephant walking to the left, bearing driver who holds goad and wand, (S.8921, RIC 58, C.17); **another**, (244-247 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.76 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. FELI/ CITAS/ IMP P, all within laurel wreath, (S.8926, RIC 60, C.39). *Nearly extremely fine or better; last two scarce. (3)*

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3861) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4841\*

**Philip I**, (248 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (5.87 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, low column inscribed COS III, (S.8961, RIC 24c, C.193); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.48 g), obv. (S.8959, RIC 21, C.189) Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Antelope walking to left, below in exergue UI, (S.8959, RIC 21, C.189); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.46 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, She wolf standing to left, suckling the twins, below in exergue II, (S.8957, RIC 15, C.178). *Very fine - extremely fine, several scarce, hoard patina on last coin.* (3)

\$220

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3865) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

All three coins celebrate the 1000th year of Rome.

4842

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 247, (4.51 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. laurel wreath with FELI/CITAS/IMP P within, (S.8926, RIC 60, RSC 39); **another** Rome mint, issued 245, (5.65 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing to left holding long caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS TEMP, (S.8928, RIC 31, RSC 43); **Philip II**, (A.D. 247-249), silver antoninianus, Antioch mint, (3.83 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing left, around P M TR P IIII COS P P, (S.9268, RIC 232, RSC 33A); **Philip II as Caesar**, (A.D. 247-249), silver antoninianus, (5.17 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. rev. IOVI CONSERVAT, Jupiter standing half left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.9238, RIC 213, RSC 13); **Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (3.71 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right, around IMP C C VIB VOLVSIANVS AVG, rev. Felicitas standing half left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, around FELICITAS PVBL, (S.9746, RIC 205, RSC 32); **another** similar (3.70 g), rev. VIRTVS AVGG, Virtus standing left, (S.9776, RIC 206, RSC 133); **another** similar, (3.90 g), rev. VBERITAS AVGG, Uberitas standing left, (S.9772, RIC 237a, RSC 125). *Mostly very fine.* (7)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R. Roberts retail sales in packets described.



part

4843\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (4.25 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Salus atanding to left, holding rudder and feeding snake from altar, around SALVS AVG, (S.8964, RIC 47, RSC 205) (illustrated); **another** rev. Annona standing half left before modius, holding corn ears and cornucopiae, around ANNONA AVGG, (S.8922, RIC 28c, RSC 25); **another** rev. Nobilitas standing to right, holding sceptre and globe, in field to left G, around NOBILITAS AVGG, (S.8938, RIC 8, RSC 98), (2), (one illustrated); **Philip II**, (as Caesar), (A.D. 244-247), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.27 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, rev. Philip in military dress standing left, holding globe and sceptre, around PRINCIPI IVVENT, (S.9242, RIC 218d, RSC 48). *Toned, nearly very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$250



part

4844\*

**Philip I**, (244-249 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.35 g), rev. ANNONA AVGG around, Annona standing to the left, (S.8922, RIC 28c); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.50 g), rev. FORTVNA REDVX around, Fortuna seated to left, (S.8933, RIC 63b, C.65); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.95 g), rev. P M TR P II COS P P around, Philip I seated to left, on curule chair, (S.8943, RIC 2b, C.120.); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.23 g), rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, She wolf standing to left, suckling the twins (illustrated), (S. 8957, RIC 15, C.178); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.83 g), rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, low column inscribed COS III (illustrated), (S.8961, RIC 24c, C.193); **another**, Antioch Mint, (5.49 g), rev. SPES FELICITAS ORBIS around, Spes advancing to left, (S.8967, RIC 70, C.221). *Very fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3866) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



Lot 4845

4845\*

**Philip I**, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.14 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. FELI/ CITAS/ IMP P, all within laurel wreath, (S.8926, RIC 60, C.39); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.31 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. FIDES EXERCITVS around, four standards one of which is a legionary eagle, (S.8930, RIC 62, C.50); **another**, (248 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.11 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, low column inscribed COS III, (S.8961, RIC 24c, C.193). *Very fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (3)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3863) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The last coin celebrates 1000th year of Rome in 248.

4846

**Philip I**, (248 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.17 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Antelope walking to left, below in exergue UI, (S.8959, RIC 21, C.189); **another**, (247 A.D.), Antioch Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP C M IVL PHILIPPVS P F AVG P M around, rev. SPES FELICITAS ORBIS around, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and raising her skirt with her left hand, (S.8967, RIC 70, C.221); **another**, Antioch Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP C M IVL PHILIPPVS P F AVG P M around, rev. SPES FELICITAS ORBIS around, Spes advancing to left, holding flower and raising her skirt with her left hand, (S.8967, RIC 70, C.221); **another**, (247-249 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.52 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Philip I, draped and cuirassed seen partly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. TRANQVILLITAS AVGG around, Tranquillitas standing to left, holding capricorn and sceptre, B to left in field, (S.8968, RIC 9, C.223). *Last two with some hoard patina attached, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3864) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

First coin celebrates 1000th year of Rome.





part

4847\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianii, Rome mint, (3.74 g), issued 248, obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. cippus inscribed COS III, around SAECVLARES AVGG, (S.8961, RIC 24c, RSC 193) (illustrated); **Philip II as Caesar**, (A.D. 247-249), silver antoninianus, (4.18 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48); **another** (2.60 g). *First coin, toned and extremely fine, others very good - fine.* (3)

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3876) and the D.J.Foster Collection.

4848

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.32, 3.31 g), obv. radiate bust right, IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. PM TR P III COS P P, Felicity standing left holding caduceus, (S.8944, RIC 3, RSC 124); **another** (4.01 g) similar obv., rev. ANNONA AVGG, Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae and modius before, (S.8922, RIC 28c, RSC 25). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3875) and the Maurice Collection all housed in Noble Numismatics packets.

4849

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (3.54 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding scales and cornucopiae, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); **Trajan Decius** (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, (4.80 g), obv. radiate bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, PANNONIAE around, (S.9378, RIC 21b, RSC 86). *Extremely fine or better with mint bloom.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., first with ticket.

4850

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 245-7, (3.90 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Aequitas standing to left holding cornucopiae and scales, around AEQVITAS AVGG, (S.8918, RIC 27b, RSC 9); **another** Rome mint, issued 244-5, (4.18 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Securitas seated to left holding sceptre and holding head, around SECVRIT ORBIS, (S.8966, RIC 48b, RSC 215). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3458).



4851\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued 248, (19.10 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. elephant guided by rider with goad and wand walking to left, around AETERNITAS AVGG, S C in exergue, (S.8989, RIC 167a, C.18). *Even brown patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7736), also Noble Numismatics Sale 108 (lot 3379).



4852\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, (19.44 g), issued 247-9, obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing left, modius at feet, holding corn ears and cornucopia, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across the field, (S.8990, RIC 168a, C.26). *About as struck, extremely fine, dark green patina.*

\$500

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4273) and Classical Numismatic Group Triton I Sale, December 1997 (lot 1606).



4853\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterlius, Rome mint, issued A.D. 244-245, (21.67 g), obv. laureate bust of Philip I to right draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, S C across field, Fides standing to left, holding two standards, (S.8994, RIC 172a, C.59). *Brown patination, nearly very fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3559).



4854\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (22.12 g), issued 244, obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Laetitia standing left, holding wreath and rudder set on globe, around [LAE]T FVNDATA, S C across the field, (S.8897, RIC 175a). *Attractive earthen green patina, good very fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8365).



part

4855\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE Sesterius, Rome mint, (19.48 g), issued 245, obv. Philip I laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. Philip seated on curule chair to left holding globe and short sceptre, (S.9003, RIC 148a, C.121); **Otacilia Severa**, (wife of Philip I), (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (17.08 g), obv. diademed draped bust with large head to right, around MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG, rev. Concordia seated left holding patera and double cornucopiae, around CONCORDIA AVGG, SC in exergue, (S.9178, RIC 203, C.10). *Blue green and brown patina, very fine - good very fine, scarce with tickets.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status

International Sale 301 (lot 8366, 8377).



part

4856\*

**Philip I**, (A.D. 244-249), AE sesterius, Rome mint, issued 249, (17.84 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. Annona standing to left holding corn ears and cornucopiae, modius at feet, around ANNONA AVGG, S C across, (S.8990, RIC 168a, C.26) (illustrated); **Philip II as Caesar**, (A.D. 247-249), AE sesterius, (25.14 g), obv. M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES, bare headed draped bust to right of Philip, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing right holding globe and spear, SC across field, (S.9250, RIC 255a, C.55); **Diva Paulina**, issued by Maximinus to honour her, (A.D. 236), AE sesterius, Rome mint, (20.62 g), issued 236, obv. DIVA PAVLINA, veiled and draped bust of Paulina to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around, peacock flying to right bearing on its back a seated figure of Paulina to left, holding sceptre, S C below (S.9250, RIC 3). *Toned, very good - very fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8129, 8130, 8131).



4857\*

**Otacilia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (248 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.98 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacilia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. SAECVLARES AVGG around, Hippopotamus standing to right, raising head, in exergue III, (Cf.S.9160 RIC 116b (Philip I), C.64). *Large flan, lightly toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3869) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The last coin commemorates the 1000th year of Rome.



4858

**Otacia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (246-248 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.65 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, M OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. CONCORDIA AVG around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and double cornucopiae, (S. 9147 RIC 125c (Philip I), C.4, Cf.Sear 2627); **Philip II**, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.15 g), rev. AETERNIT IMPER around, Sol advancing to left, (S.9261, RIC 226, C.6); another, (4.21 g), rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT around, Philip II standing to left, (S.9240, RIC 218d, C.48); another, (3.75 g), rev. VIRTUS AVGG around, Mars walking to right, (S.9277, RIC 223, C.88); **Trajan Decius**, (249-251 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.36 g), rev. ABUNDANTIA AVG around, Abundantia standing to right, (S.9364, RIC 10b, C.2); **another**, (4.82 g), rev. ADVENTVS AVG around, Trajan Decius on horse pacing to left, (S.9366, RIC 11b, C.4); **another**, (4.07 g), rev. PANNONIAE around, the two Pannoniae, veiled, (S.9378 RIC 21b, C.86); **another**, (4.78 g), rev. VBERITAS AVG around, Securitas or Uberitas standing to half left, (S.9384, RIC 28b, C.105); **another**, Milan Mint, (3.84 g), rev. DACIA around, Dacia, wearing robe reaching to feet, standing left, (Cf.S.9369, RIC 35b, C.15); another, (4.08 g), rev. GEN ILLVRICI around, Genius standing to left, (S.9373, RIC 38a, C.43); **Herennia Etruscilla**, wife of Trajan Decius, (249-251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.87 g), obv. Diademed bust draped to right, of Herennia Etruscilla resting on a crescent, HER ETRVSCILLA AVG around, rev. PVDICITIA AVG around, Pudicitia veiled seated to left, holding sceptre transversely in left hand, right hand raised, (S.9495, RIC 59b, C.19). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11)

\$300

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3872) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4859

**Otacia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (246-248 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.35 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, M OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. IVNO CONSERVAT around, Juno, veiled, standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (S.9152, RIC 127 (Philip I), C.20); **another**, (248-249 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.90 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. PIETAS AVGVSTAE around, Pietas standing to left, raising right hand and holding box of perfume, (S.9158 RIC 130 (Philip I), C.43); **another**, (244-246 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.98 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. PVDICITIA AVG around, Pudicitia, veiled seated to left, raising right hand and drawing veil, holding in left hand transverse sceptre, (S.9159, RIC 123c (Philip I), C.53). *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3870) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4860\*

**Otacia Severa**, wife of Philip I, (248-249 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.46 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. CONCORDIA AVG around, Concordia seated to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, to left altar (illustrated), (S. 9150, RIC 129 (Philip I), C.16); **another**, (244-246 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.98 g), obv. Diademed bust to right of Otacia Severa, draped on a crescent, MARCIA OTACIL SEVERA AVG around, rev. PVDICITIA AVG around, Pudicitia, veiled standing to left, raising right hand and drawing veil, holding in left hand transverse sceptre, (S.9159, RIC 123c (Philip I), C.53). *Nearly extremely fine or better.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3871) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4861

**Philip II**, (247-249 A.D.), silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.67 g), obv. Radiate beardless bust to right of Philip II, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philip I holding short sceptre and Philip II both seated to left on curule chairs, (S. 9265, RIC 230 (Philip I), C.17); **another**, Rome Mint, (3.96 g), obv. Radiate beardless bust to right of Philip II, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philip I holding short sceptre and Philip II both seated left on curule chairs, (S. 9265, RIC 230 (Philip I), C.17); **another**, (4.47 g), obv. Radiate beardless bust to right of Philip II, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP PHILIPPVS AVG around, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philip I holding short sceptre and Philip II both seated left on curule chairs, (S. 9265, RIC 230 (Philip I), C.17); **another**, (244-246 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.83 g), obv. Radiate beardless bust to right of Philip II, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, M IVL PHILIPPVS CAES around, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT around, Philip II standing to left holding globe in right reversed spear in left hand, (S.9240, RIC 218d (Philip I), C.48). *Good very fine - good extremely fine, all toned.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3867) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4862

**Philip II as Caesar**, (A.D. 247-249), silver antoninianus, (3.80 g), obv. radiate bust right, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENT, Philip II standing left holding globe and spear, (S.9240, RIC 218d, RSC 48); **another** (3.77 g), rev. IOVI CONSERVAT, Jupiter standing half left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.9238, RIC 213, RSC 13); **Philip II as Augustus**, (A.D. 247-249), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (15.97 g), obv. laureate bust to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP M IVL PHILIPPVS AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Philip I and II seated to left on curule chairs, SC in exergue, (S.9279, RIC 267a, C.18). *Last coin good/fine, others very fine or better.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3459).

4863

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianii, rev. emperor on horse, (S.9365, RSC 6); **another**, rev. Uberitas standing left, (S.9384, RSC 105); **Herennia Etruscilla**, rev. Pudicitia standing left, (S.9494, RSC 17); **Herennius Etruscus**, rev. Emblems of the priestly colleges (sprinkler, simpulum, jug, patera an lituus), (S.9521, RSC 14); **Trebonianus Gallus**, rev. Pietas standing left, (Cf.S.9642, RSC 88); **Volusian**, rev. Concordia standing left, (S.9742, RSC 20); **another**, rev. Virtus standing right, (S.9776, RSC 133); **Valerian**, various reverses (4). *Mostly toned, very fine or better.* (11)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3877) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4864

**Trajan Decius**, (249-251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.25 g), obv. Radiate bearded bust to right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. PANNONIAE around, the two Pannoniae, veiled. standing right and left facing each other, clasping hands in front of a standard in the centre, (S.9379, RIC 26, C.81); **another** (249-251 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.49 g), obv. Radiate bearded bust to right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. PANNONIAE around, the two Pannoniae, veiled. standing half left on left and half right on right looking in opposite directions to each other, each clasping a standard, the one on right raises right hand, (S.9378, RIC 21b, C.86); **another**, (249-251 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.77 g), obv. Radiate bearded bust to right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. VBERITAS AVG around, Securitas or Uberitas standing to half left holding a purse in right hand and cornucopiae in left hand, (S.9384, RIC 28b, C.105); **another**, (possibly 249 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.44 g), obv. Radiate bearded bust to right of Trajan Decius, draped and cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory running to left, holding wreath and palm, (S.9386, RIC 7c, C.111). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3874) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4865

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.92 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Dacia standing left with staff, around DACIA, (S.9368, RIC 12b, RSC 16); **another** similar (4.27 g), rev. the two Pannoniae standing side by side, each holding standard, PANNONIAE around, (S.9378, RIC 21b, RSC 86); **Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, (3.40 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG, rev. PIETAS AVGG, Pietas standing facing head left raising hands with altar at her feet, (S.9643, RIC 71, RSC 76); **another** similar (4.07 g), rev. Pietas veiled, standing left raising both hands, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.9642, RSC 84, RIC 41); **Herennius Etruscus as Caesar**, (A.D. 250-251), antoninianus, (4.55 g), obv. radiate bust of Herennius Etruscus to right, around Q HER ETR MES DECIVS NOB C, rev. traces of PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Herennius Etruscus in military attire standing to left holding baton and transverse spear, (S.9523, RIC 147c, RSC 26); **another** similar (4.56 g); Postumus, (A.D. 259-268), base silver antoninianii, Cologne mint, (3.35 g), issued 260-265, obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, rev. Mars standing to right, resting on shield and spear, VIRTVS AVG around, (S.10998, RIC 93, RSC 419); **another** similar (3.75 g), rev. Moneta standing left, with scales and cornucopiae, around MONETA AVG, (S.10962, RIC 75, RSC 199). *Mostly very fine.* (8)

\$200



4866\*

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, 2nd officina, 2nd emission, (3.27 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Genius standing to left holding cornucopiae, standard to right, around GENIVS EXERC ILLVRICIANI, (S.9374, RIC IV 16C, RSC 49); **another**, Rome mint, issued 250-1, (3.86 g), obv. radiate draped bust to right, around IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Uberitas standing left with purse and cornucopiae, around VBERITAS AVG, (S.9384, RIC 28b, RSC 105). *Lightly toned, very fine - good very fine.* (2)

\$150

With tickets.





4867\*

**Trajan Decius**, (A.D. 249-251), AE sestertius, issued 249, Rome mint, (13.72 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust to right, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG, rev. Pax standing to left holding olive branch and transverse sceptre, PAX AVGVSTI around, S C across, (cf.S.9408, RIC 125a, C.93); **Hostilian**, (A.D. 251), AE sestertius, Rome mint, (18.15 g), obv. bare headed bust of Hostilian to right, around the legend C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C, rev. Apollo seated to left, holding a branch and resting elbow on lyre, around PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, around, S C in exergue, (S.9573, RIC 215a, C.31). *Attractive green toning, very fine or better and rare.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8132, 8133), also Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lots 3561, 3562).



part

4868\*

**Trajan Decius**, (249-251 A.D.), AE semis, Rome Mint, (2.39 g), obv. Laureate bust to right of Trajan Decius, cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. S C either side of Mars standing to left resting right hand on shield and holding a vertical spear, (S.9433, RIC 128, C.102); **Trebonianus Gallus**, (251-253 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.28 g), obv. Radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, of Trebonianus Gallus, IMP CAE C VIB TREB GALLVS AVG around, rev. LIBERTAS AVGG around, Libertas standing half left legs crossed and leaning against a column, holding pileus and transverse sceptre, (S.9635, RIC 39, C.67); **Mariniana**, wife of Valerian I, (c.253-260 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Rome Mint, (2.03 g), obv. Diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around [DIVA]E M[ARINI]ANAE, rev. C[ONSE]CRATIO, around, peacock standing facing head to right, tail in splendour, V in field to left, large fragment, (S.10068, RIC 4 note, C.5, Cunetio Hoard 647 [1 spec]); **Gallineus**, base metal antoninianii, rev. Sol stg. left, (RIC 160); **Salonina**, rev. Juno stg. left, (S.10640, RIC 29); **Claudius II**, rev. Providentia stg. left, (RIC 187); Aurelian, rev. Emperor stg. right, (RIC 142a); **Probus**, rev. Pax stg. left, (S.12000, RIC 706); **Maximianus**, (c.305 A.D.), AE fractional follis or denarius, Siscia Mint, (2.65g), rev. Genius stg. left, (RIC 146); **Severus II**, (305-6 A.D.), Siscia Mint, AE fractional follis or denarius, (1.91 g), obv. Around FL VAL SEVERVS NOB C, head of Severus to right, laureate, rev. GENIO POP-VLI ROMANI, around, in exergue SIS, Genius standing to left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae (illustrated), (S.14645, RIC 170a); **another** similar Severus II, AE fractional follies or denarius (2.36 g); **Maximinus II**, (305-306 A.D.), AE fractional follis or denarius, Siscia Mint, (2.11 g), obv. Around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB C, laureate head of Maximinus to right, rev. GENIO POP-VLI ROMANI, around, in exergue SIS, Genius standing to left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae, (S.14798, RIC 170b). *Fractional folles are rare, mostly very fine.* (12)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3875) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4869

**Trajan Decius**, (249-251 A.D.), AE semis, issued 250 A.D., Rome Mint, (4.36 g), obv. Laureate bust to r. of Trajan Decius, cuirassed seen slightly from behind, IMP C M Q TRAIANVS DECIVS AVG around, rev. S C either side of Mars standing to l. resting r. hand on shield and holding a vertical spear, (S.9433, RIC 128, C.102); **another** AE sestertius, Rome mint, issued A.D.252, (21.92 g), obv. laureate bust draped to right of Trebonianus Gallus, around IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBON[IANVS G]ALLVS AVG, rev. Liberalitas standing left holding abacus and cornucopiae, around LIB[ER]ALITAS AVGG, S C across, (S.9673, RIC 113, C.57); **another** similar (10.54 g), rev. VICTORIA AVGG, Victory standing left, (S.9681, RIC 125, C.130); **Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.14 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right, around IMP CAE C VIB VOLVSIANO AVG, rev. Pietas standing half left, holding both hands in the air altar at feet, around PIETAS AVGG, (S.9761, RIC 182, RSC 88); **another** AE sestertius, (16.26 g), obv. laureate bust right, rev. FELICITAS PVBLICA, S C Felicitas standing left resting on column, holding caduceus and sceptre, (S.9786, RIC 251a, C.35); various antoniniani of **Gallienus**, rev. Victory (RIC 663); rev. Centaur (RIC 163); **Salonina**, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Milan mint, obv. diademed bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Pax seated left, holding branch and sceptre around AVGVSTA IN PACE, (S.10626, RIC 58, RSC 17); **another** similar rev. AVG IN PACE, (as before). *Mostly fine, several with rough surfaces.* (9)

\$180

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4870\*

**Trajan Decius**, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration issue for Divus Augustus, silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, (3.97 g), obv. Around DIVO AVGVSTO, radiate head of Divus Augustus to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around Eagle standing partly to right with open wings head turned back to left, (S.9458, RIC 77, C.577 [Augustus]). *Very fine and scarce, green oxidation spot on reverse.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3878) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

This issue part of an unusual series commemorating selected Emperors. The series carry no reference to Trajan Decius but on the evidence of hoards is assigned by Mattingly to him. The mint attribution has been fixed because the army headquarters were at Milan and the concept of the Divi enjoyed peculiar honours at Milan.



4871\*

**Trajan Decius**, (250-251 A.D.), onseccration issue for Divus Titus, silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (3.95 g), obv. radiate head to right of Titus, around DIVO TITO, rev. lighted altar, CONSECRATIO around, (S.9464, RSC 405 [Titus], RIC 82b). *Lightly toned with flan crack, good very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described and from the Ron Hansen Collection.

Only two specimens recorded in the Dorchester Hoard.

These restitution issues of Trajan Decius are of selected deified emperors and the contemporary judgement on past emperors made at this time excluded some like Claudius but included others such as Titus and suprisingly even Commodus. The typology of the series is uniform both for obverse style, the reverse legend and the subject theme. One of the most interesting commemorative series.



4872\*

**Trajan Decius**, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Pius, silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, (5.15 g), obv. Around DIVO PIO, radiate head of Divus Antoninus Pius to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around large rectangular altar with four panels in front, with horns and flame, (S.9475, RIC 90, C.1189 [Antoninus Pius]). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3879) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4873\*

**Trajan Decius**, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Marcus Aurelius, silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, (4.36 g), obv. Around DIVO M ARCO, radiate head of Divus Marcus Aurelius to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around Eagle standing partly to right with open wings head turned back to left, (S.9476, RIC 91a, C.1056 [Marcus Aurelius]). *Extremely fine/good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3880) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4874\*

**Trajan Decius**, (250-251 A.D.), Consecration Issue for Divus Alexander, silver antoninianus, Milan Mint, (4.08 g), obv. Around DIVO ALEXANDRO, radiate head of Divus Severus Alexander to right, rev. CONSECRATIO around Eagle standing partly to right with open wings head turned back to left, (S.9484, RIC 97, C.599 [Severus Alexander]. *Good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3881) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4875\*

**Herennia Etruscilla**, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.06 grams), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17). *Struck on a broad flan, slightly weak on reverse, otherwise of good weight and metal, bright extremely fine with some mint bloom, includes collector's ticket.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4277).



4876\*

**Herennia Etruscilla**, wife of Trajan Decius, (251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Antioch Mint, (4.12 g), obv. Diademed bust draped to right, of Herennia Etruscilla resting on a crescent, HER ETRVSCILLA AVG around, rev. PANNONIAE around, Pannonia veiled standing facing turned to half left, looking right holding standard holding helmet in left hand partly raised, (S.-, RIC -, C -). *Very fine, apparently unpublished and extremely rare as such.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3882) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

This issue is unpublished and is a Mule between an obverse of Herennia Etruscilla and either Herennius Etruscus or Hostilian both issuing coins in 251 A.D. with this reverse (RIC 158 & 195). The issue was struck at the Antioch mint.

4877

**Herennia Etruscilla**, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 250, (4.25 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17); **Valerian II, Caesar** (A.D. 253-255), silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (2.89 g), obv. radiate bust of Valerian II to right, VALERIANVS CAES around, rev. IOVI CRESCENTI around, infant Jupiter seated facing on the Amalthaeon goat walking to right, (S.10731, RIC 3, RSC 26); **Divus Valerian II**, (died A.D.258), silver antoninianus (3.58 g), Consecration issue, Colonia Agrippinensis (Cologne) mint, the 2nd emission of Gallienus, A.D. 258-259, obv. DIVO VALERIANO C[AES], radiate and draped bust right, rev. CONSECRATIO, **Valerian II**, holding scepter, seated left on eagle flying upward to right toward heaven, (S.10606, RIC V 9 (Lugdunum), MIR 36, 911e; RSC 5 (Lugdunum); **Gallienus**, Antoniniani, a group of four with different reverses Mars in temple (2), Uberitas and Felicitas. *Most with mint bloom, mostly very fine or better. (7)*

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



4878\*

**Herennia Etruscilla**, (wife of Trajan Decius), (A.D. 249-251), silver antoniniani, Rome mint, issued 250, (3.67 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia seated to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9495, RIC 59b, RSC 19); **others** (2) similar Rome mint, issued 250, (3.98, 3.47 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right on crescent, around HER ETRVSCILLA AVG, rev. Pudicitia standing to left drawing veil from face holding transverse sceptre, around PVDICITIA AVG, (S.9494, RIC 58b, RSC 17). *All with delightful blue and gold patination, extremely fine or better. (3)*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3881) and the D.J.Foster Collection and the Platt Hall Collection all coming from the Plevna Hoard.



4879\*

**Hostilian**, son of Trajan Decius, (251 A.D.), silver antoninianus, issued 251 A.D., Rome Mint, (5.00 g), obv. Radiate bust draped to r., of Hostilian, C VALENS HOSTIL MES QVINTVS N C around, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, Hostilian standing l., holding standard and reversed spear, (S.9561, RIC 181d, C.34). *With even grey tone patination, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3883) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from I.S.Wright, Sale 96 (lot 270).



4880\*

**Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-253), AE sestertertius, Rome mint, (21.74 g), obv. laureate bust of Trebonianus Gallus to right, around most of legend IMP CAES C VIBIVS TREBONIANVS GALLVS AVG, rev. Pietas standing to left, raising both hands, [PI]ETAS AVGG, around, S C across field, (S.9676, RIC 116a, C.86) (illustrated); **Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Cyzicus mint, issued A.D. 305-7, (9.64 g), obv. laureate mantled bust of Diocletian to right, around D N DIOCLETIANO BEATISSIMO SEN AVG, rev. around PROVIDENTIA DEORVM QVIES AVGG, Providentia standing to right, Quies standing left, leaning on sceptre, S F in field KS between figures, (S.12944, RIC 29a). *Fine - very fine.* (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lots 8134, 8137), first coin ex Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3564).



4881\*

**Volusian**, (A.D. 251-253), silver antoninianus, Milan mint, (3.38 g), obv. radiate bust draped to right, around IMP C C VIB VOLVSIANVS AVG, rev. Virtus standing half right, holding spear and leaning on a shield, around VIRTVS AVGG, (S.9776, RIC 206, RSC 133). *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3460) and from Auctionshaus H.D. Rauch, Vienna, Austria with their ticket.

4882

**Aemilian**, (253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.00 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Aemilian, draped and cuirassed, around IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. DIANAE VICTRI around, Diana standing to left, holding bow and arrow, (S.9831, RIC 2b, C.10). *Some green oxidation on the surface of the coin and a flan crack, otherwise fine or better, rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3901) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4883\*

**Aemilian**, (253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.70 g), obv. Radiate bust to right of Aemilian, draped and cuirassed, around IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVAT around, Jupiter standing to left extending right hand, with hanging cloak, over Aemilian, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.9833, RIC 4, C.16). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3902) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4884\*

**Aemilian**, (253 A.D.), silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.70 g), obv. radiate bust to right of Aemilian, draped and cuirassed, around IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVAT around, Jupiter standing to right extending right hand, with hanging cloak, over Aemilian, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.9833, RIC 4, C.16). *Minor spots on reverse, some mint bloom, extremely fine and rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3903) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4885\*

**Aemilian**, (A.D. 253), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.20 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. MARTI PACIF, Mars advancing to left, extending olive branch and holding spear and shield, (S.9836, RIC 5b, RSC 22). *Toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3884) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 45 (lot 1951) the Richard A. Williams Collection, previously from Spink Australia Sale 34 (lot 2027).





4886\*

**Aemilian**, (A.D. 253), base silver antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 253, (3.46 g), obv. Aemilian radiate bust to right, around IMP AEMILIANVS PIVS FEL AVG, rev. MARTI PROPVGT, Mars standing to left, leaning on shield and holding reversed spear, (S.9837, RIC 6, RSC 25). *Toned, very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3885) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 44 (lot 2628).



part

4887\*

**Valerian I**, (c.257 A.D.), base silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.12 g), obv. Radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. LIBERALITAS AVGG III around, Liberalitas standing to left, holding a tessera and cornucopiae, toned with flan crack, (S.9948, RIC 104, C.119, Cunetio Hoard 479 [73 spec.]); **another**, (c.255-256 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.42 g), obv. Radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. ORIENS AVG around, Sol standing to left, raising right hand, holding whip or globe, (S.9950, RIC 106, C.135, Cunetio Hoard 481 [657 spec.]); **another**, Antioch Mint (RIC), Second Eastern Mint (Cunetio), (3.07 g), obv. Radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. PIETAS AVGG around, Valerian and Gallienus standing facing each other, sacrificing over an altar between them, one holds eagle topped sceptre, the other a parazonium, with green oxidation on the coin, (S.9955, RIC 285, C.152, Cunetio Hoard 848 [25 spec.]); **another** (c.254 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.01 g), obv. Radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG, Rev. P M TR P II COS II P P around, Jupiter standing to left holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.9958, RIC 141, C.156, Cunetio Hoard 445 [6 spec.]); **another**, (c.257 A.D.), Milan Mint (RIC), Viminacium Mint (Cunetio), (3.98 g), obv. Radiate bust of Valerian I, draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP VALERIANVS P AVG, rev. VIRTUS AVGG around, Soldier standing to left holding Victory and spear and hand resting on shield (illustrated), (Cf.S.9992, RIC 267, C.258, Cunetio Hoard 770 [2 spec.]). *Fine - extremely fine, several with oxidation.* (5)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3906) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4888

**Valerian**, (A.D. 253-260), silver antoninianus, Antioch? mint, issued 256-8, (3.67 g), obv. radiate bust draped and cuirassed to right, around IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS P F AVG, rev. VIRT VS AV GG around, Valerian and Gallienus standing facing each other, (S.9995, RIC 293, RSC 276); **Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, billon antoninianus, (3.78 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around PAX AVG, Pax standing to left with transverse sceptre, (S.10967, RIC 318, RSC 215c); **Seleucis & Pieria, Antioch, Trebonianus Gallus**, (A.D. 251-3), AE 29, obv. AYTOK K Γ OYIB TPE[B ΓΑΛΛΟC CEB], Bust of Trebonianus Gallus, laureate, draped and cuirass bust to right, rev. ANTIOXEON MHTPO KOΛON, tetrastyle shrine containing City-goddess Tyche of Antioch, seated facing on rock, river-god Orontes swimming at feet, in exergue S C, surface porosity. *Last coin very good, others very fine.* (3)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3461).



4889\*

**Valerian I**, (253-260 A.D.), Forgery by Becker of silver denarius, (3.37 g), obv. Laureate bust of Valerian draped and cuirassed to right, IMP C P LIC VALERIANVS AVG around, rev. ORIENS AVG around, Sol, standing facing with head to left, holding globe and raising right hand, (Becker No.219, illustrated Hill plate XII, struck early 19th century). *Very rare Becker forgery, toned, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3904) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The reverse die used also by Becker on Postumus (No.229 Becker).



4890\*

**Mariniana**, wife of Valerian I, (c.253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.09 g), obv. Diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around DIVAE MARINIANAE, rev. CONSECRATIO, around, peacock standing facing head to left, tail in splendour, (S.10067, RIC 3, C.3, Cunetio Hoard 646 [22 spec.]). *Lightly toned, good very fine and rare.*

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3908) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4891\*

**Mariniana**, wife of Valerian I (c.253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.74 g), obv. Diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around DIVAE MARINIANAE, rev. CONSECRATIO, around, peacock standing facing head to right, tail in splendour, (S.10068, RIC 4, C.4, Cunetio Hoard 647 [1 spec.]). *Toned, very fine, rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3910) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4892\*

**Mariniana**, wife of Valerian I, (c.253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.13 g), obv. Diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around DIVAE MARINIANAE, rev. CONSECRATIO, around, peacock flying to right, carrying empress to heaven, (S.10070, RIC 6, C.16, Cunetio Hoard 643 [63 spec.]). *Rough edge, with mint bloom, otherwise extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3907) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4893\*

**Mariniana**, wife of Valerian I, (c.253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Rome Mint, (4.59 g), obv. Diademed and veiled bust, draped to right of Mariniana, all on crescent, around DIVAE MARINIANAE, rev. CONSECRATIO, around, peacock flying to right, carrying empress to heaven, (S.10070, RIC 6, C.16, Cunetio Hoard 643 [63 spec.]). *Lightly toned, very fine and very scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3909) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4894\*

**Mariniana**, wife of Valerian, (253-260 A.D.), base silver antoninianii, (3.05 g), obv. bust of Mariniana to right, rev. Empress seated to right on peacock flying right, around CONSECRATIO, (S.10070, RIC 6, RSC 16); **another**, (3.70g), rev. Empress seated to right on peacock flying right, around CONSECRATIO, (S.10070, RIC 6, RSC 16); **another**, (2.22 g), rev. Peacock standing, head left, (S.10067, RSC 3). *Last coin fair, first two illustrated and very fine. (3)*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3911) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4895

**Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued 257-8, (3.85 g), Cologne mint, obv. around GALLIENVS P F AVG, radiate and cuirassed bust left, holding spear and shield, rev. GERMANICVS MAX V, two captives seated at foot of trophy, (S.10225, RIC 18, RSC 310, Hunter 51). *Attractive patina, very fine or better, scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4279).



part

4896\*

**Gallienus**, (A.D. 253-268), billon antoninianus, issued 267-268, Rome mint, (2.43 g), obv. radiate head right, [GALLIE]NVS AVG around, rev. Griffin walking left, [APPOLINI CO]NS AVG around, officina letter Δ below, (S.10179, RIC 166, RSC 75); **Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), Cologne mint, billon antoninianus, (2.42 g), obv. IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, radiate draped bust to right of Postumus, rev. around PAX AVG, Pax standing to left with transverse sceptre, P in left field, (S.10967, RIC 318, RSC 215c) (illustrated); **Victorinus**, (268-270 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Colonia Agrippina mint, (2.65 g), rev. Pietas, (cf.S.10310). *Toning, fine - nearly very fine, scarce. (3)*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection. Postumus, ex Tom Cederlind. Victorinus ex Harlan J. Berk. With tickets.





part

4897\*

**Gallienus**, (A.D. 253 - 268), billon antoninianus, issued 253-260, (3.56 g), Antioch mint, issued 266-7, obv. radiate bust right, rev. SOLI INVICTO, Sol standing to left raising right hand holding globe, (S.10365, RIC 611, RSC 989), **another** issued 266-7, (3.86 g), Antioch mint, obv. radiate bust right, rev. MINERVA AVG, Minerva standing right, VIIC in exergue, (S.10291, RIC 617, RSC 634) (illustrated), **another** issued 264, (3.09 g), Antioch mint, obv. radiate bust right, rev. IOVI STATORI Jupiter standing, head right, holding sceptre and thunderbolt, (S.10245, RIC 645, RSC 394); **Salonina**, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 257-8, (3.25 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre, peacock at feet, around IVNO REGINA, (cf.S.10640, RIC 29, RSC 60) (illustrated); **another** similar issued 263-4 (2.54 g), rev. Vesta seated to left, holding patera, VESTA around (S.10665, RIC 3224, RSC 143). *Several with original silvered surface, very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



part

4898\*

**Salonina**, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.79 g), rev. deer standing left, (RIC V 16) (illustrated); **another**, Antioch mint, (2.19 g), rev. Concordia seated left, (cf.S.10630, RIC -, RSC 29); **Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), Lugdunum mint, billon antoninianus, (2.65 g), rev. around P M TR P COS II P P, emperor in military dress standing to left holding globe and spear, (S.10971, RIC 54, RSC 243a); **Claudius II Gothicus**, (A.D. 268-270), antoninianus, (3.02 g), Rome mint, rev. Genius standing left, (RIC V 48); **Aurelian**, (A.D. 270-275), antoninianus, issued 272, uncertain mint, (3.45 g), rev. IOVI CONSER around, emperor receiving globe from Jupiter, (S.11542, RIC 260, RSC 105); **another** similar Cyzicus mint (3.59 g), rev. ORIENS AVG, Sol standing left holding globe, (S.11566, RIC 360). *Toned, fine - nearly very fine.* (6)

\$120

With collector's packets.

4899

**Salonina**, wife of Gallienus, (died A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.65 g), obv. diademed veiled and draped bust of Salonina to right on crescent, around SALONINA AVG, rev. Venus seated left, extending right hand to child (or Cupid) at feet, around VENVS FELIX, (S.10655, RIC 7, RSC 115); **Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, Antioch mint, (3.94 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. around CONCORDIAE MILITVM, Concord standing to left holding two standards, S to left, in exergue XXI, (S.11706, RIC 20, C.7). *Fine - nearly very fine, second coin pitted, with collector's tickets.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4280).



4900\*

**Macrianus**, (A.D. 260-261), Base silver antoninianus, uncertain Syrian mint, (3.92 g), obv. radiate bust of Macrianus to right, around IMP C FVL MACRIANVS [S P F AV]G, rev. SPES PVBL[ICA], Spes advancing to left holding flower and raising skirt, (S.10811, RIC 13, RSC.13). *Nearly very fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3890) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 49 (lot 2273).



part

4901\*

**Macrianus**, (260-261 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Antioch Mint, (3.54 g), obv. Radiate bust of Macrianus to right cuirassed with slight drapery on far shoulder, around IMP C FVL MACRIANVS P F AVG, rev. SOL INVICTO around, Sol standing to left, right hand raised and left hand holds globe, (S.10809, RIC 12, C.12); **Quietus**, (260-261 A.D.), base silver antoninianus, Antioch Mint, (3.87 g), obv. Radiate bust of Quietus to right draped, around IMP C FVL QVIETVS P F AVG, rev. FORT REDVX around, Fortuna seated to left, with wheel under chair, holding rudder and cornucopiae, (S.10820, RIC 4, C.5, Cunetio Hoard 1922 ([1 spec])); **Regalianus** (260-261 A.D.), base silver FORGERY of the antoninianus, originals from Carnuntum Mint, (2.64 g), obv. Radiate bust of Regalianus to right draped, around IMP C P C REGALIANVS AVG, rev. LIBERTAS AVG around, Libertas standing to left, holding pileus and sceptre (illustrated), (S.10843, RIC 6, C.3). *Last with cast appearance and apparently once gilded, otherwise nearly fine - very fine, first two generally poorly struck, rare.* (3)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3921) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4902\*

**Postumus**, (266-267 A.D.), silver antoninianus, obv. Radiate head of Postumus I draped to right, IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG around, rev. MERCVRIO FELICI around, Mercury half naked, standing facing head to right, holding purse and caduceus, (S.10960, RIC 313, C.192, Officina A). *Toned, extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3919) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4905\*

**Marius**, (268 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Trier Mint (Cunetio attribution), Colonge Mint (RIC), (3.59 g), obv. Radiate bust of Marius to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from front, around IMP C MARIVS P F AVG, rev. SAEC FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S.11120, RIC 10, C.13, Cunetio Hoard 2505 [49 spec.]). *Very fine or better, rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3923) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4903\*

**Postumus**, (A.D. 259-268), base silver antoninianus, Cologne mint, (3.47 g), issued 265-268, obv. radiate bust of Postumus to right, around IMP C POSTVMVS P F AVG, rev. Mercury standing to left, head facing holding purse and caduceus, MERCVRIO FELICI around, (S.10960, RIC 313, RSC 192). *Silvered, extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4281).



4906\*

**Marius**, (A.D. 269), billon antoninianus, Cologne mint, issued 269, (3.10 g), obv. Marius radiate bust to right, around IMP C MARIVS [P F AVG], rev. SAEC FELICITAS, Felicitas standing to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, (S. 11120, RIC 10, C.13). *Weakness in places some silvering, good very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4904\*

**Marius**, (268 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Trier Mint (Cunetio attribution), Cologne Mint (RIC), (1.76 g), obv. Radiate bust of Marius to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from front, around IMP C MARIVS P F AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, two hands joined together, (S.11119, RIC 6, C.8, Cunetio Hoard 2504 [17 spec.]). *Irregular edge, very fine/good fine, rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3922) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4907\*

**Marius**, (A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Mainz or Trier mint (3.12 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP C M AVR MARIVS AVG, rev. VICT ORI A AVG, Victory advancing to left, (S.11123, RIC 17, C.19). *Dark brown patina, nearly extremely fine/ very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4908\*

**Marius**, (A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Mainz or Trier mint (2.75 g), obv. radiate bust to right, around IMP C M AVR MARIVS AVG, rev. VICT ORI A AVG, Victory advancing to left, (S.11123, RIC 17, C.19). *Dark brown patina, extremely fine/ very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3895) and the D.J.Foster Collection.





4909\*

**Laelianus**, (A.D. 268), billon antoninianus, Mainz or Trier mint, (3.06 g), obv. radiate and cuirassed bust of Laelianus to right, around IMP C LAELIANVS P F AVG, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing to right, holding wreath and palm, (S.11111, RIC 9, C.4). *Well centred obverse and reverse, some minor obverse pitting, otherwise good very fine or better and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and coming from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3893) and the D.J. Foster Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 45 (lot 2328).

Gilljam reports less than 200 known specimens of this emperor, in his detailed study of the series on all the reported specimens.

4910

**Victorinus**, (268-269 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Mint II (Cunetio attribution), Southern Mint (RIC), (3.17 g), obv. Radiate bust of Victorinus to right, cuirassed viewed from front, around IMP C VICTORINVS P F AVG, rev. SALVS AVG around, Salus standing to right, holding serpent in its arms and feeding it, (S.11179, RIC 67, C.112, Cunetio Hoard 2567 [1188 spec.]); **another** similar, (3.52 g), (S.11179, RIC 67, C.112, Cunetio Hoard 2567 [1188 spec.]); **another** similar, (2.88 g), (S.11179, RIC 67, C.112, Cunetio Hoard 2567 [1188 spec.]); **another**, (c.269 A.D.), Mint I (Cunetio attribution), Cologne Mint (RIC), (2.01 g), obv. Radiate bust of Victorinus to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from the front, around IMP C VICTORINVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVG around, to left in field V, to right in field star, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and sceptre, reverse off centre, (S.11175, RIC 118, C.79, Cunetio 2530 [1162 spec.]); **another**, (268-9 A.D.), Mint I (Cunetio attribution), Southern Mint (RIC), (2.76 g), obv. Radiate bust of Victorinus to right, cuirassed viewed from front, around IMP C VICTORINVS P F AVG, rev. INVICTVS around, Sol advancing to left, holding whip right hand raised, (Cf. S.11169, RIC 114, C.49, Cunetio Hoard 2545 [513 spec.]). *Mostly very fine or better. (5)*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3928) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4911\*

**Tetricus I**, (270-273 A.D.), Forgery by Becker of silver denarius, (3.63 g), obv. Laureate head of Tetricus I cuirassed to right, IMP TETRICVS PIVS AVG around, rev. P M TR P COS P P around, Emperor standing half left, head to left, holding branch and sceptre, (Becker No.242, illustrated Hill plate XIII, struck early 19th century, obv. Laureate head). *Very rare as Becker Forgery, good very fine.*

\$80

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3929) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

The issue was used by Becker for Hill coin No.239 obverse, The thumb of the right hand is very long, same die for Reverse used in Hill No.243.



part

4912\*

**Quintillus**, (c. A.D. 270), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.18 g), obv. radiate and draped bust of Quintillus to right, around [I]MP C M AVR CL [QVIN]TILLVS AVG, rev. Providentia standing left, holding baton and sceptre, globe at foot, digamma in right field, around PROVID[E]NT AVG, (S.11450, RIC. 29S, C.61) (illustrated); **another**, (2.07 g), rev. PAX AVGVSTI, Pax standing left, holding olive branch and transverse sceptre, A in left field, (S.11449, RIC V-1 Rome 26, C 52) (illustrated); **another**, (2.89 g), around AETERNIT AVG, Sol standing left, holding globe, N to left, (S.11433, C 2). *Toned, good fine - very fine and rare. (3)*

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



part

4913\*

**Quintillus**, (270 A.D.), copper antoniniani, Rome Mint, (3.18 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from front, around IMP C M AVR CL QVINTILLVS AVG, rev. AETERNIT AVG around, Sol standing to left, holding globe and raising right hand, N to left in field, (S.11433, RIC 7, C.2, Cunetio Hoard 2347 [1 spec.]); **another**, (270 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.59 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from front, around IMP C M AVR CL QVINTI[LLVS AVG], rev. LAETITIA AVG around, Laetitia standing to left, holding wreath and anchor on globe, XII to right in field, (S.11444, RIC 22, C.39, Cunetio Hoard 2356 [12 spec.]); **another**, (270 A.D.), Milan (Mediolanum) Mint, (2.84 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from behind, around IMP QVINTILLVS AVG, rev. MARTI PACI around, Mars or Virtus standing to left, holding olive branch and transverse spear, P in exergue (illustrated), (S.11447, RIC 58, C.47, Cunetio Hoard 2359 [1 spec.]); **another**, (270 A.D.), Milan (Mediolanum) Mint, (2.54 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from behind, around IMP QVIN[TILLVS AV]G, rev. CONCORD EXER around, Concordia standing to left, holding cornucopiae and standard, T in exergue, small flan, (Cf.S.11435, RIC 47, C.12, Cunetio Hoard 2361 [2 spec.]); **another**, (270 A.D.), Milan (Mediolanum) Mint, (2.95 grams), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from behind, around IMP QVINTILLVS AVG, rev. DIANA LVCIF around, Diana standing to right, holding long torch, P in exergue (illustrated), (S.11437, RIC 49, C.19); **another**, (270 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.35 g), obv. radiate bust of Quintillus to right draped and cuirassed bust viewed from front, around IMP C M AVR CL QVINTILLVS AVG, rev. FIDES MILITVM around, Fides standing to left, holding ensign and spear vertically, to right E, (S.11440, RIC 18, C.28, Cunetio Hoard 2336 [6 spec.]). *Mostly very fine or better.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 39) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

Quintillus a younger brother of Claudius Gothicus committed suicide when his soldiers left him for Aurelian.

4914

**Aurelian**, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, Ticinum mint, (3.70 g), obv. radiate cuirassed bust right, around IMP AVRELIVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, P in exergue, Concordia facing Jupiter, (S.11523, RIC 59); other issues by **Tetricus II**, rev. Spes advancing left, (S.11292, RIC 272); Crispus, rev. VOT X in wreath, Siscia mint, (S.16744, RIC 440); **Valentinian I**, AE 3, rev. Victory (RIC 15a); **Valens**, AE 3, Siscia mint, rev. Valens dragging captive, (RIC 3b, C.47). *Fine - very fine.* (5)

\$50

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3462).



4915\*

**Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon antoninianus, Antioch mint, (4.05 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. around CONCORDIAE MILITVM, Concord standing to left holding two standards, H to left, in exergue XXI, (S.11705, RIC 4, C.7). *Some silvering, nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3898) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from I.S. Wright, Sale 94 (lot 340).

4916

**Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (A.D. 270-275), billon denarius, Rome mint, issued 274-5, (2.77 g), obv. diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. VENVS FELIX, Venus standing to left, holding Cupid? and sceptre, in exergue E, (S.11710, RIC 6); **Florian**, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.59 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around SALVS AVG, Salus standing left, holding sceptre feeding snake rising from altar, (S.11872, RIC 40, C.83). *Porous surface on the first coin, otherwise good fine - very fine, both very scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3897) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 48 (lot 3176, 3177).





part

4917\*

**Severina**, wife of Aurelian, (270-275 A.D.), base silver antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (3.94g), obv. Diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, resting on a crescent, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIAE MILITVM around, Concordia standing left holding two ensigns or standards, in exergue PXXT, (cf.S.11705, RIC 8, C.7); **another**, (270-275 A.D.), Cyzicus Mint, (2.91 g), obv. Diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, resting on a crescent, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIAE MILITVM around, Concordia standing left holding two ensigns or standards, in exergue XXI (illustrated), (cf. S.11705, RIC 18, C.7); **another**, (275 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.91 g), obv. Diademed and draped bust of Severina to right, resting on a crescent, around SEVERINA AVG, rev. CONCORDIA AVGG around, Emperor Aurelian standing to left on right holding hand of Empress Severina on left facing the right, in exergue XXIR, (S.11704, RIC 3, C.2); **Aurelian with Vabalathus**, (271-272 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Antioch Mint, (2.54 g), obv. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Vabalathus to right, around VABALA[THVS] V C R I M D R, rev. IMP C AVRELIANVS AVG around, Emperor Aurelian radiate and cuirassed bust to right, in exergue E, (S.11718, RIC 381 (Aurelian), C.1). *Last coin fine, others very fine or better, toned.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3933) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4918

**Vabalathus and Aurelian**, (A.D. 271-2), billon antoninianus, (3.08 g), obv. VABALATHVS V C R I M D R around, laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Vabalathus, rev. IMP C AVRELIANVS AVG around, radiate and cuirassed bust to right of Aurelian, Γ below, (S.11718, RIC 381, C.1). *Very fine/good fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and I.S.Wright, April 18, 1997.



part

4919\*

**Tacitus**, (275-276 A.D.), base silver antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.97 g), obv. Radiate head of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. LAETITIA FVND around, Laetitia standing facing head to left, holding wreath and anchor, in exergue XXIR (illustrated), (S.11782, RIC 89, C.52); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.25 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. LAETITIA FVND around, Laetitia standing facing head to left, holding wreath and anchor, in exergue XXIR, (S.11782, RIC 89, C.52); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.09 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. CLEMENTIA TEMP around, Clementia standing facing head to left legs crossed, holding sceptre leaning on column, in exergue XXIZ, pitted surface, (S.11768, RIC 84, C.17); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.08 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. FELICIT TEMP around, Felicitas standing facing head to left, holding sceptre and caduceus, in exergue V, (S.11775, RIC 140, C.40); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.23 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS P AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, Concordia standing to left on right, holding hand of Emperor to right on left in exergue V, (S.11772, RIC 131, C.22); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.70 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. MARTI PACIF around, Mars walking to left, holding olive branch, spear and shield, in exergue S, (S.11784, RIC 145, C.60). *Good fine - extremely fine, first with silvering.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3936) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4920

**Tacitus**, (275-276 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.44 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. VBERITAS AVG around, Uberitas standing facing head to left, holding purse and cornucopiae, in exergue XXIE, (S.11818, RIC 95, C.148); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.82 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. SALVS AVG around, Salus standing facing head to left, holding sceptre and feeding snake rising from altar, in exergue XXID (Delta), small flan crack, (S.11807, Cf.RIC 93, C.123); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.85 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. SALVS PVBLI around, Salus standing to right, holding and feeding snake from her hand, in exergue T, (S.11810, RIC 160, C.126); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Gaul Mint, (5.01 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP CL TACITVS AVG, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, Spes walking to left, holding flower and raising robe, in exergue CA, (S.11815, RIC 61, C.137); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Gaul Mint, (3.73 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP CL TACITVS AVG, rev. TEMPORVM FELICITAS around, Felicitas standing facing head to left, holding caduceus and cornucopiae, to left Δ, to right a star, (S.11817, RIC 65, C.144); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.36 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. VICTORIA GOTTHI around, Victory standing to left, holding wreath and palm, in exergue P, (S.11821, RIC 172, C.157). *Mostly very fine or better.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3935) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4921

**Tacitus**, (275-276 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (3.32 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. MARTI PACIF around, Mars walking to left, holding olive branch, spear and shield, in exergue S, (S.11784, RIC 145, C.60); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.11 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. PROVIDE AVG around, Providentia standing facing head to left, holding globe and sceptre, in exergue VI, (S.11793, RIC 152, Cf.C.90); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.86 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. PROVIDE AVG around, Providentia standing facing head to left, holding globe and sceptre, in exergue Q, (S.11793, RIC 152, Cf.C.90); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Gaul Mint, (3.79 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C CL TACITVS AVG, rev. PROVIDE DEOR around, Providentia standing facing head to left, holding baton and cornucopiae, at foot a globe, (S.11792, RIC 49, C.86); **another**, (275-276 A.D.),

Rome Mint, (3.68 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG around, Providentia standing facing head to left, holding baton and cornucopiae, at foot a globe, in exergue XXIA, (S.11799, RIC 92, C.100); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.49 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG around, Providentia standing facing head to left, holding baton and cornucopiae, at foot a globe, in exergue XXIA, (S.11799, RIC 92, C.100). *Mostly very fine or better.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3934) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4922\*

**Tacitus**, (275-276 A.D.), base silver antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (4.06 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, Victory standing right, holding palm and presenting wreath to Emperor standing left, holding sceptre, in exergue S, (Cf.S.11816, RIC 167); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.63 g), obv. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. AEQVITAS AVG around, Aequitas standing facing head to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, in exergue P, (cf.S.11766, RIC 122 var., C.9); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.36 g), obv. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. AEQVITAS AVG around, Aequitas standing facing head to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, in exergue XXII (illustrated), (S.11766, RIC 82, C.8); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.96 g), obv. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. ANNONA AVGVSTI around, Annona standing facing head to left, holding ears of corn over modius and cornucopiae, in exergue T, (cf.S.11767, RIC 124, C.13); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.14g), obv. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS P AVG, rev. FELICITAS SAECVLI around, Felicitas standing facing head to left, holding patera and caduceus, to left an altar, in exergue V, (cf.S.11777, RIC 138); **another**, (275-276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.93 g), obv. Radiate head of Tacitus to right, around IMP C M CL TACITVS AVG, rev. FIDES MILITVM around, Fides standing facing head to left, holding two ensigns or standards, in exergue XXIS, (cf.S.11780, RIC 87, C.45). *Mostly very fine or better.* (6)

\$160

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3937) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4923

**Tacitus**, (275-276 A.D.), billon antoninianus, Lugdunum mint, rev. SALVS AVG, B A across field, (cf.S.11808); **Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianii (2), rev. Fides, FIDES MILITVM, III in exergue, (cf.S.11982); rev. Felicitas standing right, TEMPOR FELICI, (S.12048); **Carus**, (282-283 A.D.), copper antoninianii (2), rev. Carus and Carinus (suggested that the figure on the right looks like Jupiter), VIRTVS AVGG, (S.12188); rev. Spes, (S.12180); **Numerian**, (283-284 A.D.), copper antoninianus, rev. Securitas, (S.12255); **Carausius**, (287-293 A.D.), copper antoninianus, rev. Laetitia standing left, (S.13604); **Allectus**, (A.D. 293-296), billon quinarius, Colchester mint, obv. bust right, around IMP C ALL[ECTVS P AVG], rev. VIRTVS AVG, galley left, Q C in exergue, (S.13867). *Fine - very fine, several better.* (8)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3900) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



4924\*

**Florian**, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (3.81 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around CLEMENTIA TEMP, Clementia standing left, legs crossed, holding sceptre and resting left arm on a column, XXIZ in exergue, (S.11850, RIC 27, C.7). *Toned, extremely fine and rare.*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8136).



4925\*

**Florian**, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Cyzicus mint, (3.63 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA MILITVM, emperor standing to left, clasping hands of Victory standing to right, V in exergue, (S.11853, RIC 116, C.15). *Attractive full flan with about complete silvering, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3899) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 45 (lot 1979) the Richard A.Williams Collection, acquired from Spink Numismatic Circular September 1988 (No.5324).



4926\*

**Florian**, (A.D. 276), billon antoninianus, Cyzicus mint, (3.42 g), obv. radiate bust of Florian to right, around IMP FLORIANVS AVG, rev. around CONCORDIA MIL[IT]VM, emperor standing to left, clasping hands of Victory standing to right, V in exergue, (S.11853, RIC 116, C.15). *Attractive bronze toning, very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex RJM Collection with ticket.



part

4927\*

**Florian**, (276 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.41 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and viewed from behind of Florian to right, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. AEQVITAS AVG around, Aequitas standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, in exergue XXI, to right Γ, (S.11846, RIC 25, C.1); **another**, (276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.52 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed viewed from in front of Florian to right, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA AVG around, Providentia standing to left, holding baton and cornucopiae, globe at feet, in exergue XXIA, (S.11871, RIC 39, C.76); **another**, (276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.82 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed viewed from in front, of Florian to right, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. CLEMENTIA TEMP around, Clementia standing facing head to left, crossed legs, holding sceptre and leaning on column, in exergue XXIZ (illustrated), (Cf.S.11850, RIC 26, C.8); **another**, (276 A.D.),Ticinum Mint, (4.50 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and viewed from behind, of Florian to right, around IMP C M AN FLORIANVS P AVG, rev. FELICITAS AVG around, Felicitas standing facing head to left, by altar, holding patera and caduceus, in exergue P (illustrated), (S.11854, RIC 61, C.19); **another**, (276 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.26 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed, of Florian to right, around IMP C FLORIANVS AVG, rev. SALVS AVG around, Salus standing facing head to left, holding sceptre, feeding serpent rising from altar, in exergue XXID (Delta), (S.11872, RIC 40, C.83). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine, scarce.* (5)

\$350

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3938) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4928

**Probus**, (276-282 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (4.46 g), obv. Radiate helmeted bust, to left, cuirassed holding spear and shield of Probus, around IMP C PROBUS AVG, rev. SECVRIT PERP around, Securitas standing to left leaning on column with legs crossed, with hand raised to head, to upper right I, in exergue VIXXI, (S.12033, RIC 525, C.611); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.36 g), obv. Radiate helmeted bust, to left, cuirassed holding spear and shield of Probus., around IMP C PROBUS PF AVG, rev. VIRTVS PROBI AVG around, Mars walking to right, holding spear and trophy, in exergue XXIQ, (cf.S.12072, RIC 812, C.885); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.26 g), obv. Radiate bust, in imperial mantle, holding sceptre surmounted by eagle, of Probus to left, around IMP C PROBUS AVG, rev. MARTI PACIF around, Mars walking to left, holding olive branch, spear and shield, above in field on left I, in exergue QXXI, (cf.S.11993, RIC 508, C.352); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.94 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Probus to right, around IMP C PROBUS AVG, rev. SECVRIT PERP around, Securitas standing to left, legs crossed, leaning on column, right hand raised to head, in exergue SXXI, (cf.S.12033, RIC 573, C.611); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.57 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Probus to right, around IMP C PROBUS AVG, rev. SECVRIT PERP around, Securitas standing to left, legs crossed, leaning on column, right hand raised to head, in exergue ΓXXI, (cf.S.12033, RIC 573, C.611); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.05 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Probus to right, around PROBUS P F AVG, rev. VICTORIA AVG around, Victory walking to left, holding wreath and trophy, in exergue R thunderbolt Γ. *Mostly very fine or better, toned.* (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3940) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4929\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Cyzicus mint (3.80 g), obv. radiate bust to left of Probus cuirassed, wearing imperial mantle and holding eagle tipped sceptre, around IMP C M AVR PROBUS P F AVG, rev. Sol in facing quadriga, holding globe and whip, around SOLI INVICTO, C M and XXI.P in exergue, (S.12041, RIC 911, C.682) (illustrated); **Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 315-6, Rome mint, (3.74 g), rev. Jupiter standing left, (RIC VII 35); **Crispus**, (Caesar A.D. 317-326), AE follis, Thessalonica mint, (2.55 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust to left of Crispus, FL IVL CRISPVS NOB CAES around, rev. VOT X in wreath around CAESARVM NOSTRORVM, in exergue TSΔVI, (RIC VII 118); **Constans**, (A.D. 337-350), AE centenionalis, issued 348-350, Aquileia mint, (3.44 g), obv. laureate bust to left, draped and cuirassed with globe in hand, around DN CONSTA NS P F AVG, rev. soldier leading a figure from a hut beneath tree, around FEL TEMP REPARATIO, in exergue AQS., (S.18690, RIC 103); **Constantius II**, Constantinople mint, (A.D. 337-361), AE 22, (4.21 g), rev. soldier spearing horseman, (RIC 81). *Toned, fine - very fine, scarce.* (5)

\$120

With collector's packets.



part

4930\*

**Probus**, (A.D. 276-282), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, (2.99 g), issued 282, rev. FIDES MILITVM around, Fides standing left, holding two ensigns, RIE in ex., (RIC 170) (illustrated); folles of **Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), Heraclea mint, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM, (RIC V 284); **Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), rev. Genius wearing modius standing to left, (cf.S.13237, RIC 17); **another** Heraclea mint, issued 292-295, (2.07 g), Antioch mint, rev. CONCORDIA MI LITVM, (S.13117, RIC 621, C.54); **Constantine I**, (A.D. 307-337), rev. soldiers with standards, (RIC VII 199); **another**, rev. wreath, (RIC 148). *Toned, fine - very fine.* (6)

\$120

With collector's packets.





part

4931\*

**Probus**, (276-282 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Rome Mint, (3.35 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Probus to right, around IMP PROBVS AVG, rev. ADVENTVS AVG around, Emperor riding to left right hand raised, left hand holds sceptre, at foot a captive, in exergue R \* Z (illustrated), (S.11953, RIC 157, C.37); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.58 g), obv. Radiate helmet bust, cuirassed holding spear and shield, of Probus to left, around IMP PROBVS AVG, rev. ADVENTVS AVG around, Emperor riding to left right hand raised, left hand holds sceptre, at foot a captive, in exergue R - Γ (illustrated), (S.11953, RIC 157, C.37); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Cyzicus Mint, (4.57 g), obv. Radiate helmet bust, cuirassed holding spear and shield, of Probus to left, around VIRTVS PROBI AVG, rev. ADVENTVS PROBI AVG around, Emperor riding to left right hand raised, left hand holds sceptre, at foot a captive, (cf.S.11954, RIC 904, C.69); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.87 g), obv. Radiate bust to left, in imperial mantle, holding scepter surmounted by eagle, of Probus around IMP C PROBVS AVG, rev. CONCORD MILIT around, Concordia standing to left, in right and left hands each an ensign or standard, to left in field E, in exergue PXXI, (cf.S.11965, RIC 480, C.121); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.89 g), obv. Radiate bust to right, cuirassed, of Probus around IMP PROBVS P F AVG, Rev. FIDES MILITVM around, Fides standing to left, in right and left hands each an ensign or standard, in exergue R thunderbolt E, (S.11981, Cf.RIC 169, C.254); **another**, (276-282 A.D.), Cyzicus Mint, (3.54 g), obv. Radiate bust, in imperial mantle, holding sceptre surmounted by eagle, of Probus to left, around IMP C M AVR PROBVS P F AVG, rev. SOLI INVICTO around, Sol in spread quadriga facing, below C M, in exergue XXI, (S.12041, RIC 911, C.682). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine, several scarce.* (6)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3943) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4932

**Carus**, (A.D. 282-283), Tripolis mint, billon antoninianus, (3.84 g), obv. IMP C M AVR CARVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around VIRTVS AVGG, XXI in exergue, T R above, Emperor standing to right, holding sceptre, receiving globe from Jupiter (or Carinus), (S.12189, RIC 128). *Slight surface adhesion, but not detracting from the coin, otherwise nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3901) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 48 (lot 3180).



part

4933\*

**Carus**, (282-283 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (3.36 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Carus to right, around IMP M AVR CARVS P F AVG, rev. FIDES MILIT around, Fides standing facing head to left, holding two ensigns (standards), in exergue PXXIT, (cf.S.12170, RIC 71, C.30); **another**, (282-283 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.08 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Carus to right, around IMP CARVS P F AVG, rev. PAX EXERCITI around, Pax standing facing, head to left, holding branch and ensign (standard), in exergue PXXI, (cf.S.12175, RIC 75, C.56), (illustrated); **another** similar, (3.75 g), (cf.S.12175, RIC 75, C.56); **another**, (282-283 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.07 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Carus to right, around IMP CARVS P F AVG, rev. SPES PVBLICA around, Spes standing facing, head to left, holding flower and raising skirt or robe, in exergue SXXI, (S.12180, RIC82, C.79); **another**, (282-283 A.D.), Antioch Mint, (4.26 g), obv. Radiate bust, draped and cuirassed, of Carus to right, around IMP C M AVR CARVS P F AVG, rev. VIRTVS AVGG around, Emperor standing to right, holding parazonium, receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter standing to left, holding a sceptre, in field A above exergue, in exergue XXI, (S.12188, RIC 124, C.115); **another**, a CAST FORGERY of the antoninianus (282-283 A.D.), Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (5.58 g), obv. Radiate bust, cuirassed, of Carus to right, around IMP CARVS P F AVG, rev. IMP CARINVS P F AVG around, Radiate bust to right, cuirassed of Carinus, (RIC 137, C.2). *Last very good, others very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3945) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4934\*

**Carus**, (A.D. 282-283), Tripolis mint, billon antoninianus, (3.94 g), obv. IMP C M AVR CARVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust to right, rev. around VIRTVS AVGG, XXI in exergue, T R above, Emperor standing to right, holding sceptre, receiving globe from Jupiter (or Carinus), (S.12189, RIC 128); **another**, Antioch mint, billon antoninianus, (3.49 g), issued 283, obv. IMP C M AVR CARVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carus to right, rev. around VIRTVS AVGGG, Carus and Carinus facing each other, one holding Victory, star above, S below, XXI in exergue, (S.12190, RIC 125, C.117). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, second with silvering.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 7738, 7739).

4935

**Carinus**, (283-285 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Rome Mint, (4.10 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR CARINVS AVG, rev. AEQVITAS AVGG around, Aequitas standing facing head to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, in exergue KAZ, (cf. S.12339, RIC 238, C.8); **another**, (283-285 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.38 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP CARINVS P F AVG, rev. FELICIT PVBLI[CA] around, Felicitas standing facing head to left, legs crossed, leaning on column holding caduceus, in exergue [T]X[XI], holed, (S.12343, RIC 295, C.24); **another**, **Carinus as Caesar** (282-283 A.D.), Antioch Mint, (4.15 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR CARINVS NOB C, rev. VIRTVS AVGG around, Carinus standing to right, holding sceptre and receiving globe from Jupiter or Carus standing to left, holding sceptre, in field Γ, in exergue XXI, (S.12307, RIC 206, C.177); **another** as Caesar, (282-283 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.93 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around M AVR CARINVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVT around, Carinus standing to left, holding globe and spear with tied captive at feet, in exergue TXXI, (S.12302, RIC 182, C.97); **another** similar, (282-283 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.20 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around M AVR CARINVS NOB CAES, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVT around, Carinus standing to left, holding sceptre and ensign or standard, in exergue EKA, (S.12303, RIC 158, C.103); **another**, (283-285 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.29 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP CARINVS P F AVG, rev.[A]ETERNIT AVGG around, Aeternitas standing to left, holding phoenix on globe and lifting robe, in exergue [KAΓ], (S.12341, RIC 248, C.14); **another**, (283-285 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.64 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carinus to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C M AVR CARINVS P F AVG, rev. VIRTVTI AVGG around, Hercules standing to right, leaning on club, holding bow and lion skin, in exergue KAZ, (S.12364, RIC 271, C.191). *One holed, mostly fine or better, several with hoard patination.* (7)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3945) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4936\*

**Magnia Urbica**, wife of Carinus, (283-285 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Rome Mint, (3.99 g), obv. Diademed draped bust of Magnia Urbica to right, on crescent, around MAGN VRBICA AVG, rev. VENVS VICTRIX around, Venus standing to left, holding helmet and sceptre, shield at feet, in exergue KAS, (S.12424, RIC 343, C.17). *Very fine or better, rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3946) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4937\*

**Magnia Urbica**, wife of Carinus, (A.D. 283-285), billon antoninianus, Rome mint, issued 284-5, (3.21 g), obv. diademed bust to right of Magnia Urbica on crescent, around, MAGN VRBICA AVG, rev. VENVS V I CTRIX, Venus standing to left holding helmet and sceptre at feet a shield, in exergue KAS, (S.12424, RIC 343, C.13). *Fine and scarce.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



part

4938\*

**Numerian as Caesar**, (283-284 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Ticinum Mint, (3.94 g), obv. Radiate bust of Numerian to right, draped bust and cuirassed viewed from behind, around M AVR NUMERIANVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVT around, Numerian standing to left, holding baton and sceptre, in exergue VIXXI, (S.12219, RIC 366, C.76), (illustrated); a Cast Forgery, **Numerian as Caesar**, (283-284 A.D.), Rome Mint, (4.89 g), obv. Radiate bust of Numerian to right, draped bust and cuirassed viewed from behind, around M AVR NUMERIANVS C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVT around, Numerian standing to left, holding globe and sceptre, in exergue KAS, (S.12217, RIC 365, C.74); **another**, (283-284 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.80 g), obv. Radiate bust of Numerian to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from behind, around IMP NUMERIANVS P F AVG, rev. PROVIDENT AVGG around, Providentia standing to left, holding ears of corn and cornucopiae, at foot a modius, in exergue VXXI, (S.12253, RIC 447, C.83); **another**, (283-284 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (3.65 grams), obv. Radiate bust of Numerian to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from behind, around IMP NUMERIANVS P F AVG, rev. PROVIDENT AVGG around, Providentia standing to left, holding ears of corn and cornucopiae, at foot a modius, in exergue VIXXI, (S.12253, RIC 447, C.83). *Very fine or better, second a cast copy, all scarce.* (4)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3947) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





4939\*

**Julian of Pannonia**, (A.D. 284-285), Siscia mint, billon antoninianus, (3.52 g), obv. IMP C M AVR IVLIANVS P F AVG, radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, rev. around VICTORIA AVG, S A either side of Victory standing left, holding wreath and palm, XXI in exergue, (S.12431, RIC 5, C.8). *Attractive broad flan, with light weakness on bust and exergue, otherwise nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$1,500

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3572) and Sale 68 (lot 2320).



4940\*

**Carausius**, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, London mint, (4.70 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. around P A X AVG, Pax standing to left holding vertical sceptre and branch, B E either side, MLXXI in exergue, (S.13639, RIC 101, Blackmoor Hoard 20160-7). *Large flan, nearly extremely fine, very scarce as such.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3911) the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from I.S. Wright.



4941\*

**Carausius**, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianus, Londinium (London) mint, issued 289-290 A.D., (3.53 g), obv. radiate draped and cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around IMP CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. around P A X AVG Pax standing to left, holding branch and vertical sceptre, F-O across, ML in exergue, (S.13639A, RIC 101, C.193). *Dark tone, very fine, scarce in this condition.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection, previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3912) the Clive Shute Collection and C.J.Martin (Coins) Ltd., London 14.12.81.

4942

**Carausius**, (A.D. 287-293), billon antoninianii, various mints, obv. radiate cuirassed bust of Carausius to right, around legend, rev. various reverses, mostly Pax type, also Salus etc, (cf.S.13664 13709). *Very good - good fine. (7)*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and Sale 73 (lot 3677).

4943

**Carausius**, (290-293 A.D.), copper antoninianus, London Mint, (2.72 g), obv. Radiate bust of Carausius to right, draped, around IMP C CARAVSIVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVGGG around, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and transverse sceptre, in field to left S, to right P, in exergue MLXXI, (S.13665, RIC 143, W.170-172); **Allectus**, (293-296 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Camulodunum or Clausentum Mint, (3.85 g), obv. Radiate bust of Allectus to right, draped and cuirassed, around IMP C ALLECTVS P F AVG, rev. PAX AVG around, Pax standing to left, holding olive branch and vertical sceptre, in field to left S, to right P, in exergue C, (S.13822, RIC 86, W.137-138); **Constantius I** as Caesar, (299 A.D.), Post-reform coinage, copper radiate fraction, Ticinum Mint, (2.92 g), obv. Radiate bust of Constantius to right, draped and cuirassed, around FL VAL CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. VOT/ X/ T, all in wreath, (S.14110, RIC 41); **another**, (293-295 A.D.), Pre-reform coinage, copper antoninianus, Antioch Mint, (3.80 g), obv. Radiate bust of Constantius to right, draped and viewed from behind, around FL VAL CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, rev. IOVI ET HERCVLI CONS CAES around, Jupiter standing to right, holding globe and sceptre, facing Hercules standing to left, holding Victory club and lion skin, in field S, in exergue XXI, (S.13985, RIC 673, C.164); **Galerius Maximianus**, (293-295 A.D.), copper antoninianus, Pre-reform coinage, Antioch Mint, (3.88 g), obv. Radiate bust of Galerius to right, draped and cuirassed, viewed from front, around GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS NOB CAES, rev. IOVI ET HERCVLI CONS CAES around, Jupiter standing to right, holding globe and sceptre, facing Hercules standing to left, holding Victory club and lion skin, in field Γ, in exergue [XX]I, (S.14297, RIC 719, C.127); **another**, (293-295 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.48 g), obv. Radiate bust of Galerius to right, draped and cuirassed, viewed from front, around GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS NOB C, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVT around, Galerius standing to left, holding ensign (standard) and sceptre, in field to right R, in exergue XXII, (S.14308, RIC 707, C.172). *Mostly fine - very fine. (6)*

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3957) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4944\*

**Allectus**, (A.D. 293-296), billon quinarius, Colchester or 'Camulodunum' mint, obv. radiate and cuirassed bust of Allectus to right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P F AVG, rev. LAETITIA AVG, galley to left, QC in exergue, (cf.S.13865, RIC 124, Burnett 215). *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4286).



4945\*

**Allectus**, (A.D. 293-296), billon quinarius, Colchester or 'Camulodunum' mint, (2.79 g), obv. bust right, around IMP C ALLECTVS P AVG, rev. LAETITIA AVG, galley to left, QC in exergue, (cf.S.13865, RIC 124, Burnett 215). *Nearly extremely fine/very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



part

4946\*

**Diocletian**, Pre-reform coinage, (290-295 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Cyzicus Mint, (4.29 g), obv. Radiate bust of Diocletian to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from behind, around IMP C VAL DIOCLETIANVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, Emperor standing to right, holding sceptre receiving Victory from Jupiter standing left, holding sceptre, in field S, in exergue XXI, (S.12635, RIC 306, C.33); **another**, Cyzicus Mint, (3.47 g), (S.12635, RIC 306, C.33); **another**, Heraclea Mint, (3.72 g), (S.12636, RIC 284, C.34); **another**, Antioch Mint, (3.95 g), (S.12654, RIC 323, C.146); **another**, Ticinum Mint, (4.24 g), (Cf.S.12649, RIC 215, C.133); **another**, Rome Mint, (4.15 g), (S.12666, RIC 162, C.228); **another**, Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (3.84 g), (S.12675, RIC 53, C.297, Bastien 143), (illustrated); **another**, Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (3.36 g), (Cf.S.12675, RIC 54, C.295, Bastien 147); **another**, Ticinum Mint, (3.74 g), (S.12660, RIC 222, C.201); **another**, Ticinum Mint, (3.32 g), (S.12680, RIC 239, C.314). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (10)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3948) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4947\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 296-297, (10.78 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP C C DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, A HTE in exergue, (S.12787, RIC 17a). *Trace of silvering, extremely fine with a strong portrait.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3573).

4948

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 296-297, (9.05 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP C C DIOCLETIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, A HTT in exergue, (S.12787, RIC 17a). *Trace of silvering, good very fine with a strong portrait.*

\$60

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3574).



part

4949\*

**Diocletian**, (A.D. 284-305), AE folles, Treveri mint, issued A.D. 298-9, (12.31 g), obv. laureate bust of Diocletian to right, around IMP DIOCLETIANVS AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, A to left \* to right, TR in exergue, (S.12761, RIC 306a); **another** the same (8.16 g); **another** similar (10.46 g) with S F across, PTR in exergue (S.12762, RIC 582a) (illustrated); **another** same (11.81 g); **another** similar (12.30 g), (S.12761, RIC 170a); **another** left facing head, (9.29 g) (cf.S.12761, RIC 176a). *Mostly extremely fine, several with silvering.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., all with tickets.



4950\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), silver argenteus, Siscia mint struck as Augustus 294-5 A.D., (3.45 g), obv. laureate head to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, Rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, the four princes sacrificing over a tripod in front of a camp gate with eight turrets, plain exergue, (S.13098, RIC 43b, RSC 625f). *Struck on a full flan, attractive, nearly FDC and very rare.*

\$800

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3576).





4951\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), silver argenteus, Treveri (Trier) mint, struck as Augustus 295-7 A.D., (2.92 g), obv. laureate head to right, around MAXIMIA NVS AVG, Rev. around VIRTVS MILITVM, the four princes sacrificing in front of a camp gate over tripod-altar, six turrets on the enclosure, C in exergue, (cf.S.13098, RIC 109b, RSC 622b). *Struck on a full flan, attractive dark tone, nearly extremely fine/extremely fine and rare.*

\$900

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3575).

4952

**Maximianus**, Pre-reform coinage, (293 A.D.), copper antoninianii, Cyzicus Mint, (3.37 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximianus Herculeus to right, draped and viewed from behind, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS AVG, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM. around, Maximianus standing to right, holding parazonium receiving Victory on globe from Jupiter standing to left, holding a sceptre, in field Δ, in exergue XXI, (S.13115, RIC 607, C.53); **another**, (285-295 A.D.), Antioch Mint, (3.45 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximianus Herculeus to right, cuirassed viewed from in front, around IMP C M AVR VAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. IOV ET HERCV CONSER AVGG, around, Jupiter standing to right, holding globe and sceptre, receiving Victory from Hercules standing to left, holding club and lion's skin, in field Crescent over Γ, in exergue XXI, (S.13134, RIC 622, C.311); **another**, (286 A.D.), Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (3.93 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximianus Herculeus to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from in front, around IMP C VAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. HERCVLI PACIFERO, around, Hercules standing to left, holding olive branch, club and lion's skin, in field to left, Γ, (S.13131, RIC 371, C.282, Bastien 92 [17 noted]); **another**, (288 A.D.), Ticinum Mint, (4.01 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximianus Herculeus to right, draped and cuirassed viewed from in front, around IMP C M A VAL MAXIMIANVS AVG, rev. IOVI CONSERVAT, around, Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, in exergue TXXIT, (Cf.S.13140, RIC 559, C.332); **another**, (289-290 A.D.), Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (3.92 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximianus Herculeus to right, cuirassed viewed from in front, around IMP MAXIMIANVS AVG, rev. PAX AVGG, around, Pax standing to left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, in exergue S, (S.13155, RIC 399, C.438, Bastien 285 [23 specimens noted]). *Some green hoard patina on the last coin, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3951) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4953\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305 first reign), AE follis, Aquileia mint, issued A.D. 298, (9.79 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right in high relief, around IMP MAXIMIANVS P F AVG,, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, modius on head, holding patera over tripod-altar and cornucopiae, AQP in exergue, (S.13252, RIC 27b). *Extremely fine a trace of silvering and scarce.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3578).



part

4954\*

**Maximian**, (A.D. 286-305, 306-308, 310), AE folles; various issues, 307, London mint, (8.23 g and 9.79 g), obv. laureate bust to right, D N MAXIMIANO P F S AVG, rev. GENIO POP ROM, Genius standing left, in exergue PLN, (S.13444, RIC 90) (2); **another** similar Treveri mint, (10.62 g), rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, TR in exergue, (S.13238, RIC 170b); **another** similar, Treveri mint (10.13 g and 10.05 g), in exergue PTR, S F across (S.13242, RIC 582b) (2); **another** post-abdication issue Treveri mint, (10.01 g), obv. wearing consular robes etc, D N MAXIMIANO FELICISSIMO SEN AVG, rev. PROVIDENTIA DEORVM QVIES AVGG, PTR in exergue, S F across, (S.13394, RIC 676a) (illustrated); **another** similar Treveri mint, (9.16 g), rev. Genius, TR in exergue, A Γ across (S.13238, RIC 181b); **another** same (10.99 g). *Mostly extremely fine, a few with silvering.* (8)

\$350

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., some with tickets.

4955

**Maximian**, (A.D. 286-305, 306-308, 310), AE folles; various issues, 307, London mint, (7.68 g and 7.00g), obv. laureate bust to right, D N MAXIMIANO P F S AVG, rev. GENIO POP ROM, Genius standing left, in exergue PLN, (S.13444, RIC 90) (2); **another** similar Treveri mint, (6.94 g), PTR in exergue, S A across (S.13446, RIC 768) another similar Lugdunum mint, (9.61 g), rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, (S.13246, RIC 176b); **Constantine I**, as Caesar, (A.D. 307-337); (6.69 g), rev. GENIO POP ROM, S A across, PTR in exergue, (S.15520, RIC 719b); **another** as emperor, London mint, (6.33 g), rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Constantine in military attire, in exergue PLN, (S.16017, RIC 111); other Maxentius, (A.D. 307-312), Rome mint, (5.92 g), rev. hexastyle temple, (S.14986, RIC 202a); **Constantius Gallus**, as Caesar (A.D. 351-354), billon maiorina, Siscia mint, (5.34 g), rev. soldier spearing fallen horseman, III in left field, BSIS in exergue, (S.18969); **Helena**, mother of Constantine, billon centenionalis, Siscia mint (2.94 g), rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE, .ΓSIS in exergue, (S.16607). *Mostly extremely fine, two with green patination.* (9)

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., some with tickets.



part

4956\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 286-305), AE follis, Thessalonica mint, issued A.D. 302-3, (10.16 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C M A MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, Γ in right field, TS in exergue, (S.13263, RIC 23b); **Galerius** as Caesar, (AD 293-305), AE follis, (10.65 g), Carthage mint, 4th officina, issued 299-303, obv. laureate head right, rev. Carthago standing facing, head left, holding fruits in both hands, Δ in exergue, (S.14411, RIC 23b); **another**, Cyzicus mint, (9.49 g), issued 297-299, obv. laureate head right, rev. Genius standing facing, head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, (cf.S.13269, RIC 9b) (illustrated). *Toned, good very fine - extremely fine, the last with good silvering.* (3)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8369, 8370, 8371).



part

4957\*

**Maximianus**, (A.D. 296-97), AE follis, Ticinum mint, issued A.D. 296-7, (9.74 g), obv. laureate head of Maximianus to right, around IMP C MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, PT in exergue, (S.13250, RIC 31b); **Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), (A.D. 308-324), AE folles, issued 316-317, Heraclea mint, (3.74 g), obv. laureate bust to left of Licinius I, holding sceptre and mappa, around IMP LICI NIVS AVG, rev. camp gate three turrets, seven stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE AVGG, HTB in exergue, (S.15264, RIC 15); **Constantine I**, (A.D. 307-337), AE folles, issued 329-330, Cyzicus mint, 3.98 obv. rosette diademed bust to right of Constantine, around CONSTANTI NVS MAX AVG, rev. camp gate two turrets, star above, seven stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE AVGG, SMKA in exergue, (cf.S.16031, RIC 61); **Constantinopolis**, commemorative issue, AE folles, issued 332-3, Trier mint, (1.84 g), obv. helmeted bust of Constantinopolis to left, around CONSTAN TINOPOLIS, rev. Victory standing left on prow, in exergue TR.S, (S.16445, RIC 543). *Toned, very fine - good very fine, scarce.* (4)

\$150



4958\*

**Maximianus (Herculeus)**, (285-286 A.D.), AE quinarius, Rome Mint, (1.93 g), obv. Around IMP MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, bust of Maximianus to right, laureate, draped and cuirassed, rev. IOVI CONSERVAT AVGG, around, Jupiter standing to left, holding thunderbolt and sceptre, (S.13309, RIC 533). *Nearly extremely fine and very rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3950) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.





part

4959\*

**Constantius I**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, issued 304-5, Treveri mint, (12.48 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, in exergue PTR, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, S F across in field, (cf.S.14037, RIC 602a); **another** similar (11.07 g), (S.14037, RIC 223); **another** similar (10.82 g) in exergue IITR, (S.14037, RIC 530a); **another** similar (10.62 g), ITR in exergue, (S.14037, RIC 539a) **another** similar (8.56 g), B Γ across, TR in exergue, (S.14035, RIC 198a); **another** with rev. M SACRA AVGG ET CAESS N N, Moneta standing left, BTR in exergue, star in right field, (10.71 g) (S.14079, RIC 480a) (illustrated). *Mostly extremely fine, a few with silvering.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., most with tickets.



part

4960\*

**Constantius I**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-306), AE folles, issued 304-5, Ticinum mint, (8.24 g), obv. laureate bust to right, around CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, rev. SACRA MONET AVGG ET CAESS NOSTR around, in exergue ST., Moneta standing to left, holding scales and cornucopiae, (cf.S.14092, RIC 64a); **another** similar London mint, (10.77 g), rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, (S.14034, RIC 14a); **another** similar, Lugdunum mint (9.97 g), obv. bust left, in exergue PLG, (S.14042, RIC 166a) (illustrated); **another** similar London mint, (10.39 g), plain in exergue, (S.14034, RIC 67b); **another** similar London mint, (8.71 g), plain in exergue, (S.14034, RIC 14a); **another** Treveri mint, with rev. (10.57 g), ITR in exergue, S F in left and right field, (S.14037, RIC 539a). *Mostly extremely fine.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., most with tickets.



4961\*

**Constantius I**, posthumous issue by Maxentius in his honour, AE follis, issued 307-8, Ticinum mint, (6.33 g), obv. veiled bust to right of Constantius, around DIVO CONSTANTIO AVG, rev. MEMORIAE DIVI CONSTANTII, in exergue T T, domed shrine with arched double doors, dome surmounted by an eagle, (S.15068, RIC 97, C.171). *Round, very fine/extremely fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4962\*

**Galerius Maximian**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Thessalonica mint, issued A.D. 298-9, (10.35 g), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS NOB CAES, rev. around GENIO POPV LI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue TSA, (S.14370, RIC 20b). *With some silvering, extremely fine/good very fine and rare as such.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3581).



4963\*

**Galerius Maximian**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Thessalonica mint, issued A.D. 302-3, (9.55 g), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS NOB CAES, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue .TS., Γ in right field, (S.14371, RIC 26b). *With some silvering, extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3582).



4964\*

**Galerius Maximian**, as Caesar, (A.D. 305-311), AE follis, Trier mint, issued A.D. 302-3, (10.61 g), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around MAXIMIANVS NOB C, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue PTR, S - F in field, (S.14348, RIC 530b); **another** two the same (10.40 g (illustrated), 8.49 g); **another** similar TR only in exergue (12.01 g), (S.14348, RIC 508b); **another** similar (11.19 g), (S.14349, RIC 594b); **another** similar Lugdunum mint, (9.17 g), rev. B in right field, altar left field, (S.14353, RIC 164b). *Mostly extremely fine, three with some silvering.* (6)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd., all with tickets.



4967\*

**Galeria Valeria**, daughter of Diocletian and second wife of Galerius, (c.A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 310-311, (5.32 g), obv. diademed, draped bust to right of Galeria Valeria, around GAL VAL ERIA AVG, rev. around VENERI V ICTRICI, HTΓ in exergue, Venus standing facing, head left, holding up apple, raising drapery, crescent in right field, (S.14594); **another** Alexandria mint, (5.68 g), similar reverse, with ALE in exergue, K P across crescent in left field, Γ in right field, (S.14608, RIC 128A). *Good very fine or better.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3914) and the D.J.Foster Collection, the last coin is from the Platt Hall Collection.



4965\*

**Galerius Maximian**, as Augustus, (A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Heraclea mint, issued A.D. 305-6, (8.12 g), obv. laureate head of Galerius to right, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMIANVS P F AVG, rev. around GENIO POPV L I ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, in exergue HTS, (S.14542, RIC 24b). *With much silvering, good extremely fine and rare as such.*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4288).



4966\*

**Galeria Valeria**, daughter of Diocletian and second wife of Galerius, (c.A.D. 305-311), AE follis, Heraclea mint, 2nd officina, issued A.D. 310, (7.56 g), obv. diademed, draped bust to right of Galeria Valeria, around GAL VAL ERIA AVG, rev. around VENERI V ICTRICI, star to left, HTA in exergue, Venus standing facing, head left, holding apple, raising drapery, (S.14593, RIC 50). *dark brown toning, very fine or better and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



4968\*

**Galeria Valeria**, daughter of Diocletian and second wife of Galerius, (c.A.D. 305-311), AE folles, Alexandria mint, issued A.D. 308, (6.19 g), obv. diademed, draped bust to right of Galeria Valeria, around GAL VAL ERIA AVG, rev. around VENERI V ICTRICI, ALE in exergue, Venus standing facing, head left, holding up apple, raising drapery, (S.14606, RIC 81). *Toned, extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8138).





part

4969\*

**Severus II as Caesar**, (305-306 A.D.), AE follis, Cyzicus Mint, (10.04 g), obv. Around FL VAL SEVERVS NOB CAES laureate head to right of Severus II, rev. GENIO AVGG ET CAESARVM NN around, K A in exergue, Genius standing left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, holding a patera in right hand and a cornucopiae in left hand, (S.14629, RIC 20a); **another**, Lugdunum (Lyons) Mint, (9.34 g), obv. Around SEVERVS NOB C laureate bust to right of Severus II draped and cuirassed, rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI around, PLG in exergue, altar to left and \* to right in field, Genius standing left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, holding a patera in right hand and a cornucopiae in left hand (illustrated), (S.14632, RIC 199a); **another**, Ticinum Mint, (10.31 g), obv. Around SEVERVS NOB CAESAR laureate head to right of Severus II, rev. VIRTVS AVGG ET CAESS NN around, S T in exergue, dot to left in field, Mars, helmeted, advancing to right, with right hand holding transverse spear, and a trophy over his left shoulder right, (S.14641, RIC 58a). *Fine - very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3958) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4970\*

**Severus II**, (A.D. 306-307), as Caesar, AE denarius or quarter follis, Siscia mint, issued A.D. 305-6, (2.28 g), obv. laureate head of Severus II to right, around SEVERVS NOB C, rev. around GENIO POP VLI ROMANI, Genius standing to left, holding patera and cornucopiae, SIS in exergue, (cf. S.14645, RIC 171a [cf. Pl.9 similar condition]). *Attractive dark brown tone, very fine or better, and a very rare denomination.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection with tickets.



4971\*

**Severus II as Caesar**, (A.D. 306-307), AE folles, Ticinum mint, issued A.D. 306, (9.16 g), obv. laureate head of Severus II to right, around IMP C SEVERVS P F AVG, rev. around FIDES MILITVM, Fides seated to left on throne holding standards, ST in exergue, (S.14664, RIC 73). *Some silvering, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3915) and the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Sale 48 (lot 3211).



4972\*

**Maximinus II**, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, London mint, issued 308-309, (9.99 g), obv. laureate head right, around MAXIMINVS NOBILI SC, rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI, Genius standing to left with patera and cornucopiae, (S.14738, RIC 63b). *Toned, extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 310 (lot 8139).



Lot 4973 part

4973\*

**Maximinus II as Caesar**, (305-307 A.D.), AE follis, Treveri Mint, (9.49 g), obv. Around GAL VAL MAXIMINVS NOB C, laureate bust to right of Maximinus II cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. GENIO POPVLI ROMANI around, PTR in exergue, S to left and F to right in field, Genius standing to left, head towered, lions draped with right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae, (cf.S.14739, RIC668a); **Constantine I**, (307-308 A.D.), AE Follis, Treveri Mint, (5.74 g), obv. Around IMP CONSTANTINVS P F AVG, laureate bust to right of Constantine I cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. GENIO POP ROM around, PTR in exergue, S to left and A to right in field, Genius standing to left, head towered, lions draped with right hand holding patera and left hand a cornucopiae, (S.15920, RIC 770); **another**, (7.32 g), obv. Around IMP CONSTANTINVS P F AVG, laureate bust to right of Constantine I cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. MARTI PATRI PROPVGNATORI around, PTR in exergue, S to left and A to right in field, Mars, naked but for chlamys, advancing to right, holding a transverse spear in right hand and in left arm a shield, (S.16008, RIC 776), (illustrated); **another** Constantine I as Caesar, (Summer 307 A.D.), Treveri Mint, (8.17 g), obv. Around FL VAL CONSTANTINVS NOB C, laureate bust to right of Constantine I cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS around, PTR in exergue, S to left and A to right in field, Prince standing facing, head to left in military dress, holding a standard in each hand, (S.15547, RIC 734); **another**, (Autumn 307-End 308 A.D.), Treveri Mint, (6.01 g), obv. Around IMP CONSTANTINVS P F AVG, laureate bust to right of Constantine I cuirassed viewed from the front, rev. MARTI PATRI CONSERVATORI around, PTR in exergue, S to left and A to right in field, Mars naked standing facing, head to right leaning on reversed spear and left hand resting on shield on the ground, (S.16002, RIC 772a), (illustrated). *Very fine - extremely fine*. (5)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3962) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4974\*

**Maximinus II**, (309-313 A.D.), base silver argenteus, Treveri Mint, (2.92 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximinus to left, draped and cuirassed, right hand raised left hand holding globe, around IMP MAXIMINVS AVG, rev. SOLI INVICTO COMITI around, Sol, radiate naked to waist, standing with head to left, in facing quadriga, right hand raised, left holding globe and whip, in exergue PTR, (S.14822, RIC 826, C.175); **another**, (309-313 A.D.), Treveri Mint, (3.07 g), obv. Radiate bust of Maximinus to left, draped and cuirassed, right hand raised left hand holding globe, around IMP MAXIMINVS AVG, rev. SOLI INVICTO COMITI around, Sol, radiate naked to waist, standing with head to left, in facing quadriga, right hand raised, left holding globe and whip, in exergue PTR (illustrated), (S.14822, RIC 826, C.175). *Both with usual rough surface, very good - very fine, both rare*. (2)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3960) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4975

**Maximinus II**, (310-311 A.D.), AE follis, Nicomedia mint, (6.00 g), obv. Around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINVS P F AVG, head of Maximinus to right, laureate, rev. GENIO AVGVSTI CMH, around, in exergue SMNE, Genius standing to left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, right hand holding patera from which liquid flows, and left hand a cornucopiae, (S.14826, RIC 66c); **another**, (312 A.D.), Alexandria Mint, (4.91 g), (S.14841, RIC 152b); **Constantine I**, (317-318 A.D.), Memorial coinage for Claudius II, AE follis, Rome Mint, (2.63 g), obv. Around DIVO CLAVDIO OPT IMP, head of Claudius to right, veiled and laureate, rev. MEMORIAE AETERNAE, around, in exergue R Q, Eagle standing to right, looking back to left, (Cf.S.16386, RIC 111d); **another**, Memorial coinage for Maximianus I, Siscia Mint, (1.42 g), obv. Around DIVO MAXIMIANO SEN FORT IMP, head of Maximianus to right, veiled and laureate, rev. REQUIES OPTIMORVM MERITORVM, around, in exergue SIS, Emperor seated to left, in curule chair, raising right hand and holding scepter, (S.16412, RIC 41); **another**, 317-8 A.D., Rome Mint, (2.02 g), obv. Around DIVO MAXIMIANO SEN FORT IMP, head of Maximianus to right, veiled and laureate, rev. MEMORIAE AETERNAE, around, in exergue RT, Eagle standing to right, looking back to left, (S.16401, RIC 110c); **Helena**, mother of Constantine I, (337-340 A.D.), AE follis, possibly Treveri Mint, (1.64 g), obv. Around [FL IVL H]ELENAE A[VG], bust of Helena to right, diademed and draped, rev. [PA]X PVBLI[CA] around, Pax standing to left, holding branch and transverse spear, (S.-, cf.RIC 47, C.4). *Fine or better, some rare*. (6)

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3963) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4976

**Galerius Valerius Maximinus II**, (A.D. 309-313), AE folles, issued 310, Heraclea mint, (6.42 g), obv. laureate head to right of Maximinus, around IMP C GAL VAL MAXIMINO PF INV AVG, rev. Genius standing facing head left, holding patera and cornucopiae, star to left, around GENIO IMP E RATORIS, HTB in exergue, (S.14846, RIC 49A, C.53). *Dark green attractive patina, extremely fine and rare*.

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3583).

4977

**Period of Maximinus II**, a small hoard of AE 15 or quarter nummus, Civic Issue, (c.A.D. 311-312), a Pagan Coinage of the Great Christian Persecution, Antioch mint, (1.25, 1.32, 1.40, 1.69, 1.95 g), obv. Antioch of Tyre seated on rock, Orontes swimming below, around GENIO ANTIOCHENI, rev. Apollo standing holding patera and lyre, around APOLLONI SANCTO, various control marks in right field, SMA in exergue, (S.14927, RIC.-, Vagi 2954). *Fine - nearly very fine, very scarce*. (5)

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

These coins were issued during the persecution of the Christians by Maximinus II in 311-312. They ended when he renounced the official policy.





part

4978\*

**Maxentius**, (A.D. 306-308), AE follis, Ostia mint, issued 309, (7.70 g), obv. laureate head to right, around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, rev. Castor and Pollux standing facing each other, leaning on sceptre, holding bridled horse with inner arm, AETE RNITAS A VG N, MOSTS in exergue, (S.14974, RIC 14); **another** (5.73 g), similar but with wolf and twins between Castor and Pollux, MOSTB in exergue, (S.14976, RIC 16) (illustrated); **another** (5.80 g), Aquileia mint, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, AQP in exergue, Roma seated left within a hexastyle temple, (S.14982, RIC 116). *First coin has been gilded, last with reverse corrosion, otherwise very fine or better.* (3)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3916) and the D.J.Foster Collection.



part

4979\*

**Maxentius**, (Autumn 307-309/310 A.D.), AE follis, Aquileia Mint, (6.65 g), obv. Around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, laureate head to right of Maxentius, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, A Q Γ in exergue, Roma seated facing, head to left, in a hexastyle temple, right hand holding globe, left hand a sceptre, shield by side, statues as acroteria, x in pediment, (S.14983, RIC 121a); **another**, Rome Mint, (5.64 g), obv. Around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, laureate head to right of Maxentius, rev. CONSERV VRB SVAE around, R B Q in exergue, Roma seated facing, head to left, in a hexastyle temple, right hand holding globe, left hand a sceptre, shield by side, statues as acroteria, figure sculptures in the pediment, (S.14987, RIC 208); **another**, Ticinum Mint, (4.54 g), obv. Around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, laureate head to right of Maxentius, rev. CONSERV [VRB] SVAE around, T T in exergue, Roma seated to left on shield with right hand holding globe and left hand a sceptre, receiving Victory advancing to right, crowning Roma, in a tetrastyle temple, Victories as acroteria, nothing in the pediment, (S.14990, RIC 106); **another**, Ostia Mint, (6.71 g), obv. Around IMP C MAXENTIVS P F AVG, laureate head to right of Maxentius, rev. AETERNITAS AVG around, MOSTS in exergue, Castor and Pollux each with star above cap, naked but for chlamys hanging from shoulders, standing facing each other, each leaning on sceptre with outer arm and holding bridled horse with inner arm, (Cf.S.14978, RIC 35); **Licinius I**, (May 311- May 313 A.D.), AE follis, Alexandria Mint, (6.59 g), obv. Around IMP C VAL LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, laureate head to right of Licinius I, rev. GENIO IMPERATORIS

around, ALE in exergue, Crescent/K to left and B/P to right infield, Genius standing to left, modius on head, naked but for chlamys over left shoulder, right hand holds patera from which water flows, and in left hand a cornucopiae, (S.15180, RIC 139a), (illustrated). *Mostly very fine or better.* (5)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3964) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4980\*

**Romulus**, issued posthumously late 309 - Oct. 312 A.D., AE Follis, Ostia Mint, (6.18 g), obv. Around IMP MAXENTIVS DIVO ROMVLO N V FILIO, laureate head to right of Romulus, rev. AETERNA MEMORIA around, [M]OSTQ in exergue, Eagle with wings spread standing to right, on domed hexastyle shrine, with right side door ajar, (S.15045, RIC 33). *Good very fine/very fine, rare.*

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3965) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4981\*

**Romulus**, posthumous issue c.310 A.D., AE quarter follis, Rome Mint, (2.14 g), obv. Around DIVO ROMVLO N V BIS CONS bare head of Romulus to right, rev. AETERNAE MEMORIAE, in exergue R T, domed shrine with doors ajar, surmounted by eagle, (S.15053, RIC 239); **another**, uncertain mint, probably Rome, (1.85 g). *Fair - nearly very fine, very scarce.* (2)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3966) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4982

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued early 313, (3.61 g), Heraclea mint, obv. laureate head to right of Licinius, around IMP C VAL LICIN LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, leaning on sceptre, holding Victory on globe, eagle with wreath below, around IOVI CON SERVATORI AVGG, Δ to right, SMHT in exergue, (S.15233, RIC 73); **another** Alexandria mint, similar, (3.02 g), issued 321-4, obv. similar rev. similar with X/IIT in right field, SMALB in exergue, (cf.S.15248, RIC 28). *Brown patina, nearly extremely fine; good fine.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4292) and B.A. Seaby London, August 15, 1980 for the first coin.



4983\*

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 315-6, Antioch mint, (3.50 g), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, eagle at feet, IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG NN, Z in right field, ANT in exergue, (S.15253, RIC 16, Rarity 5 = unique). *Extremely fine and a very rare variety.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3590).

Lot includes detailed collectors packet.

4984

**Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 317-320, Alexandria mint, (2.73 g), obv. Licinius laureate and draped bust to left holding globe and mappa, around IMP LICINIVS AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding globe, IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG, crescent - A in left and right fields, SMAL in exergue, (cf.S.15248, RIC 23); **Licinius II as Caesar**, (A.D. 317-324), AE follis, issued 317, Heraclea mint, (3.03 g), obv. laureate draped bust to left of Licinius II holding sceptre, around D N VAL LICIN LICINIVS NOB C, rev. camp gate three turrets, six stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, .MHTA in exergue, (S.15420, RIC 25 Rarity 5 = Unique). *Very fine - extremely fine, the last a very rare variety.* (2)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3591).

Lot includes detailed collectors packets, the first coin from S & S Ancient Coins with their ticket.



part

4985\*

**Licinius II as Caesar**, (A.D. 317-324), AE follis, (3.17 g), Siscia mint, issued 320, rev. laureate head to left, around LICINIVS NOB CAES, rev. VIRTUS EXERCIT around, two captives seated either side of standard inscribed VOT XX, S F in fields, (cf.S.15460, RIC 114 R3) (illustrated); **another**, Alexandria mint, (2.40 g), obv. around D N VAL LICIN LICINIVS NOB C, helmeted cuirassed bust left, holding spear and shield, rev. around IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, eagle at foot left, captive to right, X over III to right, SMALA in exergue, (S.-, RIC 30A). *First coin deeply toned, very fine or better and scarce, second nearly very fine with earthen encrustation.* (2)

\$120

Ex RJM Collection. First coin ex Palladium Numismatics. Second coin ex Robert T. Golan with tickets.

4986

**Helena**, mother of Constantine I, (307-337 A.D.), AE folles, rev. SECVRITAS REIPVBLICE around rev. Securitas standing to left, lowering branch, raising robe with right hand, from different mints, Nicomedia Mint (S.16622, RIC 159); Antioch Mint (Cf.S.16627, RIC 82); Heraclea Mint (S.16616, RIC 95 [2]); Ticinum Mint, (Cf.S.16603, RIC 202); **Fausta**, wife of Constantine I, (307-337 A.D.), AE folles, rev. SPES REI PVBlice around, in exergue R P; Spes standing to front looking to left, with two children in her arms, Rome Mint (S.16566, RIC 271); Alexandria Mint (Cf. S.16582, RIC 39); **another**, uncertain mint, obverse brockage; **Maxentius**, (c.310 A.D.), AE half follis, Rome Mint, (2.67 g), obv. Around MAXENTIVS P F AVG, cuirassed bust of Maxentius to left, wearing helmet, right hand holding spear over right shoulder and left hand holds shield, rev. VICTORIA A ETERNA AVG N around, Victory standing to right, writing VOT/X on shield on pillar; seated captive to left, turning head, (S.15038, RIC 235). *Fine - extremely fine, mostly scarce or rare.* (9)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3970) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

4987

**Delmatius**, (A.D. 335-337), AE follis, issued 335-337 as Caesar, Constantinople mint issued 335-7, (1.45 g), obv. laureate bust to right, cuirassed of Delmatius, around F L DELMATIVS NOB C, rev. two soldiers each with spear but only sharing one standard, around GLOR IA EXERC ITVS, in exergue CONS[I], (S.16898, RIC 153 [R3]); **Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), AE 4, Constantinople mint 335-360, (1.74 g), obv. bare headed bust right, around D N CL IVLIANVS NOB CAES, rev. Julian standing left, holding globe and spear, around SPES REI PVBlice, CONSB in exergue, (S.19088, RIC 150); Barbarous radiate of Tetricus II Sutherland Class B, type II, (1.99 g), c.late 3rd century A.D., obv. radiate bust right ...RICVS A., REV. sacrificial Implement of one handled ewer standing left, ..AVG.. (Sutherland ..Roman Britain.. PL.XI 22-25 similar dies). *First two with earthen patina, otherwise about very fine, the barbarous radiate important and interesting, all scarce.* (3)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3592).

4988

**Constantius II**, (A.D. 337-361), AE follis, issued 330-1, Lugdunum mint, (2.30 g), obv. laureate cuirassed bust to right, around F L IVL CONSTANTIVS NOB C, rev. two trophies and two soldiers, around GLOR IA EXERC ITVS, in exergue .PLG, (S.17673, RIC 245); **another** as Augustus, Nicomedia mint, issued 351-5, (5.16 g), obv. laureate, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS P F AVG, rev. soldier spearing fallen horseman, FEL TEMP REPARTIO AROUND, I to left in field, (S.18232, RIC 86); **Constantine II**, (337-340) as Caesar, Thessalonica mint, issued 324, (3.47 g), obv. laureate bust to left of Constantine II, CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C around, rev. VOT X in wreath around CAESARVM NOSTRORVM, in exergue TSBVI, (S.15179, RIC 128). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4293) and Salamanca Coins, Hobart, April 24, 1991 for last coin.





4989\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (2.95 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . H., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Toned, good very fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3982) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4992\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (3.16 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . S., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3981) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4990\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (3.17 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . A., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Lightly toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3979) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4993\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (3.31 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . S., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3977) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4991\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (3.07 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . B., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3978) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4994\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (3.11 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTANTIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . A., (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Toned, nearly extremely fine, scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3980) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4995\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Sirmium Mint, (2.86 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue .SIRM, (S.17936, RIC 17, C.342-3f). *Toned, nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3976) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

4996\*

**Constantius II**, (351-355 A.D.), silver siliqua, Sirmium Mint, (1.91 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue SIRM, (S.17936, RIC 15, C.342-3e); **another**, (351-355 A.D.), Constantinople Mint, (3.08 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II to right, around D N CONSTAN TIVS PF AVG, rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX, within wreath, in exergue C . Γ, (S.17939, RIC 102, C.342-3j). *Both toned, first coin broken in two, otherwise very fine or better. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3983) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4997\*

**Magnentius**, (352-353 A.D.), AE 29 (double centenionalis), Trier (Treveri) Mint, (10.20 g), obv. Around D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust of Magnentius to right, draped and cuirassed; rev. SALVS DD NN AVG ET CAES around, in exergue [T] R S, Chi-Rho, flanked by A and Ω, (S.18775, RIC 318). *Nearly extremely fine with full flan, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3991) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



4998\*

**Magnentius**, (A.D. 350-353), AE centenionalis, Rome mint, issued 350-351, (4.50 g), obv. bare headed draped and cuirassed bust to right, around DN MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, A behind bust, rev. GLORIA ROMANORVM, Magnentius galloping right spearing fallen enemy, RP in exergue, star above, (S.18801, RIC 209); **Decentius**, (A.D. 350-353), billon maiorina, Lugdunum mint, issued 351-2, (4.39 g), obv. bare-headed bust of Decentius, draped and cuirassed to right, around D N DECENTIVS NOB CAES, rev. VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAES around, two Victories facing each other holding wreath between them inscribed VOT/V MVL/X, SV below, in exergue RPLG, (S.18882, RIC 131). *Very fine or better, both scarce. (2)*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



part

4999\*

**Magnentius**, (A.D.350-353), billon light maiorina, Rome mint, issued 350, (5.57 g), obv. IMP CAE MAGN ENTIVS AVG, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, N behind, rev. around VICTORIA AVG LIB ROMANOR, R P in exergue, Magnentius standing left, foot on captive, N in left field, (S.18838, RIC 193) (illustrated); **Decentius**, (A.D. 350-353), billon maiorina, Trier mint, (3.55 g), obv. bare-headed bust of Decentius, draped and cuirassed to right, around traces of legend, rev. VICTORIAE DD NN [AVG ET CAES] around, two Victories facing each other holding wreath between them inscribed VOT/V MVL/X, in exergue TRS, (S.18879); **Constantius Gallus**, (A.D. 351-354), billon maiorina, Cyzicus mint, (5.48 g), obv. bare headed and draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N FL CL CONSTANTIVS NOB CAES, rev. soldier advancing left spearing fallen horseman, around most of FEL TEMP RE PARATIO, SMKB in exergue, (S.18990). *Dark tone, second coin very good others very fine and scarce. (3)*

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3927) the D.J.Foster Collection.



5000

**Magnentius**, (A.D.350-353), AE maiorina, Trier mint, (5.50 g), obv. D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust draped and cuirassed to right, A behind, rev. around VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE. PAR in exergue, two Victories standing facing each other holding shield inscribed VOT V / MVL X, TRP below, (S.18825, RIC 312); **another** (3.84 g) from Amiens mint, (S.18817, RIC 23), **another** Magnentius on horseback, (5.40 g), Amiens mint, (S.18795, RIC 1-2), overstruck issue; **Decentius**, (A.D. 350-353), billon maiorina, Trier mint, (3.42 g), obv. bare-headed bust of Decentius, draped and cuirassed to right, legend around, rev. VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAES around, two Victories facing each other holding wreath between them inscribed VOT/V MVL/X, in exergue TRP, christogram above, (S.18887, RIC 316); **another** similar (4.81 g), Lugdunum mint, (S.18882). *Fine - very fine*. (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5001

**Magnentius**, (351 A.D.), AE 25 (centenionalis), Aquileia mint, (5.73 g), obv. Around D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust of Magnentius to right, draped and cuirassed, behind in field A; rev. GLORIA RO MANORVM around, in exergue branch A Q S branch, if field to left A, to right a star, Emperor, nimbate, in military dress galloping to right, without shield, spearing barbarian kneeling left with outstretched arms in front of horse, below horse, shield and broken spear, (S.18802, RIC 160); **another**, (351-352 A.D.), AE 22 (centenionalis), Amiens mint, (4.63 g), obv. Around D N MAGNEN TIVS P F AVG, bare headed bust of Magnentius to right, draped and cuirassed, behind in field A; rev. VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE around, in exergue A M B crescent, Two Victories facing one another, holding between them a wreath inscribed VOT/V/MVLT/X, wreath is surmounted by Christogram, (S.18817, RIC 23). *Both about extremely fine*. (2)

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3992) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5002\*

**Decentius**, (A.D. 350-353), AE centenionalis, issued at Trier mint in A.D. 352, (5.16 g), obv. bare-headed bust of Decentius, draped and cuirassed to right, around DN DECENTI VS FORT CAES, A behind head, rev. VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAES around, Two Victories facing each other holding wreath between them inscribed VOT/V MVL/X, in exergue TRP, (S.18887, RIC 316). *Good very fine/very fine*.

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3593).



part

5003\*

**Decentius as Caesar**, (351-352 A.D.), AE 22 (centenionalis), Lyons Mint, (4.91 g), obv. Around D N DECENTIVS NOB CAES, bare headed bust of Decentius to right, cuirassed; rev. VICTORIAE DD NN AVG ET CAE around, in exergue R S L G, above star over S V, Two Victories facing one another, holding between them a wreath inscribed VOT/V/MVLT/X, (S.18882, RIC 134); **another**, (352-353 A.D.), AE 29 (double centenionalis), Trier (Treveri) Mint, (6.92 g), obv. Around D N DECENTI VS FORT CAES, bare headed bust of Decentius to right, draped and cuirassed; rev. SALVS DD NN AVG ET CAES around, in exergue T R P, Chi-Rho, flanked by A and Ω, (S.18856, RIC 319), (illustrated). *Nearly very fine, last rare*. (2)

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3993) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5004\*

**Julian II as Caesar**, (A.D. 355-360), silver siliqua, Arles mint, (2.09 g), obv. draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, D N IVLIANVS NOB CAES around, rev. VOTIS / V / MVLTIS / X in wreath, TCON in exergue, (S.19046, RIC 264, RSC 154b). *Attractively toned, very fine and scarce*.

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8372).



5005\*

**Julian II**, (360-363 A.D.), silver siliqua, Arelate Mint, (2.45 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ X/ MVL/ XX, within wreath, eagle to right in medallion at top of wreath. in exergue TCONST, (S.19126, RIC 309, C.148-e). *Toned, flan crack, good very fine, scarce*.

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3994) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5006\*

**Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), silver siliqua, Arles mint, (2.61 g), obv. bearded bust of Julian to right, D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG around, rev. VOT / X / MVLTV XX in wreath, [PCONST] in exergue, (S.19126, RIC 309, RSC 148e). *Dark tone, nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3928) and previously from the Clive Shute Collection with his packet.



part

5007\*

**Julian II**, (360-363 A.D.), silver siliqua, Arelate Mint, (1.91 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Julian to right, around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ X/ MVLTV XX, within wreath, eagle to right in medallion at top of wreath. in exergue PCONST toned, (S.19126, RIC 309, C.148-e), (illustrated); **Jovian**, (363-364 A.D.), AE 3 (19mms), Sirmium Mint, (2.92 g), obv. Laurel and Rosette diademed bust draped and cuirassed of Jovian to right, around D N IOVIANVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ V/ MVLTV X, within wreath, medallion at top of wreath, in exergue [A OR B]SIRM, (S.19229, RIC 120, C.35); **Valentinian I**, (364-367 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (1.62 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian I to right, around D N VALENTINI ANVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ V, within wreath, dot in medallion at top of wreath, in exergue CPA toned, (S.19378, RIC 13a.1, C.69Aa), (illustrated); **Valens**, (367-375 A.D.), silver siliqua, Constantinople Mint, (1.41 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Valens to right, around D N VALENS P F AVG, rev. VOT/ V/ MVLTV X, within wreath, dot in medallion at top of wreath, in exergue \*C.A wreath, (S.19689, RIC 36c.1, C.91e), (illustrated); **Gratian**, AE, Siscia Mint, rev. legend in wreath (RIC 20153, 31a.1-2); **Valentinian II**, AE, rev. legend in wreath (S.20366, RIC 29b.1); **Theodosius I**, Constantinople Mint, rev. Emperor in ship, (S.20478, RIC 52c.3). *Mostly very fine, silver toned.* (7)

\$250

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3995) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

5008

**Julian II**, (A.D. 360-363), AE 1, (8.09 g), issued 361-363, Antioch mint, obv. around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bust to right of Julian II, rev. bull standing to right, two stars above, around SECVRITAS REIPVB, in exergue branch ANTΓ branch, (S.19162, RIC 216); **Licinius II as Caesar**, (A.D. 317-324), AE 3, Antioch mint, (2.60 g), rev. Jupiter, (S.15410, RIC 29,Z); **Maximinus II**, (A.D. 310-313), AE follis, Antioch mint, (4.86 g), rev. Sol, (RIC 167B). *Good fine - good very fine, scarce.* (3)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3596).



part

5009\*

**Julian II**, (360-363 A.D.), AE 25 double maiorina, issued 362-363 A.D., Cyzicus mint, (8.81 g), obv. Around D N FL CL IVLI ANVS P F AVG, pearl diademed bearded bust of Julian II to right, draped and cuirassed, rev. SECVRITAS REI PVB around, in exergue CVZA, bull, with facing head standing to right, above two stars, (S.19161, RIC 127) (illustrated), **others** smaller AE Julian II, Heraclea mint, (S.19174): rev. votive inscription (2.79 g), (S.; **Jovian**, similar votive inscription, Sirmium mint, (S.19229); **Valentinian II**, rev. emperor and female, Siscia mint (S.20276, RIC 26b); another Valentinian on galley, Constantinople mint, (4.79 g), (S.20260, RIC 52b); **Gratian**, Gratian raising female, Thessalonika mint, (S.20009, RIC 37a); **Honorius**, rev. Honorius, Antioch mint, (S.20989, RIC 68e); Eudoxia, rev. **Eudoxia**, Antioch mint, (S.20895) and **Flavius Victor**, (A.D. 387-388), AE 13, half centenionalis, Aquileia mint, (1.08 g), obv. laureate draped bust of Flavius Victor to right, around D N FL VIC TOR P F AVG, rev. around SPES RO MA NORVM, SMAQ in exergue, camp gate with star between two turrets, (S.20675, RIC 55b, C.3). *An interesting group, mostly fine - very fine, several scarce.* (9)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.





5010\*

**Vetranio**, (350 A.D.), AE 25 (centenionalis), Siscia Mint, (5.04 g), obv. Around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, laureate bust right, of Vetranio, draped and cuirassed, in field to left A; rev. HOC SIG NO VICTOR ERIS around, in exergue . B S I S \*, in field to left A, Emperor diademed, bare headed and in military dress, standing facing, head to left, holding standard with Chi-Rho on the banner and a spear. To the right stands Victory, crowning him with a wreath and holding a palm branch, (S.18905, RIC 283). *Good very fine, very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3988) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5011\*

**Vetranio**, (A.D. 350), AE centenionalis, issued at Siscia mint, (5.61 g), obv. bust of Vetranio with diadem, draped and cuirassed to right, around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, A behind bust, star before bust, rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, emperor in military dress head to left, holding standard in each hand, with 'chi-rho' on banners, star above, A to left in field, in exergue .ΔSIS, (S.18903, RIC 290). *Very fine and rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4294).



5012\*

**Vetranio**, (350 A.D.), AE 23 (centenionalis), Thessalonica Mint, (4.29 g), obv. Around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, laureate bust right, of Vetranio, draped and cuirassed; rev. CONCORDIA MILITVM around, in exergue . T S A . , in field to left A, in field to right B, Emperor diademed, bare headed and in military dress, standing facing, head to left, holding in each hand a standard with Chi-Rho on the banner over his head a star, (Cf.S.18904, RIC 132). *Good very fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3986) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

5013

**Vetranio**, (350 A.D.), AE 25 (centenionalis), Siscia Mint, (5.06 g), obv. Around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, laureate bust right, of Vetranio, draped and cuirassed, in field to left A; rev. HOC SIG NO VICTOR ERIS around, in exergue . B S I S \*, in field to left A, Emperor diademed, bare headed and in military dress, standing facing, head to left, holding standard with Chi-Rho on the banner and a spear. To the right stands Victory, crowning him with a wreath and holding a palm branch, (S.18905, RIC 283). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3989) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5014\*

**Vetranio**, (350 A.D.), AE 23 (centenionalis), Thessalonica Mint, (5.44 g), obv. Around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, laureate bust right, of Vetranio, draped and cuirassed; rev. VIRTVS EXERCITVM around, in exergue T S Delta, bare headed and in military dress, standing facing, head to left, holding standard with Chi-Rho on the banner and resting left hand on shield, (S.18906, RIC 126). *Nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3985) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5015\*

**Vetranio**, (350 A.D.), AE 19 (half centenionalis), Siscia Mint, (1.79 g), obv. Around D N VETRA NIO P F AVG, laureate bust right, of Vetranio, draped and cuirassed, rev. GLORIA RO MANORVM around, in exergue B S I S, Emperor, bare headed and in military dress, standing facing, head to left, holding standard with Chi-Rho on the banner and a spear, (S.18907, RIC 294). *Very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3990) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

5016

**Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Rome mint, issued 363, (2.21 g), obv. laureate draped bust to right, around D N IOVIA [N VS P F] AVG, rev. VOT V/ MVLT XX within wreath, ROMA P in exergue, (S.19225, RIC 334). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4155) and previously from David Miller, London, December 15, 1982.



5017\*

**Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Siscia mint, issued 363, (2.97 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N IOVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, in exergue crescent ASISC, (S.19228, RIC 423). *Nearly extremely fine/good very fine and scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4301) and McHugh Collection.

5018

**Jovian**, (A.D. 363-364), AE 19, Heraclea mint, issued 363, (3.32 g), obv. laureate draped bust to left, around [D N I]OVIAN VS P F AVG, rev. VOT V within wreath, HERACB in exergue, (S.19218, RIC 108). *Brown patina, rough edge, otherwise good very fine and rare.*

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4298).



5019\*

**Valentinian I**, (364-367 A.D.), silver argenteus, Constantinople Mint, (3.15 g), obv. Rosette -diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian to right, around D N VALENTINI ANVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ V, within wreath, dot in medallion at top of wreath, in exergue CONSD, (S.19359, RIC 11a.3, C.69-c). *Toned, about extremely fine, rare.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4000) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5020\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c. 367-375 (1.74 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC.109c). *Dark tone, extremely fine/nearly extremely fine and very scarce.*

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3932), from the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 2028).



5021\*

**Valens**, (A.D. 364-378), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, issued A.D. c. 367-375 (2.13 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valens to right, around DN VALEN S PF AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left on throne holding spear and Victory on globe, TRPS in exergue, (S.19675, RIC 27b, RSC.109c). *Bright, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



5022\*

**Valentinian II**, (A.D. 375-392), silver siliqua, Aquileia mint, issued A.D. c. 375-378 (2.00 g), obv. pearl-diademed head of Valentinian II to right, around DN VALENTINIA NVS IVN P F AVG, rev. VRBS ROMA, Roma seated to left, holding Victory on globe and spear, AQPS in exergue, star to right, (S.20227, RIC 15d, RSC 76). *Grey tone, very fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3933) and from the D.J.Foster Collection and previously from Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 2031).



5023\*

**Valens**, (367-375 A.D.), silver siliqua, Antioch Mint, (2.09 g), obv. Pearl -diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Valens to right, around D N VALENS PER F AVG, rev. VOT/ X/ MVLT/ XX, within wreath, dot in medallion at top of wreath, in exergue .ANT\*, (S.19699, RIC 34d.3, C.96-r). *Toned, an unpublished obverse legend variant, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4002) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5024\*

**Procopius**, (A.D. 365-366), AE 3, Constantinople mint, (3.04 g), obv. around D N PRO COPIVS P F [AVG], laureate cuirassed bust to left of Procopius, rev. Procopius standing left with standard, around REPARATIO FEL TEMP, in exergue [CONS], (S.19877, RIC 17a). *Toned, uneven edge, nearly very fine and very rare.*

\$120

Ex RJM Collection and Edgar L. Owen, 1995 with tickets.





5025\*

**Gratian**, (375-378 A.D.), silver siliqua, Siscia Mint, (1.37 g), obv. Pearl -diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Gratian to right, around D N GRATIA NVS PF AVG, rev. VOT/ XV/ MVLT/ XX, within wreath, star in medallion at top of wreath, in exergue SISCPS, (S.19985, RIC 19b.2, C.72-d). *Toned, very fine, scarce.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4003) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

5026\*

**Gratian**, (A.D. 367-383), AE 2, Arles mint, (5.74 g), obv. pearl diademed, draped, cuirassed bust right, around D N GRATIA NVS P F AVG, rev. emperor standing facing head left holding Victory on globe, right hand raising kneeling turreted head woman, around REPARATIO REIPVB, TCON in exergue, (S.20008, RIC 20a); **Arcadius**, (A.D. 383-408), AE 2, Antioch mint, obv. pearl-diademed bust to right, around DN ARCAD IVS PF AVG, rev. emperor standing facing, head right, holding standard and globe, around GLORIA RO MANORVM, ANTB in exergue, (RIC 68c) (illustrated); **Valentinian III**, (A.D. 425-455), AE 4, Constantinople mint, (1.11 g), obv. diademed, draped and cuirassed bust to right, around D N VALENTINIANVS P F AVG, rev. cross in wreath, mintmark off flan, (RIC 446); **Licinius I**, (A.D. 308-324), AE follis, issued 312-3, Thessalonica mint, (3.66 g), obv. Licinius laureate draped and cuirassed bust right, around IMP LIC LICINIVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left, holding Victory on globe and sceptre, eagle at feet, IOVI CONSERVATORI AVGG NN, ANTA in exergue, (S.15253, RIC 59) (illustrated); other 4th century folles and an antoninianus. *Nearly fine - very fine, some rare. (7)*

\$150

Ex RJM collection with tickets.

5027\*

**Magnus Maximus**, (A.D. 383-388), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, (1.86 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust to right of Magnus Maximus, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. Roma seated facing head to left on throne holding globe and reversed spear, VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, TRPS in exergue, (S.20644, RIC 84b, RSC 20b). *Delightful grey with golden blue peripheral patination, minor flan crack as struck extremely fine or better and rare as such.*

\$600

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3935) and Sale 95 (lot 5748), previously from the McHugh Collection.



5028\*

**Magnus Maximus**, (A.D. 383-388), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, (2.09 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust to right of Magnus Maximus, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. Roma seated facing head to left on throne holding globe and reversed spear, VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, TRPS in exergue, (S.20644, RIC 84b, RSC 20b). *Delightful grey with golden blue peripheral patination, flan crack as struck extremely fine, rare as such.*

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



5029\*

**Magnus Maximus**, (383-388 A.D.), silver siliqua, Trier Mint, (1.78 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus to right, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. VIRTVS ROMANORVM around, Roma seated facing on throne, with head to left, holding globe and reversed spear, in exergue TRPS, (S.20644, RIC 84b.1, C.20-a). *Toned, flan crack, good very fine.*

\$100

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4005) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



5030\*

**Magnus Maximus**, (A.D. 383-388), silver siliqua, Treveri mint, (2.31 g), obv. pearl-diademed bust to right of Magnus Maximus, around D N MAG MAX IMVS PF AVG, rev. Roma seated facing head to left on throne holding globe and reversed spear, VIRTVS RO MANORVM around, TRPS in exergue, (S.20644, RIC 84b, RSC 20b). *Bright from cleaning, nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$150

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8373).



5031\*

**Flavius Victor**, (387-388 A.D.), silver siliqua, Milan Mint, (1.47 g), obv. Pearl-diademed draped and cuirassed bust of Flavius Victor to right, around D N FL VIC TOR PF AVG, rev. VIRTUS ROMANORVM around, Roma seated facing on throne, with head to left, holding globe and reversed spear, in exergue MDPS, (S.20670, RIC 19b, C.6Ac). *Toned, edge roughness, and surface marks on obverse, otherwise very fine and very rare.*

\$180

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4006) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.



part

5032\*

**Marcian**, (A.D. 450-457) AE nummus 11mm, (0.96 g), Constantinople mint, obv. DN MARCIANVS P F AVG, pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. Marcian monogram, cross above, all within wreath, CON below, (S.21395, RIC X 545, LRBC 2250) (illustrated); **Leo I**, (A.D. 457-474), AE nummus 10mm (1.13 g), Constantinople Mint, obv. diademed bust to right, rev. Leo monogram in wreath, (cf.S.21457, cf.RIC X 683; cf.LRBC 2263); **Zeno**, Second reign, (476-491 A.D.), AE nummus 10mm (1.00 g), uncertain mint, obv. diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, large star behind bust, around ZE [NO] retrograde letters, rev. Zeno Monogram type 4, within wreath, (cf. S.21565, RIC 976; LRBC 2279). *Fine - very fine for issue, better than average all with reasonable and clear monograms.* (3)

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3601).



5033\*

**Leo I**, (457-474 A.D.), AE 2, (3.87 g), Constantinople mint, obv. around D N LEO P RPET AG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS R PVBLCA, Leo standing right, holding labarum and globe, left foot on captive below, CON in exergue, (S.21433, RIC X 660, MIB 24a, LRBC 2256). *Deep brown patination, very fine and very rare.*

\$100

Ex RJM collection and previously Dmitry Markov with ticket.



part

5034\*

**Leo I**, (457-474 A.D.), AE 20 (4.03 g), Constantinople mint, obv. around D N LEO P RPET AG, pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. SALVS R PVBLCA, Leo standing right, holding labarum and globe, left foot on captive below, CON in exergue, (S.21433, RIC X 660-1, MIB 24a-b, LRBC 2256) (3); **Aelia Verina**, wife of Leo I, as Augusta, (457-474 A.D.), AE 19, (3.09 g), Constantinople mint, obv. around AEL VER INA AVG, Pearl-diademed and draped bust right, rev. around [SALVS] REI PVBLICA[E], Victory seated right, holding shield inscribed with chi-rho on cippus, in exergue [CONE], (S.21467, RIC X 655; LRBC 2253). *Mostly fine - very fine all rare.* (4)

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605).



5035\*

**Vandals**, Gelimer, (530-534), silver fifty denarii (1.17 g), obv. DN REX G [E]IIMIR, diademed draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. D N/L in two lines across field, [cross above], all within wreath, (MEC 1, 26; BMC Vandals 2). *Good very fine, struck on irregularly-shaped flan and very rare.*

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 105 (lot 4318).

5036

**Ancient Greek coins**, including **Alexander the Great** drachm (damaged with cuts on obv.), copper of Maroneia (2, S.1636, S.1637), **Antiochus VII**, rev. palm tree, **Sardeis** (S.4736), **Odessos** (S.1680) (2), **Arados** (S.6004), Kyzicos (cf.S.3861), **Kushan**, Vima Katco, (Soter Megas) AE drachm (rev. king on horse) (MACW 2985ff), others (3) uncertain. *Mostly very good - fine.* (13)

\$100



5037

**Ancient Greek and Roman**, Italy, Lucania, **Paestum**, (268-89 B.C.), AE Triens (AE 16), (5.23 g), obv. Head of Young Dionysos to right, crowned with vine leaves and grapes, four pellets behind, rev. Cornucopiae four pellets to left, ΠΙΑΙΣ to right downwards, in field to lower left a crescent, (Cf.S.630, Cf.BMC 8-11 (p.274-5), SNG ANS 735 (Pl.20), Cf.SNG Cop. [1330-1336]); Asia Minor, Paphlagonia, **Sinope**, **Augustus**, (27 B.C.-14 A.D.), and **Agrippa** (issued 27 B.C., died 12 B.C.), AE 19, (2.79 g), obv. Head of Augustus right, bare around rev. Bare head of Agrippa to right, (Ash. 1179 (Pl.29), S.159, Waddington 197,79, Grant FITA pp.255, C.11 [p.179]); Macedon, **Philippi, Augustus**, (27 B.C.), AE 19, (4.76 g), obv. Statue of Nike left on cippus holding wreath and palm, across VIC AVG. rev. Three Military Standards with standard medallions, on left COHOR, on right PRAE, in exergue PHIL, (BMC 24, Gaebler pl.XX,10, 14, Sear 32, SNG Sweden 2,926, SNG Cop. 305-6, SNG Aarhus 433, SNG Evel. 1275-7); **Roman Republic, Anonymous** (Semi libral), (217-215 B.C.), AE semuncia, Rome Mint, (5.20 g), obv. Head of Mercury right wearing cap, dotted circle, rev. above ROMA, Prow right all in line circle, (S.620, C.38/7, Sydenham 87, BMC 129-161, 163-5, Haeblerlin notes 346 specimens); **Roman Imperial, Tessera**, (2nd Century A.D.), AE 16, (3.29 g), obv. TR as a monogram, rev. D, (Cohen Vol.8 p.272 Mule No.60 obv, No.56 rev., Cf. similar example Mabbott Colln. 5277). *Last rare, others scarce, fair - very fine.* (5)

\$120

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4019) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

5038

**Ancient Greek**, mostly 3rd century B.C., **Sicily, Syracuse**, reign of Hieron II, (275-215 B.C.), AE 26 (17.94 g), obv. diademed head of Hieron beardless to left, uncertain (rudder) behind, rev. horseman prancing to right, holding spear couched, beneath Φ, in exergue ΙΕΡΩΝΟΣ, (S.1221, SNG Cop. 842, BMC 595, SNG ANS 825-6); **Aiolis, Temnos**, (2.09 g), AE 14, obv. Athena head right, rev. Aris dividing A - Θ and T - A, (S.4232); **Epeiros, Ambrakia**, (9.95 g), AE 19, (S.1967); **Epeiros, Epeirote Republic**, (4.62 g), AE 19, (S.2003); **Aiolis, Elaia**, (3.26 g), AE 14, (S.4206); **Sicily, Syracuse**, (5.10 g), AE 21, (S.1211). *Very good - good very fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3704) and the Clive Shute Collection, from B.A. Seaby, Ltd., London 29.11.1971 for the Temnos coin.

5039

**Ancient Greek**, a small group of AE from **Peloponnessos, Sikyon**, AE 16, (3.56 g), obv. dove, rev. wreath small letters below (BCD 309, Warren Group 5.3a); **Paphlagonia, Amastris**, AE 20, (7.93 g), obv. Aegis with Gorgon head in centre, rev. Nike, (SNG BM 1316, BMC 10); **Mysia, Pergamon**, AE 16, (3.02 g), obv. bust of Roman Senate, rev. draped bust of Roma, (RPC 2375, SNG von Aulock 1386); **Palestine, Gaza**, Hadrian year 192 = 131-2 A.D., (8.27 g), obv. Hadrian bust right, rev. Tyche etc., (Ex Abramowitz Collection [lot 483 part]), (BMC 33, Rosenberger 61); **another** of Lucius Verus year 224 = 163-4, (3.74 g), obv. bust right, rev. Tyche, (Ex Abramowitz Collection [lot 483 part]). *Very good - very fine all in collector detailed described packets.* (5)

\$80

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3705).

5040

**Ancient Greek**, assorted AE mix including, **Syria, Seleucis and Pieria, Antiochia ad Orontem** (Antioch), Elagabalus (A.D. 218-222), billon tetradrachm, (13.02 g), obv. laureate head of Elagabalus to right, around [AYT] K M A [ANTWNEINO C CEB], rev. eagle standing facing, head to left, wreath in beak, between legs star, around ΔΗΜΑΡ[X ΕΞ ΥΠΙΑ[TOC TO] B, Δ E in field above, (S.3096, Prieur 257 (p.48 notes many examples), Bellinger 42 [ANS Num. Stud. No.3], p.28, plate IV,10, SNG Von Post 617); **Judaea. King Agrippa I**, (A.D. 37 - 44), copper prutah, (2.12 g), obv. umbrella or canopy, around with partial legends BACILEWC AGRIPA, rev. three ears of barley growing between leaves, L S (year 6 = A.D. 42-3, (S.5567, H.553); **Kushan, Wima Kadphises**, (c.105 - 139 AD), Billon half unit, (8.19 g), Taxila mint, obv. King standing left with altar, trident and club, Bactrian legend around, rev. Siva standing beside bull to right Karosthi inscription (Mitchiner ACW 3048-9); others from **Phoenicia, Berytus, Augustus**, (27 B.C. - 14 A.D.), obv. head to right, rev. plough to left, COL IVL (Sawaya obv.37, rev.87, one example known that in ANS collection); **Macedon, Thessalonica**, 158-149 B.C., AE; Pontus, amisos AE obv. aegis with Gorgon head, rev. Nike; **Egypt**, billon tetradrachms, of Probus another Diocletian; **Indo Greek**, Menander, square AE, 160-145 B.C. *Fair - good very fine.* (9)

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 109 (lot 3708) and Maurice Collection, first three with Noble Numismatics descriptive packets, others with simple descriptions.



part

5041

**Greek and Greek Imperial**, Spain, **Colonia Romula, Tiberius**, AE 28, rev. Drusus & Germanicus (RPC 74); **Sicily, Alaisa**, 340 B.C., AE 22, obv. griffin, rev. prancing horse, (S.1048); **Syracuse**, AE 26, rev. horseman right, (S.1221); **Macedonia, Philippi**, Tiberius, AE 16, priest and two bulls ploughing, (RPC 1657); Middle East, **Cyrestica, Hieropolis**, Marcus Aurelius AE 21, rev. ethnic, (S.1668); Syria, Antioch, 42-41 B.C., AE 27, obv. Zeus, rev. Zeus seated, (RPC 4222); Nero period AE 18, rev. altar, (RPC 4292); **Caracalla**, silver tetradrachm, rev. eagle (Prieur 224) (illustrated); **Trajan Decius**, billon tetradrachm, rev. eagle, (Prieur 583); **Nero** period AE 18, rev. altar, (RPC 4292); Emesa, Antoninus Pius AE 22, rev. Helios (SNG Cop.308); **Laodicea ad Mare, Antoninus Pius**, AE 25, rev. Tyche turreted bust, (SNG Cop. 353); **Phoenicia, Berytus, Caracalla**, AE 24, rev. Astarte in tetrastyle temple (Lindgren 2265); **Elagabalus** AE 32, rev. tetrastyle temple, (SNG Cop.114); **Tripolis, Caracalla**, AE 27, rev. tetrastyle temple, dated 527 = 215/6; **Judaea, Askalon**, Nero, AE 22x25, city goddess, (RPC 4891); **Diadumenian**, AE 24, dated 321 = 217/8, rev. Derketo; **Mesopotamia, Rhasaena**, Trajan Decius, AE 26, rev. Tyche; **Edessa, Gordian III**, AE 24, rev. Abgar X, (Lindgren III, 1565); **Kyrenaica, Kyrene**, c.250 B.C., AE 24, rev. Silphium plant, (SNG Cop. 1276). *Mostly very good, few better.* (18)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5042

**Greek Imperial coins**, a mixed group including silver drachm from **Apollonia Pontika**, obv. Gorgoneion, rev. anchor and crayfish (S.1657, SNG Cop.457); Moesia Inferior, **Marcianopolis**, Macrinus and Diadumenian AE 26, rev. Apollo standing left; **Thessaly, Marcus Aurelius** (dupondii), rev. Athena Itonia standing right (2), (BCD 960.3); **Cilicia, Tarsus** AE 24 Elagabalus, (10.49 g), rev. crown, (SNG Cop. 369); **another** Otacilia Severa, AE 32 (17.92 g), rev. Dionysos standing left with panther, (SNG Levante 1155); (Both ex Connelius C. Vermeule Collection with his tickets); Thrace, **Augusta Trajana**, Geta, AE 18 (2.37 g) rev.Artemis right, (cf. Varbanov 293, unpublished); **Peloponnesos, Achaea, Patrai**, Claudius, AE 27, rev. Aquila between two signa, (BCD 540-1), (Ex J.S. Wagner Collection). *Fair - very fine.* (8)

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.



part

5043\*

**Greek Imperial**, Moesia Inferior, **Nicopolis, Caracalla**, AE 21, rev. Homonoia/Tyche, (Moushmov 1104); Bithynia, **Nicaea, Severus Alexander** AE 21, rev. three standards; **Macrianus**, AE 23, city walls (2) (S.4730, SNG Cop.543); **Mysia, Pergamon**, AE 13, rev. Asklepien staff; **Troas, Alexandria**, AE 17, rev. horse; **Sigeion**, AE 19, rev. double bodied owl (SNF Cop.493); **Ionian, Colophon**, AE 17, rev. Homer (SNG Cop. 184); **Magnesia, Maximinus I**, AE 22, rev. Artemis; **Miletus, Gordian III**, AE 18, rev. Apollo (RPC 570); **Smyrna, Julia Domna**, AE 26, rev. Tyche in temple, (SNG Cop.1383); **Samos, Gordian III**, AE 21, rev. Tyche; Pamphylia, **Side, Salonina**, AE 29, rev. Apollo?, (SNG Cop.430); **Pisidia, Antioch, Philip I**, AE 26, rev. legionary eagle; **Volusian**, AE 24, rev. legionary eagle and two standards; Galatia, **Ancyra, Gallienus** AE 26, rev. Hermes; Cappadocia, **Caesarea, Domitian**, silver didrachm, Rev. Domitian in quadriga, (RPC 1666); Commodus AE 24, rev. four grain ears, (Lindgren III, 956); Egypt, **Alexandria, Claudius**, issued A.D. 44-45, (12.18 g), billon tetradrachm, rev. Messalina, (RPC 5163) (illustrated). *Mostly very good, few better.* (19)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5044

**Greek Imperial, Lydia, Apollonis**, AE 15, rev. Senate, (SNG Cop.22-3); Cilbiani Inferior/Nicaea, Caracalla, AE 28, rev. **Ephesian Artemis; Julia Domna**, AE 23, rev. Tyche, (cf. BMC 12); another rev. river god; **Hypaepa, Nero** AE 17, rev. Zeus, (RPC 2546); **Plautilla**, AE 20, rev. Tyche; **Julia Domna**, AE 21-23 (3), rev. tetrastyle temple, (SNG Turkey 5, 385); another AE 21, rev. Tyche; AE 21, rev. Apollo, (SNG Turkey 5, 400-1); **Caracalla**, AE 20 and 22, rev. Tyche (2) (Klose 18-9); **Geta**, AE 22, rev. Tyche; **Maeonia**, 2nd cent. AE 18, rev. bust of Senate; **Nacrassa, Domitian**, AE 18, rev. Nike, (RPC 932); **Saitta, Otacilia Severa**, AE 20, rev. river god; **Sala, Hadrian**, AE 23, rev. Zeus, (BMC 31-2); **Sardes**, autonomous, AE 27, rev. Demeter, (SNG Cop.507); **Julia Domna**, AE 30, rev. Severus on horse (cf.SNG Cop.531); **Gordian III**, AE 25, rev. Zeus (RPC 237); **Philadelphia, Claudius**, AE 17, rev. corn ears (RPC 3039); **Thyateira, Domitian**, AE 19, rev. Nike, (RPC 942); autonomous, AE 22, rev. eagle, (SNG Munich 603). *Mostly very good, few better.* (24)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5045

**Greek Imperial, Phrygia, Ancyra**, Antoninus Pius, AE 24, (BMC 28); Faustina Junior, AE 18, rev. Ephesian Artemis, (BMC 34); **Apameia, Nero** AE 18, rev. Marsyas (RPC 3137); **Vespasian**, AE 24, rev. corn ears, (RPC 1389); **Tranquillina**, AE 26 rev. Homonoia, (RPC 705); **Cadi, Gordian III**, AE 25, rev. Tyche, (RPC 211); **Cotiaeum, Tiberius**, AE 20, rev. Zeus, (RPC 3219); Antoninus Pius, AE 23, rev. Zeus, (BMC 159,5); **Docimeium**, AE 24, rev. temple, (BMC 188,2); **Dionysopolis, Julia Maesa**, AE 28, rev. Demeter, (BMC 26); **Eumenia, Hadrian**, AE 28, rev. Nike, (SNG Leopold 1538); **Cibyra**, autonomous issue, AE 20 (BMC 24); **Temenothyrae**, autonomous issue, AE 23, (cf.SNG Cop.737). *Mostly very good - fine.* (13)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5046

**Ancient coins**, a wide range of AE issues, including **Greek** (mostly Seleucid), **Roman** (mostly as late Roman), **Jewish**, a few **Greek Imperial, Byzantine** (noted Justinian I follis, Constantinople mint, year 36, (S.223); others of the anonymous period (2), Nabatean kingdom, **Islamic** etc., these all housed in a cliplock folder with slipcase, together with a quantity of AE in poor condition in a container. *Mostly poor a few very good - fine.* (131)

\$120



5047

**Ancient Roman coins, Sextus Pompey** (c.43-36 B.C.), AE as, Sicilian mint, (15.90 g), obv. laureate head of Janus, MAGN above, rev. prow to right, [PIVS] above, IMP below, (S.1394, Cr.479/1, Sear Imperators 336, Syd.1044a, BMC 95, Vagi 32); **Domitian**, (A.D. 81-96), issue struck at Rome in A.D.85, AE sestertius, (18.26 g), obv. head laureate to right, rev. Domitian togate facing two soldiers, with altar between S C in exergue, (cf.S.2775, RIC 288B); 358, C.313); **Hadrian**, (A.D. 117-138), silver denarius, issued 134-138, Rome mint, (3.34 g), obv. laureate head to right of Hadrian, around HADRIANVS AVG COS III P P, rev. Tellus standing left, tunic to knees, holding plough and rake, corn ears on ground, TELLVS STABIL around, (S.3543, RIC 276, RSC 1427); **Marcus Aurelius** AE as (12.16 g), rev. Tiber reclining left, (S.5065, RIC 1142); together with a quantity of modern packaged copies (29) of ancient and mostly medieval-modern coins. *Genuine coins poor - nearly very fine, packaged copies as made.* (lot)

\$100

5048

**Ancient Roman**, silver denarii, a mixed group including Republic, Trajan, Caracalla, Elagabalus, Severus Alexander, antoninianus of Mariniana (S.10070), others as copies in base metal (2). *Mostly poor-fair with either wear of damage.* (8)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3467).

5049

**Ancient Roman coins**, a group including denarius of Trajan (poor), copper issues of Aurelian, Constantine I, Nicomedia mint (cf.S.15966), others on Constantine I (2), Constantius II, Constantius Gallus, Urbs Roma, billon tetradrachms of Alexandria (2, Diocletian and Maximianus), others (5). *Poor - very fine.* (15)

\$100



part

5050\*

**Roman**, selection of sestertii, **Trajan**, rev. Pax, (S.3198); **Hadrian**, rev. Justitia seated l., (S.3605); **Antoninus Pius**, rev. thunderbolt, (S.4208); **Marcus Aurelius**, rev. Salus stg. l., (S.4998); **Commodus**, rev. Felicitas stg. l., (S.5819) (illustrated); **Crispina**, rev. Salus std. l., (S.6009). *Very good - fine.* (6)

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3469).

5051

**Roman**, selection of sestertii, **Severus Alexander**, rev. Annona, (S.8000); **Maximinus**, rev. Salus seated l., (S.8338); **Philip I**, rev. Philip seated on curule chair l., holding globe, (S.9003); **Trebonianus Gallus**, rev. Salus stg. l., (S.9678). *Very good - good fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3471).



part

5052\*

**Roman quadrans and semis of various emperors**, Augustus, (8 B.C.), Rome Mint, (2.80 g), obv. PVLCHER TAVRVS REGVLVS around with clasped right hands holding a caduceus, rev. III VIR AAAFF around SC, (S.1696, RIC 423 (183 1st Edn.), BMC 204, C.413); **Gaius (Caligula)** (40-41 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.00 g), obv. C CAESAR DIVI AVG [PRON AVG] around S C either side of Pileus, rev. PON M TR P III P P COS TERT around RCC, (S.1804, RIC 53 (40 1st Edn.), BMC 64, C.7); **Claudius**, (25 Jan 41 - 3 Dec 41 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.33 g), obv. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG around modius, rev. PON M TR IMP COS DES IT around S C, (S.1863, RIC 84 (72 1st Edn.), Hunter 74, C.72, BMC 179); **another**, (25 Jan. 41 - 3 Dec 41 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.13 g), obv. TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG around hand holding scales, in field PNR, rev. PON M TR IMP COS DES IT around S C, (S.1864, RIC 85 (74 1st Edn.), C.71, BMC 174); **Nero**, (64 A.D.), bronze semis, Rome Mint, (3.68 g), obv. NERO CAES AVG IMP around head of Nero laureate to right, rev. CERTA QVINQ ROM CON around S C in exergue, table, seen from front and right, bearing urn on left and wreath on right, (Cf.S.1979, RIC 247 (405 1st Edn.), WCN 320, C.62, BMC 275-6), (illustrated); **Vespasian**, (71 A.D.), Rome Mint, (3.29 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG around palm tree, rev. PON M TR P P P COS III around S C to left and right of vexillum, (Cf.S.2373, RIC 510, C.352); **another**, (75 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.76 g), (Cf.S.2368), obv. IMP VESPASIAN AVG around rudder on a globe, rev. P M TR P P P COS VI around S C to left and right (faintly discernable), of a winged caduceus; **another**, (71 A.D.), Rome Mint, (2.69 g), obv. IMP CAES VESPASIAN AVG around trophy, rev. PON M TR P P P COS III around S C to left and right, of two spears between two shields, (S.2371, RIC 514, C.357); **Anonymous quadrans**, (c.80-150 A.D.), issued from Domitian to Antoninus Pius, Rome Mint, (2.55 g), obv. Rhinoceros to left, within dotted circle, Rev. Olive wreath around S C, (S.2931, RIC 36, C.2, Sear 935). *Mostly very fine or better; several rare.* (9)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4008) and also coming from an old Hungarian collection.

5053

**Ancient Roman**, a range of mostly worn issues in copper from **Augustus**, but also including Roman Republic denarii of **L. Antestius Gragulus**, (136 B.C.), **L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi** (holed), **Vespasian**, **Septimius Severus**, **Caracalla**, **Julia Domna**, and an antoninianus of **Gordian III**, rev. Virtus standing, also noted Greek Imperial (2), France, silver douzain du Dauphine aux croissants, 1551 (Duplessy 997). *Silver coins very good - fine, others poor - nearly fine.* (65)

\$120

5054

**Roman coins**, late 3rd century AE antoninianii, includes **Gallienus**, rev. Luna Lucifera, (RIC 609); **Victorinus** (3), rev. Pax, Invictus and Aequitas; Aurelian, Siscia mint rev. Sol and captives, (RIC 255); **Tacitus**, Rome mint, (4.21 g), rev. Salus, (RIC 93); **Probus**, Ticinum mint, rev. Emperor anmd Concordia, (RIC 332); another Ticinum mint, rev. soldier holding Victory (RIC 436); **Carus**, Tripolis mint, rev. Carus and female (RIC 128); **Carinus**, Lyons mint, rev. Carinus, (S.12354, RIC 214); **Carausius**, London mint, rev. Pax, (RIC 141); **Allectus**, rev. Providentia, (S.13834); another, London mint, rev. Pax (S.13825). *An interesting group, mostly very fine, a few with oxidation.* (13)

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.



part

5055\*

**Ancient Roman**, AE issues including, **Constantine I**, (A.D. 307-337), AE follis, Antioch mint, (3.02 g), obv. Constantine radiate head right, around IMP C FL VAL CONSTANTINVS P F AVG, rev. Jupiter standing left holding victory, leaning on sceptre, eagle at feet and holding Victory on globe around IOVI CONS ERVATORI right of XIII to right, SMANTE in exergue, (RIC 34) (illustrated); **Constantine II**, (A.D. 337-340), AE folles, issued 326 as Caesar, Heraclea mint, (2.90 g), obv. laureate bust to right of Constantine II draped and cuirassed, around CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C, rev. camp gate two turrets, star above, five stone layers, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, SMHT. in exergue, (RIC 77) (illustrated); other 4th century AE, noted, Honorius, Crispus, Constantine I. *Poor - very fine, some scarce.* (29)

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



5056\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, **Constantine II**, (A.D. 316-337), AE follis, Lyon mint, (2.46 g), obv. laureate bust to left of Constantine II, around CONSTANTINVS IVN NOB C, rev. camp gate with six layers and two turrets, star above, around PROVIDEN TIAE CAESS, in exergue PLG, (cf.S.17214, RIC 231) (illustrated); **Constantius II**, (A.D. 337-361), AE centenionalis, issued 351-355 Nicomedia mint, (4.86 g), obv. laureate draped and cuirassed bust to right of Constantius II, around D N CONSTAN TIVS P F AVG, rev. emperor spearing fallen horseman, around FEL TEMP RE PARATIO, Γ in left field, in exergue .SMNΔ, (RIC 86, LRBC 2302) (illustrated); other 4th century AE, noted, Arcadius, Constans, Constantine I. *Poor - very fine, some scarce.* (28)

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.



part

5057\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, including, **Theodosius I**, (A.D. 379-395), AE 2, Antioch mint, (4.47 g), rev. around GLORIA ROMANORVM, emperor standing facing, head right, holding standard and globe, in exergue ANTA, (RIC 68b) (illustrated); **Constantine I**, (A.D. 307-337), AE 3, (4.18 g), rev. Sol, (cf.S.15876) (illustrated); other 4th century AE, noted **Constantine**, **Constantius**, various reverses. *Poor - very fine, some scarce.* (30)

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.





part

5058\*

**Ancient Roman AE issues**, (mostly 3rd and 4th century), noted **Constantius II**, **Constantius Gallus**, **Valentinian**, various reverses. *Toned, poor - very fine.* (92)

\$150

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

5059

**Roman coins**, 4th century, mostly folles, **Diocletian** (2), Serdica and Trier mints, (RIC Trier 173a, Serdica 15a); **Maximinus II** (3), (RIC Antioch 147c, Heraclea 36 [2]); Divus Maximianus, half follis, issued 317-8, Rome mint, rev. emperor in curule chair, (RIC 104); **Aelia Flaccilla**, (2), (RIC Antioch 43, Constantinople 82); **Constantine I**, debased argenteus, (RIC London 171); another follis, London mint, (RIC 121a); other of **Licinius II** (3 various) and **Constantius II**, Rome mint, (RIC 195-204). *Mostly fine.* (14)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5060

**Ancient Roman provincial AE issues**, including a small hoard of Magnentius folles barbarous copies, rev. two Victories, as S.18820, (14); other AE of Constantine and Constantinopolis commemorative. *Hoard patination, poor - nearly very fine.* (24)

\$100

Ex Tom Cederlind stock.

5061

**Ancient coins and a Middle Eastern turquoise silver bracelet**, coins (11) in bronze mostly on cards with stamped certification from a H.Kogen International Numismatist of Natanya, Israel with a copy of his book "Ancient Kings of Israel and Their Coins" 1987, 55pps and other notes, coins include Byzantine as a follis of Justin II; Ptolemaic AE, Seleucid, Jewish (3), Roman including Antioch Philip I, rev. Tyche; Nero, Alexandria tetradrachm with bust of Claudius; India, AE dam. *Fair - fine.* (12)

\$100

## BYZANTINE SILVER & BRONZE COINS



5062\*

**Anastasius I**, (A.D. 491-518), AE follis, Constantinople mint, (10.47 g), obv. diademed draped bust to right, around DN ANASTASIVS PP AVG, rev. M over mintmark, CON, Officina A, stars either side cross above, (S.16, DOC 20a). *Dark green patina, very fine and rare.*

\$100

Ex RJM collection and previously Coin Galleries, 1995 with ticket.

5063

**Justin I**, (518-527), AE 13-16, Centenionalis (2.21, 2.48, 2.67 g), all Cherson mint, struck 522-527, obv. diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right, rev. Justin standing left, holding long cross and round shield set on ground, around VIC TOR, (S.112B, DOC -; MIBE 77 [Pentanummium]); AE 15, pentanummium (1.89 g), Cherson mint, Struck after AD 537, obv. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right, rev. monogram of Cherson, (S.197, DOC 108, MIBE 253, Anokhin 314); together with **Zeno**, second reign, (476-491). Ae 16 (4.56 g), Constantinople mint, obv. Pearl-diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right of Zeno traces of legend around, rev. emperor standing right, spurning captive with left foot and holding standard and globe, (S.4391A, RIC X 948; LRBC 2277). *Fair - good fine for first three, last only fair, all very scarce.* (5)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 106 (lot 3611, 3612 part).



Lot 5064

5064\*

**Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, issued year 15 = 541-2, officina A, (22.83 g), obv. Justinian bust facing, rev. M, year X/U, CON in exergue, large flan, (S.163, DOC.40d, cf.BMC 62); **Justin II**, (A.D. 565-578), half follis, Cyzicus mint, issued year 8 = 572-3, (7.45 g), obv. Justin & Sophia seated facing, [DN IVSTI] NVS P P AVC around, rev. K, cross above, date to right, ANNO to left, KYZ below, (S.373, DOC 131var). *Green patination, large flan, very fine - good very fine, rare, with ticket.* (2)

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 301 (lot 8384, 8388).



5065\*

**Justinian I**, (527-565), PB (lead) Seal 18mm, (7.20 g), obv. [D]N IVSTINIANVS PP A[V], nimbate facing bust of Justinian I, wearing crown with plume and pendants and chlamys; rev. Victory advancing facing, head right, holding wreath in either hand; crosses flanking. (BLS I 3a, Doc Fogg 6:9: 4.2). *Good very fine, one of the finest known, rare.*

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3485) and from the collection of Elvira Elisa Clain-Stefanelli (1914-2001) collection [as the Demarete Collection] with her numbered packet 4377.

A similar CNG example in Electronic Sale 245 (lot 533) realised US\$480.

Justinian engaged in extensive military campaigns in Italy and North Africa. The widespread availability of this type of seal is a reflection on the growth of the military bureaucracy in the wake of the reconquest.



5066\*

**Justin II, with Sophia**, (565-578), AE 22, four Pentanummia or half follis, (5.82 g), Cherson mint, struck 570-578, obv. Justin, holding globus cruciger, and Sophia, holding cruciform scepter, standing facing, both wearing nimbus crown around XEP CONOC, rev. Large Δ; to left Justin standing facing, wearing nimbus crown and holding long staff surmounted by staurogram, cross above, (S.610 (under Maurice), DOC 301 (Maurice), MIBE 161b, BMC 290). *Green patination nearly very fine with some roughness, rare.*

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3477).



5067\*

**Constans II with Constantine IV**, (641-668) AE follis 20, (5.03 g), Syracuse mint, Struck 659-668, obv. Constans, holding long cross with right hand, and Constantine IV, both crowned, standing facing, rev. Large M, to left the crowned figure of Heraclius standing facing, monogram above, to right the crowned figure of Tiberius standing facing, SCL in exergue, (S.1110, DOC 181; MBBS 28; MIB 210). *Good very fine with a dark green patina, scarce.*

\$80



5068\*

**Basil I and Constantine**, (868-879), silver Miliaresion (2.97 g), obv. cross potent on three steps, rev. legend in six lines (S.1708, BMC 6-7, DOC.7, BN 1-10). *Extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Spink, London with their ticket.



5069\*

**Basil I and Constantine**, (868-879), silver Miliaresion (2.81 g), obv. cross potent on three steps, rev. legend in six lines (S.1708, BMC 6-7, DOC.7, BN 1-10). *Extremely fine.*

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sale in packet described.



part

5070\*

**Byzantine coins**, an interesting group of **Anastasius I** (3) folles (2), half follis (1), Constantinople mint (S.14, 19, 25); **Justinian I**, (5) (S.165, 179, 202, 216, 269) together with a decanummium of Constantine in Numidia (S.286) and another of Perugia mint (S.328); **Justin II** (S.366, 369, 372 (Illustrated); **Maurice Tiberius** (3), (S.496, 534, 537). *Very good - nearly extremely fine, several rare.* (15)

\$250

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.





part

5071\*

**Byzantine**, a group of issues fully described of **Justinian I** Follis year 17B (543-4), (S.207, DOC -) only published example in Bridge Collection; **Maurice Tiberius** folles (4) Antioch mint (3), Constantinople mint, (S.492, 532); **Heraclius**, silver hexagram (6.22 g), issued 615-638), Constantinople mint, (S.798, DOC 64) (nVF) (illustrated); others copper folles (2) year 3, another year 4, Constantinople mint; Anonymous follis Class G, (S.1867). *Mostly fine*. (9)

\$200

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics retail sales in packets described.



part

5072\*

**Byzantine coins**, another interesting group various dates and mints, Tiberius II Constantine, follis, Constantinople mint, (S.430) (illustrated); another thirty nummi (S.432); Phocas (3), S.640, 663 (2); **Heraclius** (2) (S.804, 805); **Constans II** (S.1057); **Leo VI** (S.1729); **Nicephorus I with Stauracius** (S.1612); **Basil II anonymous** (S.1813); **Alexius I** (S.1929); **Manuel I** (S.1979). Very good - very fine, (13)

\$150

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from M.R.Roberts retail sales in packets described.

5073

**Byzantine**, a small group (9) containing **Phocas** follis Cyzicus mint (S.665); **Leo VI**, follis (S.1729); **Justinian I**, Thessalonica mint 16 nummi (S.175); another follis (S.158); **Constans II** (S.1004); anonymous issue follis (S.1836); **Nicephorus III** follis (S.1888); **Heraclius** Constantinople mint, year 20 (S.810); small billon trachea (cf.S.2052). *Fair - fine*. (9)

\$60

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3480).

5074

**Byzantine**, a selection of issues, mostly fractions a few are folles, **Anastasius I** (1), **Justin I** (2), Justinian I (1), **Justin II** (7), **Tiberius II Constantine** (2), **Maurice Tiberius** (11), **Focas** (3), **Heraclius** etc (1), **Constans II** (2), **Leo VI** (S.1729), anonymous issue Class A2 (S.1813), Clas B (S.1823) and a **Constantine X** (S.1854). *Mostly fine, a few very fine*. (33)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and all previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., some with tickets.

5075

**Byzantine**, a selection of issues, fractions to folles, **Anastasius I** (2), **Justinian I** (4), **Justin II** (5), **Tiberius II Constantine** (1), **Maurice Tiberius** (7), **Heraclius** etc (6), **Constans II** (4), **Leo VI** (S.1729), **Leo VI and Alexander** (S.1730), anonymous issue Class I (S.1889), and an Arab - Byzantine follis from Emesa mint. *Mostly fine, a few very fine*. (33)

\$300

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and mostly previously from A.H.Baldwin & Sons Ltd., a few with tickets.

5076

**Byzantine**, AE issues and others, from **Anastasius I** (A.D. 491-518) to 13th century, one base silver. *Poor - nearly very fine*. (16)

\$70



5077\*

**Byzantine bronze weight**, round six nomismata weight, (25.90 g), obv. NS across surrounded by a stippled decoration, rev. plain, (cf.Bendall 44 p.29; 94-95 pps. 40-41). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$120

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3483) and the CNG Electronic Auction Sale 157 (lot 397 part).



5078\*

**Byzantine bronze weight**, square three nomismata weight, (13.14 g), obv. NI across separated by a cross surrounded by a square fishbone decoration, rev. plain, (cf.Bendall 99, pps. 42-43). *Very fine and very rare*.

\$100

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 3484) and the CNG Electronic Auction Sale 157 (lot 397 part).



part

5079\*

**Ancient Byzantine AE issues including, Justin I**, (A.D. 518-527), follis, issued 518-522, Constantinople mint, (14.62 g), obv. diademed draped bust to r., DN IVSTI NVS AVC, rev. M over mintmark, CON, stars either side, uncertain Officina, (S.62, DOC 8b); **Justinian I**, (A.D. 527-565), AE follis, Constantinople mint, issued year 13 = 539-40, officina G, (22.13 g), obv. Justinian bust facing, rev. M, year X III, CON in exergue, large flan, (S.163, DOC.40d, cf.BMC 62) (illustrated); **Justin II**, (A.D. 565-578), AE follis, Cyzicus mint, issued year 9 = 573-4, (13.40 g), obv. Justin & Sophia seated facing, rev. M, cross above, year to right, KYZ below, officina B, (cf.S.379, SB 372) (illustrated); **Tiberius II Constantine**, (A.D. 578-582), folles, Nicomedia mint, issued year 6 = 579-80, (13.01 g), obv. crowned draped facing bust with sceptre and mappa, rev. M over mintmark NIKO A, to l. ANNO, to right date letter, (S.441, DOC.29a, SB 441); **Maurice Tiberius**, (A.D. 582-602), follis, Constantinople mint, (12.86 g), Officina G of year 2 = 584-585, obv. facing bust wearing crown, rev. M, mintmark CON below, Γ date to right, ANNO to left, + above, (S.494, SB 494); **Phocas**, (A.D. 602-610), follis, Antioch as Theopolis mint, issued year 2 = 604-5, (9.67 g), obv. Phocas on left, holding cross on globe and Leontia, on right, holding sceptre topped by cross, rev. large m (lower case), ANNO to left, cross above, regnal year II to right, mintmark THEUP' in exergue, (S.671, MIB 83). *Nearly fine - very fine, some rare.* (6)

\$150

Ex RJM collection with tickets and the following provenances;

Justin I, ex Edgar L. Owen, 1996.

Justinian I, ex Alex G. Malloy, 1995.

Justin II, ex Frank Robinson, 1996.

Tiberius I, ex Alex G. Malloy, 1996.

Maurice Tiberius, ex Frank Robinson, 1996.

Phocas, ex Wayne C. Phillips, 1997.

## ISLAMIC COINS



5080\*

**Ikhshidids of Egypt and Syria**, Abu'l Qasim Ungur ibn Al Ikhshid, (A.H. 334-349) (A.D. 946-960), gold dinar, (4.30 g), Misr mint (Egypt), A.H. 342, = A.D. 953-954, (A.676, cf.M.537 [year 344 ame mint]). *Extremely fine and scarce.*

\$400

Ex Decades Collection, Noble Numismatics Sale 80 (lot 3553) and previously from Sale 53 (lot 2626).



5081\*

**Samanid**, Mansur I b. Nuh I, (A.H. 350-365) (A.D. 961-976), gold dinar, Herat Mint, A.H. 357 = A.D. 968-9, (A.1464). *Very fine - good very fine, rare.*

\$200

Ex Dr V.J.A.Flynn Collection and previously Status International Sale 315 (lot 6758).



5082\*

**Islamic Coinage**, Ilkanids (Mongols of Persia), Local Coinage, First Period, Abaqa, (A.H. 665-680) (A.D. 1265-1282), gold dinar, Yazd mint, (7.36 g), issued A.H. [679] (A.D. 1280-1), (A.2126.1, M.-). *Slightly weak in places on the obverse and reverse, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*

\$400

Ex Dr V. J.A. Flynn Collection and previously from Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 2464).

Originally from the Iran Hoard, c.1965 where some 100 similar coins were present in the hoard, with ticket No.75 and original card catalogue.



## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### BRITISH SINGLES



5083\*

**The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Knight Grand Cross (GCB) (Civil)** sash badge in gilt-silver with neck ribbon. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,200



5084\*

**The Most Honourable Order of the Bath, Knight Commander (KCB) (Civil)** breast star. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

5085

**Imperial Service Medal**, (GVR coinage head). Andrew Campbell. Impressed. *Toned, very fine.*

\$60

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 88 (lot 4070).

5086

**Imperial Service Medal**, (EIIR type 1 without BR:OMN). Alice Emily Meech. Impressed, with last name in smaller font than first two names. *In case and box of issue with spare ribbon, the case with foxing on lid lining, medal nearly uncirculated.*

\$50



5087\*

**Army of India Medal 1799-1826 - clasp - Bhurtpoor.** C.Livermore, 16th Lancers. *No ribbon, with possible correction to surname, edge bruise at 2-2.30 o'clock on reverse, very good/fine.*

\$850

## Served in Van Diemen's Land 1827-1829



5088\*

**Candahar Ghuznee Cabul Medal 1842.** Private Thomas Surridge H.M.40th Regt. *Engraved in running script, Naming very worn but legible and medal with many contact marks, otherwise fine.*

\$1,250

Together with full handwritten service file mostly with typed interpretation, 1994 certified death certificate, typed details of the campaigns and other research on the 40th Regiment.

Thomas Surridge, by trade a labourer, was born in the Parish of Bozeat, in or near the town of Bozeat in the County of Northampton, England. He was attested for the 40th Regiment of Foot at Brookhall in the County of Northampton on 20 Jan 1827 at age 19. He served for 21 years 131 days during which time he served abroad for 17 years 8 months. The service included 1 year 3 months in Van Diemen's Land (25 Dec 1827 - 24 Mar 1829), 12 years 6 months in the East Indies and 3 years 11 months in Scinde and Afghanistan. He was discharged medically unfit on 28 Aug 1848 with the cause stated as chronic rheumatism and extensive varicose veins originating on foreign service and caused by long marches in a hot climate on duty. His character was reported as very good and he was in possession of five distinguishing rings for good conduct. He was granted the Candahar Ghuznee Cabul Medal for the 2nd Afghan Campaign and a Bronze Star for the Battle of Maharajpore 19 Dec 1843. Thomas Surridge, a pensioner from the 40th Regt of Foot, age 47, died on 18 Dec 1861 in the Sub-district of Bootham in the County of York, England.



5089\*

**New Zealand Cross 1869,** official replica by P&F Ltd in 18ct gold and sterling silver, with brooch bar, reverse centre marked, 'Replica 49', being a limited edition made officially in the 1980s from original dies. *In original case of issue, uncirculated.*

\$1,000



5090\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869,** undated reverse. 55 Thos. Hughes, 65th Regt. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$700





5091\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (Second Maori War) (undated reverse). Troopr. J.Monahan, Wanganui Cvy. Engraved. *Contact marks and minor edge bumps, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$400

Entitlement confirmed.



5092\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, - clasp - Cape Colony. 1075 Pte C.J.Pether C.I.V. Impressed. *Toned, very fine.*

\$200

City Imperial Volunteers.

5093

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, - clasp - Cape Colony. 326 Corpl.W.Porter 1st City Vols. Impressed. *No ribbon, dark even tone, obverse with edge bruise at 4 o'clock, good very fine.*

\$200

### KIA at Battle of Spion Kop



5094\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, - clasp - Relief of Ladysmith. 4027 Pte G.Miller Lanc.Fus. Impressed. *Obverse with edge knock at 6 o'clock, very fine.*

\$1,250

With four photocopy pages showing memorial and half of p489 from Boer War Casualty Roll.

Pte G.Miller, 2 Lanc Fus, KIA 24Jan1900 at Spion Kop.

5095

**British War Medal 1914-18**. T-20919 T.C.Q.M.Sjt. A.Stannard. A.S.C. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$50

Entitled to 1914 Star and Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID.

MID: Third Supplement to LG 28/5/1918, p6337.

With copy of medal entitlement card and copy of Gazette.

5096

**Single medals:** Victory Medal 1914-19, 23236 Dvr W.S.Hughes R.E.; Royal Navy Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR) 1920-30, non swivelling suspension bar. K.3908 F.E.Britton S.P.O. H.M.S.Osprey; South Vietnam Campaign Medal 1964-72 - clasp - 1960. First medal impressed, second medal engraved, third unnamed. *Three single medals, good - very fine.*

\$120

Together with United Nations cap badge, WWI AIF Returned from Active Service badge and riband bar for last medal.



5097\*

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to John James Eaves. *Extremely fine.*

\$200

John James Eaves, paper mill labourer, age 27, born at Samlesbury, Preston, Lancashire; served in 6Bn East Lancashire Regt; KIA 13Mar1917 at Mesopotamia; commemorated at the Basra Memorial near Zubayr, Iraq.

With research including condolence slip from Buckingham Palace, digital copy of Memorial Scroll, history of East Lancashire Regt in WWI, 1911 census roll and other information.

5098

**Singles:** 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France and Germany Star. All medals unnamed. *Seven single medals, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5099

**Singles:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; France and Germany Star; Italy Star; War Medals 1939-45 (2); also world medals for Belgium, Order of Leopold II second type 1st Class (French legend); Democratic Republic of Congo, Medal for Agricultural Merit 1st Class; United Nations Medal (cast copy); Australian Army epaulettes for pullover and another pair for shirt with rank badge for Major and titles for Queensland University Regt; Miniature medals, swing mounted Group of Four: Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR type 1); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-19; Victory Medal 1914-19; various ribbon bars for four (2), three, two (3) and singles (3); also Queen Victoria Golden Jubilee medalets 1887 (2); also Salvage, Pictures and Impressions of the Western Front by Sergt Penleigh Boyd, 1983 facsimile of the 1918 first edition featuring b&w pencil drawings by Boyd and a descriptive text beside, card cover. All medals unnamed except 1939-45 Star impressed unevenly to 628506 B/M Chottu, I.P.C. and the War Medals 1939-45 impressed to QX24360 J.K.Clark and N238142 A.T.Mooney. *Stored in a 3-ring binder, nine single medals plus other items, fine - very fine, the book with foxing on a few pages.*

\$160

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

(1) Joseph Kenneth Clark, born 18Oct1916 at Toowoomba, Qld; Enl.13Oct1941 at Brisbane, Qld; Disch.28Nov1945 as Cpl ex 2/5 Armoured Regt. (2) Arthur Thomas Mooney, born 15Nov1920 at Kogarah, NSW; Enl.12May1941 at Arncliffe, NSW; Disch.26Mar1946 as Private ex 42 Infy Bn.

5100

**Singles:** Air Crew Europe Star; Burma Star (2); War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; also Australian Rising Sun collar badge (KC). One Burma Star unnamed, all other medals with naming erased. *Five single medals and one badge, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$170

5101

**Singles:** War Medal 1939-45 (2); Defence Medal 1939-45. All unnamed. also Group of Eight miniature medals: Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Group of Four miniature medals: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Royal Engineers embroidered bullion jacket badge(EIIR) and brass cap badge (KC); WWII ribbon bar of four featuring Italy, Pacific (with rosette), Africa and 1939-45 Stars. *Three singles, two miniature groups and three other items, very fine.*

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5102\*

**General Service Medal 1962-2007**, - clasp - Radfan. K.970072 J.W.Griffiths. M.(E).1. R.N. Impressed. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$100

Together with issue box and letter from Office of the Commodore, Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth dated 25th July 1966 forwarding the medal to Mr J.W.Griffiths at Birmingham.

5103

**Royal Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal**, (EVIIR). D.861 J.Griffiths, SEAn., R.N.R. Impressed. *No ribbon, some light contact marks, otherwise dark toned and good very fine.*

\$50



5104

**Singles:** Indian Police Medal, (GVIR Indiae Imp), marked under king's head, 'COPY'. Anais (?) Khan, Hd. Constable, N..193,. N.W.F.F.P. Engraved in running script.; also Germany, Third Reich, Italian-German Medal for the North African Campaign; British Army Airborne Pegasus shoulder patch in yellow on denim blue; Royal Australian Navy lapel badge (KC) in gilt and enamel; uniform button for Irish Guards, vintage small button for Paris Institute for the Deaf, other vintage unidentified buttons (of French origin); also USSR, Moscow University graduation badge in gilt and enamel, c1970s. *Two single medals and other items, the first without ribbon and surface affected by heavy cleaning, the second with the raised area of the surface shaved, otherwise fine - uncirculated.* (9)

\$60

## BRITISH GROUPS

### DCM for Conspicuous Gallantry as Stretcher Bearer



5105\*

**Group of Four:** Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR), Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 - two clasps - Natal, Transvaal; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 32029 Pte H.Leishman 14/High:L.I. on first, third and fourth medals, 13841 Pte H.Leishman R.A.M.C. on second medal. All medals impressed and court mounted. *Very fine.*

\$1,600

With thirty five photocopy pages of research, with duplication, and sixteen pages of extracts from books.

DCM: LG 28/3/18 p3864, for Cambria Dec 1917, 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as a stretcher-bearer. He brought in great numbers of wounded and when not carrying wounded he volunteered for other duties. While bringing in a wounded man he was attacked by the enemy. Though unarmed, he knocked one of them down and the others retired'.

Pte Hugh Leishman, mechanic, born Bridgeton, Glasgow, age 20; Enl.27Mar1900 in Glasgow and served as stretcher bearer; Disch 25Sep1901; re-enlisted into 14th the Highland Light Infantry and served in France in 1916, later served with the 18th HLI.

### DCM for Conspicuous Gallantry as Machine Gunner



5106\*

**Group of Four:** Distinguished Conduct Medal (GVR), 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. 2076 Pte D.Gresty 1/7 lanc:Fus.T.F. on first medal, 2076 Pte D.Gresty Lan.Fus on star, 2076 Sjt D.Gresty Lan.Fus on last two medals. All medals impressed and court mounted. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

Pte David Gresty, commenced active service in France 05Nov1914; later served as Sergeant and Company Sergeant Major with Machine Gun Corps; awarded DCM whilst with Lancashire Fusiliers

DCM: LG 26Jul1917 p7655 'For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He fought his machine gun with great gallantry under the most intense hostile fire'.

MID: LG 05Nov1915 p10997, Gallipoli.

With six photocopy pages of research.



5107\*

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1). 01583 Sjt. D.Brodie, A.O.C. on first medal, 01583 A.W.O.Cl.11. D.Brodie. A.O.C. on second and third medals, 01583 S.Sjt:-A.S.Q.M.Sjt: D.Brodie. R.A.O.C. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, toned very fine - good very fine.*

\$500

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

MSM: Supplement to LG 1/1/1919, p61.

## KIA at Gallipoli



5108\*

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 10220 Pte H.Field Glouc.R. All medals impressed and court mounted. *Very fine.*

\$400

Pte Henry Field, KIA 08Aug1915, age 33. Remembered at Helles Memorial.

## KIA at Gallipoli

5109

**Trio:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1104 Pte F.Green Hamps.R. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$400

Together with Memorial Plaque named to Frank Green.

Pte Frank Green, KIA 12Aug1915, age 19. Remembered at Helles Memorial.

5110

**Group of Six:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Africa Star, - clasp - North Africa 1942-43; War Medal 1939-45. J.87814 A.Gitsham. Boy 1 R.N. on first two medals, A.Gitsham C.P.O. R.N. on last four medals. First two medals impressed, last four medals engraved. *First medal with contact marks, fine - nearly very fine.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

C/K 64264 Chief Stoker Alfred Gitsham R.N., died 25Mar1946, cause unknown, buried at Ipswich Crematorium, Ipswich, Suffolk, England.

With page of Commonwealth War Graves information.



5111\*

**Trio:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Army Meritorious Service Medal (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). S4-157495 Sjt. D.Gibb. A.S.C. on first two medals and S4-157495 Sjt. D.Gibb. R.A.S.C. on last medal. All medals impressed. *Uncirculated.*

\$400

MSM: Fourth Supplement to LG 19/9/1919, p11778 - to S4/157495 Sjt. Gibb, D. (Greenock), in recognition of valuable services rendered with the British Forces in Mesopotamia.

With copy of Gazette entry.



5112\*

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18. Thomas Woolfall. Both medals impressed. *Swing mounted but out of order, extremely fine.*

\$200

Possibly Thomas Woolfall, the father of, or even the same person as, Thomas Robert Woolfall, born 1884, died 07Dec1942 at age 58 working as a Steward on the steam passenger ship Ceramic when it was attacked and sunk by German submarine U-515 while en route from Liverpool to Sydney, Australia via Durban.



5113

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19.  
Lieut. H.N.Heath. Both medals impressed. *Good very fine.*  
\$100

5114

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19.  
98441 Pte. C.T.Morris. M.G.C. Both medals impressed.  
*Swing mounted, ribbons faded and damaged, medals extremely fine.*

\$70

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.



5115\*

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19.  
287459 3.A.M. G.H.Massam. R.A.F. Both medals impressed.  
*Swing mounted, extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

The recipient's original serial number of 87459 was altered to 287459 as the result of 200000 being added to the numbers of personnel in the RNAS who were transferred across to the RAF.

## Indian POW in Malaya Transferred to New Guinea Escaped Using Extreme Measures - Rare



5116\*

**Group of Five:** Military Medal (GVIR Indiae Imp); 1939-45 Star, Pacific Star; Defence Medal; War Medal 1939-45.  
6198 Hav Rattan Singh Dogra R on first medal, other medals unnamed as issued. Named medal impressed. *Display mounted, very fine.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Sale 1131 (lot 589), and Noble Numismatics Sale 78 (lot 4053) from the J.J.Atkinson Collection.

MM: Supplement to LG 1/11/1945, p5312.

Recommendation: For gallant and distinguished service in the field. Havildar Rattam Singh was not captured by the Japanese until four months after the capitulation of Malaya, remaining during this time stoically by the side of the C.O. attempting to evade capture. Eventually he was shipped to New Guinea and in September 1944 during a move from RAWAN to MAPRIK he and 27 Indian Other Ranks escaped, the Havildar who possessed a compass, acting as leader. All went comparatively well, though the journey was extremely hard and it was difficult to feed the party on roots and berries in the jungle, until a fortnight later they entered an apparently abandoned Japanese Camp. Here they were suddenly challenged by a Japanese Captain and his batman, but Havildar Rattam Singh called on four Indian Other Ranks to seize them and he himself beheaded them both with a 'dah'. He then led the party on and after another hard two days they were recovered by an American Patrol.

Havildar Rattam Singh showed remarkable qualities of leadership and steadfastness both during the actual escape and all through the extremely hazardous journey they undertook, and to date his is the only authenticated record of an Indian prisoner of war recovered from the South West Pacific Area who has taken extreme measures against the Japanese to facilitate escape. For his courage, powers of leadership and devotion to duty it is considered that he should be awarded the Military Medal.'

Together with recipient's detailed debriefing narrative of his capture, imprisonment, escape and eventual return to India; copy of original recommendation for the award; and official photographs of Dogras in action.

5117

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45. Unnamed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$70

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

Attributed by collector to FX87227 P.O. Airman J.J.Cleaver (Telegraphics/Air Gunner), but no supporting documentation.



5118\*

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; France and Germany Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45 with MID. All medals unnamed as issued. *First two medals toned, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$250

Together with OHMS medal box, and small individual medal packets, addressed to Mr D B Shaverin, 39 Paramount Court, University St, London WC1.

MID: Supplement to LG 2/10/1942, p4328 - to Engineman David Benjamin Shaverin, LT/JX.109920 - For gallantry, daring and skill in the combined attack on Dieppe (HMS Tormentor) Operation Jubilee.

MID (2nd award): Supplement to LG 11/12/1945, p5996 - to Temporary Lieutenant (E) David Benjamin Shaverin, R.N.V.R. - For distinguished service in NW Europe (HMS Hamilcar) Operation Wind Up (Europe 45).

Temp Sub-Lt (A) 09Nov1942 (LG 13/11/1942, p4944); joined HMS Dinosaur 13Feb1943; Temp Lt (E) with seniority of 9Nov1943 (LG 27/10/1944, p4932); joined HMS Hamilcar 01Jul1944; recorded in the book, Canadian and Allied Jews at the Raid on Dieppe compiled and researched by Martin Sugarman.

With copies of Gazette pages, Seedie's Roll and other research.

5119

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Efficiency Medal (GVR crowned bust), with Territorial suspender. First two medals unnamed, 7580211 Sjt. F.J.White. R.A.O.C. on last medal. Named medal impressed. *Good extremely fine.*

\$100

Together with National Safety First Association, Safe Driving Competition 5 Years Driver's Award medal with attached ribbon clasps dated 1936, 1937, 1938 and another loose clasp dated 1947, reverse of medal inscribed, 'F.J.White'.

## AUSTRALIAN SINGLES

### OBE to RAAF Wing Commander



5120\*

**The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire**, Officer (OBE type 2) (military), in Royal Mint case of issue and with original bestowal document with impressed seal of the Order and signed by Queen Elizabeth II, document named to Eric Francis Langley Esq Wing Commander in Our Royal Australian Air Force. *Document and case with foxing, medal extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

OBE (Military): Queen's Birthday Honours award, LG 8/6/1963, p4828; CAG 27/6/1963, p2221.

Eric Francis Langley, born 1910 at Melbourne, Vic; educated at Melbourne Grammar School and then graduated in medicine at Melbourne University in 1933 (MRCS) and in surgery in England in 1939 (FRCS); joined RAF in 1939 and served in several postings before returning to Australia with his wife in 1941 and then joined RAAF as Flight Lieutenant; to Squadron Leader in 1942; to Wing Commander in 1943 and posted to New Guinea where he was lauded for his surgical skills and dedication to his work; RTA in 1944 and posted to Concord RAAF Hospital; demobilized in 1945 and appointed to staff of Royal North Shore Hospital; RAAF Hospital moved from Concord to RAAF Base Richmond and Langley continued as visiting surgeon attending weekly; awarded OBE (Military) in 1963 for his tireless service to the RAAF; died on 15Oct1971.





5121\*

**Family Singles:** Father: New Zealand Medal 1869 (undated reverse). Sergt J.Oakes, 2d. Waikato Rt.; Son. Military Medal (GVR type 1). 2456 L.Cpl J.Oakes. 2/Aust:Inf:Bn: First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Ribbon on first medal damaged, medal with a few edge bumps, otherwise nearly very fine, the second medal with contact marks, otherwise very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 53 (lot 4723).

MM: LG 16/11/1916, p11145; CAG 19/4/1917, p924.

Recommendation for DCM (awarded MM): At Pozieres, France, during the period 23/25th July 1916, L/Cpl Oakes displayed great courage during the operations. During the heavy shelling on our position by the enemy, his action assisted materially in keeping the men, who were greatly fatigued, together. There is no doubt the courage displayed by this NCO helped in a great measure to hold our captured positions.

Also Recommendation on 28Jul1916 for Russian Cross of St George 4th Class: (at Pozieres) Displayed great courage during the operations and during the heavy shelling after we had captured the enemy's positions which resulted in the trenches being destroyed and having to be repeatedly re-made. (This recommendation has the name recorded incorrectly as James Samuel Oakes, no award given)

Father: John Shaw Oakes, miner, age 40, born at Paris of Tamone in County of Wexford, Ireland; Enl.11Sep1863 at Otago, NZ; Disch.20Feb1865; 12Aug1876 wrote a letter from 37 Princess St, Sydney, NSW requesting issue of his New Zealand War Medal; he wrote again later from 107 Botany St, Surry Hills, Sydney; he finally acknowledged receipt of his medal, dated at Newcastle, NSW, 26 Sep1876.

Son: James Sutton Oakes, carter, age 38, born at Newcastle, NSW; Enl.08May1915 at Liverpool, NSW, with previous service of one year with No.4 NSW Engineers; Emb.14Jul1915; to L/Cpl 15Feb1916; WIA 17Jun1916, bomb wound right arm & shoulder, France; WIA (2nd occasion) 24Jul1916, SW left thumb; awarded Military Medal 04Oct1916; to Sgt 26Oct1916; to CSM (WOII) 22Oct1918; RTA 12Jul1919; Disch.12Sep1919.

With research and copy of Service Records.



5122\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (undated reverse). G.Ball, 1st Waikato Regt. Impressed. *Fine.*

\$900

Ex Les Williams Military Antiques February 1989 (lot M66).

George Ball, shipwright, born at Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, his father rose to the rank of Superintendent of Police in Northampton (died 15May1877); Enl.01Sep1863 at Ballarat, Vic; he received two land grants, one at Opotiki (1 acre), and another at Waimana (50 acres).

With research including copies of land grant documents issued in 1869.



5123\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (undated reverse). K. Brennan 4th Waikato Mila. Engraved. *Toned, fine.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 65 (lot 1058) and Spink Noble Sale 43 (lot 1239).

Pte Kyran Brennan, labourer, age 22, born at Moat, West Meath, enlisted 05Mar1864 at Sydney; received an allotment of land at East Hamilton; in January 1872 when he applied for his NZ War Medal his address was stated as Armed Constabulary Auckland (he joined the police force in 1868); he stated he served in the field for 12 months from March 1865 to April 1866; it appears that Brennan moved back to Australia and in 1872 he had an address in the care of Constable John Butler at Central Police Station in Sydney. There was a Kyran Brennan sworn in as a Queensland police constable on 01Oct1873 and there are reports in 1878 of a Constable Kyran Brennan with the police force at Prahran in Victoria. Further research required to see if these are one and the same person.

With research, medal application and receipt, and copies of original letters and correspondence relating to award.

**With 40th Foot at Eureka Stockade Rebellion  
Witness at Police Court Proceedings into Rebels  
Took Discharge in New Zealand**



5124\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, undated reverse. 3156 Pte. G. Byford. 40th Foot. Engraved. *Small edge nick on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$7,500

George Byford, born Jan 1830 at Foxearth, Essex, England; joined army (40th Regt) at age 18; arrived in Australia 26Jun1854; participated in suppressing the Rebellion at Eureka Stockade at the Victorian goldfields on 3Dec1854; was a witness at the Police Court proceedings into the rebels at the Stockade in that he was able to identify prisoner Ferguson, and stated that he saw him inside the stockade, he had no arms (weapons) and saw him run from tent to tent.; served at Port Arthur before sailing to New Zealand to serve in the Maori Wars; took a discharge in New Zealand and was granted land in the north of New Zealand; in September 1868, while working with Murdock McRae as a labourer for Mr Hopkinson of Drury branding cattle, he was a witness to the said McRae dying that evening. The finding of the jury was that McRae had died of natural causes.; George Byford died in May 1915 at the residence of his daughter, Mrs Hagan, at Meanee. He was well known in the Otago District and also Hawke's Bay. As well as a daughter, he also had four sons, two resident in New Zealand at Napier and one in Gisborne, the other one in Australia.

With copy of newspaper report into proceedings against the Eureka rebels in the Ballaarat Police Court on 7 December 1854.





5126\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (1861-1866 reverse), (Second War). No 91 Pte. Arthur S. Ford. 1st Regt. Waikato Militia. Engraved. *With gold initials brooch bar, ribbon dirty, a few minor nicks in medal, good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 2606).

Arthur Steele Ford, engineer, born 1843 at Southwalk, Middlesex, England; Enl.28Aug1863 at Melbourne in 1st Waikato Regt; served at Opotiki, Orakau 31Mar to 02Apr1864 and Waimana 10Feb1868; also served in Auckland Artillery Volunteers and Bay of Plenty Volunteer Cavalry.

After service in the Waikato Regt, Ford settled in Coromandel, New Zealand where it is reported he applied for several patents and listed his occupation as mechanical engineer. The patents were as follows,

March 1884 'A Crystal Engine'; May 1884 'The Eureka Beer-Receiver'; 1889 'Ford's patent Tailing Crusher & Cylindrical Friction Amalgamator'. In January 1890 he applied for bankruptcy stating that he was a river-boat engineer but had also engaged in mining at Waihi and got into debt. His sole assets were patents and a gold-saving device which he valued at £25 and debts of £91.

In February 1903 it was reported that Arthur Steele Ford, now the battery manager of the Kapowai mine suggested to the Hon Jas. McGowan that a long active service medal should be struck by the Government for those veterans who had actually been under fire and pointed out that their number was rapidly decreasing. The report also stated that Mr Ford had seen active service in two cavalry regiments, one artillery, three infantry corps and one water transport between the years 1863 and 1882.

5125\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, undated reverse. T.Fraser 1st Waikato Regt. Engraved. *Very fine.*

\$800

446 Pte Thomas Fraser, labourer, Enl.01Sep1863 in Melbourne.

NZ Gazette No. 63 of 1869. Barton p58 & p88.



5127\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (1861-1866 reverse). Sergt G.Llewellyn 1st Waikato Regt. Engraved. *Very fine.*

\$800

Together with photocopy pages from Roll and pages from Barton.

42 George M Llewellyn, clerk, Enl.01Sep1863 in Melbourne.

Barton p53.

lot 5126



5128\*

**New Zealand Medal 1869**, (1861 - 1866 reverse). Wm. Petty 3rd Waikato. Regt. Impressed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 54 (lot 4056).

William Petty, labourer, age 30, born at Dorset, England, enlisted 06Oct1863 at Hobart (now Hobart), Tasmania; received two grants of land in New Zealand on 08Dec1866, one acre at Cambridge West and 50 acres at Taupiri.

With research.



5130\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 245 Corpl: Tptry: J.W.Slaterry. South Aus: I.B. Impressed. *Lovely toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$900

Ex Spink Auctions Australia Sale 25 (lot 2201).

Murray p368 - 245 J William Slaterry, Trumpeter, 5th Imperial Contingent (5th South Australian Imperial Bushmen).

When considering volunteers for the contingent, Major Hawker reported that Trumpeter J.W.Slaterry, Permanent Artillery, was a fair rider and with a little experience would make a good trumpeter.



5129\*

**Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal**, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), reverse inscribed, 'J.Mullins'. *Fine.*

\$500

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney with descriptive card.

John Mullins, miner, born at Murunda, NSW; Enl.1880 as 704 Gunner in NSW Artillery; served with Soudan Contingent in 1885; Disch.1887; WWI: at age 49 Enl.03Apr1916 at Perth, WA in 44Bn (Service No.591); Emb.06Jun1916; served in France; RTA 22Jul1917 due to debility and age; Disch.03Oct1917 as Medically Unfit; Died in Perth in 1939.





5131\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast. 121 Pte J.E. Petree, Sth. Australian M.R. Impressed. *Toned, very fine.*

\$1,800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3648).

Recorded on roll as Private James Ellis Petrie (note incorrect spelling of surname), South Australian Mounted Rifles.

James Ellis Petree, photographer, died from consumption in late January 1913 at Apsley, a small town in Victoria near to the South Australian border. After returning from South Africa where he served with the first South Australian Contingent he used his observations of that country to travel to his local regional towns and using a lantern screened pictures and delivered lectures. His lecture/picture tour was so successful that he was able to raise £400 which was handed over to the Fallen Soldiers' Memorial Fund.



5132\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Rhodesia, Orange Free State, Transvaal. 372 Tpr: J. Rawlings, N.S.W. Bushmen. Impressed. *Toned, very fine.*

\$800

Private purchase in November 1978.

James Rawlings, NSW Imperial Bushmen.



5133\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901. 2665 Bomb. C.Cowburn, N.S.W. Art. Impressed, note 'u' in surname upside down. *Lovely gold toning, nearly uncirculated.*

\$800

Charles Cowburn, plumber of Paddington, Sydney, NSW, A Battery, RAA, Bombardier and Corporal 13Dec1900.

Details of letters written by Charles Cowburn to his mother were published in the Goulburn Evening Penny Post on 26Jun1900 as follows,

Gunner C. Cowburn, a member of the A Battery, N.S.W. field artillery, writing to his mother, who resides in Ifield, Goulburn, gives some particulars of the movements of the battery. The letters are from Upington, about 200 miles from the Orange River. Writing on April 26, he says they left Orange River for what was supposed to be three days, only having the clothes they stood up in, but they had been away for two months at the time of writing.

They reached Upington in a rather dilapidated state and got fresh clothes from the deserted houses of the rebels. He says the Orange River is well named, for the banks are lined with orange trees, and the fruit was ripe when the troops were there. At Upington they got plenty of good tucker. They had six milking cows and plenty of poultry and eggs. Writing on May 21st he says, "I am very sorry to say that we have not fired a shot since coming here. The Boers won't give us a chance at all. We have not caught sight of them once since leaving Orange River. There have been some reports about the A Battery having been in action, but they are not true. I think we are the only lot out from Australia that has not fired a shot. There is one thing we can say and that is that we made the longest march in South Africa as yet. We marched from the Orange River to Upington, a distance of over 200 miles, and in some parts we had to graze the horses along the road for their dinner to spin out the oats. We came to a deserted store along the road and there was a splash for the gunners there all right. We lost one of our chaps at Dratghoonah (sic should be spelt Draghoender). He was kicked by a horse, which caused lockjaw and he died. His name was Edwards. I have had the river fever and am still in hospital, but out of danger. I will be glad when it is over, and may the Lord teach me better sense next time about coming to such an ungodly place."

Writing two days later he says he expects to leave hospital in seven days for light duty. "We get plenty of good tucker while in a standing camp at leave," he writes. "We spend some of our time gathering oranges and going after bees' nests which are found in the old ant-hills. There are no trees big enough for them. We catch a spy nearly every week. The Boers are frightened of our guns. That is why they won't come in to Upington. As soon as they saw us coming they cleared out of the town and left a lot of things behind. Some left their houses and all that was in them. It was quite a little harvest for us - spirits, wines, flour, pumpkins, and sweet potatoes, which are all the go here." With research.



5134\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 184 Pte J.H.Johnson. Tasmanian I.B. Impressed. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$3,000

Ex I.S.Wright, September 2007.

Joseph Henry Johnson of 'Larnoo', Bagdad, Tasmania, name incorrectly recorded on nominal roll for No.1 Coy 2nd Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen as 184 Johnstone, J.H.

Together with 2TIB (2 Tasmanian Imperial Bushmen) brass shoulder title; folding utensils set by Singleton & Priestman of Sheffield, includes fold-out knife, fork and spoon, metal cover inscribed on one side, 'J.H.H. 184. T.I.B.'; smoking pipe; walking stick with silver end piece and silver top band marked 'W.Golding/Stg.Silver' and inscribed, 'Presented to/Trooper J.H.Johnson/2nd T.I.B./Returned 15.6.02'; Boer War greeting cards with printed triple leaf-like inserts, one features emus on the centre leaf and the other features a wounded soldier, also various photos and documents relating to Johnson and his war service; a large family photo album, also includes some memorial cards for family members; various photos (over 70) relating to J.H.Johnson's son who served in WWII with RANR, noted a Leave Ticket for HMAS Huon 9-5-46 to 8-6-46, and an HMAS Cerberus Christmas Day 1940 Menu card.





5135\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - four clasps - Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 81 Pte J.E.McDonnell. Queensland I.B. Impressed. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$800

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney 10 February 1999.

Joseph Edward McDonnell, 6th Queensland Imperial Bushmen.



lot 5136

5136\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal. 31679 Tpr: D.McPherson. Scottish Horse. Impressed. *Very small edge bump, nicely toned, good very fine.*

\$600

Purchased privately in August 1978.

D.McPherson, Enl.15Feb1901 at Melbourne, Vic in 2nd Scottish Horse; Disch.16Oct1901 at Cape Town, South Africa, time expired and character Exemplary; address after discharge Bungeeltap, Ballan, Vic.

D.McPherson was related to Dugald McPherson a Scottish pioneer and settler who arrived in Victoria in 1840. Bungeeltap Homestead at Mt Egerton, Ballan, was originally settled by Cowle and Stead in 1838 and acquired by Dugald McPherson in 1854. In about 1863 he erected a two-storey Gothic style stone house there. Although the property had the top storey removed in 1922 it is still on the Heritage Listing of the National Trust.

With copy of Record of Service papers.



5137\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Orange Free State, Transvaal. 582 Tpr: H.T.Jones. South Aus: I.B. Impressed. *Nicely toned, nearly very fine.*

\$700

Private purchase in November 1978.

Howard Thomas Jones, South Australian Imperial Bushmen, Fifth Contingent.

In 1924 Howard Thomas Jones was the manager of Hillsley Station, a sheep, cattle and other farming business at Hillsley near Myponga, South Australia.

## QSA to Yass 'Legend'



5138\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Orange Free State, Transvaal. 2090 Tpr: P.H.Richards. N.S. Wales M.R. Impressed. *Nice mottled toning, very fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3992).

Robert Harris Richards, served in A Sqdn 3rd NSW Mounted Rifles which embarked Sydney 21 March 1901, and returned on 3 June 1902.



5139\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Transvaal, South Africa 1902. 2416 Corpl: W.A.Eadie. Aus:Com:H. Impressed. *Nice mottled toning, very fine.*

\$700

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 69 (lot 1012).

William Aitken Eadie, 4th Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse (South Australia).

When William Eadie died on 29 November 1937, the following was written in tribute to him.

**'DEATH OF MR. WEADIE, VICTORIA PARK CARETAKER, SOLDIER AND STUD GROOM**

While it was not unexpected, the death at 12.45 on Monday morning (sic) last at the District Hospital, of Mr. W.Eadie, former caretaker of Victoria Park, has occasioned widespread and profound expressions of regret in the community. He was an old gentleman and the work he had done in Victoria Park will stand for many years as a memorial to him in Yass.

There are a few men in every community who are, because of some inborn characteristic, liked by everyone, and Bill Eadie, familiarly but respectfully known as 'Old Bill,' was such a man in Yass. Like the hundreds of thoroughbreds he cared for during his lifetime, he too came from good stock.

The late Mr. Eadie, it will be remembered, was the unfortunate victim of a motor car accident during the rain last Sunday week night. He was walking back to his residence in Victoria Park when he was struck by a motor car in Laidlaw Street and sustained very serious injuries. On account of his age, 72 years, it was doubtful from the outset if he would recover. Under the sad circumstances it was probably a happy release, but had misfortune not overtaken him he might have lived for another ten years and seen the fruits of his labor in Victoria Park, to say nothing of his caring for 'Sunny Jim,' the town's pet kangaroo.



All the townspeople paid their last respects to a soldier and a lover of horses, at the funeral, which was conducted by Mr. W.H.McIntosh, with military honours, to the Presbyterian cemetery at 4 o'clock on Monday afternoon last. The late Mr. Eadie, who has relatives in Victoria, was born at Sunbury in that State. He was one of the best-known racing men in this State and Victoria. He spent the major part of his life caring for stud sires in the two States. He had an inborn love for horses and was there ever a true lover of horses who was not a good man? He was well known by all the owners of leading horse studs and he followed racing from A to Z. Betting, however, was his weakness. He probably had no regrets.

Mr. Eadie fought in the South African War and enlisted in the Great War, but the authorities thought he was too old for active service. Mr. Eadie thought otherwise and he found his way to the other side in charge of horses for the troops.

For the last seven or eight years prior to his appointment as caretaker at Victoria Park for the Municipal Council, he was stud groom for Messrs. P. M. and J. L. Bourke, at historic Cooma Cottage. He was a well educated man and was a member of the Veterinary Surgeons' Association of N.S.W. before the advent of University trained men. 'He was a man who understood his job well,' was the tribute paid to him on Monday morning by Mr. P.M.Bourke. Mr. Eadie's work in Victoria Park, which was the subject of an article in the 'Tribune-Courier' a few weeks ago, is recent history. Ald. Scot Dickson who collaborated with the late Mr. Eadie in all the good work he did at the Park, visited him at the Hospital on Sunday night and had a few words with him. Mr. Eadie regularly attended the Soldiers' Club, where he will be greatly missed. Flags at the Memorial Hall were flown at half-mast on Monday.

An inquest concerning the death of William Aitken Eadie was formally opened at the Court House on Monday morning by the District Coroner, Mr. S. C.Sleeman, and adjourned till 2 o'clock on Friday afternoon.'

#### QSA to One of the Best Rifle Shots in South Australia



5140\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Transvaal, South Africa 1902. 1021 Cpl L.H.Lorely. Aus:Com:Horse. Impressed but surname spelt incorrectly (should be Lovely). *Toned, very fine.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3658).

Corporal Lewis Howard Lovely Australian Commonwealth Horse, clerk, age 19, born at Semaphore, Sth Aust; Enl.06Jan1902 at Adelaide, Sth Aust

In February 1902, Pte L.H.Lovely of the Seventh Australian Contingent, a son of Colonel Lovely, the officer commanding the Infantry Brigade at Adelaide, made a world's record in rifle shooting at the Port Adelaide Ranges using a .303 rifle. In a match between B Coy Infantry, 2Bn and the Narracoorte Coy, he shot seven successive bull's eyes at 300 yards, seven at 500 yards, and seven at 600 yards and thus obtained the maximum possible score of 105. The previous record score was 104 out of 105 made at Bisley in England. The performance was made even more creditable due to the tricky wind conditions.

While in South Africa, Cpl Lovely, was given a temporary commission as Lieutenant in 4Bn ACH to fill a vacancy caused by illness to an officer. Although only young, he had several years experience with the military and was one of the best rifle shots in the state of South Australia.



5141\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - two clasps - Transvaal, South Africa 1902. 2702 Tpr: R.McLaren. Aus:Com:H. Impressed. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$800

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 82 (lot 3657).

Robert McLaren, age 21, Prospect, Adelaide, South Australia, 4th Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse (South Australia).



5142\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - Cape Colony. 206 Pte C.L.Maddox. Tasmanian I.B. Impressed. *Toned, good very fine.*

\$1,400

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 72 (lot 2285).

Private Cyril Lakeland Maddox, Fourth (Second Imperial Bushmen) Contingent; Emb.27Mar1901; RTA 22May1902 arrived Tasmania 25Jun1902 and disbanded 30Jun1902. Attended Launceston High School and his name is recorded on a school Memorial Tablet unveiled on 19 Dec1902 in honour of all the school old boys who served in South Africa.



5144\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - South Africa 1902. 2096 Pte G.H. Hannigan. Aust: Com: H. Impressed. *Small edge bump and nick, otherwise good very fine.*

\$600

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 63 (lot 3993).

George Henry Hannigan, labourer, age 29, born at Bothwell, Tas; Enl.05Feb1902 at Hobart; served in the Tasmanian 'E' Squadron of the Third Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse which departed Hobart on 8 April 1902 returning 9 August 1902.



5143\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899** - clasp - Transvaal. 233 Pte H.C.Benbow W.Australian M.I. *Good very fine.*

\$1,200

233 Henry Benbow, 5th Western Australian Mounted Infantry. Murray p421.



## QSA to Queensland Veterinary Surgeon



5145\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 3 reverse), - clasp - South Africa 1902. 1601 Tpr: H.Shaw. Aust:Com:Horse. Impressed. *Lovely toning, good extremely fine.*

\$700

Ex Dix Noonan Webb, London, Sale 4 December 2001 (lot 283).

Henry Shaw, policeman, age 29, born at Coldstream, Berwickshire, Scotland, living at 11 Elizabeth St, Sydney, NSW; Enl.04Feb1902 at Sydney, NSW in 3rd Battalion Australian Commonwealth Horse.



5146\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates). Civ: Vet: Surg: F.A.Nock, A.V.D. Impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,800

Ex I.S.Wright (Sydney), February 2000.

Together with multi-ringed metal shoulder board with three gilt and enamel pips (Captain); title in brass, AVD; two small gilt buttons (QVC) Army Veterinary Dept; riding crop decorated at top with a squirrel; photo in uniform mat framed under glass in timber frame (35x42.5cm).



lot 5146 part



Frank A.Nock born at Toowoomba 08Jun1873, Veterinary Surgeon of Elbana, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane was a keen huntsman and prominent member of Brisbane Polo Club. He left Gladstone on 25Feb1900 in charge of 615 horses sent to South Africa as remounts on the Dutch owned Folmina with only 15 horses dying on the 53 day trip to Table Bay arriving 06Apr1900. He then joined the Veterinary and Remount Dept of the Imperial Service examining up to 800 horses a day to be used as remounts. He treated horses at various remount camps around Capetown, Green Point and Maitland before he was struck down with enteric fever and sent to England for convalescence. While there, he was invited by the Prince and Princess of Wales to stay at Babingley Convalescence House at Sandringham and during his visit he drove the Princess of Wales's greys.

With research.



5147\*

**Queen's South Africa Medal 1899**, (type 2 reverse with faint ghost dates). 54 Tpr W.C.Quinn. M.R. Impressed. *Heavily scratched on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$700

Ex Bill Woolmer list November 1998 (lot S55).

William Cuff Quinn, shearer, born c1871 at Molong; served 6 years with NSW Mounted Infantry; service in South Africa with A Sqdn, NSW Mounted Infantry; WWII: Enl.15Apr1916 at Lismore, NSW in Machine Gun Rfts; AWL from Seymour Camp 3rd MD from 04Dec1916 and posted as a deserter on 10Jan1917. He subsequently re-enlisted at Bendigo, Vic on 16Aug1917 and Disch.26Oct1917 Medically Unfit after 80 days service. No medal entitlement.

William Quinn died at Lithgow at age 68 in mid-August 1939. He was buried at Bowenfels Cemetery with attendance by the President and members of the Lithgow Branch of the RSSIL. The last post was played by bugler R.J.Schulstad and the pall bearers were returned soldiers.



5148\*

**China War Medal 1900**. J.Empson, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Toned extremely fine.*

\$4,500

Private purchase in November 1978.

Able Seaman J.Empson; Emb.08Aug1900 on SS Salamis; RTA 25Apr1901 on SS Chingtu.

In a whaler boat race held off Taku on 14 September 1900, the day of the N.S.W. Contingent's departure to Tientsien, a crew from the contingent defeated the crack crew from HMS Dido easily. The latter were considered to be the champion team on the Mediterranean Station from which the Dido had just arrived. The course was a straight one of two miles finishing between the Salamis and the Dido. The contingent crew members were A.B. J.Woodcock (Bow), A.B. Lee (No.2), A.B. Naylor (No.3), A.B. J.Empson (No.4), A.B. J.Willis (Stroke) and P.O. J.Blackler (Coxswain).



**Navy Bugler Boy to Boxer Rebellion  
1913 First Fatal Casualty on  
Commonwealth Flagship HMAS Australia**



5149\*

**China War Medal 1900.** C.E.Holmes Boy., Victoria. Nav. Cont. Impressed. *Mounted on black felt backing board, minor edge bump, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$7,500

Boy Charles Edward Holmes, born 27Jun1883, Enl.03Mar1899 at age 15, Service No.71 with Victorian Naval Contingent; Initially sworn in on 08Mar1899; Emb.30Jul1900 on S.S.Salamis; Emb.02Apr1901 on S.S.Chingtu; Arrived Sydney 25Apr1901 and then quarantined; Disch.13Jul1901 to the shore; Enl.01Sep1910 for 3 years and then on 01Jul1912 for 7 years; served as Leading Seaman on Parramatta 01-27Jul1911, as Petty Officer 1st class on HMAS Parramatta 28Jul1911-15Jun1912, HMAS Cerberus 16Jun-20Jun1912, London Depot 01Jul1912-21Jun1913, HMAS Australia 22Jun-02Aug1913; critically injured in accident on board ship 01Aug1913 fractured skull, broken collarbone and shoulder blade; Died of injuries 02Aug1913.

Charles Edward Holmes was killed as the result of an accident on board the Royal Australian Navy's first flagship, HMAS Australia. The following report was published in The Argus newspaper in Melbourne, Thursday 21 August 1913, p6.

A cable message from Cape Town yesterday conveyed the news that the first fatal accident had occurred on board the Commonwealth flagship Australia, shortly after the new Dreadnought left Cape St. Vincent. Petty Officer Charles Edward Holmes was the victim, a derrick falling on his head. Unusual interest attaches to the accident, owing to the fact that the unfortunate young sailor was well known in naval and military circles here. He was only 30 years of age, and a resident of Twyford Street, Williamstown where he leaves a new wife and two young children to mourn their loss.

The late Petty Officer Holmes, in the capacity of a bugler boy, went to China with the Victorian Contingent at the time of the Boxer Rebellion serving under Captain Tickell. On returning he joined the Victorian naval forces and gained the rank of Seaman. Subsequently Petty Officer Holmes served in the Royal Australian Garrison Artillery, being stationed at Queenscliff, showing special ability in handling the little steam launch Mars. When the Australian naval service was made especially attractive, Holmes again enlisted and formed a member of the crew of the destroyer Parramatta. He afterwards went to England to obtain experience prior to joining the Australian flagship.

With copy of original Certificate of Service and newspaper article that also includes a photo of Petty Officer Charles Edward Holmes.



5150\*

**China War Medal 1900.** E.T.Pittaway, A.B., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt. Impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$3,500

Able Seaman Edward Thomas Pittaway, Service No.65; Enl.Jul1900 with D Squadron, NSW Naval Contingent; Emb.08Aug1900 on S.S.Salamis; Arrived Taku 09Sep1900 and then to Tientsin a week later; on abortive operation to Peitang 20Sep1900; to Peking 10Oct1900; to Tientsin 06Nov1900 for garrison and police duties; Emb.02Apr1901 on S.S.Chingtu; Arrived Sydney 25Apr1901 and then quarantined; Disemb.03May1901 Sydney and discharged.

With research and copy of H.M.S. New South Wales Contingent medal roll.

## China War Medal to HMS Protector



5151\*

**China War Medal 1900.** W.Taylor, A.B., H.M.S.Protector. Impressed. *Small edge nick on reverse, otherwise very fine.* \$5,000

Able Seaman 1st Class Walter Taylor, mariner, born 1874; 01Aug1900 volunteered for service in China whilst a member of the South Australian Naval Force serving on HMCS Protector; Emb.06Aug1900 from Port Adelaide for Hong Kong via Sydney, Brisbane and the Philippines; Arrived 10Sep1900 at Hong Kong and placed under command of Royal Navy and to patrol and dispatch duty to Woosung, Shanghai, Taku and Wei Hai Wei; Emb.06Nov1900 from Hong Kong for Port Melbourne; participated in Commonwealth Celebrations in Sydney 01Jan1900; Arrived 06Jan1901 at Adelaide; Died in South Australia 22May1949.

With research and copy of H.M.S. Protector medal roll.

5152

**1914-15 Star.** 188 Pte G.W.Keeler 13/Bn A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.* \$200

Pte George William Keeler, labourer, age 21, born in Norfolk, England; Enl.14Sep1914 at Roseberry Park, NSW; WIA 06Apr1918 GSW left arm, France; Awarded Military Medal, 30Aug1918, LG 29Aug1918 p10141; CAG 02Jan1919 p2; RTA 15Nov1919; Appointment terminated 04mar1920.

5153

**1914-15 Star.** 803 Pte G.Moore. 6/L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. Impressed. *With swing suspension, extremely fine.* \$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

George Moore, 35, born at Blayney, NSW; Enl.04Nov1914 at Liverpool, NSW; Emb.06Feb1915; to Gallipoli 15May1915; to 2LHRR 01Mar1916; TOS 4Aust Camel Rgt 02Nov1916; TOS 17Coy ICC 07Feb1917; TOS 1st ICB 12Sep1917; posted to 4th Anzac Bn 20Dec1917; TOS Anzac Provost Corps 29May1918; RTA 11Feb1919; Disch.26Apr1919; Died 18Aug1923 at Fremantle Hospital, WA.

5154

**British War Medal 1914-18 to KIA.** 3679 L.-Cpl B.S.Aspery. 15Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Ribbon faded, medal flattened on rider's head, otherwise very fine.* \$120

Bertie Stanley Aspery, labourer, age 18, born at South Grafton, NSW; Enl.27Aug1915 at Brisbane, Qld with previous service of 3 years Senior Cadets and 1 year CMF; Emb.23Nov1915; TOS 4 LTMB 28Jun1916 France; to hospital with Trench Foot 23Feb1917; to L/Cpl 23Mar1918; KIA 30Mar1918 in France; buried at Euston British Cemetery, Colincamps, Somme, France.

With research.

5155

**British War Medal 1914-18.** Chaplain. E.B.Bond. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.* \$200

Entitled to Victory Medal 1914-19.

Edwin Boothroyd Bond, Minister of religion, age 35, born at Malmesbury, Vic; son of the local preacher and school teacher, Rev.Thomas Bond, he was educated by his parents; took a position under the Home Mission Society at Koroit and from there accepted as a candidate for the Ministry; entered Queen's College and after two years study was appointed probationary Minister to Sandringham in 1908, then Wodonga and to South Preston in 1911; he was ordained a full Minister in Mar1912 and stationed at Elmore and then Bendigo; served 12 months as Chaplain at Bendigo Army Camp; Enl.16Mar1917 at Bendigo in AIF and appointed Captain Chaplain (4th Class); Emb.16Jul1917; Disemb.25Aug1917 and to Salisbury Plains, England; to 10 Training Bn 10Sep1917; to France 15Jan1918 and Rouelles Base Depot; served in France and Flanders with 3FAB from 07Mar1918 including Amiens, Villers Bretonneux and the advance on the Hindenburg Line; RTA 28Feb1919; Disch.17May1919; one of his appointments post war was to the Launceston South Methodist Church in Tasmania; he was transferred from the Army Reserves to Retired List 12Apr1934.

With page of research.

5156

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 3411 A-Cpl A.T.Carter. 5 L.H.R. A.I.F. Impressed. *Toned, nearly uncirculated.* \$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Allan Thomas Carter, labourer, age 24, born at Nowra, NSW; Enl.19May1917 at Lismore, NSW; Emb.03Sep1917; appt'd A/Cpl 16Oct1918; to hospital seriously ill with bronchial pneumonia 29Jul1919; removed from seriously ill list 11Aug1919; RTA 30Oct1919; Disch.29Nov1919.





5157\*

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 2535 Pte. H.E.Courtney. 38-Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Mounted in a frame with photo and memorial items, extremely fine.*

\$500

Together with timber frame (approx 36x54cm) with perspex over timber mat framed photo in uniform, Memorial Scroll named to Pte. Horace Ernest Courtney 38 Bn. A.I.F., Memorial Plaque named to Horace Ernest Courtney, King's letter of thanks that accompanied the scroll, and as an unmatted item, the British War Medal 1914-18 which is his full entitlement.

Horace Ernest Courtney, storeman, age 41, born at Windsor, Ontario, Canada; Enl.28Sep1916 at Show Ground Camp, Sydney, NSW, while residing with his wife, Agnes A.Courtney, at 'Cambrai', 425 Bourke St, Darlinghurst, Sydney, NSW; Emb.09Nov1916; died of bronchitis resulting in cardiac failure at Military Hospital, Devonport, England 14Jan1917; buried at Efford Cemetery, Plymouth, England.

With copy of Service File.

5158

**British War Medal 1914-18 to DOW:** 2164Pte A.E.Jones. 18 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *No ribbon, dark toned, good very fine.*

\$150

Alfred Ernest Jones, tailor, age 18, born at Glen Innes, NSW; Enl.06Jul1915 at Liverpool, NSW with prior service in Cadets 3 years and Militia 2 months; Emb.30Sep1915; WIA 27Jul1916 GSW left arm, France; WIA 09Apr1918 and reported missing, later amended to DOW, France, one witness account - 2033 Pte W.Gow 18 Bn A.I.F. stated - On the 9th April 1918, the billet in Gentelles occupied by "D" Coy was struck by a shell and several men wounded. I dressed the wound of one of these men and was told afterwards by his mates that it was Pte A.E.Jones. I am a stretcher Bearer and have seen a large number of wounded cases. In my opinion, the man would have no chance of living, for the wound had taken the top of the scalp away and exposed the brain.; burial location unknown but presumably within the local area.

5159

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 60523 L-Cpl T.Rodgers. 2 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Dark toned, extremely fine.*

\$70

Tom Rodgers, tailor's cutter, age 30, born at Leicester, England; Enl.02Jul1918 at East Sydney, NSW; Emb.04Sep1918; detached to Aust Graves Detachment 24May1919; to L/Cpl 24May1919; RTA 25Sep1919; Disch.02Dec1919.

5160

**British War Medal 1914-18.** 2116 Pte A.C.Stark 4 M.G. Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Alfred Christian Stark, labourer, age 23, born at Beenleigh, Qld; Enl.21Feb1917 at Brisbane, Qld, with 12 months in Senior Cadets; Emb.26Nov1917; TOS 47Bn 05Feb1918; TOS MG Rfts 10Apr1918; TOS 4 MG Bn 08Jun1918; RTA 18Jul1919; Disemb.09Sep1919; Disch.02Oct1919.

5161

**Singles:** Victory Medal 1914-19. 12/883 Dvr. L.C.Suggate. N.Z.E.F.; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. N220450 A.C.Peat. Both medals impressed. *Two single medals, no ribbons, first medal extremely fine, second medal with some staining, otherwise very fine.*

\$50

Leonard Chenery Suggate, civil engineer, born 08Jun1887 at Crewe, England, but in New Zealand for about 18 years and educated at King's College, Auckland; Enl.09Oct1914; embarked for Gallipoli; Disch.10Jun1916 Medically Unfit; Died in Australia 03Nov1951.

Arthur Cornelius Peat, Dept Mgr in film business, age 28, born at Redfern, Sydney, NSW; Enl.08Jul1941 at Waverley Park, NSW but classified as unfit for AIF 27Aug1941; TOS of CMF and served with Aust Army Canteen Service; Disch.22Jun1946 Medically Unfit.

**Rare MSM to NSW CIB Detective  
Attached to Australian Provost Corps**



5162\*

**Army Meritorious Service Medal**, (GVR type 1 with swivelling suspender). 309 Detect. Sjt W.H.Pearce. A.I.F. Impressed. *Lovely toning, nearly uncirculated and rare to a detective.*

\$3,000

One of only two MSM awards to a Detective for WWI.

MSM: LG 3/6/1919, p7022; CAG 6/10/1919, p1464.

Citation: His Majesty The King has been graciously pleased to approve the award of the Meritorious Service Medal to No 309 Detective Sergeant W.H.Pearce attached Australian Provost Corps in recognition of valuable service rendered in connection with the War.

In a letter from the Premier's office dated 20 March 1916, to the Acting Prime Minister of Australia, it stated that Detective Wellington Harry Pearce of the Criminal Investigation Branch, Sydney had been selected to proceed to Egypt by the mail steamer 'Malwa' for special duty there. It further stated that Detective Pearce was a native of NSW and had seen active service in South Africa (Boer War). He was 33 years of age, healthy, active, a single man, intelligent, a good penman, steady in his habits, strictly sober, of good address, and naturally tactful and also had a good knowledge of NSW criminals.

Detective Sergeant Pearce, who had been hand picked by the NSW Commissioner of Police, was attached to the ANZAC Provost Corps from 1916 to 1918 and was one of six detectives, one from each State, sent to Egypt to vet the new Corps members. This was arranged in secret, Prime Minister to Premier level. These detectives proved to be so effective that Detectives Brennan from Victoria and Pearce from NSW were retained by the Corps and sent to London. They once again did such a good job that they were both awarded an MSM for valued war service and the Provost Corps also recommended them for the King's Police Medal as they both worked on major crimes and proved to be invaluable however, this award never eventuated.

Their rank allowed them access to Army installations and was needed for travel, accommodation and rations and they were subject to all Army disciplinary rules and regulations but neither detective received war service medals and they were not entitled to returned servicemen benefits.

With research including photocopy of several pages featuring Detective W.H.Pearce from Beyond The Myth, Australian Military Police 1914-1920.



5163\*

**HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden**, Nov 9 1914, Mexican eight reales with chopmarks, 1880S.B. Guanajuato Mint, medal by W.Kerr, Sydney (C.1914/4). *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500

**KIA with 1st Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Brigade**



5164\*

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Albert William Cook. *Cleaned, small pierced hole at top, left side and right side edges for mounting, otherwise very fine.*

\$500

Together with photo of Tpr A.W.Cook in uniform; photos of the Camel Corps unit and information on the Jerusalem Memorial, the Australian War Memorial details of A.W.Cook, with multiples, all laminated.

Albert William Cook, estate agent, age 24, born at Box Hill, Vic; educated at New College, Box Hill; Enl.31Jul1915 at Melbourne, Vic with previous service of 3 years with School Cadets and 2 years with 5 Sqn 10LHR; Emb.27Jan1916 with 14th Refts 8LHR; TOS 3rd Res Rgt 06Mar1916; TOS 3rd Double Sqn 01Jul1916 and to be Temp/Cpl; to Temp/Sgt 25Jul1916; TOS Aust Tng Camel Rgt 02Nov1916 and reverts to ranks; TOS ICC 07Feb1917; to 3rd Coy 1st Bn Imperial Camel Bde 24Feb1917; WIA and missing near Gaza, Palestine 19Apr1917 later altered to KIA with No.3 Coy, 1st Anzac Bn, Imperial Camel Brigade; commemorated at Jerusalem War Memorial Cemetery.



**KIA in German New Guinea Leading 1st Bayonet Charge - 1st Naval Officer to Die in Campaign**



5165\*

**Memorial Plaque WWI**, named to Charles Bingham Elwell.  
*Uncirculated.*

\$1,000

Together with original packet of issue and accompanying letter from the King; copies of photos of Lt-Cdr Elwell and his grave at Kabakaul (his remains were removed to Rabaul (Bita Paka) War Cemetery in 1919).

Charles Bingham Elwell, born 13Sep1882 at Albrighton, Shropshire, England; in the early 1890s he was a student at the King's School, Parramatta and was the son of the late P.B.Ewell, the Chief Electrical Engineer for Railways in New South Wales; he entered the Royal Navy as a cadet in 1896; on 30Jun1912 Lt Elwell was serving at R.A.Naval College at Geelong as a skilled instructor on loan from RN; when the AN&MEF was sent to New Guinea he was appointed to the command of the Royal Naval Reservists who went with it; KIA 11Sep1914 with sword in hand and leading the first bayonet charge against the Germans in their own territory during the Battle of Bitapaka - Elwell was the first Naval Officer to lose his life in the campaign; buried at Kabakaul (see above); Mentioned in Despatches dated 11Jan1916.

With extensive research.

**Lieutenant KIA Leading an Attack Near Peronne**



5166\*

**Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915**, issued in 1967, in bronze (50x75mm) (C.1915/3), named to S.J.Hill. *In case of issue with certificate, uncirculated.*

\$200

In case with medallion is a hand drawn note, 'Samuel John Hill/Jean's Great Uncle'.

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection and Colonial Auctions Australia 21/10/2006 (lot 935).

Samuel John Hill, warehouse assistant, age 18, born at South Brisbane, Qld; Enl.11May1915 at Brisbane, Qld (Service No.2225) with previous service in Senior Cadets; Emb.12Jun1915 with 15Bn Reinforcements; to Gallipoli 02Aug1915; to 47Bn 03Mar1916; to L/Cpl 31May1916; to Cpl 04Sep1916. to Sgt 05Nov1916; awarded Military Medal 23Jun1917 (CAG No.219 20/12/1917); to 2/Lieut 04Jul1917; to Lt with 45Bn 26May1918; KIA 18Sep1918 - Lieut. S.J.Hill died from shell wounds received on the early morning of 18th Sept.1918. Whilst leading his men in the attack he was severely wounded on the left leg and thigh. His men bound him up and left him for the stretcher bearers who were following and who report that they found him dead, apparently from loss of blood. He was carried back and buried with two of his men at R.14 b.5.7 Sheet Jeancourt 1/20,000 (9 miles east of Peronne). A cross was erected to mark his last resting place.

### DCM for Battle of Tobruk



5167\*

**Distinguished Conduct Medal**, (GVIR), NX2057 Sgt. H.L.Watts. A.I.F. Impressed. *Obverse with two tone spots, very fine.*

\$3,500

With thirteen photocopy pages of service record.

LG 8/7/41, p3884. 'During Battle of Tobruk, on morning of 21 Jan 41, Sgt Watts with Pte Broinowski, attacked and caused to surrender, whilst under fire, a machine gun post molesting 'B' Coys right flank. Throughout the whole of the Libyan campaign Sgt Watts has done valuable work on patrols, obtaining accurate information. He has always been one of the first to volunteer for any dangerous task.'

Sgt Harry Lisney Watts, forestry overseer, age 34, born London, England; Enl.04Nov1939 at Narrabri NSW; Disch.22Sep1944.

5168

**Singles:** War Medal 1939-45. VX132445 J.A.Hancock, N190793 A.E.Kennedy, SX2273 F.Mangan, QX48718 W.C.Swendsen, QX31838 G.N.Phillips. All medals impressed. *Five single medals, fine - very fine.*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

(1) John Albert Hancock, born 23Jun1919 at Albury, NSW; Enl.04Feb1943 at Milne Bay, NG; Disch.29Mar1946 as Private ex 11 Aust Div Salvage Unit. (2) Albert Edward Kennedy, born 07Mar1919 at Narromine, NSW; Enl.07Aug1941 at Parramatta, NSW; Disch.12Nov1942 as Gunner ex 11 A/Tank Regt. (3) Francis Mangan, born 20Nov1906 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Enl.01Apr1940 at Adelaide; Disch.19Jun1941 as Private ex 2/33 Bn. (4) William Cellius Swendsen (Q131574), born 07Jul1921 at Torrens Creek, Qld; Enl.18Feb1943 at Qld; Disch.14Jun1946 as Private ex 31/51 Bn. (5) Garnet Noel Phillips, born 11May1912 at Bundaberg, Qld; Enl.28Apr1942 at Brisbane, Qld; Disch.12Dec1945 as Sergeant ex 162 Light AA Bty RAA.

5169

**Singles:** War Medal 1939-45. 40608 H T W McDuffie, 81830 R.G.Sims, 162896 Boyd R.M., 26279. F.G.West., 44727 H V Roberts. All medals impressed. Five single medals. *Fine - very fine.*

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

(1) Harry Thomas Walter McDuffie, born 27Jan1910 at Brighton, Vic; Enl.16May1941 at Melbourne, Vic; Disch. 27Mar1945 as Sgt ex 1 Aircraft Depot. (2) Ronald George Sims, born 20Jul1924 at Boulder City, WA; Enl.29Aug1942 at Perth, WA; Disch.26Mar1946 as LAC ex 25Sqn. (3) Robert Malpas Boyd, born 17Mar1926 at Petersham, NSW; Enl.14Apr1944 at Sydney, NSW; Disch.10Apr1946 as LAC ex 15 Aircraft Repair Depot. (4) Francis George West, born 27Mar1925 at East St Kilda, Vic; Enl.02Dec1942 at Melb, Vic; Disch.05Jun1946 as Coder ex HMAS Lonsdale. (5) Harold Vernon Roberts (44727) A14120, born 25Nov1912 at Bundaberg, Qld; Enl.16Mar1942 at Brisbane, Qld; Disch.20Mar1946 as LAC ex 7 SD.



5170\*

**Victoria Volunteer Long and Efficient Service Medal**, Type 1, 1881-1893. J.Bell - 1882. *Toned, nearly extremely fine.*

\$1,000

J.Bell, Lieut Sandhurst Troop Victoria Volunteer Light Horse.





5171\*

**Brassey Medal**, 1896-1901, type 1, with original handmade suspender and ribbon. Engraved on reverse '3rd Battn/I.B./ April 8th 1898' and around edge 'Lce Corpl W.G.Uren'. *Very fine.*

\$850

3rd Battalion Ballarat.

5172

**Australia**, Anglo-Boer War, 100th Anniversary of Peace, 2002, with combined QSA-KSA ribbon, by A.J.Parkes, Brisbane; New Zealand, Compulsory Military Training Commemorative Medal 1949-1958. *Two singles, both with tape mark on ribbons, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

## AUSTRALIAN GROUPS



5173\*

**Group of Five:** Egypt Medal 1882 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; China War Medal 1900; British War Medal 1914-18; Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (GVR type 1); Khedive's Star 1884-6. 320. Pte E.T.Cane. N.S.W.Infy on first medal, E.T.Cane, P.O.1 Cl., N.S.Wales Nav. Contgt on second medal, T.E. (note transposition of initials) Cane Ldg. Smn. R.A.N.B. on third medal, A.B. E.T.Cane on fourth medal, last medal unnamed as issued. First medal engraved, other named medals impressed. *Court mounted, contact marks and edge bump on fourth medal, otherwise fine - very fine.*

\$8,500

Together with mat framed (30x36cm) under perspex, outline of record of service, with images above of N.S.W. Soudan Contingent 1885 badge, a poor quality photocopied image of Cane and a badge with Chinese characters, all in black and white.

Edward Thomas Cane, tinsmith, age 23, born in Sydney; Enl. in NSW Infantry Contingent and allocated number 320 as a Private in B Coy with 3 years previous service in a NSW Volunteer Infy Regt; served with NSW Naval Contingent to Boxer rebellion; served with RANB in WWI.



Together with prize and other medals as follows,

1) National Rifle Association of New South Wales Teams Rifle Match N.R.A.Council & U.S.A.Navy, Sydney, Aug.26/08, competition medal in bronze (39mm), edge inscribed, 'J.J.Wallace'. Wallace was one of the 20-member NRA Council Team and scored 77 out of a possible 100.

2) Shooting fob in 12ct gold (approx 7.7g), unnamed but inscribed, 'Presented by Andy Flanagan'.

3) Shooting fob in 9ct gold (approx 5.7g), unnamed.

4) Shooting fob in 9ct gold (approx 7g) for NSW Rifle Clubs Union, reverse inscribed, 'Police Rifle Club/1903.4/Won By/J.J.Wallace.'

5) Shooting fob in silver inscribed to 'J.J.Wallace', and on reverse inscribed, 'N.S.W.Rifle Clubs' Union/A. Grade./2nd/Police R.C./1902.3.'

6) Prize fob in silver, obverse shield with inscribed initials, 'JW', reverse inscribed, 'Tug of War/27/3/97.'

7) St John Ambulance Association Member's medal in bronze, reverse inscribed, '89190/John J.Wallace'.

John Joseph Wallace, born 17Oct1859 at Whitegate, Cork, Ireland, the son of a coast guard. Served with Royal Navy before joining the NSW Police Force as a Probationary Constable on 18Apr1882. Throughout his career he was attached to the Water Police with promotions as follows - Ordinary Constable 01Aug1882; Constable 1st Class 01May1886; Senior Constable 01Mar1889; Sergeant 2nd Class 01Jan1902; Sergeant 1st Class 01Jan1911; Acting Inspector 01May1915; Inspector 3rd Class 01Aug1915; Inspector 2nd Class 01Oct1917. He retired 17Oct1919.

Wallace at age 25 enlisted on 21Feb1885 as a Gunner in NSW Artillery for service in the Sudan War. He embarked on 03Mar1885 and RTA 23Jun1885. He was rejected for service in the Boer War and as he was a qualified Physical Education Instructor, spent his spare time training troops at Victoria Barracks in Sydney before they embarked for South Africa.

He was a member of the Executive Council of the National Rifle Association and organised a Police Firearms Carnival. He was also Captain of the Waverley Tug-of-War Team and in June 1897 was presented with an address and a present by the team after several successes.

He was awarded the King's Police Medal in 1919 for good work as Officer-in-Charge of the Water Police. John Wallace died on 12Nov1930 and is buried at Waverley Cemetery, Sydney, NSW.

With research including copies of newspaper reports of the Teams Rifle Match between N.R.A.Council and the U.S.A.Navy.

5174\*

**Group of Four:** King's Police Medal (GVR type 1) first issue; Egypt Medal 1882-89 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Imperial Service Medal (GVR coinage head); Khedive's Star 1884-6. John Joseph Wallace, Insp., Sydney Water Police on first medal, 1220, Gun: J.Wallace, N.S.W.Arty. on second medal, John Joseph Wallace on third medal, last medal unnamed as issued. All named medals engraved. *Court mounted, toned very fine - extremely fine.*

\$8,000



## Medical Corps Died on Service in South Africa



5175\*

**Trio:** Egypt Medal 1882 (undated reverse), - clasp - Suakin 1885; Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - clasp - Cape Colony; Khedive's Star 1884-6. 373 Pte. J.Oram. N.S.W.Infy on first medal, 60 Pte J.Oram, N.S.W., A.M.C. on second medal, last medal unnamed as issued. First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$5,000

Together with Lord Mayor of Sydney Soudan Medal, 1885, in silver (28mm) (C.1885/10), unnamed but appears to be some indistinguishable initials (SA?) scratched in naming area; also Departure To and Return From Soudan medalets in gilt (C.1885/3, G/1).

John Oram (also recorded as Oran and James John Oram), painter and later engineer, born 06Nov1864 at London, England; Enl.18Feb1885 in NSW Infy with previous service in 6th Dragoon Guards; Disemb.29Mar1885 at Sudan; attached to Guards Brigade and march to New Tamai where there was a skirmish then to Tofrik and back to Suakin 02Apr1885; to Number 1 Blockhouse 06Apr1885; Camel Corps training from 16Apr1885; RTA 18May1885; arrived Sydney and to typhoid quarantine 12Jun1885; Disch.23Jun1885; served with 2 Infy Regt (Militia); Enl.23Oct1899 for service in South Africa; Emb.28Oct1899 with 1AAMC Contingent; Disemb.02Dec1899 at Cape Town and to camp at Green Point; train to Orange River Station 20Dec1899 and established Field Hospital plus operations in local area in support of Lord Robert's advance to Kimberley; Died of enteric fever at Orange River Station 22Feb1900; buried at Orange River Station and later re-buried at West End Cemetery, Kimberley Garden of Remembrance.

With research.



5176\*

**Pair:** Egypt Medal 1882-89, undated reverse - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star, dated 1884-6. 442 Gun:T.Ransome N.S.W.Arty. First medal engraved, second unnamed. *First medal with edge bruise at 5 o'clock on obverse rim, fine - very fine.*

\$3,000

Together with miniature Egypt Medal, clasp Suakin 1885.

**DCM for Recovering a Troop Transport Punt at  
Orange River in Face of Enemy Fire**



5177\*

**Pair:** Distinguished Conduct Medal (EVIIR); Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal. Pte H.W.Brown. S.Aust:Cont: on first medal, 76. Pvte. H.W.Brown, S.A.MR. on second medal. First medal impressed, second medal engraved. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$14,000

Ex Spink Auctions July 1992 (lot 3294).

Together with a book, South Africa, Second South Australian Contingent (South Australian Mounted Rifles) by H.W.Brown, a privately assembled hard bound book made up of newspaper cuttings, a special edition of the Prince Alfred Chronicle for Departure of Old Boys in the S.A. Mounted Contingent, photos and other items relevant to the Boer War compiled by Brown's mother; Discharge Certificate from South Australian Contingent; various items relating to Brown's grandfather, The Hon Thomas English, MLC, includes menu for a Civic Banquet in honor of the visit of H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, Town Hall, Adelaide, November 9, 1867; invitations for events involving the Duke of Edinburgh and other items.

DCM: LG 27/9/1901, p6329 - Awarded for swimming the Orange River at Prieska, while in flood, and recovering a troop transport punt in the face of enemy fire.

Medal presented by His Excellency the Governor General at Adelaide Railway Station on 25Mar1903.

MID: LG 16/4/1901, p2608, by Lord Roberts for meritorious services performed.

Herbert 'Bertie' Woolmer Brown, stock and share broker, born 15Apr1874 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; he was the grandson of the late Thomas English, MLC, builder of the Adelaide Town Hall and the Post Office; educated at Prince Alfred College; Enl.29Dec1899 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Disch.30November 1900; Commissioned 2nd Lieut D Coy 10 Aust Infy Regt (Adelaide Rifles) 22Mar1909; Lieut in Aust Int Corps 15Jan1912; Capt in AIC 16Feb1913; Staff Officer in AIC 4th MD 01Nov1912-30Sep1914; Capt 89th Infy 01Oct1914; Bde Major 20th Infy Bde 30Mar-30Dec1917; Capt 2Bn 32 Infy Regt 01Oct1918; Bde Major 20th Bde Area 01Jan1918 to 07Jul1919; also during WWI Brown was attached to the Censorship Office in Adelaide and was Honorary Aide-de-Campe to Sir Henry Galway, Governor of South Australia; to Unattached List 01Jan1921; Reserve of Officers 08Mar1923; Died 19Aug1930 in Ru Rua Private Hospital at age 56; buried at North Road Cemetery, Sth Aust; Herbert Brown was secretary of the Metropolitan Fire Brigade at head station in Adelaide from 1903. There were several Newspaper reports of his death with one featuring a fire brigade truck and uniformed firemen in the funeral procession. Also, flags were flown at half mast at all fire stations in the metropolitan area.

With research.





5178\*

**Group of Five:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 36 Pte J.H.Swanson, Sth. Australian M.R. on first medal, 615 Serjt. J.H.Swanson. S. Aust: I.B. on second medal, 3501 Pte J.H.Swanson. 10/Bn. A.I.F. on third medal, 3501 SQMS: J.H.Swanson 10Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed, number on second medal officially corrected. *Very fine.*

\$6,500

Ex Wide Bay Military Antiques 7 February 1986.

James Hamilton Swanson, born 27Aug1881 at Adelaide; Enl.17Oct1899 in 1st Sth Aust Mounted Rifles for service in South Africa as No.36 Private; RTA from South Africa and Re-Enl.1901 in 6th Sth Aust Imperial Bushmen as No.615 Sgt; WWI: at age 33 and listing occupation as stevedore, Enl.26Jul1915 with previous service in School Cadets and also in above units in South Africa; Emb.27Oct1915; TOS 50Bn 29Feb1916; to 4th Div Fld Bakery 20Mar1916; trf to 1st Aust Fld Bakery 27Jul1916; to Sgt 28Jul1916; to Staff Sgt 03Aug1916; to SQMS 15Oct1918; RTA 03Jul1919; Disemb.22Aug1919; Disch.14Oct1919; a foundation member of the South African Soldiers' Assn; worked for South Australian Railways; died suddenly in early January 1927 at Norwod, Adelaide, Sth Aust and buried at West Terrace Cemetery.

With research including Service File records.

### Group to Member of 1902 Coronation Contingent



5179\*

**Group of Five:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse with very faint ghost dates), - four clasps - Cape Colony, Rhodesia, Orange Free State, Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Coronation Medal 1902 in bronze. 184 Trpr. G.C.Horton, Queensland M.R. on first medal, 666 Pte G.C.Horton, Qnsln: I.B. on second medal, 2697 Pte G.C.Horton 9/Bn. A.I.F. on third medal, 2697 L/Sjt G.C.Horton. 9Bn. A.I.F. on fourth medal, last medal unnamed as issued. All named medals impressed. *Court mounted, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$4,000

Ex Spink Auctions in November 1983 (lot 306).

Entitled to Victory Medal.

Confirmed in 1902 Coronation Contingent with Doyle's Australian Scouts.

WWI: George Cooper Horton, carpenter, age 42, born at Queensland; Enl.02Jul1915 at Brisbane, Qld, with 2.5 years service in Qld Mounted Infantry during Boer War; Emb.16Aug1915; to L/Cpl 13Sep1916; to Cpl 01Feb1917; to L/Sgt 07Jul1917; RTA 05Apr1919; Disch.24Jul1919.

Details of letters written by George Horton to his wife were published in the Darling Downs Gazette on 12Jul1918 as follows,

Sergeant George Cooper Horton, left Australia with the 8th Reinforcements of the 9th Battalion, in August, 1915. A short time later he transferred to the 49th Battalion. He also served in the Boer war. Writing to his wife under date France 23/4/18, Sergeant Horton says: 'I got quite a big mail this week- three letters from you, one from mother, one from H. Hatton, one from Beaumont's, and also two parcels. Just at present there doesn't seem much prospect of getting a spell as it takes every one of us now to keep the Germans back. We are out just now but only behind the lines for three days in order to get strengthened up a bit as we have got knocked about these last three weeks. If they would only send us some more men from Australia so as to give us a chance of having a rest. But no, it seems that the dirty cowards are going to let us fight on until we will be too weak to carry on. There, must be thousands of men who could come over and help us. I believe the King has conferred special honor on my division. Thank God our lads know how to fight and how to die.'

In a second letter, dated 28/4/'18, he writes: We have been in action again since I wrote you last week and I have lost all my mates again. Only three of us were left in the Pioneers. My good luck seems to hang on to me. I'll just give you a brief account of what happened. We were going in to the line and sat down for a rest before going up a hill. There were 18 of us sitting together when a big shell burst just in front of us. It got 11 of us - two killed; and nine wounded. I was very lucky as two lads who were sitting one on each side of me were badly wounded. One had his left foot blown off and the other both his knees blown away. All I got was the shoulder blown off my coat. Of course I got a shock and my nerves are all out again, but I had to get to work and bury the dead. Then I only had two men left and I was told to go back to the transport, about four miles behind the lines, so I was lucky to get out of it, as our battalion had a "hell" of a time of it. Quite a lot of the boys got gassed. I often wonder how it is going to end. I wish it was all over and I was back again.'

With copy of WWI Service File.



**Only Australian QSA/KSA Recipient of  
1911 Coronation Medal**



5180\*

**Group of Four:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899 (type 3 reverse), - five clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal, South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 192 Pte P.C. Whitty. N.S.Wales M.R. on first medal, 2710 Pte P.C. Whitty, 26/Bn. A.I.F. on second medal, 2710 L-Cpl. P.C. Whitty. 26 Bn. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, very fine.*

\$1,500

Boer War: Trooper Percival C. Whitty, 2nd NSW Mounted Rifles; Emb. 15Mar1901; RTA 04May1902 and arrived Sydney 04Jun1902; WWI: Percival Clair Whitty, engine driver, age 34, born at Young, NSW; Enl. 06Aug1915 at Brisbane, Qld with previous service with 2NSWMR in South Africa; Emb. 21Oct1915; to L/Cpl 18Mar1916; WIA 18Aug1916 GSW scalp, France; WIA 01Jan1917 GSW left elbow, France; RTA 27Jul1917; Disch. 10Nov1917 Medically Unfit.

With research.



5181\*

**Trio:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 3 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Johannesburg; King's South Africa Medal, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; Coronation Medal 1911. Lieut: C.F. Brace, N.S.Wales Art: on first medal, Capt. C.F. Brace, N.S.W. Art: on second medal, Capt. C.F. Brace, N.S.W.A. on last medal. All medals engraved. *In a fitted case, swing mounted with last medal incorrectly mounted first, KSA ribbon damaged, medals toned extremely fine.*

\$6,000

Ex Wide Bay Antique Militaria 19 October 1988.

Confirmed that Capt Charles Frederick Brace (Retired List) was a member of the Army Contingent to the Coronation. Capt Brace was the only Australian QSA/KSA recipient to be awarded the 1911 Coronation Medal.

Charles Frederick Brace, was born 17 October 1858 at Ballarat, Vic; he completed his education at Scot's College Ballarat and in 1880 spent two years in NSW before moving to England in 1882 for a time; on his return to Sydney he was commissioned 2 Lieutenant in NSW Artillery 09Jul1894 serving out of Victoria Barracks at Paddington in Sydney; appt'd 1st Lieutenant 01May1896; he completed a course of coast defence instruction at South Head, Sydney and also obtained a certificate for proficiency in infantry drill; in 1897 was acting adjutant of 2nd Garrison Artillery; in 1899, while attached to No. 2 Coy, under Major Murray, he passed a 6-months' instruction course at the Victoria Barracks and Middle Head; appt'd senior subaltern of No. 4 Coy Garrison Division Artillery; appt'd as a Special Service Officer for the Transvaal; Emb. 17Jan1900 from Sydney on Moravian; arrived Cape Town 16Feb1900 and attached to 23rd Coy Royal Artillery; joined Pom Pom Depot at Stellenbosch 06Mar1900 as Staff Officer to Colonel Crampton, RArt; to Lt 01Apr1900 (see Military Order 122 of 1906 in London Gazette No. 27863 dated 12 December 1905, Special Service Officers - to be Lieutenant dated 1 April 1900 - Charles Frederick Brace); 17Jun1900 appt CO of 'V' Section Pom Poms and proceeded to Johannesburg; 08Jul1900 placed in command of an armoured train operation between Pretoria and Kroonstad; Oct1900 to Reinforce Springs's and assumed command of Garrison; 10Jan1901 returned to Pretoria for duty; 08Jul1901 invalided to England; Feb1902 took charge of shipment of horses from Fiume, Hungary for Durban and then to Pretoria and joined Remount Depot; Emb. 23Aug1902 from Capetown on S.S. Damascus and arrived Sydney 16Sep1902; later moved to England and in 1915 it was recorded in the London Gazette that he had been appointed a Major in the Royal Horse Artillery.

With research.

**1st Tour WIA at Driefontein**  
**2nd Tour Subject to Major Rebuke by CO**



5182\*

**Pair:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse), - five clasps - Modder River, Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 27 Tpr: O.A.Taylor; Australian Horse on first medal, Lieut: O.Taylor: N.S.W.M.R. on second medal. Both medals impressed (see footnote). *Court mounted, contact marks, good fine.*

\$6,500

Note: Service number area seems to have been adjusted and the number 27 which is impressed is different to the number 811 on medal roll although next to this number on the roll is a circled number 29. Perhaps the medal naming worker has inserted 811, thought he made an error, then removed it and in trying to put 29 has made another error and inserted 27.

Ex R.Dalton in March 1992.

811 Trooper Owen Albert Taylor, 1st Aust Horse; Emb.14Nov1899 from Newcastle, NSW and arrived at Cape Town 13Dec1899; WIA 10Mar1900 at Battle of Driefontein; RTA 02May1901; Enl. in 3rd NSW Mounted Rifles as Sgt in A Sqdn; Emb.05Apr1901 to Durban; promoted to Lieut 28Feb1901; 25Apr1902 subject to a serious charge re improper conduct at Villiersdorp; RTA 04May1902.

On 25 April 1902 Colonel Rimington CB wrote to the Assistant Adjutant General Colonial Forces, Pretoria and stated,

'I have the honour to bring to your attention the conduct of the two officers named in the margin (Lieut O.Taylor and Lieut H.Waters 3d NSWMR), with a view to their receiving no further employment in this country.

On marching through Villiersburg from South to North on 13th instant, special precautions were taken to protect the houses of two Boer women, who had on several occasions been of use to His Majesty's Forces by giving information. These women were given orders by my intelligence officer protecting their property, and were also given small presents of sugar, coffee, etc. Military Mounted Police were posted on their houses to protect them. As the rear guard passed through the town these police were withdrawn.

The two rear troops which were commanded by the two officers in question, instead of continuing on with the remainder of the rear guard, and taking up a position on the heights overlooking the town from the North, as they should have done, stopped behind and headed by their officers, looted and set on fire the houses of these women, and robbed them of their money and their groceries. Both officers were shown the protecting passes by the women, and they threw them to one side. My Assistant Provost Marshall had to return and clear them out of the town. One of the women had a cross in her house which had been left with her by the O.C. 3rd N.S.W.M.R. to put over the grave of a man of this regiment, who had been buried in the neighbourhood. This had the man's name and regiment painted on it, and was shown to these officers.

I was not present with my column at the time or I should have had both these officers tried by Field General Court Martial, the officer temporarily in command gave them a public reprimand. I am sending a similar letter to this to the authorities in Australia.'

On 4 May 1902 Lieutenant M.R.Mecham claimed that the women had wrongly identified Lieutenant Waters and it was in fact Mecham who had gone to the women's houses.

In his defence, on board H.M. Transport 'Aurania' on 4 May 1902 Lieutenant Taylor wrote,

'I have the honour to state that on 13th April, when I was in charge of one of the rear troops of Colonel Rimington's Column, I was directed by Major Bennett to burn the houses in Villiersdorp, if not under police protection. As the houses were not so protected when I came to them, I acted on the General Orders which I had received during the drive and proceeded to burn them. Before however any damage had been done I was informed by the acting Provost Marshall that these houses were protected and at once withdrew my men.

I saw no protection passes as stated by the women. One house was burnt by Lieutenant Mecham and not by Lieutenant Waters as stated by the women. The house I went to was not burnt. As far as I know the woman who protected our comrades grave and buried him was not interfered with in any way.'

No further action was taken by the authorities in this matter.

With considerable research.



## Queenslander in The Corps of Cattle Rangers



5183\*

**Pair:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse with clear ghost dates), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal; British War Medal 1914-18. 21 Pte. W.J.Toseland, S.A.M.R. on first medal, 64242 Pte W.J.Toseland. 3 L.H.R. A.I.F. on second medal. First medal engraved, second medal impressed. *Court mounted, toned, very fine.*

\$800

Privately purchased in November 1978.

British War Medal is his only WWI entitlement. Not entitled to Victory Medal as he was not taken on the strength of a unit in a theatre of war before 11Nov1918.

WWI: William James Toseland, railway porter, age 39, born at Hamley Bridge, Sth Aust; Enl.18Apr1918 at Adelaide, Sth Aust, with previous service Garrison Arty and 2nd Contingent to Sth Africa; Emb.14Sep1918; TOS 3LHR 13Nov1918; RTA 05Mar1919; Disch.27Apr1919.

With research including WWI Service File.



5184\*

**Pair:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, (type 2 reverse), - three clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State, Transvaal; King's South Africa Medal 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. 340 Pte F.Shaw, Queensland M.R. on first medal, 390 Ranger F.Shaw, Cattle Rang: on last medal. Both medals impressed. *Court mounted, toned, very fine.*

\$6,500

Ex I.S.Wright, Sydney 18 September 2007.

The Corps of Cattle Rangers was a unit raised in South Africa for the protection and safe conduct of captured stock.

Frederick Shaw, age 42, of Hann's Paddock, West End, Townsville; Enl.08May1900 with 4th Qld Imperial Bushmen (QIB Contingent); Emb.18May1900; Disemb.23Jun1900 at Cape Town and for operations against Boers near Pretoria; Disch.05Jul1901 in South Africa; Enl.06Jul1901 to Cattle Rangers; Disch.16Jan1902.

With research.

## China War Medal to HMS Protector



5185\*

**Trio:** China War Medal 1900; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. W.N.Batson, A.B., H.M.S.Protector on first medal, and on substitute medals, 931005 Cpl. T.C.Richardson. R.A. on second medal, naming expertly erased on last medal. Named medals impressed. *Hairlines, otherwise good very fine.*

\$5,500

Ex I.S.Wright (Sydney) 11 May 2002.

China War (Boxer Rebellion): Able Seaman 1st Class William Nicholls Batson served on HMS Protector; Emb.06Aug1900 from Port Adelaide for Hong Kong via Sydney, Brisbane and the Philippines; Arrived 10Sep1900 at Hong Kong and placed under command of Royal Navy and to patrol and dispatch duty to Woosung, Shanghai, Taku and Wei Hai Wei; Emb.06Nov1900 from Hong Kong for Port Melbourne; participated in Commonwealth Celebrations in Sydney 01Jan1900; Arrived 06Jan1901 at Adelaide; WWI: William Nicholls Batson, labourer, age 43, born at Liverpool, England; Enl.16Oct1916 at Adelaide, previous service of 7 years with Royal Navy and 3 years with Australian Navy; Emb.09Nov1917; served as Gunner with 4th Aust D.A.C. in France; RTA 15Jun1919; Disemb.30Jul1919; Disch.23Aug1919; Died 16Jan1939 at his residence, 9 Poole St, Osborne, South Australia.

With research including WWI Service File.



5186\*

**Family Group:** Natal/WWI: Pair to Father: Natal Rebellion Medal 1907, - clasp - 1906; British War Medal 1914-18. Tpr: D.Goslett, Roystons Horse on first medal, 106 Pte D.B.Goslett. A.N.&M.E.F. on second medal.; WWII: Group of Four to Son: 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. Third medal a replacement with name erased, VX104756 D.K.Goslett on the other three medals. The Natal Medal naming area has been worked on and then impressed with an engraved correction to 'E' in surname, all other named medals impressed. *Display mounted in two groups, fine - extremely fine.*

\$2,500

Ex Regal Coin Company in March 1981.

Father: Duncan Beresford Goslett, motor driver, age 30, born at Mortlake, Vic; Enl.09Nov1914 at Melbourne, Vic in 3rd Batt. N. and M. Forces, previous service 3 years 186 days Natal Field Arty, 3 months Roystons Horse and 2 years Natal Naval Volunteers; Emb.28Nov1914; RTA 06Dec1915 from Rabaul; Disch.23Dec1915; Enl.01Feb1916 for service in Australia and appt'd Recruiting Sgt; Trf to Town Hall Recruiting Depot and reduced rank to A/Cpl 09Aug1916; Disch.15Nov1916 due to reduction in staff; died 26Feb1953.

Son: Duncan Keith Goslett, born 02Jul1920 at Warracknabeal, Vic; Enl.29Jul1942 In the Field, Qld; Disch.17Jun1947 as Cpl ex 10 Field Amb.

With research including father's Service File.



**DSO Group to Prominent Physician in Field Ambulance**  
**MID for His Service At Gallipoli**  
**Knew Simpson the Donkey Man (Read his Personal Recollections)**



5187\*

**DSO Group of Six:** Distinguished Service Order (GVR); 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-19; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID; War Medal 1939-45; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officer's Decoration (GRI) (with substitute top brooch bar missing pin). First medal unnamed, Captain H.V.P.Conrick. A.M.C. A.I.F. on second medal, Lieut-Col. H.V.P.Conrick. A.I.F. on third medal, Lt-Colonel H.V.P.Conrick. A.I.F. on fourth medal, H.V.P.Conrick. M.N. Surgeon on fifth medal, Lt.Col. H.V.P.Conrick. D.S.O., LL.L. on last medal. Last medal engraved, all other named medals impressed. *Display mounted, together with hat and collar badges of AAMC (KC), very fine.*

\$20,000

Ex Dix Noonan Webb Sale 5 November 1991 (lot 267).

DSO: LG 18/7/1917, p7214; CAG 8/11/1917, p2938.

Recommendation: Major H.V.P.Conrick 7th Australian Field Ambulance. On the evening of May 6th 1917 near Noreuil a wagon loaded with explosives was being taken forward. This wagon was hit and a huge explosion took place, drawing heavy enemy shell fire on to the spot. A man rushed to Major Conrick for assistance and reported that a hundred men had been killed or wounded by the explosion. Major Conrick immediately collected bearers and led them to the scene of the accident. He personally attended to the wounded and directed the bearers in the open under heavy shell fire until all the wounded had been safely removed.

The signed statement of Capt. G.A.Hunt 1st Aust. Field Amb. is attached.

During the severe fighting near Bullecourt Major Conrick was in charge of the Advanced Collecting Post near Noreuil from the 4th to 9th of May 1917. He continually moved from Post to Post under intense fire encouraging the men and arranging the relief for the bearers when exhausted. It was due to his efforts that the evacuation of wounded was rapidly and successfully carried on during the above days.

This officer was in the first Australian Expeditionary Force and has served with the A.I.F. throughout the Gallipoli and French campaigns. He has, at all times, been characterised by his good work under all circumstances.

MID:

(1st) LG 28/1/1916, p1209; CAG 6/4/1916, p862 - I have the honour to submit herewith the name of Captain H.V.P.Conrick, 3rd Field Ambulance, whose services I wish to bring to your lordship's notice in connexion with the operations described in my despatch of 11th December, 1915.

(2nd) LG 13/7/1916, p6955; CAG 30/11/1916, p3234 - With reference to the despatch published on the 10th April, the following are mentioned for distinguished and gallant services rendered during the period of General Sir Charles Munro's Command of the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force :- Major Horatio Victor Patrick Conrick.

(3rd) LG 28/12/1917, p13568; CAG 18/4/1918, p845 - The following is a continuation of Sir Douglas Haig's Despatch of the 7th November, submitting names deserving special mention, published in a supplement to the "London Gazette" of Friday, 28th December, 1917 :- Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) H.V.P.Conrick, D.S.O.

CAFOD: CAG No.58 16/7/1931 to Lt-Col H.V.P.Conrick DSO, Unattached List, 2nd MD.

This decoration was presented to Lt-Colonel Conrick DSO by His Excellency the Governor General at his office in the Commonwealth Bank Chambers, Martin Place, Sydney on Monday 14 March 1932.

Continued next page.



lot 5187

Horatio Victor Patrick Conrick (1882-1960), born 27May1882 at Fitzroy, Melbourne and educated at the Christian Brothers' School, St Kilda; started working as a bank clerk before studying medicine at the University of Melbourne (M.B., B.S., 1910); appointed Resident Medical Officer at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Brisbane; 02Feb1914 commissioned Captain in AAMC, Citizen Forces; 20Aug1914 appointed to A.I.F. and posted to the 3rd Field Ambulance, AAMC; Emb.25Sep1914; served throughout the Gallipoli Campaign and was mentioned in dispatches in December 1915; appointed to 2nd AGH in Egypt Jan1916; promoted to Major 06Feb1916; transferred to the 3rd Australian Auxiliary Hospital and left for the Western Front in April; served as medical officer-in-charge, Anzac Base Details, and then attached to the Aust Vol Hosp in July; for the rest of 1916 held appointments with 2nd AGH and 5th and 7th Field Ambulances; serving with the latter unit when his award of the Distinguished Service Order was gazetted in July 1917; later that year he served with the 1st and 15th Field Ambulances, the 10th Casualty Clearing Station and the 24 Bn; appointed Temporary Lieut-Colonel and Senior Medical Officer at the 2nd Command Convalescent Depot in November and was again mentioned in dispatches; 03Apr to 24May1918 commanded 8th Field Ambulance; rank confirmed on 01May1918; RTA Jun1918 and appt terminated 14Aug1918; no record of WWII Merchant Navy service as surgeon found.

On 12Sep1918, Conrick married Mary Frances Punch at St Mary's Catholic Church, North Sydney; they settled at North Sydney and he resumed medical practice concentrating on children's medicine; held appointments at Sydney's Renwick Hospital for Infants at Summer Hill from 1922 and was honorary consulting surgeon there from 1957 until his death; from the late 1940s he was Honorary Assistant Physician at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital for women and children at Crows Nest and for several years was New South Wales representative on the council of the British Medical Association; remained on reserves with AAMC until 1943 when he was placed on the retired list with the rank of Lt-Colonel; Horatio Conrick died on 18 July 1960 and was buried in the Catholic section of Gore Hill Cemetery.

One of the soldiers who served at Gallipoli with Capt (later Lt-Col) Conrick was the legendary, John Simpson Kirkpatrick, who served as John Simpson, aka 'Simpson and his donkey'.

On April 28th, 1915, Capt. Conrick, AAMC, landed on Gallipoli with the 3rd Field Ambulance. The soldier to become known as 'Simpson, the Donkey Man' was one of his stretcher bearers. Shortly before his death in 1960, Conrick wrote with first hand knowledge of this brave and remarkable Australian soldier and his personal recollections were brought into the public domain by his daughter, Mrs Mary Rayward of Dee Why.

'Simpson, the Donkey Man' - Here are some personal recollections about this soldier, which I can vouch for, as he was in the same unit with me. I enlisted in 'A' Section of the 3rd Field Ambulance in Brisbane in 1914 as Medical Officer. We arrived in Egypt in December 1914 and were joined there by our 'B' Section from South Australia and our 'C' Section from Western Australia and Tasmania. We were a composite unit from all States of Australia, other than N.S.W. and Victoria.

John Simpson Kirkpatrick had enlisted in the 3rd Field Ambulance in Western Australia. This soldier enlisted as Simpson and was known to his mates as 'Simmy.' At the landing at Anzac April 25th, 1915, he went ashore with his bearer squad of four; his three mates were either killed or wounded and Simpson was left alone. Being a young man of initiative and courage, he captured one of the stray donkeys that had been brought ashore for ammunition work. He placed his red cross brassard over the donkey's forehead below the ears and called the donkey 'Murphy.' Some afterwards referred to Simpson as 'Murphy the Donkey Man.'

With this donkey and working as a unit on his own, he carried and guided the wounded from the trenches down, despite the shrapnel, to the first aid post. In these early days it was highly dangerous to go along his usual track in daylight, as snipers from the Turkish trenches, which were higher than ours, kept up a constant barrage of rifle shots. It was while proceeding along this track on a visit to the front lines that our divisional commander, General Bridges, received the wound from which he died a few days later. After the General's death, the gully was made safer by the building of sandbagged walls at intervals along the track. From all of which it will be seen that Simpson carried out a very dangerous mission. He had several donkeys killed while on his job, and he escaped death till about 3 weeks after the landing, when he was shot by a sniper through the heart while taking a wounded soldier on his donkey to the beach.

Simpson was a very game man and in fact, he laughed at danger. At all times he was cheerful and a great favourite with his mates of the 3rd Field Ambulance. On one occasion I passed him in Monash Gully and called out to him, 'Look out for yourself Simmy.' His laughing reply came, 'That bullet hasn't been made for me yet, sir.'

When our C.O., Colonel Alfred Sutton, a good soldier and sensible man, came ashore at Anzac about one week after the landing, we reported to him the type of work Simpson was doing, detached from the Ambulance. He replied he was quite agreeable he should continue, as his was an exceptional case, the only stipulation being that he should report at intervals to H.Q. Simpson came to us at times for rations, but more often he was fed by the Indian Mountain Battery and Jacobs Mule Train, who were camped near Monash Gully. They greatly admired him and would have given him anything.

After his death, these Indians took charge of his donkey, fed it and looked after it. Their Medical Officer, Capt. Casey Evans (afterwards Sir Casey Evans) told me that he enquired of some of them if they would not lose caste by handling a donkey. They replied, 'What matter, sahib, it is the donkey of a Bahadur - a hero.' We buried Simpson in the cemetery on Brighton Beach, close to 'Hell-fire Corner,' a spot he had passed hundreds of times in his brave journeyings. Most of us had known him for four short months only, but long enough to assess his worth; surely 'a very gallant gentleman.'

With large file of research and photos.





5188\*

**Group of Four (entitled to MM and Bar):** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Senior Cadets Brigade Competition 1912-13. 3275 Pte R.A.Hind. 6/F.Amb. A.I.F. on first medal, 3275 Sgt R.A.Hind. 6 F Amb A.I.F. on second medal, 3275 Sgt. R.A.Hind 6 F.Amb. A.I.F. on third medal, Cadet. R.A.Hind 71st Battn. on last medal. First three medals impressed, last medal engraved. *The first three swing mounted with original damaged ribbons including ribbon for Military Medal, the last medal unmounted, very fine.*

\$1,000

Ex J.&P.O'Connor June 1983.

MM: LG 21/9/16, p9205; CAG 14/12/16, p3380 to L/Cpl R.A.Hind 6 F.Amb.

Recommendation: For great gallantry as a Stretcher Bearer under heavy fire and continuing at work practically barefoot. During the attack at Pozieres he rescued a man from the danger area of a gas barrage, and a few minutes later dressed and removed the same man and 2 stretcher bearers wounded by shrapnel. His conduct has already been brought to notice at ANZAC.

Bar to MM: LG 12/12/17, p13004; CAG 2/5/18, p1032 to Sgt R.A.Hind 6 F.Amb.

Recommendation for DCM (Awarded Bar to MM): This N.C.O. went duty night 25/26.9.17 at the Culvert and moved up to Polygon Wood near Ypres night 26/27.9.17. He left his Bearers in a safe position and went out alone to find the R.A.P. which had moved up without leaving any location. Under intense shell and M.G. fire being absent for over two hours under fire he returned, brought his Bearers up, and evacuated men who had been there for two days. By his courage and determination he re-established a line of evacuation which had broken down and kept the posts clear of wounded.

Reginald Arthur Hind, schoolboy, age 18, born at Mentone, Melbourne, Vic; Enl.09Mar1915 at Ballarat, Vic, previous service with school cadets and senior cadets (71Bn, 18 Bde, 3rd Military District); Emb.04Jun1915 from Melbourne on HMAT Ajana A31; to Gallipoli 30Aug1915; to L/Cpl 17Jul1916, T/Cpl 22Nov1916, Cpl 14Jan1917, Sgt 01Apr1917; WIA 01Nov1917 shrapnel wound to right arm, head and left buttock, severe, Belgium; to 17th CCS 04Nov1917; to 1st Western Gen Hosp 05Dec1917; RTA 10Mar1918 by troopship Orontes and Disemb.10Mar1918; Disch.25Oct1918 Medically Unfit.

In an essay by Reg Hind's grandson which was awarded a NSW Returned Soldiers League prize, he cites that Reg was noted by his officers at Gallipoli for his bravery in serving his fellow man and in facing danger to rescue wounded soldiers. While involved in these activities saving others, he himself was literally saved by the scriptures when a New Testament bible in his left breast stopped a bullet from killing him. Later when he was wounded in France, his commanding officer wrote to his father assuring him that Reg was 'the whitest man in the unit' and 'his fine physical condition' would see him recover from his injuries.

During WWII Reg was a Welfare Officer at Greta Soldier's Camp NSW with Open Air Campaigners running a welfare hut where men could relax and among other things hear the way to life through Jesus. After the war Reg became the first Secretary-Director of SGM Australia (now SGM Lifeworlds), a Christian mission group which continues to serve the armed forces today. Reginald Arthur Hind died in 1982.

5189

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45. 1641. Gnr. L.T.Hinton R.F.A. on first medal, 1641 Gnr. L.T.Hinton R.A. on second and third medals, N101134 on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$150

Together with swing mounted trio of WWI miniatures but with Mons Star.

WWII: Leslie Thomas Hinton, born 10Dec1897 at Birmingham, UK; Enl.05Dec1940 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Disch.08Mar1943 as Pte ex Det Bks Orange.



5190\*

**Group of Four:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; War Medal 1939-45. 886 Pte D.G.Richmond. 6/L.H. Rgt. A.I.F. on first medal, 886 WO/2 D.G.Richmond. 6 L.H.Rgt. A.I.F. on second medal, 886 WO.2. D.G.Richmond 6 L.H.R. A.I.F. on third medal, C.M.F. D.G.Richmond on last medal. All medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$750

Douglas Gordon Richmond, farmer, age 21, born at Petersham, Sydney, NSW; Enl.16Dec1914 at Liverpool, NSW in 6LHR; Emb.17Mar1915; to Gallipoli 06Aug1915; to L/Cpl 15Oct1915; to Cpl 08Aug1916; TOS 2nd LH Bde Machine Gun Sqd 08Nov1916; to Sgt 09Aug1917; accidentally injured playing football against 2LH F.Amb at Esdud in Palestine when he was collared and fell with leg under him and sprained his ankle; attached to 7LHR 04Feb1918; rejoined Sqd 07Mar1918; to T/SSM (WO Cl II) 07Feb1919; RTA 28Jun1919 arriving 03Aug1919; Disch.17Oct1919.

## Officer KIA at Ypres



5191\*

**Family Group:** WWI: Trio to Father: 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 61 Pte A.J.Clarke. 1/Aust.Vet.Sec: on first medal, 61 L/Cpl A.J.Clarke. Vet. Cps. A.I.F. on last two medals. WWII/ Korea: Group of Eight to Son: 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Korea Medal 1950-53; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53. First three medals unnamed, NX5026 W.J.Clarke on fourth to sixth medals, 2/4228 W.J.Clarke on last two medals. All named medals impressed. *Both groups court mounted, fine - very fine.*

\$1,500

Ex Liverpool Stamps & Coins in September 1974.

Together with Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915, issued in 1967, in bronze (50x75mm) (C.1915/3), named to A.J.Clarke.

Father: Arthur Joseph Clarke, driver, age 18, born at St Marys, Wellington, NZ now resident at Mort St, Balmain; Enl.26Oct1914 at Liverpool, NSW in 1st Veterinary Section; Emb.18Dec1914; TOS 4th Mobile Vet Sec 13Mar1916; TOS 1Bn 16Sep1916; WIA 5-8May1917 SW to head, France; to L/Cpl 31May1918; RTA 24Sep1918; Disch.30May1919.

Son: (WWII) Wallace Joseph Clarke 24228 (NX5026), born 29May1919 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Enl.03Nov1939 at Marrickville, NSW; Disch.18Oct1945 as Cpl ex 2/3 Infy Bn; (Korea) stated birth date as 29May1920 at Sydney, NSW; Sgt in RAInfy Corps, served with 1Bn RAR 07Apr-03May1952.

Pte Wallace Joseph Clarke was subject to Court Martial at Julis, a village in Gaza, Palestine, on 06Aug1940 charged with, 'Being a soldier on active service, stealing goods the property of a person subject to military law, in that he at Julis on the night of 12/13/April 1940 stole a pistol No.72662 the property of Pte. K.J.Halliwell, a person subject to military law.' Result was a fine of £2 Australian but this was squashed on a technicality by Lt-Gen Sir T.A.Blamey CB, CMG, DSO, G.O.C., A.I.F. (M.E.). He did however lose his pay during the week of his confinement awaiting a hearing.

With copy of father's WWI Service File.



5192\*

**Trio to KIA:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 5486 Gnr. A.W.Parkes. 1/F.A.Bde. A.I.F. on first medal, Lieut. A.W.Parkes. A.I.F. on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Together with Mothers and Widows ribbon (AIF) with one star, numbered on reverse of suspension bar, '8791'.

Adrian Wesley Parkes, bank accountant, age 22, born at Petersham, Sydney, NSW; Enl.02Aug1915 at Holdsworthy, NSW in 1FAB 11th Reinforcements; to Gunner 02Sep1915; Emb.11Oct1915; to MEF Suez 18Nov1915; TOS 1DAC France 15May1916; to Acting Bombardier 10Sep1916; promoted in the field to A/Sgt 11Sep1916; to 2Lt 25Nov1916; TOS 1st Aust Div Trench Mortar Bty 01Dec1916; to Lt 27Feb1917; KIA 15Jul1917 France.

Report of death of Lt A.W.Parkes

'On the night of 15.7.17 the Trench Mortar Batteries were detailed to carry a certain number of bombs from a Dump on the Main Road at Ypres to a forward 6th Newton Mortar Position situated about 200 yds off that road at a point about three-quarters of a mile from the Dump. This duty took the party through the notorious "Hell Fire Corner".'

The whole of the area was, on the above-mentioned night, subjected to intense enemy shell fire, including H.E. Shrapnel and Gas. The forward trip was negotiated without mishap and Lieut. Parkes was then detailed to return with a party of 10 men to bring forward a further bomb per man to complete the total number required. This party reached the Dump safely, collected their bombs and passed through "Hell Fire Corner" about 250 yds when an H.E. shell burst on the road immediately in front of the deceased Officer, wounding him severely in the chest. The party at once moved him from the road under cover of an embankment but he did not recover consciousness and died within 5 minutes of the time he was hit. He therefore suffered no pain. There were subsequently many casualties that same night owing to the intensity of the bombardment.

Next day Lieut Parkes was buried in the presence, as far as can be remembered, of Capt. H.H.Morris, Lieut. W.H.Bryan (MC) and some members of his unit in a ceremony about 180 yards from Dump and opposite the Dressing Station on the Menin Road at Ypres. Map locations are not available from records of the Unit.

Later file records dated 25Nov1925 state that the remains of the late Lt. Parkes were interred in Plot 1 Row T Grave 1 of the Menin Road South Military Cemetery, Ypres, Belgium.

Capt. Morris and Lt. Bryan are at present on leave and the above information is supplied and corroborated by the only two O/Ranks now with the unit, who were of the deceased Officer's party, saw him wounded and were with him till he died.'

With research.



## Casualty on Australia's 1st Submarine AE1



5193\*

**Trio for Australian Submarine AE1:** 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. O.N.8111 J.B.Thomas A.B. on first medal, 8111 J.B.Thomas A.B. R.A.N on last two medals. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, extremely fine.*

\$15,000

Together with an AE1 sweetheart brooch; modern miniature Memorial Plaque WWI named to James Thomas; unused Lettercard featuring Submarine AE1.

James Benjamin Thomas, sailor, born 16May1883 at St Helen's, Worcester, South England; Enl.16May1913 at London in RAN, having previous service in RN; to submarine duty 28Feb1914; graded Cook 01Mar1914; to HMAS Penguin, Sydney 25May1914; missing presumed dead at sea on 14Sep1914 whilst serving on submarine AE1; no known grave; commemorated at Plymouth naval memorial, Devon, England.

Submarine AE1 was the first of two E Class submarines built for the newly formed Royal Australian Navy and was commissioned at Portsmouth, England on 28 February 1914. She sailed from England to Australia with her sister ship AE2 and arrived at Sydney on 24 May 1914. She was crewed with a mixture of Australian RAN sailors and British RN on attachment, all under the command of British officers on loan to the RAN. When WWI broke out AE1 and 2 joined with the Australian Naval and Military Expeditionary Force assigned to capture the German Pacific colonies and both took part in the operations that led to the Australian occupation of German New Guinea when the German forces at Rabaul surrendered on 13 September 1914.

The following day the destroyer HMAS Parramatta rendezvoused with AE1 off Herbertshohe at 8.00am and exchanged signals before proceeding to Cape Gazelle. The ships arrived at about 9.00am and again had an exchange of signals with Parramatta advising AE1 that her orders were 'to search to the south' and with submarine and anchor off Herbertshohe at 5.30pm'.

Parramatta then proceeded independently in a southerly direction while AE1 advanced in a north-easterly direction. The weather was hazy and visibility was observed to be about 9 to 10 nautical miles, at times decreasing to 5 miles. Parramatta reported that AE1 was obscured by the haze for some time, as was the nearest land. Because of these conditions, Parramatta's Captain, Lieutenant W.H.F.Warren, RAN, considered it advisable not to lose sight of the submarine for too long.

At 12.30pm Parramatta turned to the north-west and by 2.30pm she was close to AE1 when the submarine asked by signal: 'What is the distance of visibility?' Parramatta responded: 'About 5 miles'. At 3.20pm Parramatta lost sight of AE1 and despite heading to her last known location no sign of AE1 was found. Parramatta was operating under the assumption that AE1 had returned to Herbertshohe. Parramatta later anchored off Herbertshohe at 7.00pm but by 8.00pm the submarine had not returned and Parramatta and HMAS Yarra were ordered to search for her. HMAS Sydney, also heading to the area was instructed to keep a lookout and later HMA Ships Encounter and Warrego also joined the search together with launches from Rabaul and Herbertshohe. No trace of AE1 was ever found, not even a shimmer of escaping oil on the water which would indicate some mishap.

The loss of AE1 with her entire complement of 3 officers and 32 sailors was the RAN's first major loss of WWI and it marred an otherwise successful operation to seize the German possession in New Guinea and the South Pacific. It is not known what caused AE1 to disappear without trace. The area where she disappeared has many deep water areas and there is much volcanic activity throughout the region which has an affect on instruments used to locate wrecks and there are presumed to be many other wrecks in the region from WWII action. Despite several searches to locate her none have been successful. AE1 was finally recognised for her service with the retrospective award in 2010 of the battle honour 'Rabaul 1914'.

The crew lost on AE1 comprised 3 officers of the Royal Navy, and the ratings included 16 other RN serving with RAN, 1 RN on loan to RAN and 15 RAN, the nationalities being 20 Great Britain, 14 Australian and 1 New Zealand.

There is a stained glass window at the naval chapel at Garden Island commemorating the WWI loss of both AE1 and AE2. There is also a floating structure to AE1 outside the Australian National Maritime Museum at Darling Harbour, Sydney.

With research.

**WWI WIA (Twice), WWII POW Died in Burma**



5194\*

**Group of Six:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 3453 Pte. A.N.Rowe. 54-Bn. A.I.F. on first two medals, NX47456 A.N.Rowe on last four medals. All medals impressed. *The third, fourth and sixth medals without ribbons, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$1,000

With medal delivery box for WWII medals.

Aubrey Nelson 'Jack' Rowe, bank clerk, age 19, born at Cootamundra, NSW; Enl.29Nov1916 at Lismore, NSW, with previous service in Senior Cadets; Emb.24Jan1917; TOS 54Bn 01Aug1917; WIA 18Nov1917 GSW right forearm, France; WIA (2nd occasion) 17Apr 1918 gassed, France; RTA 24Aug1918; Disch.13Oct1918; WWII: Enl.29Aug1940 at Newcastle, NSW; WIA in Malaya and on 25Jan1942 wrote to his mother to let her know of his recovery progress; 07Apr1943 on list of missing believed to be POW captured following the fall of Singapore; died of illness 14Nov1943 as POW; L/Cpl Aubrey Nelson Rowe, 2/30 Infy Bn remembered with honour at Thanbyuzayat War Cemetery, Myanmar (formerly Burma) and also on Roll of Honour at Kempsey, NSW.

With research including WWI Service File.



## MC on Gaza Front to Flight Commander in 67 Sqn



5195\*

**Trio to AFC:** Military Cross (GRI); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19 with MID. Capt. S.Winter Irving A.F.C. 18.1.18 on first medal, Captain. S.I.Winter-Irving. A.I.F. on last two medals. First medal engraved, last two medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$20,000

Together with matching set of original, swing mounted miniatures; small copy of a photo in uniform, in silver frame; another small copy of a photo in a frame; copy of AFC pilot's wings.



Capt Winter-Irving AFC in front of his aircraft  
at RAFA Airfield, Palestine c1917

MC: LG 18/1/1918, p959; CAG 23/5/1918, p1126.

Citation: LG 25/4/1918, p5029; CAG 24/9/1918, p1868.

Recommendation: On the 5th October, 1917, on the GAZA front, when acting as escort to reconnaissance, he single handed repeatedly attacked and drove off a formation of three enemy aeroplanes, thereby enabling a most valuable report to be brought in by the reconnaissance machine.

MID: LG 16/1/1916, p937; CAG 23/5/1918, p1125, for distinguished service in connexion with military operations conducted by General Sir Edmund Allenby KCMG, KCB, Commander-in-Chief, Egyptian Expeditionary Force.

Stanhope Irving Winter-Irving, grazier, age 25, born at Melbourne, Vic; Enl.17Feb1916 (Service No.331) at Melbourne, Vic; Appt Airman with AFC 17Feb1916; to Sgt 01Mar1916; Emb.16Mar1916; Atch'd to 17 Sqn RFC 21Apr1916; to A/FSgt 10Jun1916; to 2/Lieut. 12Jun1916; to Aboukir for instruction in aviation 23Aug1916; to 21 Reserve Sqn 23Sep1916; to Flg Off 24Oct1916; to 5th Wing 67 Sqn AFC 29Oct1916; to Lieut 24Jan1917; to Captain & Flight Commander 15Aug1917; awarded MC 08Nov1917; RTA 12Nov1917 for compassionate leave to see his critically ill mother and struck off strength of 67 Sqn, AFC; Disemb.17Dec1917 at Melbourne; Appt terminated 19Jun1918 as Medically Unfit.

With research including Service File.

**DFC to RAF Pilot Attached to 4 Sqn, AFC  
Killed Piloting a Commercial Aircraft in 1937**



5196\*

**DFC Trio:** Distinguished Flying Cross (GVR); British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. First medal unnamed, Lieut. G.S. Jones-Evans, R.A.F. on last two medals. Named medals impressed. *Court mounted on a Gaunt, Montreal brooch bar, nylon thread securing first medal loose, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$20,000

Together with modern reproduction AFC pilot's wings; photo of recipient in uniform; official award promulgation advice for DFC; photocopy of 16pp article, 'A Month With 4 Squadron Australian Flying Corps' by Alan Fraser, published in Cross & Cockade International Journal of The First World War Aviation Historical Society, Vol.23 No.1, 1992.

Ex I.S. Wright (Sydney).

DFC: LG 21/9/1918, p11251; CAG 12/2/1919, p262 to Lieutenant Gordon Sheppard Jones-Evans No 4 Squadron (Australian Flying Corps).

**Citation:** On returning from a raid on enemy rolling stock this officer observed an enemy two-seater machine below him; engaging it, the machine dived vertically and crashed. He was then attacked by a second two-seater; into this he fired a very short burst and it also spun down and crashed. In this engagement Lieutenant Jones-Evans was wounded, but though faint from loss of blood, he succeeded in reaching our lines, where he crashed. In the last few weeks he has destroyed three two-seaters and brought down one balloon in flames.



**Recommendation:** On the morning of the 28th instant Lt Jones-Evans went down to 1,000 feet over Armentieres and dropped two 25lb bombs at a train, just missing it. He then dived on another train moving out of Armentieres and fired 300 rounds into it. On turning towards the lines, he observed an enemy two-seater just below him on which he dived firing a short burst. The Observer of the two-seater returned his fire and Lt Jones-Evans dived under the enemy aircraft's tail firing about 100 rounds, with the result that the machine dived vertically into the ground and crashed. Lt Jones-Evans was then attacked by a second two-seater, and turning he fired a short burst at it side-on without effect. He then got under the enemy aircraft's tail and fired a very short burst and this machine also spun down and crashed. Almost simultaneously Lt Jones-Evans was hit in the foot by machine-gun fire from the ground, and although faint from loss of blood, flew west and reached St Pol, where he crashed on attempting to land. This officer then had to crawl for nearly a mile in order to gain assistance.

Gordon Sheppard Jones-Evans, school teacher of British Columbia, Canada (Jan1914-Dec1916), born 02Mar1896 at Waterloo, Lancashire, England; served in RFC and RAF from 27 Oct1917, initially with No.4 S.M.A. (School of Military Aeronautics) Royal Flying Corps, Canada; B.E.F posting to No.1 ASD (Aircraft Supply Depot) 26May1918; attached to No 4 Sqn, AFC 01Jun to 28Jul1918 as a pilot with C Flight; on the morning of 28Jun1918 while on patrol with the flight commander, Captain A.H. Cobby DFC, Lt G.S. Jones-Evans, after a short fight, shot down a two-seater low-flying Albatros which was attacking the British army forces near Vieux Berquin; In 4 Squadron's War Diary 'Casualties', it is recorded that Lt. G.S. Evans (sic) RAF, evacuated to hospital with a gunshot wound in the foot. Jones-Evans, flying Camel D1901 on an early morning Special Mission, was a victim of fire from the ground after destroying two LVG two-seaters west of Armentieres; RAF records show him transferred to Unemployed List 07Feb1919; a footnote on his record dated 1929 shows his last known address as C/- Dominion Airways, Vancouver Block, Vancouver, British Columbia; G.S. Jones-Evans was killed in an aeroplane accident in England on 22Jan1937. Capt Gordon Sheppard Jones-Evans, age 40, pilot, and John Walker, age 29, wireless operator were killed when their Airspeed AS.6J Envoy G-ADBZ, of Air Dispatch Ltd, Croydon crashed in bad weather into Titsey Hill near Oxted, Surrey.

With copy of Service File and other research.



## Scarce GSM 'Kurdistan' to 1st Aust Wireless Sqn



5197\*

**Trio:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; General Service Medal 1918-62 (GVR coinage profile), - clasp - Kurdistan. First two medals with naming erased, 20548 T.S.Sgt. J.E.Blakey. 1-A.W.S.S. on last medal. The named medal impressed. *Court mounted, the first medal with contact marks, fine - very fine.*

\$5,000

Together with Australian Wireless Corps A.I.F. hat badge in oxidised bronze; b&w photo of 1st Wireless Squadron mat framed with drawn Wireless Corps badge above and under perspex in a timber frame (26x21.5cm).

John Edward Blakey, electrician, age 23, born at Robertson, near Cobar, NSW; Enl.17Sep1915 at Inverell, NSW with 12 months prior service in Australian Navy at Garden Island, Sydney, NSW; Emb.19Dec1917 with Light Motor Set Wireless Troop as 2nd Corporal; to Basra 08Mar1918 and Ops in Kurdistan as Staff Sgt; departed Basra 01Oct1919 and was demobilized in Mesopotamia to take up Civil employment with Works Directorate effective from that date; in 1921 Blakey was working at Departmental Officers' Stores, Electrical and Mechanical, Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

Only 55 GSM clasp Kurdistan medals issued to Australians.

With copy of Service File.

## In the Charge at Beersheba



5198\*

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 2482 Pte E.C.Altmann. 4 L.H.R. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$1,000

Ernest Charles Altmann, farmer, age 25, born at Wilmington, Sth Aust; Enl.24Jul1915 at Melbourne, Vic in 17th Rfts 4LHR; Emb.06May1916; to 1LHTR 12Jun1916; to 4LHR 30Aug1916; in the Charge at Beersheba on 31Oct1917; WIA 02May1918, GSW right arm, during the attack on Es Salt village in Palestine; RTA 30Aug1918; Disch.06Sep1919.

Recorded in the book, Beersheba, The men of the 4th Light Horse Regiment who charged on the 31st October 1917, by Graeme Massey, p22.

With research.

## 1st Methodist Chaplain to Die at The Front Line



lot 5199

Report of Chaplain David de Vinny Hunter's death.

On the 28th September 1917, when the 55th Battalion had consolidated after the successful attack on Polygon Wood, Chaplain Hunter paid a visit to the front line positions, and was returning in the company of Chaplain Greville of the 56th Bn through Glencorse Wood when he was killed by a shell bursting at their feet. His body was carried out to the Dressing Station at Clapham Junction, Hooge near Ypres. Later transport was sent by this unit to bring his body to the rear, but no trace could be found of it. Divisional Burial Party was working in the vicinity, but they had no record of having buried Chaplain Hunter. Further search was later made but with no success.

With research.

5200

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 6524 Pte A.Hockey. 14 Bn. A.I.F. Impressed. *Good very fine.*

\$180

Alfred Hockey, labourer, age 33, born at Mooroopna, Vic; Enl.05Jun1916 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.02Oct1916; to 4th Training Brigade, England 16Nov1916; AWL at Codford 11Dec1916, forfeits 14 day's pay; sick with VD at Bulford 30Dec1916 for 95 days; AWL at Codford 01Jul1917, forfeits 17 day's pay; court martialled at Codford, drunkenness 28Aug1917 while on escort duty, guilty and 60 days detention and 77 day's pay; sentence remitted 16Oct1917, overseas to France 23Oct1917, TOS 14Bn 02Feb1917; WIA 01Feb1918, gassed; to hospital in England; later, absent from guard duty at Hurdcott, a training camp near Fovant, Salisbury, award 14 day's C.C. and forfeits 1 day's pay; to Dartford 04Mar1918; to Overseas Training Brigade 01Jun1918; RTA 07Feb1919; Disemb.31Mar1919 3MD; Disch.08May1919.

With research.

5201

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 7032 T/2/Cpl J.D.Horne. A.S.C. A.I.F. on first medal, 7032 T-2-Cpl J.D.Horne. 1 D.Trn. A.I.F. on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

John Douglas Horne, ship's steward, age 21, born at Woodford, Essex, England; Enl.27May1915 at Melbourne, Vic; Emb.26Aug1915; TOS 1st AASC with rank of Driver 19Oct1915; trf to 5t Div Train 21Mar1916; trf to 4th Pioneer Bn 12Apr1916; to 12 Field Coy Engrs 20Feb1919; RTA 03Jul1919; Disemb.23Aug1919; Disch.19Oct1919.



5199\*

**Pair to KIA:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. Chaplain. D. De V.Hunter. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$2,000

Together with cast Memorial Plaque inscribed to David De-Vin Hunter.

David de Vinny Hunter (shown in official records with several variations of his second name however in his own hand he records his name as David de Vinney Hunter but signs as David D.Hunter), Methodist Minister, age 40, born at Banbridge, Ireland, came to Australia as an infant, educated at Newington College and at date of enlistment was living at The Parsonage, Ballina, NSW; applied for commission with Chaplain's Department with previous military service of 2 years in Senior Cadets; commissioned as Captain Chaplain 4th Class 24Aug1916, CAG No.113 dated 31Aug1916; Emb.24Aug1916; Disemb.11Oct1916 at Plymouth; proceeded to France 02Jan1917; TOS 14 Inf Bde HQs 09Jan1917 ex 1 Aust Dermatological Hosp; Detached for duty to 55Bn 19Jan1917; KIA 28Sep1917, Belgium, the first Methodist Chaplain to die at the front line (Sydney Morning Herald, Fri 18Jan1918, p8); buried in Hooge Crater Cemetery, Zillebeke, Belgium.



## AIF Nurse's Group With Scarce Tribute Medal From Citizens of Bombay



5202\*

**Pair to Nurse:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. S-Nurse E.Maggs. A.I.F. Both medals impressed. *Swing mounted good very fine.*

\$1,500

Together with King George V & Queen Mary 1914-1918 tribute medal - In Gratitude To Our Nurses From The Citizens Of Bombay 23rd November 1918, in gilt (32mm), with 9ct gold suspender brooch bar; ribband bar; AANS embroidered sleeve badge; Returned from Active Service badge (AIF), numbered 105836; button badge (KC) for Australian Red Cross Society (B.R.C.S.) Victorian Junior Division; Scotch College Melbourne hat badge in gilt, reverse numbered 1237; SRN (State Registered Nursing) Victoria enamel and gilt badge, reverse inscribed, '1487/3.8.25/M.B.J.Maggs (relationship to Eliza unknown).

Eliza Maggs, nurse, age 43, born at Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; Enl.27Jul1917 for AIF while already a member of AANS; Emb.06Sep1917; posted to Victoria War Hospital, Bombay, India; Trf to Hospital Ship Varela 13Jun1918; Trf to Gerard Freeman Thomas Hospital, Bombay 13Dec1918; RTA 15Jan1919; Disch.22Mar1919.

With research.

5203

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 1st Engr. Jacob Thomson. R.A.N.B. Both medals impressed. *Toned, extremely fine - uncirculated.*

\$200

Together with medal issue box; photo album featuring HMAS Westralia, a trio of sailors and various photos, mostly identified, of various locations where Jacob Thomson visited in the course of his service, includes scenes and people in Fiji, Ocean Island, Nauru and other locations at ports in Australia.

## Medals to Cyclists Bn - DOW in France



5204\*

**Pair:** British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19. 4961 Pte F.E.Williams Cyc.Bn.A.I.F. Impressed. *Very fine.*

\$350

Pte Frederick Edgar Williams, 1st Anzac Cyclists, 16th Bn, barman, age 24 yrs, born at Ballarat, Vic; Enl.24Jan1916 at Blackberry Hill, WA; WIA 24Jun1918 GSW abdomen, France; DOW 25Jun1918.

5205

**Group of Six:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. QX12549 W.G.Crapp. First three medals engraved, last three medals impressed. *All medals with large remnants of gluing compound needing removal with acetate, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Together with Demobilization Procedure Book glued to cardboard and some pages stuck to each other; copy of photo of recipient.

William Gus Crapp, born 16Feb1914 at Uralla, NSW; Enl.09Jul1940 at Ipswich, Qld; Disch.06Nov1945 as Sergeant ex HQ 24 Aust Inf Bde.

With basic research.

5206

**Group of Six:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX31570 R.De Lance-Holmes. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine - extremely fine.*

\$250

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Ralph De Lance-Holmes, traveller, born 12Sep1904 at Bristol, England; Enl.24Jun1940 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; stated NOK as Lady Mary Beaumont, The Manor House, Bath, Somerset, England; to Lieutenant 09Jan1941; Emb.03Feb1941; to Captain 15Jan1942; Disch.12Jan1945 as Captain ex HQ 1 Adv Ord FD W/S.

With basic research.

5207

**Group of Six to WIA:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX23592 C.S.Green. All medals impressed. *Contact marks on last three medals, very fine - good very fine.*

\$400

Charles Sydney Green, labourer, born 15Jun1909 at South Melbourne, Vic; Enl.06Jun1940 at Caulfield, Vic in 2/14Bn; his brother, William Albert Green also enlisted on same day at same place, also in 2/14Bn; Emb.19Oct1940; both brothers reported WIA in the Argus newspaper, Melbourne, 27Jun1941, p5 (this would have been when the 2/14Bn saw action against the Vichy French in Syria in June and July 1941), Pte C.S.Green WIA 12Jun1941 shrapnel to back during the attack on Zahrani River; to 2/7 AGH; rejoined unit 13Jul1941; RTA and Disemb.28Mar1942 at Adelaide, Sth Aust; Emb.28Aug1942 from Brisbane to Port Moresby; several trips between NG & Aust and several cases of AWL; to ops at Balikpapan 21Jun1945; RTA 12Nov1945; Disch.29Nov1945 as Private ex 2/14 Aust Infy Bn; mentioned twice in The Second Fourteenth Battalion: a history of an Australian infantry battalion in the Second World War by W.B.Russell.

With research.

### KIA in Assault at Eora Creek, New Guinea



5208\*

**Group of Six to KIA:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX5041 K.N.Lever. All medals impressed. *Uncirculated.*

\$750

Together with boxes and issue pamphlet as well as letter from Department of the Army confirming medals awarded to Lance Sergeant K.N. Lever, 2/3 Australian Infantry Battalion, killed in action. Also 2/3 Bn colour patch with a pierced hole at top.

Keith Noel Lever, born 26Dec1917 at Dulwich Hill, Sydney, NSW; Enl.03Nov1939 at Marrickville, Sydney, NSW; KIA 24Oct1942 in New Guinea; Buried at Bomana War Cemetery, Port Moresby, PNG.

L/Sgt K.N.Lever was killed in action on 24 October 1942 at Eora Creek where the Japanese held the high ground in well-concealed positions that had clear fields of fire into the narrow gorge below. The 16th Brigade that included 2/3 Infy Bn had no other choice but to assault the Japanese positions front on, advancing straight up the gorge. Due to torrential rain and stiff defence, progress was slow as each defensive position had to be dealt with individually. With the rain the water level in the creek rose steadily, the troops came under heavy mortar fire and were attacked with grenades lobbed from the heights above but by 28 October the 2/3rd Bn had worked its way around the Japanese right flank in preparation for an attack. That afternoon the battalion broke through the Japanese outposts and into the main position. The defenders were overwhelmed and many of them abandoned their weapons as they fled and that night, the remaining Japanese withdrew from the position. The 16th Brigade lost 72 killed and 154 wounded in this action with one of those killed being L/Sgt K.N.Lever.

5209

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Atlantic Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 1512 R.C.Henzell. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$250

Robert Charles Henzell (aka Roy Charles Henzell) service no. 03261 (1512, 1922), born 05Jun1904 at Sunderland, England; Enl.26Aug1935 at Laverton, Vic; Flg Off R.C.Henzell assumed command of No.1 Flying Boat Maintenance Unit RAAF at the RAAF Bowen Flying Boat Base in North Queensland 25Feb1946; 23Sep1948 trf from CAF and Appt to short term commission with rank of Flying Officer (1512 R.C.Henzell); date for retirement extended to 05Jun1954 for 03261 Flt Lt R.C.Henzell, PAF Technical Branch (CAG 26 7/5/53); Disch.06Jun1954 as Flt Lt ex AF HQS Melb.

5210

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX18753 H.V.Foreman. First two medals engraved, last three impressed. *Last three medals with hairlines, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Hedley Vernon Foreman, born 25Aug1907 at Fitzroy, Vic; Enl.31May1940 at Caulfield, Vic; Disch.24Aug1945 as Lieutenant ex Mov Cont Staff.

5211

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Africa Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First three medals unnamed, NX9341 F.J.McCormack on last two medals. The named medals are impressed but both are heavily lacquered. *The first missing ribbon, very fine - good very fine.*

\$150

Together with issue box and original leaflet indicating award of first four medals and noted that one of these, the War Medal, to be issued later. It was normal for early issues of medals to be unnamed and subsequently recipients were invited to send them back for naming. The last medal was not created and issued until 1952.

Francis John McCormack, born 16Dec1916 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.22Dec1939 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Disch.27Oct1941 as Sapper ex 6 Div Cavalry Regt.

5212

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VX51254 L.J.Brewster. All medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$200

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Leslie James Brewster, born 22Jan1921 at Sale, Vic; Enl.13Mar1941 at Royal Park, Vic; Emb.03Sep1941 for service in Middle East as a signaller in Palestine; duty in Darwin during Japanese air raids and later service in Lae, NG; Disch.21Dec1945 as Gunner ex 2/11 Field Regt.

With page of basic research.



5213

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. First two medals unnamed, 43052 B F Flynn on last three medals. All named medals impressed. *Very fine.*

\$230

Together with WWII Returned from Active Service badge, reverse numbered 89394; also a program made in the field for 18 Squadron Concert NEI (Netherlands East Indies) Party RAAF Component.

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Bernard Francis Flynn, underground electric locomotive driver at Mt Isa Mines, born 03Apr1916 at Mount Morgan, Qld and educated at St James Christian Brothers School, Brisbane; Enl.12Jun1941 at Brisbane, Qld; mustered as AC1 trainee cook 12Jun1941; remustered to Cook 11Sep1941; to LAC 01Nov1941; to Cpl 01Apr1944; various postings including 18 Sqn 27Apr1944; operational service in Darwin area 27Apr1944-11Apr1945, and South West Pacific Area 12Apr1945-19Oct1945; Disch.01Feb1946 as Corporal ex 3 Aircraft Depot.

With page of basic research.

### Nurse on SS Vyner Brooke Sunk by Japanese Aircraft, POW in Sumatra



5214\*

**Group of Five to Nurse POW:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. VFX53060 B.Woodbridge. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, contact marks on last three medals, otherwise very fine - extremely fine.*

\$7,000

Together with,

1. Medal box with original, named issue pamphlet for medals.
2. Matching swing mounted set of miniatures.
3. Grey nurses uniform with rank badges, Australia titles, 2/10th Aust General Hospital colour patches and including 5 years' overseas service chevrons, also red nursing cape with rank badges and Australia titles, starch collar, shirt, dress and hat.
4. Kitbag as issued to repatriated POW nurses in Singapore being a white canvas duffle bag with flat, circular base and drawstring top and named on side in black ink, 'VFX53060/SR. B.WOODBRIDGE'.
5. A large quantity of photos, telegrams, cards, gift tags, newspaper cuttings and some letters. Noted one family photo with Japanese stamp on back, also noticed letters of congratulations on release and return to Australia from Old Grammarians' Society dated 29.9.45, Nedlands War Patriotic Fund Committee dated 18.10.1945 and Victorian War Nurses' Comforts Fund, undated, in addition a telegram dated Oct 25 1945 from Aide de Camp, Government House to attend a lunch with Lady Dugan at Moonee Valley Races.
6. Xmas card from Lieut. Vivian Bullwinkel and Lieut. Wilma Oram.

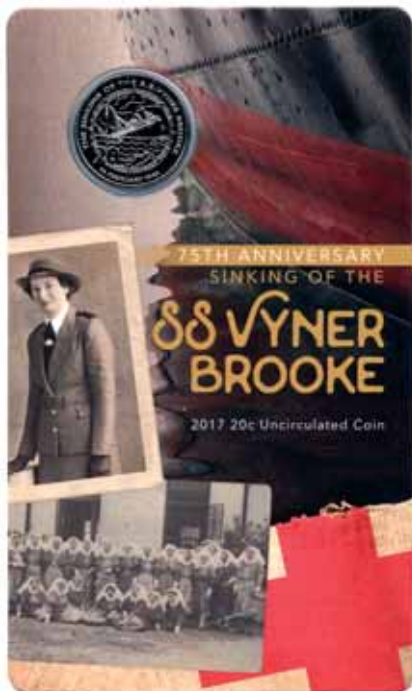
Continued next page.

7. Handmade menu for 2/14 AGH meal named to Sister Woodbridge.
8. Canteen Service chit 33552 named to Lt W'bridge, dated 14Nov1945 from 115 (H'Berg) Mil. Hosp.
9. Royal Australian Mint packaged twenty cents, 2017, commemorating the 75th Anniversary of the Sinking of the SS Vyner Brooke.

Also included are a number of items belonging to Beryl Woodbridge's brother, Reverend Denis John Woodbridge, Royal Australian Army Chaplains Department (Church of England), served as Chaplain 4th Class with Southern Command from November 1962 to 1966. Includes,

1. Army uniform and black chaplain's jacket, with various badges and titles.
2. Painted two-piece sign that reads, 'Vicar - The Revd. D.J.Woodbridge.. B.A. Dip Ed.

Beryl 'Woodie' Woodbridge (VF10741) VFX53060, born 11Feb1905 at Melbourne, Vic; Enl.28Jan1941 at AAMC Depot, Melbourne, Vic for AANS special service, while already serving as a Staff Nurse (appt'd 08Jul1940) at Camp Hospital, Broadmeadows, Vic from 31Jan1941; to 10AGH and detached to 108AGH 09Apr1941; to 107AGH 13May1941; to Lady Dugan Hospital 19May1941; Emb.23May1941 on HMAT Zealandia with 10AGH; arrived Singapore 09Jun1941; detached to 13AGH 30Dec1941; appt'd Sister Group 1 31Jan1942; posted missing 16Feb1942 and then POW interned at Sumatra; to Lieutenant 23Mar1943; recovered from POW camp at Sumatra 20Aug1945; admitted to 2/14 AGH 16Sep1945; Emb.05Oct1945 from Singapore on the hospital ship, TSMV Manunda; Disemb.24Oct1945 and admitted to 115 Heidelberg Military Hospital; Disch.06Mar1946 as Lieutenant ex 10 Aust Gen Hosp.



As the Japanese army advanced on to their capture of Singapore, a cargo ship requisitioned by the Royal Navy for use as an armed trader was being loaded with evacuees. On the evening of 12 February 1942 the SS Vyner Brooke which usually only carried 12 passengers and a crew of 47 was overloaded with 181 passengers, mainly women and children and 65 Australian nurses stationed in Singapore. The next day in the late afternoon she was spotted by a Japanese aircraft and attacked. There were no serious casualties and the ship was able to set course for Banka Strait. Unfortunately her escape was stalled by patrolling Japanese ships and on the 14 February in the afternoon she was again attacked by several Japanese aircraft, was hit by several bombs and within about half-an-hour sank bow first.

About 150 survivors eventually made it to shore but those that reached Radji Beach were annihilated. First they were captured along with some British service personnel and civilians. Then, the Japanese shot and bayoneted all the males and 22 Australian nurses and a British civilian woman were forced to wade into the sea and shot from behind. Of the nurses, only one, Sister Vivian Bullwinkel survived after pretending she was dead. She escaped into the jungle but after several days eventually surrendered to the Japanese and was interned for the rest of the war.



Staff of 2/10 AGH in Malacca, Malaya 1941 (l-r back row) Sisters Joy Bell, Dorothy Gwendoline Elmes and Pat Gunther, (l-r front row) Sisters Beryl Woodbridge, Betty Pyman and Nell Keats

Of the other nurses, 12 drowned, 8 washed up near a Banka Island lighthouse and after walking to Muntok Village they surrendered. Another 23 made it to other beaches or the island's main pier. Beryl 'Woodie' Woodbridge floated to shore on a plank along with four other nurses, Jenny Greer, Joyce Twedell, Flo Trotter and Jessie Blanch, all from 2/10 AGH. They sang as they drifted along so as to keep up their spirit. When they landed, they became prisoners of the Japanese and eventually sent as POWs to a group of Dutch houses, surrounded by barbed wire, near Palembang on the island of Sumatra. The POWs named the camp, Irenelaan, after one of the camp streets. A Japanese sentry stood at each corner of the camp and there was a guard house at the gate. The women had no privacy for bathing and even when they slept guards would lift the bedcovers to look at their bodies. They were forced to line up for hours in the hot sun, had to bow to the Japanese and if the soldiers perceived any transgression they would be slapped and beaten.

They had to wear anything they could get their hands on or make up clothes from scraps. Some wore the same clothes for the length of their internment. Pieces of wood were used to make rough sandals to walk through the mud and toilet effluent that ran through the camp during heavy rain. The disgusting camp toilets were open drains with no running water. Many nurses volunteered to scoop up the rotting faeces into buckets using coconut shells and dispose of it to try and reduce the risk of disease spread by flies hanging around the foul drains.

Crowded with about 30 in each house and 10 in adjoining garages, the women POWs formed small cooking groups and worked hard with others cutting timber to use for cooking the meagre rations of rice, rotting vegetables and decaying meat thrown to them from Japanese army trucks. Nonetheless, the women endured. They organised sing-a-longs and sketches. Some of these included impersonating famous movie stars at the time and 'Woodie' Woodbridge, being of a small build and dark haired, proved to be a great success pretending to be Shirley Temple. When a group of the POWs were rescued in 1945, a concert was given for them at Changi in Singapore by Gracie Fields, the English actress, singer and comedian. In a photo showing nurses watching the concert Beryl Woodbridge looks pathetically thin and it is obvious how malnourished were those subjected to the severity of life in a POW camp.

After returning to Australia many of the nurses wanted to be discharged. 'Woodie' stuck it out until March 1946 when she discharged at 41 years of age and after 1,616 days of overseas service with the AIF. Several functions were staged for POW nurses. One of these was in early 1946 when the C.W.O. Younger Set Victory Ball was held at Earl's Court, St Kilda, Victoria and a special welcome was given to six nurses who had been POWs. On arrival they were each presented with a sheaf of flowers and entered the ballroom by walking through a guard of honour of the Younger Set. On leaving they were each presented with a gift package. The POW nurses dressed in their white uniforms and scarlet capes were Sisters Bullwinkel, Beryl Woodbridge, Betty Jeffrey (author of *White Coolies*, first published in 1954), A.Syer, Nesta James and Wilma Oram.

Beryl Woodbridge died on 29 September 1986. She was buried at Springvale Botanical Cemetery with her military rank and unit, 2/10 Aust Gen Hospital, recorded on the headstone. Her name and date of death is also recorded on the headstone of Frances Winifred Woodbridge (presumably Beryl's sister), who died 14 September 1977 at age 83 and was buried at Box Hill Cemetery. Her name is also listed on the Australian Ex-Prisoners of War Memorial at the Botanical Gardens, Ballarat, Victoria, along with 58 other WWII nurse POWs. The Australian War Memorial also holds a recorded interview of Beryl Woodbridge by Margaret Evans (AWM collection SO2935).

With research.



5215

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Australian Service Medal 1945-1975, - clasp - SW Pacific. NX202627 J McDonald. All medals pantograph engraved. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$200

Together with Record of Service Book; Certificate of Discharge; case for last medal and matching miniature medal with clasp and spare length of ribbon for full-size medal.

Jack McDonald, pharmaceutical chemist assistant, born 09Feb1904 at Tinonee, NSW; Enl.06Nov1943 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Disch.11Apr1946 as Private ex 2/6 Aust Field Amb.

### USA Bronze Star Awarded to RAN Officer



5216\*

**Group of Five:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; USA, Bronze Star. C.J.Hood. R.A.N.V.R. on third and fourth medals, first, second and last medals unnamed. Named medals impressed. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$900

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 84 (lot 3262).

USA Bronze Star: CAG 3/6/1948, to Lieut Charles J Hood, Royal Australian Navy, dated 23rd April 1948.

Citation: For meritorious achievement in connection with military operations against the enemy in Hollandia, Dutch New Guinea and Tacloban, Leyte, from August 1944 to March 1945. Serving as Liaison Officer, between the Royal Australian Navy and Headquarters, United States Army Services of Supply, Lieutenant Hood rendered a noteworthy service in co-ordinating the movements of Australian Naval Escort vessels with United States Army convoys routed to forward areas of operations. By successfully directing communications in connection with the escort services and through unusual tact and diplomacy, Lieutenant Hood created firm and effective relationships between these services which proved invaluable to Allied operations in the South West Pacific Area'

Charles Joseph Hood, born 08Jan1912 at Canterbury, Vic; Lieutenant (OP) RANVR; Enl.31Mar1941 Home Port, Melbourne; 15Nov1943 apptd Liaison Officer US Army Services of Supply; Appt terminated and Disch.24Dec1945.

With copy of Service file.

### POW Worked on Thailand-Burma Railway



5217\*

**Group of Five to POW:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Australian Prisoner of War Medal. NX30255 E.A.W.Tubman on all medals. The first four medals impressed, the last pantograph engraved. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$500

Elmo Alexander William Tubman, farmer, born 18Dec1900 at Hargraves, NSW; Enl.25Jun1940 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; ill with pneumonia and influenza 09Jul-19Aug1940; TOS 1RAR 17Sep1940; TOS 1st A/A Trg Bn 19Nov1940; Trf to 2/15 Fd Regt 22Nov1940; to Fitters & Mechanics Course No 28 10Mar1941; Emb.29Jul1941 for service in Malaya; Disemb.15Aug1941 at Singapore; POW Malaya 16Feb1942; worked on Burma-Thailand railway; recovered from Japanese in Thailand 20Aug1945; Emb.29Oct1945 from Singapore; RTA 20Nov1945; Disch.05Feb1946 as Bombardier ex 2/15 Fd Regt, at own request on compassionate grounds; Died 17Apr1963 and buried at Narromine General Cemetery, NSW.

With research and copies of Service File and photocopies of photos of his and his wife's graves.

**Personal Staff-Captain to C-in-C  
General Sir Thomas Blamey**



5218\*

**MBE Group of Five:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (Member) (Civil) (type 2); Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; Coronation Medal (EIIR) 1953. First medal unnamed, NX109855 I.E.Layton on second to fourth medals, I.E.Layton on last medal. The last medal engraved, the other named medals impressed. *Swing mounted, good very fine.*

\$500

Entitled to 1939-45 Star.

Together with case for MBE; a matching swing mounted set of miniatures; various riband bars (5) and loose ribbons (3). Also, the following badges and medals:- Rising Sun oxidised bronze hat badge; Returned from Active Service badge (WWII); RSL member's badge (3 figure type); Aust Legion of Ex-Servicemen & Women member's badge; Dutch Army in Exile (Free Netherlands Forces) pin back bronze cap badge; The Clarence River Bridge 1932 badge in gilt and enamel by E.H.Strauss, Jeweller, Grafton, for opening of the bridge at Grafton on 19 July 1932; Australian Celebrations for Coronation of King George VI 1937 medals in silvered bronze (3, 2 different types); Australia's 150th Anniversay 1938 medalet in bronze; Grafton District G.C. (Golf Club) Associates Monthly Medal; M.U.I.O.O.F. N.S.W. badge; Orange keyring medal; The Cathedral Church of St John The Divine, New York, medal in gilt.

MBE: LG 12/6/1965, p5494 in Queen's Birthday Honours awarded to Ivan Edward Layton, Esq. for services to the community, particularly as Executive Officer of the Melbourne Legacy Club, State of Victoria.

Ivan Edward Layton, born 16May1914 at Grafton, NSW; Enl.23Jul1942, location unknown; Disch.01Aug1946 as Lieutenant ex Advanced LHQ; Died 15Sep1979.

During the 1938 centenary celebrations, Ivan Layton, Hon. Secretary of Grafton High School Old Students' Union, was instrumental in the organisation and conduct on behalf of the Celebrations Committee for handling the Grand Centenary Ball at Grafton. He was also a member of the Grafton MUIOOF Star of the East Lodge and was conductor and pianist of the orchestra.

During WWII, while on leave in Australia in December 1945 to visit his parents in Grafton, it was reported that Captain Ivan Layton had been serving as personal staff-captain to Commander-in-Chief General Sir Thomas Blamey on advanced staff headquarters of the AMF. In this role, he personally witnessed the Second Japanese Army surrender to the C. in C. at Morotai on Sunday 9 September 1945. He was also present in late August 1945 at General Douglas MacArthur's Headquarters in Manila when 16 Japanese envoys headed by the Vice-Chief of the Imperial Staff arrived to discuss the terms of surrender. General Blamey having retired, Captain Layton was posted to the Australian Corps of Signals as personal staff-captain to Major-General C.H.Simpson, Signal Officer-in-Chief of the AMF.

Also while on leave Captain Layton, who had organised the annual ambulance concert and many other functions at Grafton including those as Assistant Scout Master (later Scout Master) of Grafton, organised and presented the first short-wave concert programme from the mainland to a forward area in New Guinea. The show was a resounding success with the troops in Morotai so another, even better show, was quickly arranged. This second show prompted the Acting Chief-of-Staff of the AMF, Maj-General E.J.Milford, to write a letter of commendation to Captain Layton.

In about 1947 Ivan Layton moved to Melbourne where he started his own business and also became involved with the Melbourne Legacy Club. During the 1953 coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, Ivan Layton visited England for the celebrations, was a spectator at the coronation procession, and also visited Russian satellite countries.

With copy of Gazette page.

5219

**Group of Five:** Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45; United Nations Korea Medal 1950-53; Royal Air Force Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR). 3441 V O S Blackburne on first three medals, A31111 B.O.Blackburne. on fourth medal (note incorrect initials), A3111. V.O.S.Blackburne. on last medal. All medals impressed, the fourth and fifth medals renamed. *Swing mounted, very fine.*

\$100

Together with a riband bar for last four medals.

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Correct Service No. is A31111. The WWII service number has not been located but it maybe correct and altered post WWII as Blackburne was in the permanent air force. There is no record of him serving in Korea. He would be entitled to a Long Service Medal but the above medal is renamed.

Vidgeon Owen Spencer Blackburne, born 19Sep1912 at Albany, WA; Enl.02Jun1938 at Laverton, Vic; Disch.15Sep1967 as Warrant Officer ex Uni Sqn Perth.

5220

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX143368 C.E. Bailey. All medals impressed. *Display mounted, good very fine.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Charles Edmund Bailey (N25321) NX143368, born 07Mar1920 at Bronte, Sydney, NSW; Enl.17Dec1942 at Kilcoy, Qld; Disch.24Jan1946 as Private ex 129 Australian General Hospital.

With one page of research.

5221

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX144763 M.W.Fishwick. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, last ribbon with edge tear, medals cleaned long ago and backs of stars have been cleaned very harshly resulting in almost obliteration of naming details but still legible, otherwise very fine.*

\$120

Mervyn Wallace Fishwick (N164203 2 Aust Adv Ord Depot), born 21Nov1914 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.29Dec1942 in AIF at Bathurst, NSW; Disch.03Jan1947 as WOII ex 253 Supply Depot Platoon AASC.



5222

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX91579 K.E.Maguire. All medals impressed. *Court mounted, very fine.*

\$150

Keith Edgar Maguire, born 13Jun1914 at Melbourne, Vic; Enl.09Mar1942 at Paddington, Sydney, NSW; Disch.16Dec1946 as Cpl ex 35 Aust Infy Bn.

5223

**Group of Four:** 1939-45 Star; Pacific Star; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. NX111173 J.H.Perrin. All medals impressed. *Nearly very fine.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

John Hastings Perrin (N26401) NX111173, born 14May1914 at Sydney, NSW; Enl.13Jul1942 at Willoughby, Sydney, NSW; Disch.12Nov1945 as Sergeant ex 15 A S D Pl.

With basic research.

### POW Died at Thailand-Burma Railway Camp

5224

**Trio to POW (Died):** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. QX9868 R.P.King. All medals impressed. *No ribbons except a length of Pacific Star ribbon tied to suspension of first medal, good very fine.*

\$250

Rowland Philip King, born 25Jan1910 at Brisbane, Qld; Enl.24Jun1940 at Kelvin Grove, Qld; captured in fall of Singapore in February 1942 and POW in Changi and then to a camp along the Thailand-Burma Railway; Died 08Feb1944 as L/Bombardier, 2/10 Fld Rgt.

5225

**Trio:** Defence Medal 1939-45; War Medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 73507 S.C.McEwan. All medals impressed. *Swing mounted, the last with some spotting on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$70

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

Sydney Clarence McEwan, born 06Sep1924 at Warwick, Qld; Enl.01Dec1942 at Binnaway, NSW; Disch.25Sep1945 as Sergeant ex 1 Wireless and Gunnery School.

5226

**Pair:** War medal 1939-45; Australia Service Medal 1939-45. 95118 I.M.Dwyer. Both medals impressed. *Extremely fine.*

\$350

Together with photographs (11), JIM notes, assorted papers, certificates, to Dwyer family members, RAAF leave pass, Certificate of Service and Discharge, S.M. Dwyer, pay books, I.M.Dwyer (2), S.M.Dwyer (2), leave pass S.Dwyer; Medical Certificate of Unfitness, T.Dwyer, 8.10.1916; Shire of Berwick Appreciation Certificate to Mrs I.Barry, WAAAF, 1939-45; Service badge, 1948, No.99117; Red Cross lapel pins (5) and booklet; Menu for W.A.A.F. 50th Anniversary Dinner, 16th March 1991 and name card to Sylvia Barry 350191 (nee Dwyer).

Isabel Mary Dwyer, Acc/Machine Operator, born 30Sep1920 at Maryborough, Vic; Enl.01Apr1942 at Melbourne, Vic; Disch.13Jun1946 as Flt Sgt ex Air Force HQs.



5227\*

**Pair:** General Service Medal 1918-62 (ERII), - clasp - Malaya; Vietnam Medal 1964-73. 2/9982 D.Fisher. (double stop) on first medal, 29982 D.Fisher on second medal. Both medals impressed. *Contact marks, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$450

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 75 (lot 2636).

Private Desmond Fisher, born 07May1934 at Tamworth, NSW; served in Vietnam with 1RAR 27May-03Aug1965.

Entitled to USA Meritorious Unit Commendation

Citation: The 1st Battalion, Royal Australian Regiment, distinguished itself in the conduct of military operations in the Republic of Vietnam from 5 May 1965 to 16 May 1966 while attached to the 173rd Airborne Brigade (Separate) of the United States Army. As the first ground combat unit in-country, the 173rd Airborne Brigade and its assigned and attached units conducted extensive combat manoeuvres in the Bien Hoa area and in the Viet Cong strongholds of War Zone D and the Iron Triangle during the period 5 May 1965 to 4 May 1967. In every confrontation with the stubborn insurgents, the 173rd Airborne Brigade displayed marked aggressiveness, which enabled them to neutralize enemy strongholds and capture thousands of logistical items. In addition to remarkable skill and tenacity in combat, the sky soldiers of the brigade carried on an extensive civic action program characterized by sincere compassion for the suppressed populace. During each of the brigade's combat operations, the sky soldiers immeasurably aided the allied counterinsurgency effort by winning the hearts and minds of the Vietnamese people. The remarkable proficiency and devotion to duty displayed by the members of the 173rd Airborne Brigade are in keeping with the highest traditions of the military service and reflect distinct credit upon themselves, the Armed Forces of the United States, and the Armed Forces of Australia and New Zealand.

## Rare George Medal for Vietnam - Only 3 Awarded



5228\*

**George Medal Group of Five:** George Medal (EIIR Tudor crown Br.Omn omitted); Vietnam Medal 1964-73; Army Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR Tudor crown Br.Omn omitted) with Australia suspender; Colonial Meritorious Service Medal (Commonwealth of Australia) (EIIR coinage bust Br.Omn omitted); South Vietnam Campaign Medal 1964-72, - clasp - 1960-. Staff Sgt. James R.Barber (310358) R.A.A.O.C. on first medal, 310358 J.R.Barber on second and fourth medals, 310538 (note error during naming process, should be 310358) J.R.Barber on third medal, J.R.Barber on last medal. First and last medals engraved, all other medals impressed. *Court mounted, good very fine - extremely fine and rare.*

\$25,000

Only 3 George Medals awarded for Vietnam.

Together with copies of various documents including telegrams from the Hon Gough Whitlam MP, at the time Leader of the Opposition, and the Hon. Phillip Lynch MP, Minister for the Army as well as other personal letters, one from Colonel K.S.McKenzie, Deputy Commander 1ATF in Vietnam; also copies of other official documents and newspaper cuttings reporting on the award of the George Medal

GM: LG 3/10/1969, p10115; CAG 2/10/1969, p5778.

Presented by the Governor-General at Government House on Friday 1st May 1970.

Citation: Staff Sergeant James Robert Barber enlisted in the Royal Australian Regular Army on 9th April, 1951 and was allotted to the Royal Australian Army Ordnance Corps. He arrived in South Vietnam on 10th September, 1968 as an Ammunition Technician and was responsible for the operation of the 1st Australian Task Force Ammunition Point at Nui Dat.



On 19th February, 1969 Staff Sergeant Barber was driving to the Ammunition Point when a bay of ammunition caught fire and exploded. A series of explosions followed which resulted in ammunition being scattered over a wide area and numerous fires being started. Staff Sergeant Barber despatched his driver and vehicle to raise the alarm while he proceeded on foot to ensure that all personnel at the Ammunition Point were safe. Having established this, he then surveyed the area to determine whether any other bays of ammunition were threatened. Although both high explosive and white phosphorous ammunition were still exploding and debris and unexploded ammunition falling around him he completed this hazardous task.

He then realized that the ammunition bay adjacent to the one burning was in danger of being ignited. This bay contained predominately white phosphorous ammunition and if it caught fire the remaining bays of ammunition would have been set off. With complete disregard for his own personal safety, Staff Sergeant Barber moved up to the threatened ammunition bay as soon as the immediate fire had been subdued. He then calmly and efficiently inspected its contents and dragged clear a number of smouldering cases of ammunition. Throughout the entire operation he was in grave danger of ammunition in this and the adjacent bay exploding from the heat it had absorbed in the initial fire.

By his cool and courageous actions Staff Sergeant Barber prevented the fire spreading to the remaining twenty tons of ammunition stores in the Ammunition Point and so averted a major disaster. He was subsequently injured while destroying ammunition which had been damaged during the fire and explosions.

James Robert Barber, born 07Mar1930 at London, England; Enl.09Apr1951 in ARA; Staff Sergeant with RAAOC; served in Vietnam 10Sep1968-03Sep1969 with 25 Supply Platoon RAASC, 1st Australian Task Force; after returning to Australia and some well earned leave, was posted to 2nd Base Ordnance Depot, Moorebank; 10-11Jan1976 was one of two military experts called on by Interocean Swire to inspect their vessel, 'Straat Singapore', as the result of a bomb threat; Died Jun2014.





5229\*

**Group of Eight:** Australian Active Service Medal 1945-1975, - two clasps - Malaysia, Vietnam; General Service Medal 1962-2007, - clasp - Borneo; Vietnam Medal 1962-73; Australian Service Medal 1945-1975, - clasp - PNG; Defence Force Service Medal with Bar; National Medal; Anniversary of National Service Medal; South Vietnam Campaign Medal, - clasp - 1960-. 16604 A.J. Stewart. All medals pantographed and all except first, fourth and seventh are duplicate issues marked with 'D'. *Court mounted, extremely fine.*

\$600

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

Corporal Arthur John Stewart, born 28Nov1934 at Cloncurry, Qld; CMF 27Apr1956-30Jun1960; Aust Regular Army with RAEME 31Jan1962-12Aug1982; Vietnam service with 1st Field Sqn Workshop 06Apr-18Nov1971. Entitlement to GSM clasp Borneo confirmed.

With Australian Army Certificate of Service issued 29Sep1982; extract of Queensland Birth Certificate.



5230\*

**Pair:** Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration (GRI), with brooch bar; Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal (GVR). Lt Col. H.K. Denham. D.S.O. U.L. on first medal, Lt. Colonel H.K. Denham. D.S.O. Unattached List. Both medals engraved. *Display mounted out of order, extremely fine.*

\$1,000

Private purchase in November 1978.

Entitled to DSO and MID.

CAFOD: CAG No.82 27/10/1921, p1489 and same No.82 6/11/1924, p2132.

DSO: LG 4/6/1917, p5475; CAG 4/10/1917, p2626 to Lt-Col H.K. Denham 46Bn.

Recommendation: Joined the A.I.F. in August 1915, he has consistently and courageously carried out his duties with ceaseless energy and dauntless spirit. Since he has had command of his Battalion he has displayed his qualities as an organizer, disciplinarian and leader. His devotion to duty is worthy of the highest praise.

MID: LG 4/1/1917, p256; CAG 29/6/1917, p1393 to Maj H.K. Denham 46Bn.

Recommendation: As Second-in-Command of his battalion has been of the greatest help and support to his Commanding Officer. He has been untiring in his efforts at all times and has shown marked qualities of leadership and organization.

MID (2nd occasion): LG 1/6/1917, p5422; CAG 4/10/1917, p2624 to Lt-Col H.K. Denham 46Bn.

Howard Kynaston Denham BA, LLB, MB Ch M Sydney University, born 14Feb1883 at Glebe Point, Sydney, NSW; served with Sydney University Scouts 2nd Lieut; Lieut 01Aug1906, Capt 05May1908, Maj 01Jul1913; applied for Commission 20Oct1915; Emb.09Nov1915 with 30Bn; TOS 46Bn 20Mar1916; to Lt Col 02Dec1916; RTA 12May1918 as result of Trench Fever; appointment terminated 05Jul1918 Medically Unfit; returned to Sydney University Scouts commanding the unit until Mar1921; had an extensive medical career; died at Cremorne, Sydney, NSW 21Oct1972.



5231\*

**Group of Four:** Brassey Field Firing & Marching Competition Medals (type 1), 25. May. 1896 (embossed date); May 24th 1897 (engraved date); and (type 2), 24, May, 1899 (embossed date); 3 June 1901 (engraved date). 2nd Batt. Inf B'Gde on reverse, and Lieut R.A.Fuller. on edge of first medal; 2nd Battn I.B. on reverse, and Lieut R.A.Fuller. on edge of second medal; 2nd Batt. Inf. B'Gde. on reverse, and Lieut. R.A.Fuller on edge of third medal; 2nd Batt. Inf. B'gde on reverse, and Lieut. R.A.Fuller, D Coy. on edge of last medal. All medals engraved. *Stored in case with 4 sections, one for each medal, extremely fine and very rare as a group of four to one recipient.*

\$4,000

In Medals to Australia by R.D.Williams it states only one recipient is known with 4 named medals. In Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4618) we sold an identical group of four named to Pte T.S.Payne, so the above group of four to Lieut. R.A.Fuller is the second known such group.

Robert Arnold Fuller, born 05May1871, resident of St Kilda, Vic; appt'd Lieutenant 2nd Infy Bn (Militia), 1st Victorian Regt in Melbourne 22Jun1894 with Annual Camps at Langwarrin, Vic; awarded Special Certificate at School of Musketry Instruction Course, Williamstown, Vic in 1898 and passed for promotion; Acting Permanent Adjutant 08Feb1902 while Vice Lt Bruche was on service in South Africa; to 6th Aust Infy Regt (AIR) 30Jun1903; Captain on Unallotted List 01Jul1903; to Reserve of Officers 10Dec1904; Resigned 03Dec1914.

Appointed Treasurer Naval and Military Club Melbourne 1900-1901, and Secretary from 01Jan1903; was married to Eva Helen Newell in Wellington, NZ in Apr1904; died in Jan1930 - it was reported that Robert Arnold Fuller, a prominent businessman of Palmerston North, died of heart failure on board the coastal steamer Nikau sailing from French Pass after being on holidays with his wife, son and daughter.

With research.



## Miniature Medals

5232

**Miniature singles:** Victoria Cross; The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (CBE) (Military) (Type 2); The Royal Victorian Order (2), Lieutenant (LVO) and Member (MVO); Royal Victorian Medal (EIIR); Distinguished Service Order (GVIR); Imperial Service Order (EIIR); Imperial Service Medal (EIIR); Military Cross (GRI); Distinguished Conduct Medal (2), (GVR type 1), (EIIR Dei Gratia); Air Force Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); Queen's Gallantry Medal; Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (EIIR). *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$100

5233

**Miniatures:** Victoria Cross; Distinguished Service Order (GVIR) with Bar; Military Cross (2) (GRI) and (EIIR); Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVIR Indiae:Imp); Atlantic Star, - clasp - France & Germany; Air Crew Europe Star, - clasp - France & Germany; Africa Star, - clasp - 8th Army; Burma Star; Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (EIIR); Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) with Australia bar; Efficiency Medal with Australia suspender (2), (GVIR Indiae:Imp) and (EIIR Tudor crown); Air Efficiency Award (EIIR Dei:Gratia); Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (EIIR Britt:Omn); Royal Air Force Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); Cadet Forces Medal (EIIR Dei:Gratia). *Uncirculated.* (17)

\$100

5234

**Miniatures:** Victoria Cross; Distinguished Service Order (GVIR) with Bar; Military Cross (GRI); Distinguished Conduct Medal (3), (GVR type 1), (GVIR Indiae Imp), (EIIR Tudor crown); Military Medal (2), (GVIR Indiae Imp), (EIIR Tudor crown); Meritorious Service Medal (Commonwealth of Australia) (2), (GVIR Ind:Imp), (EIIR Tudor crown); Egypt Medal 1882-89, undated, - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star; Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - four clasps - Cape Colony, Rhodesia, Orange Free State, Transvaal; King's South Africa 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902. *Uncirculated.* (14)

\$100

5235

**Miniatures:** Egypt Medal 1882-89, undated, - clasp - Suakin 1885; Khedive's Star; Queen's South Africa Medal 1899; King's South Africa 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; 1914-15 Star; British War Medal 1914-18; Mercantile Marine War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Atlantic Star; Air Crew Europe Star; Africa Star; Burma Star; Italy Star; France & Germany Star; Korea Medal 1950-53; UN Korea Medal 1950-53; Meritorious Service Medal (EIIR Britt:Omn); Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (2), (GVIR Ind:Imp), (EIIR Britt:Omn); Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (GVIR Ind:Imp); Army Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (Australia) (2), (GVR type 1), (GVIR Indiae:Imp); Royal Air Force Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (EIIR Britt:Omn). *Uncirculated.* (23)

\$120

5236

**Miniatures:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - four clasps - Cape Colony, Rhodesia, Orange Free State, Transvaal; King's South Africa 1902, - two clasps - South Africa 1901, South Africa 1902; Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (2), (GVIR Indiae:Imp), (EIIR Tudor crown); General Service Medal 1918-62 (3), (GVR type 1), clasp - Cyprus (GVIR Indiae:Imp), two clasps - Cyprus, Near East (EIIR Tudor crown); Atlantic Star (2, one with clasp - France & Germany); Air Crew Europe Star (2, one with clasp - France & Germany); Africa Star (2, one with clasp - North Africa 1942-43); Burma Star (2, one with clasp - Pacific); Italy Star; France & Germany Star; Korea Medal 1950-53; Australian association miniatures, BCOF Medal 1946-52; Atomic Tests Medal 1952-58; Infantry Frontline Service Medal. *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$100



5237\*

**Group of Ten miniatures:** Queen's South Africa Medal 1899, - two clasps - Cape Colony, Orange Free State; British War Medal 1914-18; Victory Medal 1914-19; Metropolitan Police Jubilee Medal, - clasp - 1897; St John Ambulance Brigade Coronation Medal 1902; Coronation Medal 1902; St John Ambulance Service Medal; St John Ambulance Brigade Medal for South Africa 1899-1902; Belgium, Order of Leopold (Knight); Belgium, Order of the Crown (Knight). *Swing mounted, the second last medal missing centrepiece, good very fine and a scarce original set.*

\$150

5238

**Miniatures:** WWI trio affixed to board with Australian Rising Sun collar badge affixed across ribbons; Australian Infantry Combat badges (6, full size [2], miniatures [4]); full size ribbon star (French MID); full size rosettes (4); MID emblem (3, full size WWI [2], miniature WWII [2]); various miniature ribbon clasps (25); full size ribbon clasp - Merchant Navy (origin unknown); broken medal suspender and a name plate; Australian association miniatures, BCOF Medal 1946-52; Atomic Tests Medal 1952-58. *Uncirculated.* (46 + trio & badge)

\$80

5239

**Miniatures:** Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (4), (GVIR Indiae:Imp), another with four clasps - Palestine 1936-39, S.E.Asia 1945-46, Palestine 1945-46, Minesweeping 1945-51, (EIIR Tudor crown), another with two clasps, Malaya, Near East; General Service Medal 1918-62 (5), (GVR), (GVIR India:Imp) no clasp, one clasp - Cyprus, two clasps - S.E.Asia 1945-46, Palestine 1945-48, (EIIR Tudor crown); Royal Naval Reserve Decoration (EIIR); Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) with Australia bar; Efficiency Medal with Australia suspender (2), (GVIR Indiae:Imp) and (EIIR Tudor crown); Air Efficiency Award (EIIR Dei:Gratia) Royal Naval Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (3), (GVR type 1) (2), (EIIR Britt:Omn); Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (2), (GVIR Ind:Imp), (EIIR Britt:Omn); Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (2), (GVIR Ind:Imp), (EIIR Britt:Omn); Army Long Service & Good Conduct Medal with Australia suspender (3), (GVR type 1), (GVIR Indiae:Imp), (EIIR Tudor crown); Royal Air Force Long Service & Good Conduct Medal (2), (GVIR Ind:Imp), (EIIR Britt:Omn); Cadet Forces Medal (EIIR Tudor crown); Coronation Medal 1953; Silver Jubilee Medal 1977. *Uncirculated.* (29)

\$150

5240

**Miniatures:** Naval General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVIR Indiae:Imp) (2); Atlantic Star (5, three with clasp - Air Crew Europe); Air Crew Europe Star, - clasp - Atlantic; Africa Star (4, one with clasp - North Africa 1942-43, two with clasp - 1st Army); Burma Star (4, one missing ribbon); Italy Star (2); France & Germany Star (2); Australian association miniatures, Atomic Tests Medal 1952-58 (2). *Uncirculated.* (22)

\$110

5241

**World miniatures:** Cambodia, National Defence Medal 3rd Class in bronze (2); Philippines, Liberation Medal WWII; Republic of Vietnam, National Order 4th Class (Officer), Military Medal, Gallantry Cross, Life Saving Medal, Armed Forces Honour Medal 2nd Class, Technical Service Medal 1st Class, Technical Service Medal 2nd Class, Civil Actions Medal 1st Class, Civil Actions Medal 2nd Class; USA, Navy Distinguished Service Medal, Air Force Distinguished Service Medal, Army Commendation Medal (with extra ribbon), Marine Corps Brevet Medal, Medal for Humane Action, Army of Occupation Medal; International organisations awards: NATO, Multinational Force and Observers Medal; United Nations, UNMOGIP Medal (2). *Uncirculated.* (21)

\$150



5242\*

**France,** Legion of Honour (Knight), miniature in 18ct yellow gold with three tube chenier settings on suspension loop, each with a rose cut diamond, each ray of the medal has a chenier set rose cut diamond at the tip and in each of the rays is a bead set rose cut diamond. *In a small, hinged-lid case, extremely fine.*

\$250

Together with a registered valuer's certification of replacement value of NZ\$895 as at November 2015.



5243\*

**France,** Legion of Honour (Knight), miniature in silver and gold, the suspension decorated with five rose cut diamonds, the wreath below is decorated with emeralds and the alternating angles of the rays are set with a rose cut diamond or emerald decorated leaves, at the tip of each of the rays is a bead set rose cut diamond. *Very fine.*

\$200



5244\*

**France,** Legion of Honour (Knight), miniature in silver and gold, with three tube chenier settings on suspension loop, each with a diamond, the wreath below is decorated with emeralds and the alternating angles of the rays are set with a rose cut diamond or a pair of emeralds except in the bottom angle which has one emerald. *Two emeralds missing from wreath and one missing from top left angle, some enamel missing, otherwise very fine.*

\$200



## OTHER COUNTRIES

5245

**African medals**, Malawi, Republic Medal 1966; Police 10 Years Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, named to Const. Bartumeyo.; Zaire, Order of Civil Merit 2nd Class (silver); another, 3rd Class (bronze), both without ribbon. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100



part

5246\*

**African medals**, South Africa Police Star for Merit. 1980 10 06 on back of suspender bar; South Africa Police Service Medal. 16580N Konst M E Mahlatsi; South West Africa Police Inception Medal; South West Africa Prisons Inception Medal; South West Africa Prisons Long Service Medal (gilt silver). First two medals engraved. *Extremely fine.* (5)

\$150



5247\*

**Belgium**, Order of Leopold with Swords (Military Division), Knight. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

5248

**Belgium**, Order of the Crown with Swords on ribbon, Knight; Order of Leopold II with Swords on ribbon, type 2 Knight with French/Flemish legend; another, with Palme on ribbon, type 2 Knight with French legend; another, a Merit Medal Third Class (bronze). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$140



5249\*

**Belgium**, Medal of the Order of the Star of Africa First Class, gilt type 1 with French Legend. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

5250

**Belgium**, Civic Cross First Class, - clasp - 1914-1918, with ribbon for WWI service; another, - clasp - 1940-1945, with ribbon for WWII service; Civic Medal First Class, - clasp - 1914-1918, with WWI service ribbon; another, - clasp - 1940-1945, with WWII service ribbon; another but a WWI navy issue with crossed anchors emblem on ribbon. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$150

5251

**Belgium**, Labour Decoration Second Class; Centenary of National Independence Commemorative Medal 1830-1930; Medal of the Belgian National Movement 1940-1945; Commemorative Medal of the 1940-1945 War with crossed Sabres emblem (Combat service) and crossed Lightning Flashes emblem (service in Intelligence); Leopold III Commemorative Medal of His Reign 1934-1951 (became king 1934, abdicated 1951); also King Albert II Veteran's Cross. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$100



5252\*

**Belgium**, a large portfolio of award certificates and many other official documents and papers covering the life and service, both war and post war periods, mostly in French text, noted one for Cross of Honour of the Brave Resistance Snipers in Silver from the French Resistance Forces, certificate no.46 dated 16 November 1946, many other documents for decorations, awards and association awards, more than 35 including some Polish and Italian, a very large and most impressive portfolio; also copies of the Moniteur, a national newspaper, which features his name and some of his awards, and various ID cards with his photo. *Very good - very fine.* (lot)

\$100

Antoine-Henri Beenkens, military service 02Jan1920 to 30Nov1921 8th Line Regt, Belgian Army of Occupation; 1939 to May1940, Commandant of the Civil Territorial Guard, industrial region of sea canal Brabant; 1940 to 1945, liaison officer of clandestine Belgian and French groups; 1945 to 1946 attache to the State Major of King's Civil Territorial Guard with rank of Major; demobilised Jun1946; as well as being involved with the resistance movement, he was also involved with many patriotic groups, holding a senior position with most.

5253

**Bophuthatswana**, Police Independence Medal. Const. D.Dwango; Police Medal for Faithful Service 20 Years. S.Sgt. J.Matyile; Police Medal for Faithful Service 10 Years. KST Labotse 7503169. All medals pantographed. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$70



5254\*

**Chile**, Order of Merit, Grand Cross breast star in gilt and enamel (70mm). *Repair to enamel, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



5255\*

**Chile**, Cross for Huamachuco, 10 July 1883, in silver (42mm wide), with gold and enamelled centres. *Enamel chipped on both sides, otherwise fine.*

\$150



5256

**Germany**, 1870-1919, Imperial state orders and medals, including group of four: 1914 Iron Cross 2nd Class; Wurttemberg Silver Medal for Military Merit; Hindenburg Honour Cross with swords 1914-18; Wurttemberg Army Long Service Medal; pair: 1914 Iron Cross 2nd Class; Wurttemberg Silver Medal for Military Merit; pair: Prussian Army Reserve Long Service Medal; Prussian 1916 Cross for War Aid; pair: Prussian 1870-71 War Medal; Konniggratz Cross 1866; group of three: Austro-Hungarian War Medal 1914-18 with swords; unofficial Austrian Commemorative Cross 1914-18; German Honour Legion Medal; pair: Prussian 1870-71 Medals with 4 clasps; Prussian 1897 Centenary Medal; single medals include: Pour le Merite, modern replica on piece of neck ribbon; 1914 Iron Cross 2nd Class; Mecklenburg Cross of Military Merit 2nd Class; Organisation of Baden Front Soldiers Medal 1914-18; Bavarian 1866 War Cross; Regimental Commemorative Cross of the former German Army 1914-18 with clasp (3); Saxon Friedrich Augustus Medal 1914-18; Oldenburg Friedrich August Merit Cross 2nd Class; Waldeck War Service Medal for Women; Prussian 1897 Centenary Medal (2); Prussian Commemorative Medal on incorrect ribbon; Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (Knight); Prussian 1870-71 War Medal; Prussian 1870-71 War Medal for Non-Combatants; China War Medal 1900; Next of Kin Honour Cross 1914-18 without swords on incorrect combatants ribbon; Bulgarian War Medal 1915-18; Prussian 25 Year Army Long Service Cross; Prussian 20 Year Army Long Service Cross; Prussian 9 Year Army Long Service Medal. *All mounted on a framed board (W46x56cm), very fine.* (38)

\$900

Collection from Sydney office only.

5257

**Germany**, WWI Trio: Iron Cross 2nd Class; Baden Medal of Merit in zinc alloy (post 1916 issue due to silver shortage); Honour Cross with Swords 1914-1918. *Trapazoidal mounted, ribbons faded or damaged, very good - very fine.*

\$120

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5258

**Germany**, WWI, Iron Cross Second Class, maker's mark on suspension loop is KO (Konigliches Munzamt Orden, Berlin); Honour Cross with Swords 1914-1918; Black Wound Badge, stamped hollow type. *Fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

5259

**Germany**, Iron Cross 2nd Class WWI; Honour Cross with Swords 1914-1918; Third Reich, War Merit Medal 1939. *The first without ribbon and with rusting on centre iron section, otherwise fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5260

**Germany**, WWI, Iron Cross Second Class, maker's mark on suspension loop is CD 800 (Carl Dillenius, Pforzheim); Third Reich, War Merit Cross Second Class with Swords; War Merit Cross without swords; War Merit Medal; West Wall Medal in original packet. *Fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$150

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

5261

**Germany**, Iron Cross 2nd Class WWI; Third Reich, War Merit Medal 1939 (2). *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$110

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5262

**Germany**, Honour Cross with Swords 1914-1918; Third Reich, War Merit Cross with Swords 1939; War Merit Medal 1939; Eastern Front Medal 1941-42. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (4)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5263\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, Spanish Cross in Bronze with Swords. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$500



5264\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, Radio Operator & Air Gunner Badge, by C.E.Juncker, Berlin SW. *In case of issue with certificate of authenticity by Detlev Niemann, catch repaired, otherwise good very fine.*

\$500



5265\*

**Germany**, Third Reich, Squadron Clasp for Reconnaissance Pilots, Bronze grade. *Extremely fine.*

\$150



5266\*

**Italy**, Order of Merit of the Italian Republic, Commander, neck badge (suspension ring stamped 750), with miniature of the Order (suspension ring stamped 750) and a lapel badge of the Order (reverse stamped 750). *Missing ribbons, some toning to parts of enamel on main medal, otherwise virtually uncirculated.*

\$300



5267\*

**Italy**, Order of Merit of the Italian Republic, Knight, breast badge in case of issue with miniature of the Order (suspension ring stamped 750) and a lapel badge of the Order. *Virtually uncirculated.*

\$150

5268

**Japan**, Order of the Rising Sun 8th Class Badge; China Incident War Medal; Red Cross Membership Medal in Silver (2). *Nearly very fine - extremely fine. (4)*

\$150

5269

**Japan**, Army Association or Veteran's Badge (?) in case, reverse with hallmark and impressed number 8408. *Toned, uncirculated.*

\$50

5270

**Japan**, Women's Association Distinguished Service Badge, in case of issue. *Uncirculated.*

\$70

5271

**Japan**, Youth Brigade Merit Badges, two different types, both in cases. *Uncirculated. (2)*

\$50





5274\*

**Malaya**, Kelantan, Pingat Kemahkotan (Coronation Medal) 1944 in silver, reverse inscribed, 15.11.1963. *Incorrect ribbon, extremely fine.*

\$100

The medal illustrated on p95 in *Malayan Orders and Decorations* by Sqn Ldr E.H.O'Toole DFC, RAF and Haji Abdul Mubin Sheppard PPT, CMG, MBE, ED, MCS, published 1961, also is inscribed on reverse with the date 15.11.63. The correct ribbon for the medal is 30mm wide and is black with four narrow orange stripes in the centre.

5272\*

**Jordan**, Victory Medal 14 October 1950. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Features the obverse inscription translated as, 'Your victory is God so no one can defeat you'. Relates to the Arab-Israeli War of 1948, Jordan captured the Westbank and annexed it in 1950. This annexation was only recognised by Pakistan and the United Kingdom. However, on the 14 October 1950 a memorandum was issued by the Chief of Staff of UNTSO, American General William E Riley, on the Jordanian dissatisfaction with convoy arrangements under the demilitarization plan for Mount Scopus. As a result, new convoy arrangements were made whereby two Jordanian observers as well as two Israeli observers would be present when UN personnel inspected convoys before they departed from the Mandelbaum Gate area in no man's land.



5275\*

**Malta**, Sovereign Military Hospitaller Order, Knight of Magisterial Grace with neck ribbon; small Maltese Cross (38mm) being unofficial badge as worn by many air force personnel who served in the Battle for Malta 1942; small Maltese Cross lapel badge. *Display mounted on board, the first good extremely fine, the rest very fine. (3)*

\$350

With small photo of Eric Mahar, RAAF, wearing the small unofficial badge, the Maltese Cross.

Ex Noble Numismatics Sale 107 (lot 4054).

5273

**Kuwait**, Liberation of Kuwait Medal 1991 4th Grade as issued to all other ranks, includes riband bar. *In maker's cases of issue, uncirculated. (7)*

\$60



lot 5274



5276\*

**Netherlands**, Java War Medal 1825-1830. *Very fine.*

\$250



5277\*

**Netherlands**, Hasselt Cross 1830-1831; another but Volunteer issue (VRIJWILLIG at top arm on obverse). *Good very fine; very fine.* (2)

\$100



5279\*

**Netherlands**, Atjeh Campaign Medal 1873-1874 (also known as the Kraton Medal), in gilt bronze (36x3mm); another but in a reduced size (29x2mm). *Extremely fine; good very fine.* (2)

\$120



5278\*

**Netherlands**, Siege of Antwerp Medal 1832. *Very fine.*

\$100



5280\*

**Netherlands**, Medal of the Order of Orange Nassau in bronze; Expedition Cross - clasp - Atjeh 1873-1890. *Extremely fine.* (2)

\$120





5281\*  
**Netherlands**, Lombok Cross 1894. *Toned good very fine.*  
 \$100



5282\*  
**Netherlands**, Cross for Bravery and Loyalty 1898, issued to islanders serving with Dutch East Indies Army, with Javanese inscription on reverse and hence very rare. *Extremely fine.*  
 \$900



5283\*  
**Netherlands**, Expedition Cross - two clasps - Kleine Soenda-Eilanden 1905-1909, Atjeh 1906-1910; Commemorative War Cross, - three clasps - Nederland Mei 1940, Krijg Te Land 1940-1945, Arnhem-Nijmegen Walcheren 1944, back of mounting ribbon with embroidered name, Fa.A.Tack/Breda. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$130



5284\*

**Netherlands**, Mobilization Cross 1914-18; Mobilization Cross 1939; Expedition Cross - clasp - Timor 1942. *Good very fine.* (3)

\$150



5285\*

**Netherlands**, Skills Medal of the Royal Dutch-Indian Army 1919, in bronze for first successful participation; Vierdaagse Cross (Nijmegen Marches Cross) pre 1959, in gilt bronze for first or second successful march. *Good very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

5286\*

**Netherlands**, Decoration for Long, Honourable and Faithful Service in the Army 1851-1928 (2, one silver and one bronze); another but for service in the Navy 1851-1928, in bronze. *The first nicely toned, good very fine - extremely fine.* (3)

\$150





5287\*

**Netherlands**, Cross of Merit 1941. *Good very fine.*

\$150

5288

**Netherlands**, Bronze Cross; Commemorative War Cross WWII, - clasp - Nederlandsch-Indie 1941-1942, back of mounting ribbon with embroidered name, Fa.A.Tack/Breda; Peace Cross WWII; Army Long Service Cross 20 Years; another but for 15 Years, back of mounting ribbon with attached black label with gold print, Fa.V.Wielik/N.-Einde 9/Den Haag. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$120



5291\*

**Netherlands**, Resistance Cross for Europe 1940-1945. *Good very fine.*

\$500



5289\*

**Netherlands**, Bronze Lion Decoration 1944. *Extremely fine.*

\$120

5290

**Netherlands**, Commemorative War Cross, - four clasps - Krijg Te Land 1940-1945, Nederlandsch-Indie 1941-1942, Oorlogsvluchten 1940-1945, Oost-Azie - Zuid-Pacifc 1942-1945; Peace Cross WWII, - three clasps - 1947, 1948, 1949; back of mounting ribbon on both medals with embroidered name, Fa.A.Tack/Breda. *Good very fine.* (2)

\$100



5292\*

**Netherlands**, Red Cross Memorial Cross 1940-1945. *Very fine.*

\$100



5293\*  
**Netherlands**, Resistance Star for East Asia 1942-1945. *Good very fine.*

\$300

5294

**Pakistan**, set of twelve medals, includes Tamgha-e-Difa (General Service Medal); Sitara-I-Harab (War Star 1971); Tamgha-I-Jangl (War Medal 1971); 10-Year Service Medal; 20-Year Service Medal; Tamgha-I-Sad Saala Jashan-I-Wiladat-I-Quaid-I-Azam (Commemorative of the Centenary Birth Anniversary of the Great Leader Medal 1976); Tamgha-e-Jamhuria (Republic Commemorative Medal 1956); Hijiri Tamgha (Hijiri Medal 1979); Jamhuriat Tamgha (Democracy Medal 1988); Qarard-e-Pakistan Tamgha (Resolution Day Golden Jubilee Medal 1990); Tamgha-e-Saigirah Pakistan (Independence Day Golden Jubilee Medal 1997); Tamgha-I-Baq (Nuclear Test Medal 1998). *Mostly extremely fine.* (12)

\$100

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5295\*

**Philippines**, Jolo Campaign Medal 1876; Philippines Campaign Medal 1886-1898, - four clasps - Jolo, Bisayas, Mindanao, Luzon (all clasps inscribed). *Very fine; extremely fine.* (2)

\$100



part

5296\*

**Poland**, Order of Polonia Restituta Knight's Cross 1944; Partisan Cross 1939-45; Silesian Uprising Cross 1946. *Fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$150



5297

**Poland**, Silver Cross of Merit (PRL); Commemorative of Polish Volunteer Army in France with Haller Swords 1918; Odrę Nysę Balczyk Medal 1939-45; Medal of Victory and Freedom 1945; Medal of the Armed Forces in the Service of the Fatherland, in enamel and bronze (5 Years); Ten Years Long Service Medal; Commemorative Medal for 10th Anniversary of Independence 1918-1928; Guard of Peace Decoration 1972-90 (silvered); Marine Medal of the Polish Navy with first award ribbon; Navy Medal WWII issued by Government in Exile. *The first medal missing some enamel, the last two medals cast, overall fine - good very fine.* (10)

\$150

The Haller Army consisted of about 20,000 Polish volunteers from America under the command of Polish General Józef Haller.



5298\*

**Spain**, Military Merit Order First Class (Knight) with red enamel for War Merit. *Very fine.*

\$160

5299

**Spain**, Military Merit Order First Class (Knight) with white enamel bars for Pension Award; another in white enamel for Peacetime Award; another, a Silver Merit Cross. *Fine - very fine.* (3)

\$150



5300\*

**Spain**, Naval Merit Order First Class (Knight). *Good very fine.*

\$100



5301\*

**Spain**, Cuba Campaign Medal 1873. *Very fine.*

\$150

5302

**Spain**, Medal for Africa 1911-12, - four clasps - Ceuta, Larache-Alcazar, Larache, Casablanca (medal cast and all clasps engraved); Medal for the Peace of Morocco 1927 with star citation device fitted to ribbon (2); War Cross for Volunteers in Spanish Civil War (incorrect ribbon); Commemorative Medal of Campaigns 1937, - clasp - Marruecos; Spanish Civil War Victory Medal for Nationalists 1936-39 (cast). *Very fine.* (6)

\$150



5304\*

**Spain**, War Cross 1936-39. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150



5303\*

**Spain**, Morocco Campaign Medal (Marruecos on obverse), - two clasps - Larache, Melilla; Rif Campaign Medal (Campania Del Rif on obverse), eight clasps - Quebdana, Zoco El Jemis, Sidi Hamed El Hach, Pennon-Alhucemas, At Laten, Penon-Alhucemas (2nd), Quebdana, Taxdirt-Hidum-Zoco El Had; Africa Campaign Medal (Africa on obverse), - two clasps - Larache, Tetuan. *Very fine.* (3)

\$200



part

5305\*

**Spain**, Medal of Suffering for the Homeland, one with ribbon marked with red embroidered cross to indicate Wounded at the Front, one with orange ribbon for Prisoner of War, another with black ribbon for Died of Wounds. *Each mounted on a brooch bar, very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$120





5306\*

**Rhodesia**, Police Long Service and Good Conduct Medal. 13785 Const. Murambiwa. Impressed. *A few edge bumps, very fine.*

\$80

5307

**Russia**, St George Cross 3rd Class, reverse numbered 13497; USSR, campaign and commemorative medals (29), noted Order of the Red Star; Order of the Patriotic War 2nd Class; Order of Maternal Glory 3rd Class but with 1st Class suspension; Chernobyl Liquidator Medal 1986; badges (190) including some hat badges as well as a variety of non-military related badges, noted Tankman badge; a group of 12 USSR ribbons in 4 rows under acrylic with pin back for wearing. *Mostly very fine - uncirculated.* (approx 30 medals + 290 badges)

\$750

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.



5308\*

**Russia**, St George Medal for Bravery Fourth Class, reverse impressed, No1 273171. *Very fine.*

\$150

5309

**Russia**, St George Medal for Bravery Fourth Class, reverse impressed, No 974658. *Scratches on reverse, otherwise fine.*

\$80



5310\*

**Russia**, Nicholas II Medal for Zeal, silver breast medal (28mm) on St Anne ribbon. *Nicely toned, extremely fine.*

\$100



5311\*

**Russia**, Medal for Taking of Paris 1814, in silver (28mm). *Nicely toned, very fine and scarce.*

\$500



5316

**Russia, USSR**, Medal for Bravery, plain reverse with impressed number 670450; Medal for Combat Service, plain reverse, unnumbered; Medal for Victory Over Germany 1941-1945; Medal for Defense of the Caucasus 1944; Medal for Victory Over Japan 1945. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$140

5317

**Russia, USSR**, Medal for Meritorious Labor During the Great Patriotic War; Medal for Victory Over Japan 1945; Medal for Capture of Budapest 1945; Medal for Capture of Berlin 1945; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1978; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1988 (2). *Very fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

5312\*

**Russia**, Medal for Pacification of Hungary and Transylvania 1849. *Ribbon faded, medal toned, very fine.*

\$250



5318

**Russia, USSR**, Medal for Combat Service, plain reverse, unnumbered; Medal for Meritorious Labor During the Great Patriotic War; Medal for Capture of Berlin 1945; Medal for Thirty Year Jubilee of the Army and Navy 1948; 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Leningrad 1957; 20th Anniversary of End of WWII 1965; Veterans of Labor Medal 1974; Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War (Combatant) 1975; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1978; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1988; KGB 80th Anniversary Medal; mounted pair of Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR and Jubilee Medal for 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1985. *Good very fine - extremely fine.* (11 + pair)

\$120

5319

**Russia, USSR**, Medal for Liberation of Warsaw 1945; Medal for Liberation of Prague 1945; Medal for 20th Anniversary of the End of WWII 1965; Jubilee Medal for 50 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1968; Centenary of Lenin's Birth (civilian issue) 1970; Veterans of Labor Medal 1974; Jubilee Medal for 30 Years of Victory in the Great Patriotic War (Combatant) 1975; Jubilee Medal for 60 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1978; Jubilee Medal for 40th Anniversary of Victory in the Great Patriotic War 1985; Jubilee Medal for 70 Years of the Armed Forces of the USSR 1988; Long Service and Good Conduct Medal for 15 Years; also trio of ribbons on Russian style mounting devices but no medals and another single aluminium mounting device. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (11 + mounting devices and ribbons)

\$100

5313\*

**Russia**, Medal for Crimean War 1853-1856. *Small verdigris spot on obverse, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

5314

**Russia**, Medal for Russo-Japanese War 1904-1905, type 1 in light bronze. *Incorrect ribbon, traces of mint red, extremely fine.*

\$70

5315

**Russia, USSR**, Order of the Patriotic War Second Class, type 3 two piece construction (medal + screwpost), concave and stipple textured reverse, 2-line mint name in relief at top, 1985 issue, engraved number 2534864; Order of the Red Star, type seven three piece construction (i.e. medal + centrepiece + screwpost) c1954-55, concave and smooth reverse, 2-line mint name impressed at top, engraved number 1764484. *Very fine.* (2)

\$100

5320

**South Africa Railway Police Medals**, Star for Faithful Service 20 Years. Lt. P. Buys 82-05-07; Faithful Service 10 Years. Kat. S.F. Muller 85.11.21; Medal for Combating Terrorism. Sers.M. van der Watt 84.06.04; also Johannesburg Fire Brigade Medal. Unnamed. All named medals pantographed. *Extremely fine - uncirculated.* (4)

\$100





5321\*  
**South West Africa Police**, Star for Distinguished Merit, in gilt and enamel. *Uncirculated.*

\$120



5323\*  
**Thailand**, Order of the White Elephant, Commander neck badge. *In case of issue, ribbon very faded and torn, medal toned extremely fine.*

\$130



5322\*  
**Thailand**, Order of the White Elephant, Knight Commander sash with badge and with breast star. *Nearly extremely fine.*  
 (2)

\$300



5324\*  
**Thailand**, Order of the White Elephant, Commander (?) breast badge. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$100

5325

**Thailand**, Order of the White Elephant, Knight's breast badge; Order of the Crown, Knight's breast badge. *Very fine; extremely fine. (2)*

\$80



5326\*

**Thailand**, Order of the White Elephant, Officer's breast badge. *In case of issue, extremely fine.*

\$90

5327

**USA**, Bronze Star in original case with riband bar and enamel lapel badge, WWII vintage. *Naming erased from back of star; foxing on case lining, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$50

# British MM for Bravery to US Army Private 1st Class for Battle of the Huertgen Forest, Germany



5328\*

**USA**, Group of Four: European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign Medal; World War II Victory Medal; National Defense Service Medal; British Military Medal (GVR Indiae Imp). First three medals unnamed as issued, Pte. 1st. Cl. P.M.Hiegel: U.S.Army on last medal. The named medal has been impressed but renamed. *Very fine - good very fine.*

\$500

Together with US Army Combat Infantry badge; US Army Infantryman collar badge and US insignia collar badge; US Army brass hat badge and uniform large buttons (3) and small buttons (2); pair of embroidered stripes for Private First Class.

MM: awarded to PFC Paul Hiegel, US Army (the only one awarded to the 644th Tank Destroyer Battalion).

Recommendation: During a powerful enemy counterattack upon Bergstein, Germany, on 6 December 1944, Private First Class Hiegel, from a position within his tank destroyer, observed a comrade hit by rifle fire while manning a machine gun. Because of the gun's hazardous position, other troops in the vicinity were reluctant to man the weapon. Private First Class Hiegel, sensing the situation, voluntarily left his tank destroyer, and smashed through a hail of enemy machine gun and small arms fire to reach the gun position. Courageously, he remained at the post and assisted the gunner throughout the entire engagement. By his gallant actions, Private First Class Hiegel aided materially in beating back the enemy with disastrous casualties. (33408088 PFC Paul N.Hiegel US Army recommended by Courtney H.Hodges, Lieutenant General, USA, Commanding General, First U.S.Army)

Paul M.Hiegel, unskilled oiler of machinery, born 13Aug1919, inducted into Army of the United States 19Dec1941 at Erie, Pennsylvania; reported for active duty 26Dec1942; arrived in European Theatre 31Dec1943; assigned 644 Tank Destroyer Bn 09Mar1944 as Private; change of MOS (Military Occupational Specialty) from Radio Operator to Rifleman 06Jun1944; change of MOS to Truck Driver (light); Returned to USA 13Nov1945; Honourable Disch.18Nov1945 at Indiantown Gap Mil. Res., PA; Died 08Apr2003, last residence at Rancho Cucamonga, San Bernadino, California.

With massive amount of research includes History of 644th Tank Destroyer Battalion - p37 shows TEC5 Paul M.Heigel as recipient of British Military Medal, also listed on p72 as a member of Company 'A'; various unit operational reports; information on Hill 400 at Bergstein (the Battle of the Huertgen Forest) where PFC Heigel was awarded the MM; service record details, and much more.





5329\*

**Vatican**, Papal Order of St Sylvester, Knight. *Good very fine.*

\$100



5330\*

**Vatican**, Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice Cross (Cross of Honour) 1st Class, instituted 1888. *Extremely fine.*

\$100

Awarded to members of the church, clergy and civilians, as recognition of outstanding service to the Pope or the Catholic Church.

5331

**World medals**, Belgium Inter Allied Victory Medal WWI; Bophuthatswana Defence Force Merit Decoration (uniface); Ethiopia, The Railway Medal, EE1895 (1903), in bronze (no ribbon); Germany, WWI Cross of Honour 1914-1918 (2), both without ribbons; India, 25th Anniversary of Independence Medal 1972; Pakistan, Combat Star 1965, no scroll suspension or ribbon; unidentified medal with Middle East theme and brooch bar 'Merite Militaire' (maybe a Military Association medal); another unidentified medal featuring a skull above crossed sword and flaming torch as the centrepiece in a white enamel Maltese cross; also miniature medals, Great Britain, General Service Medal 1915-62 (GVR), - clasp - Palestine 1936-39, also the following medal clasps, Palestine 1936-39, Palestine 1945-48, Malaya, Atlantic (2), Australia (2); Rhodesia, Meritorious Service Medal (no ribbon), President's Medal for Headmen, Meritorious Police Service Medal, Prison Service Meritorious Service Medal, Prison Service Medal; South Africa, Pro Patria Medal; Next of Kin-style star but with different securing pins; also Poland, Pogrom AN 1.III.1945 bronze screw back badge (screw on back is replacement). *Fine - extremely fine.* (25)

\$170

The Eritrea Railway Medal was instituted by Emperor Menelik II in 1903 to commemorate the construction of the Djibouti-Addis Ababa railway and reward those involved in its construction. This medal was thereafter conferred as a reward for services towards any construction or industrial project of national benefit.

5332

**World medals**, Belgium, unidentified possibly artillery or ordnance (features exploding bomb in centre) related medal with brooch bar 1974, maker Willy Kraft/Eupen; Democratic Republic of the Congo, Civil Merit Medal (incorrect ribbon); Portugal, Medal for Military Valour 1910 (cast copy), Army Campaign Medal 1916 (cast copy), War Cross 1917; South Africa, Pro Patria Medal 1973-91, fixed suspender type, reverse with impressed number 129267; also two replica Australian pre federation helmet plates for Queensland Defence Force and Queensland Artillery. *Very fine - uncirculated.* (8)

\$90

5333

**World medals**, Bulgaria, Commemorative Military Medal 1915-1918 (incorrect ribbon); Czechoslovakia, Military Merit Medal Grade II in bronze WWII; Commemorative Medal of Engineering Independent Company of Traffic Workshops C.S. Troops in Russia. *Very fine - good very fine.* (3)

\$80

5334

**World medals**, China, People's Republic, Communist Star Service Award 1955 (2, each with photo of a different General); Germany, Empire, WWI Iron Cross Second Class replica; Third Reich, War Merit Medal replica, Black Wound Badge replica; USA, Purple Heart (2, modern issues). *Fine - uncirculated.* (7)

\$80

Ex D.A.Garland Collection.

5335

**World medals,** France, St Helena Medal 1821; Italy, State Police Long Service Cross. *The first with traces of cleaning compound, otherwise good very fine - extremely fine. (2)*  
\$80

5336

**World medals,** Thailand, Order of the Crown, Knight's breast badge; USSR, Order of the Patriotic War 2nd Class, raised Monety Dvor mint mark at top of reverse and at bottom is inscribed number 4126096. *Extremely fine; good very fine. (2)*  
\$80



## ORDERS, DECORATIONS & MEDALS

### The Christopher Stoyles Collection of Imperial German Head Dress 1870-1916

Part two of the late Christopher Stoyles Collection which comprises Imperial German Army head dress formed by Christopher Stoyles over a period of 60 years starting with his first Pickelhaube as a boy of 14. A number of these helmets have been restored. Viewing of this collection is recommended.

#### BADEN



5338\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example with original black leather body in good condition retaining a nice rounded shape, original brass helmet plate, polished, and rear spine, spike base, spike stem and chin scales have been repainted with gold paint, chin scales were once nickel examples, the top of the spike remains polished and unpainted, repainted cockades, original leather liner, brown silk interior remaining and in good condition. *Very fine.*

\$350



5337\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, original black leather body with a reproduction rear neck guard all repainted in gloss black, steel ersatz fittings all repainted in field grey, front peak strap with a crack through the centre, reproduction chinstrap and reproduction repainted cockades, fitted with an old reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$200



5339\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a semi restored example with original black body, repainted, all original steel fittings including helmet plate, rear spine (loose), spike and base in original paint, with wear to the finish, front peak mount with a very old silver repaint, also with wear, reproduction chinstrap and cockades, original leather liner complete and with light age wear. *Very fine.*

\$450



5340\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Artillery enlisted ranks model 1895 kugelhelm, retaining a good shape to the original black leather body, polished old repaint, body with a light depression to the top and a small area of damage (crack) to the top right hand side, original brass helmet plate, rear spine, ball top spike and retaining studs, reproduction chinstrap and cockades, original leather liner, worn, in good condition. *Very fine.*

\$650



5341\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a lightly restored example in full parade configuration, all original black patent leather body refinished in a high gloss black with evidence of older age crazing underneath, original brass front peak mount and rear model 1895 spine, a nice large gilded brass enlisted ranks helmet plate with lacquered finish, fitted with a brass plume holder (Haarbuschtrichter) with white horse hair parade plume, missing chinstrap and both side cockades, original leather liner in good condition, underside of the rear neck guard with various ink depot stamps and unit marks for Infantry Regiment 113. *Extremely fine.*

\$800





5342\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a good restored example with original leather body repainted in high gloss black finish, some minor wear to the stitching holding the rear guards on either sides, steel ersatz fittings all repainted in field gray, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, original leather liner with wear and heavy scuffing. *Very fine.*

\$450



5343\*

**Imperial Germany**, Baden Infantry 1856/57 pattern pickelhaube, an old restored example, original black patent leather body with squared off front peak in good condition, has been refinished, original brass peak mount and rear spine with external securing studs, 1856 pattern large brass helmet plate, large original repainted land-cockade to the right side, brass convex chin scales with leather and velvet backing are original examples with possible later Imperial replacements, brass cruciform spike base with an incorrect Bavarian officers brass fluted spike top, an old reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$1,500

## BAVARIA



5344\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Engineers enlisted mens model 1907 field cap, grey wool body with black wool band and scarlet piping, original state and national cockades to the front, white cotton lining with ink stamp of maker and depot, illegible. *With small amount of mothing, mainly to the piping and some light soiling to the interior, otherwise very fine.*

\$350



5346\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian NCO's model 1895 pickelhaube, a mostly reproduction example, original black leather body with reproduction leather front peak and rear neck guard, body repainted in high gloss black, with significant heavy damage with old repairs, multiple large cracks to the rear and to the top of the dome, original brass front peak mount replaced rear spine, taken from another helmet, old reproduction helmet plate, reproduction brass enlisted ranks spike with reproduction brass officer spike stem and plain cruciform base, old reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction officer state and national cockades, original leather liner re-sewn into position, liner with heavy wear, damage and ageing. *Fine.*

\$100



5345\*

**Imperial Germany**, a composite parts semi restored pickelhaube, original body devoid of a helmet plate however evidence of many other plates previously holed and fitted, reproduction leather front peak and rear neck guard, reproduction brass front peak mount, rare spine and side chinstrap lugs, reproduction brass officers spike, reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction Bavarian officers state cockades to both sides, interior with an old reproduction leather liner. *Fine.*

\$150





5347\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, original black leather body with a very good reproduction front peak, original rear peak with tears particularly up along the edge of the spine, original ersatz steel fittings with original field grey paint, helmet plate missing the cross from atop the crown, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, reproduction black leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$350



5348\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, an old restored composite parts example, original black leather body with overall age crazing to the patent finish, reproduction brass enlisted ranks helmet plate, an old reproduction brass front peak strap fitted with incorrect retaining studs, old reproduction chinstrap, missing both cockades, refitted original brass spine, with an added non-regulation backing plate to the rear, inside of the neck guard refitted with an original brass spike and old reproduction retaining studs, reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$300



5349\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, an old restored composite parts example, original black leather body with overall age crazing to the patent finish, reproduction brass helmet plate, original brass front peak strap, old reproduction chinstrap and reproduction state and national cockades, refitted with an old reproduction brass spike and retaining studs, reproduction spine not quite matching in colour and possibly from another helmet, original light brown leather liner with usual age, without damage, inside dome with some faint depot ink stamps. *Very fine*.

\$350



5350\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Municipal Police enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a partially restored example, repainted high gloss black leather original body with original nickel-plated fittings, Police pattern ball top spike and cruciform base with original retaining studs, large original white metal crowned 'W' helmet plate with motto, good reproduction chinstrap and reproduction cockades, black leather liner possibly an old reproduction replacement. *Very fine*.

\$450





5351\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, good shape to the original black leather body, original brass helmet plate, rear spine, spike and retaining studs, replaced reproduction chinstrap, original repainted cockades, original leather liner although worn in good condition. *Very fine.*

\$650



5352\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry enlisted ranks 1845 pattern 'Raupenhelm', a completely restored example, original leather body repainted in high gloss black, replaced black bear raupen top, sunburst 'M' cypher (Maximillian II 1848-64) helmet plate and side lion boss all re-gilded, repainted side cockade, old replaced black leather chinstrap, original intact black leather liner, with wear, no damage, an old restoration. *Very fine.*

\$500



5353\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian model 1878 Shweres Reiter (Heavy Cavalry Regiments) enlisted ranks pickelhaube, an old semi restored example, original black leather body retaining a nice shape, has been repainted in a high gloss black, with some crazing and polish verdigris, original refitted brass cavalry spike on cruciform base, front peak mount and rear spine, polished brass lion head side chin scale boss to both sides, original brass chin scales, an early reproduction brass Bavarian helmet plate, replaced incorrect national enlisted ranks cockade pinned to the left side of the body above the chin scale boss, old reproduction light brown officer style leather liner with good reproduction brown silk lining. *Very fine.*

\$750



5354\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Line Infantry Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a good restored example with original black leather body repainted in a high gloss finish, retaining a good original shape and squared off Bavarian style front peak, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, old reproduction helmet plate with damage to lugs, original brass officers fluted Bavarian spike and cruciform base with a reproduction internal spike retaining plate, original officers brass chin scales with one reproduction state cockade and one original national cockade, a good reproduction leather officers liner, with a small partially repaired hole, noticeable only from the inside. *Very fine.*

\$500





5355\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry Line Officers model 1886 pickelhaube, a good lightly restored example in full parade configuration, all original black patent leather body refinished in a high gloss black with evidence of the older age crazing underneath, rear neck guard with some warping and shape distortion, original brass front peak mount and rear officers spine, officers pre-war helmet plate with a full fire gilt finish remaining, Bavarian cruciform spike base secured with replaced star studs, missing rear star replaced with a reproduction round stud, brass fluted plume holder (Haarbuschtrichter) with red horsehair parade plume, brass chin scales, original state and national cockades, officers brown leather liner, with age wear, original silk lining damaged and frayed once re-sewn to the leather liner. *Very fine - Extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5356\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Field Artillery NCO's model 1886 pickelhaube, in full parade configuration, a lightly restored example, all original black patent leather body refinished in a high gloss black with evidence of the older age crazing underneath, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, officers pattern brass helmet plate dating pre 1914 with extra laurels, Bavarian artillery pattern cruciform spike base with replaced retaining studs, fluted Bavarian brass plume holder (Haarbuschtrichter) with red horsehair parade plume, NCO model 1891 brass chin scales, reproduction state and national enlisted ranks cockades, original dark brown leather liner and brown silk lining. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5357\*

**Imperial Germany**, Bavarian Infantry Reserve Officers model 1871 pickelhaube, a good example with original black leather body and all original brass fittings, black leather body with squared off front peak conforming to the Bavarian pattern in good condition with an old glossed finish with some appealing age, Bavarian pattern brass fluted officers spike with cruciform spike base secured with gilt star studs, original brass reservist officer helmet plate, original brass chin scales and original officers state and national cockades, original brass peak mount and rear spine, original light brown leather liner with light wear, reproduction white cotton lining, the inner, rounded, spike retaining plate fitted from another helmet. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,200

## BRANDENBURG



5358\*

**Imperial Germany**, Brandenburg Dragoon Regiment 2, Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example with repainted black leather body, some damage to the rear along and under the spine, polished brass fittings, good quality reproduction helmet plate with paint-enamelled centre wappen, original brass cruciform spike base with a reproduction spike, original polished chin scales and old reproduction cockades, original leather liner with replaced cloth interior. *Some damage to cloth interior, very fine.*

\$500



## BRUNSWICK



5359\*

**Imperial Germany**, Brunswick Infantry Regiment 92 enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a well restored example with original black leather body retaining a good shape, bi-metal 'Fuerst' helmet plate complete with white metal death's head, original brass spike, reproduction chin strap and repainted cockades, when this helmet was reassembled the interior spike securing plate was put on the exterior under the spike base, replaced rear spine with a non-matching gilt finish, an old replaced leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$400



5360\*

**Imperial Germany**, Brunswick Infantry Regiment No.92 Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, original black leather body retaining a nice rounded shape and appealing age crazing, original officers elaborate helmet plate with enamelled centre emblem, original officers spike and base, original officers brass chin scales (polished) with state and national cockades, original officers rear spine, when this helmet was put back together the interior spike retaining plate was placed on the outside under the spike base, original officers liner with some wear and light damage to the side ports. *Very fine and scarce.*

\$2,000



5361\*

**Imperial Germany**, Brunswick Infantry Regiment 92 Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, original black leather body retaining original shape, possibly refinished in a gloss some time ago and now with appealing age crazing, an impressive and striking original officers helmet plate with a nicely toned death's head centre wappen, original officers chin scales and original state and national cockades, officers spike and spike base, original front peak mount and rear spine, original officers leather liner and cream silk lining. *Lining with some damage and frayed, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$2,500

## HESSE - DARMSTADT



5362\*

**Imperial Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt Infantry enlisted ranks model 1891 pickelhaube, a very good museum quality reproduction, black leather body and brass fittings are all reproductions, fitted with an enlisted ranks pattern brass spike, helmet plate and chinstrap. *Extremely fine.*

\$250





5363\*

**Imperial Germany**, Hesse-Darmstadt Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a fine example with original black patent leather body retaining a good rounded original shape, original brass spike with dent at top and near perimeter, front peak trim and rear spine, original enlisted ranks helmet plate, all brass fittings with an old lacquered finish, original black leather chinstrap, reproduction state and national cockades, original leather liner in good condition. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$800

## MECKLENBURG - SCHWERIN



5364\*

**Imperial Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, original black leather body in good condition retaining a rounded shape with an old repainted finish, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, reproduction brass spike and securing studs, original helmet plate missing the outer wreath to the centre wappen and one rear lug, replaced and damaged lugs to the reverse of the helmet plate, reproduction leather chinstrap, missing both state and national side cockades, original leather liner in good condition with light scuffing. *Fine.*

\$200



5365\*

**Imperial Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example with original black leather body, original brass rear spine and front peak mount, good quality old reproduction helmet plate, original spike with minor damage and replaced base retaining studs, reproduction chinstrap, missing both cockades, original leather liner with overall wear. *Very fine.*

\$250



5366\*

**Imperial Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Infantry Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a good representative composite parts example, original officers black leather body in good condition with a squared off front peak rather than a rounded example as used in Mecklenburg, original helmet plate and a white metal centre wappen, original brass chin scales with a damaged buckling arrangement making the joining of the two straps difficult, original officers state and national cockades, brass fluted spike and brass cruciform spike base, the actual spike base should be a combination of round spike base and a fluted spike, this unique to Mecklenburg, missing the spike retaining plate to the inside of the body, pre-1890 universal leather liner in good condition as used by all ranks prior to 1891. *Very fine.*

\$1,000





5367\*

**Imperial Germany**, Mecklenburg-Schwerin Dragoon Officers model 1847 metalhelme, a fine example of the pattern worn from 1847-1865, polished all steel body with 'lobster tail' neck guard and squared off front peak trimmed in tombak, bi-metal helmet plate, convex brass chin scales, repainted cockade to right side only, a large tapered fluted brass spike on cruciform base, body is relatively dent free and in very good condition, old dark brown leather liner with old replaced tongues showing age. *Extremely fine.*

\$2,850

## OLDENBURG



5368\*

**Imperial Germany**, Oldenburg Infantry enlisted ranks ersatz felt pickelhaube, c1915, a restored composite parts example, one piece felt body with depot ink stamp to the under rear neck guard, original brass spike with replaced spike retaining studs, reproduction bi-metal helmet plate, chinstrap and national cockade with incorrect state cockades, original brass rear spine added, replaced original leather liner taken from a model 1895 helmet, re-sewn into place. *Very fine.*

\$450



5369\*

**Imperial Germany**, Oldenburg Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, an old lightly restored example with original black patent leather body refinished in high gloss, with appealing age crazing, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, bi-metal reproduction helmet plate, original brass chin scales fitted with original officers state and national cockades, original brass officers spike secured by incorrect reproduction split pins, all brass fittings toned and no gilt finish remaining, original leather liner with cream silk lining. *Fraying to silk lining, very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000

## PRUSSIA



5370\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Landwehr enlisted mens model 1907 field cap, WWI, a fine clean example, field grey wool body with scarlet cap band and piping, interior with size 56, maker and clothing depot ink stamps to the white calico lining, dated 1916, original Prussian cockade and state (Reservist) cockade. *With a small amount of mothing, otherwise very fine.*

\$250



5371\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Landwehr (Reserve) model 1907 peaked field cap, with crushable visor, an example of the pattern introduced for officers and NCO's in 1907 to be used exclusively in the field, in field grey wool with scarlet band and wool piping, black flexible leather visor, original state reserve and national cockades, original leather sweatband with silk lining to the interior show an appealing amount of service use soiling. *With some mothing to the body of the cap, very fine.*

\$500



5372\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian enlisted mens depot issue 1907 field cap, a fine example of the pattern first introduced for field wear in 1907 in field grey with scarlet wool cap band and piping, re-sewn original state and national cockades, interior of white cotton with a faint makers stamp and another ink stamp indicating the cap was accepted into the XVIII Army Corps in 1916. *No mothing or damage, very minor soiling to the interior, otherwise extremely fine.*

\$350





5373\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Universal enlisted mens model 1917 field cap with a model 1915 masking band, field grey wool with grey cap band and original re-sewn state and national cockades, with a grey cotton adjustable masking band, 1917 dated interior with the usual white cotton lining displaying size, manufacturers and depot ink stamps. *A few small mothing spots to the wool body and light soiling to the interior, otherwise very fine.*

\$350

Masking bands were used to cover any bright coloured branch of service or regimental bands on previous model caps that may show easily across the battlefield.



5375\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, an older museum quality reproduction, the black leather body and all brass fittings including spike and leather chinstrap are reproduction with an addition of a reproduction Prussian 'Colberg 1807' helmet plate usually found on Prussian foot artillery helmets, with a damaged lug, reproduction incorrect state cockades. *Very fine.*

\$100



5374\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a composite parts restored example, original black leather body with reproduction front peak and rear neck guard, the front peak missing its brass peak trim, reproduction enlisted ranks helmet plate, body entirely repainted in gloss black finish, original brass spike, dented at top and base, reproduction spike base studs, reproduction black leather liner, original brass side posts and rear body spine. *Brass fittings toned, fine.*

\$200



5376\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussia Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a completely refurbished composite parts example using the dome of an original leather body and front peak with a replaced reproduction rear neck guard, all with a high gloss repainted finish, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, reproduction repainted helmet plate, with damage to the reverse and missing one lug, repainted field grey steel ersatz spike missing the front peak mount, reproduction leather liner. *Fine.*

\$100



5377\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Pioneer enlisted ranks 1895 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, repainted high gloss finish black leather body retaining a good shape, replaced front peak, reproduction enlisted ranks chinstrap and state and national cockades, original enlisted ranks helmet plate in white metal, original spike and base along with the rear spine and front peak trim appear to have been re-nickled some time ago and now with some age tone, reproduction spike base studs, original leather liner intact. *Age wear to liner, very fine.*

\$250





5378\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian East Asian Expeditionary Corps Infantry enlisted ranks pickelhaube, c1914, an old museum quality reproduction, khaki cotton twill covered body with brown leather front peak and rear neck guard, reproduction brass spike and base, original Prussian brass enlisted ranks helmet plate. *Very fine.*

\$250



5380\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a representative composite parts example, original leather body with high gloss repainted finish, dome with areas of damage, some depression and a split section adjacent to the spike base, reproduction brass rear spine and front peak mount secured by incorrect studs, original brass enlisted ranks helmet plate, reproduction brass officers spike secured by incorrect studs, missing one, and semi-detached, reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction state and national cockades secured by reproduction chinstrap side lugs, reproduction leather liner. *Fine.*

\$100



5379\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a partially restored 'parts example', original leather body with a high gloss repainted finish, dome with some heavy depressions, missing front peak mount and rear spine, helmet plate with original ersatz grey painted finish, an original spike base retaining its original ersatz grey painted finish, missing the detachable spike, reproduction state and national cockades and a broken leather chinstrap devoid of any buckles or fittings, original leather liner in poor condition with heavy damage, dryness and age. *Fine.*

\$100



5381\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a semi restored 'parts example', original leather body with a high gloss repainted finish, reproduction front peak and rear neck guards, missing front peak mount and rear spine, helmet plate with ersatz grey painted finish, original spike base retaining its original ersatz grey painted finish, missing the detachable spike, reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction state and national officer cockades, reproduction leather liner. *Fine*.

\$150



5383\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a composite parts representative example, original black leather body with reproduction leather front leather peak and rear neck guards, all with a high gloss black painted finish, original brass enlisted ranks helmet plate, other brass fittings including the spike, peak mount and rear spine along with chinstrap and both incorrect cockades, and leather liner are all reproductions. *Fine*.

\$100



5382\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a composite parts example, original leather body with an old gloss repainted exhibiting overall scuffing and heavy wear, reproduction brass spike and reproduction retaining studs, possibly replaced brass peak mount, old replaced spine in a non-matching white anodized finish, reproduction state and national cockade fitted under the side chinstrap lugs, missing chinstrap, polished original brass helmet plate, original leather liner with heavy damage and in poor condition with evidence of old repairs to the tongues. *Very good*.

\$100





5384\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guard Grenadier Regiment 1 enlisted ranks mitre cap, a modern reproduction, large cone-shaped brass front plate decorated with a Prussian crown and guards star, topped with a white pom-pom, reverse section in red and white cloth, brass chin scale and vinyl leather liner. *Extremely fine.*

\$100



5385\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guards Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, completely restored composite parts example, original black leather body with reproduction leather front peak and rear neck guard, reproduction brass enlisted ranks spike and retaining studs, original brass peak mount, non-matching rear spine in white metal removed from another helmet, old reproduction guards bi-metal enlisted ranks helmet plate, old reproduction leather chinstrap fitted with reproduction repainted officer state and national cockades, old worn reproduction leather liner, interior of the dome glued with a wire band to retain the overall shape. *Fine.*

\$100



5386\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussia Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a completely refurbished composite parts example using the dome of an original leather body with replaced reproduction front peak and rear neck guard, all given a high gloss repainted finish, missing front peak mount, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, reproduction repainted helmet plate, replaced rear spine original but cleaned back, original steel spike base and spike, both with the original finish cleaned off, spike permanently fitted incorrectly to the base and altered, reproduction leather liner. *Fine*.

\$100



5387\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Regt No. 22 enlisted mens felt ersatz 'Scroll helmet' pickelhaube, an extremely good museum quality all reproduction example, ersatz field grey felt with brown leather edge trim and brown leather chinstrap, aged and lacquered steel spike and 'R 22' scroll wappen on the front, full leather aged liner and reproduction cockades, unit marked and dated 1916 to the underside, a very good representation of the pattern introduced in December 1915 and the last pattern of pickelhaube produced for the German army. *Extremely fine*.

\$250





5388\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1891 pickelhaube, an old reproduction composite parts example using a black leather body of an original pickelhaube with added reproduction front and rear leather peaks, all reproduction brass fittings including the enlisted ranks helmet plate, both state and national cockades, reproduction brass spike and base, missing one base stud, a good reproduction helmet plate, reproduction chinstrap, incorrect officers rear spine along with a reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$150



5389\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussia Infantry Regiment No. 73 enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a completely refurbished, composite parts example using the dome of an original leather body with reproduction front peak and rear neck guard, all given a high gloss repainted finish, reproduction helmet plate with 'Peninsula-Waterloo' bandau, brass front peak mount from another helmet and fitted with reproduction studs, brass spine also a reproduction, brass spike with a reproduction officers base with a model 1891 brass spike top fused to the stem, black leather chinstrap, both cockades and leather liner also reproductions. *Very fine.*

\$200



5390\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Field Artillery Regiment 1 enlisted ranks model 1895 kugelhelm, a completely refurbished composite parts example using the dome of an original leather body with replaced reproduction front peak and rear neck guard, all with a high gloss repainted finish, all brass fittings including the helmet plate, front peak mount and spine are reproductions along with a reproduction chinstrap and one state cockade, missing the national cockade, brass spike base and ball top are of an officers pattern and are also reproductions, spike base fitted with incorrect mismatch retaining studs, reproduction black leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$200



5391\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Field Artillery enlisted ranks model 1895 kugelhelm, a good restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss black finish, retaining a good rounded shape, original brass helmet plate, original brass ball top secured with reproduction retaining studs, reproduction chin strap and cockades, incorrect white metal rear spine replaced from another helmet, reproduction front peak mount, original leather liner with heavy wear and damage to the tongues. *Very fine.*

\$200





5392\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, an older completely refurbished composite parts example using the dome of an original leather body with reproduction front peak and rear neck guard, all given a high gloss repainted finish, original front peak mount replaced from another helmet, non-matching and with incorrect securing studs, helmet plate and spike repainted in field gray, missing rear spine, reproduction chinstrap and incorrect reproduction cockades, reproduction black leather liner. *Fine*.

\$200



5393\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Pioneer or Train enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a heavily restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss finish, original white metal helmet plate not fitted correctly and holed through the wings with non-regulation pin fitting, replaced original re-nickeled spike and base with reproduction retaining studs, reproduction incorrect brass rear spine and brass front peak mount, inside rear neck guard with depot stamps in ink, brass side posts, missing chinstrap, original leather liner with considerable wear and some damage. *Fine*.

\$150



5394\*

**Imperial Germany,** Reproduction Prussian Generals pickelhaube, an older looking museum quality, all reproduction example representing a Prussian General c1890, black leather body with square cut visor, brass chin scales, guard officers helmet plate, fluted brass spike with cruciform base, officers pattern liner in leather and silk like material. *Body and all fittings with some age wear and tone, very fine.*

\$200



5395\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a composite parts restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss finish retaining a good shape, original enlisted man's brass helmet plate, original brass front peak trim, with damage to the connecting end on the left hand side resulting in some separation from the visor, original polished brass spike with some damage and solder repairs to the spike stem, reproduction spike base studs, reproduction state and national cockades, an old reproduction chinstrap and brass rear spine incorrectly fitted at the top, reproduction leather liner. *Fine.*

\$250





5396\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry felt ersatz enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, an old composite parts reproduction example, single piece pressed reproduction felt body with neither rear spine or front peak mount, slight damage to the edge of the neck guard, replaced polished brass spike with reproduction retaining studs and side posts, original brass helmet plate holed twice through the centre to accommodate a missing centre wappen, reproduction leather chinstrap and state and national cockades, original ersatz oilcloth liner re-sewn into position. *Oilcloth with heavy wear, some damage and with a replaced rear section, fine.*

\$200



5397\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Jager Battalions enlisted ranks shako c1895, an old restored example, original black leather body refinished in a gloss black some time ago now with appealing age crazing, an old reproduction brass Jager - Grenadier shako plate for Prussian Jager Battalions 1,2,5 and 6, the centre of the helmet plate bearing the 'FWR' monogram, a good restored cloth shako cockade, old reproduction chinstrap with reproduction national cockade with incorrect reproduction state cockade, original leather liner with some evidence of glue repairs between the shako and the liner. *Very fine.*

\$200



5398\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Artillery enlisted ranks model 1895 kugelhelm, a completely restored composite parts example, original leather body with reproduction leather front peak and rear neck guard, body repainted in high gloss black finish, missing front peak mount entirely, reproduction brass rear spine, original brass enlisted ranks helmet plate, with a damaged royal sphere, missing one lug on the reverse, reproduction leather chinstrap and side chinstrap mounts, no cockades, a museum quality reproduction officers brass bass ball top and round spike base secured with reproduction studs, reproduction leather liner. *Fine.*

\$150



5399\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks ersatz pressed steel pickelhaube, c1915, a reproduction representative example totally refurbished, pressed single piece steel body totally repainted in non-regulation light khaki paint, no single helmet plate slot to the body front however there are drilled holes, reproduction brass spike and retaining studs, a very good reproduction helmet plate with screw posts fitted, old reproduction chinstrap and reproduction cockades and leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$200





5400\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry felt ersatz enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, an extremely good old composite reproduction example, single piece pressed reproduction felt body with all original steel ersatz grey paint fittings retaining approximately 65% of the original field grey paint, helmet plate with a refurbished lacquered finish, re-enforced felt side pieces sewn to the M91 side posts, an old reproduction chinstrap fitted with original state cockade and repainted national cockade, with an original leather liner re-sewn into place, underside of the rear guard with faint and worn depot ink stamps. *Very fine.*

\$300



5402\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Marines Sea Battalion enlisted ranks shako, c1895, a restored representative example, black leather original Jager shako refinished in high gloss black, some warping to the shape and depression to sides, large gilded reproduction enlisted ranks helmet plate with screw post lugs to the reverse, old reproduction leather chinstrap and a single reproduction national cockade, the top with a Third Reich period alloy police shako cockade, original leather liner with considerable age and overall damage especially to the tongues, interior with original ink depot and unit marking for a Jager Battalion rather than the Sea Battalion. *Fine.*

\$350



5401\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Feuerwehr (Fire service) leather helmet, c1900, a completely composite parts representative example, original leather pickelhaube body with reproduction leather front peak and rear neck guard, body repainted with high gloss black finish, original Prussian enlisted ranks brass helmet plate, original white metal firemans comb fitted to the top, original leather chinstrap with brass fittings, one repainted national cockade on the right side, original brass peak mount with non-regulation retaining studs, mount now becoming detached from the peak, reproduction leather liner. *Overall wear and ageing, fine.*

\$200



5403\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussia Infantry NCO's model 1891 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example with original repainted black leather body and original Prussian officers brass helmet plate, reproduction brass officers spike and base. NCO's brass chin scales with model 1891 fittings, original officers state and national cockades, original leather liner and brown silk lining. *Some fraying and wear to silk lining, very fine.*

\$300



5404\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Hussar Regiment Nr 7 enlisted ranks 'Pelzm tze' busby, a restored composite parts example, body covered with black bear fur with a few small areas along the top edge exhibiting fur loss, a good reproduction red felt kolpak, brass reproduction other ranks wappen to the front displays Prussian K n g (later Kaiser) Wilhelm I's Royal cypher, missing cap lines, brass reproduction chin scales with some damage to the side boss on left hand side, single officers national cockade to right side of chinstrap, reproduction top cloth cockade stuck directly through the top of the busby, liner incorrectly replaced with an old cotton twill and hessian. *Very fine.*

\$300





5405\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Colonial East Asian Expeditionary Corps Reserve enlisted ranks model 1891 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example with original leather body repainted in high gloss black finish, some warping to the neck guard, original brass helmet plate, reproduction brass spike and spike retaining studs, one missing, replaced rear spine, missing chinstrap, original leather liner with some age wear. *Very fine.*

\$300



5406\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a restored example, original leather body with a high gloss repainted finish, some crazing and damage to the patent finish at the rear of the body, reproduction front leather peak, with an original ersatz grey painted peak mount, original rear spine, helmet plate and spike all repainted in ersatz field grey, spike with an original model 1915 detachable field cover (spike section only, and rare), reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction state and national cockades, reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$300



5407\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a fully restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss black finish, some warping to left side of the rear neck guard, all steel 'ersatz' fittings repainted in field grey, possible reproduction spike also repainted, reproduction spike retaining studs, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, original brown leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$300



5409\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, with grey ersatz fittings, original black leather body and original rear neck guard both with age crazing, rear neck guard with some damage along the edge, reproduction front leather peak with original painted peak mount, grey painted reproduction rear spine, reproduction leather chinstrap, state and national cockades, original enlisted ranks spike and base repainted in ersatz grey, helmet plate also repainted in ersatz grey, reproduction leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$250



5408\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a well restored example with original black leather body, all original steel fittings including helmet plate, spike, peak strap and spine repainted in field grey, original black leather chinstrap and leather liner with some replaced leather tongues. *The rear neck peak with some warping to the corners, otherwise very fine.*

\$350





5410\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Guards enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a completely restored composite parts example, original leather body and rear neck guard, reproduction leather front peak. entire body refinished in a high gloss black painted finish, original peak mount, rear spine and spike all repainted in ersatz field grey, original guards helmet plate with a broken rear lug, reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction state and national cockades, helmet plate with one lug missing, interior with an old reproduction brown leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$350



5411\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry Regiment 73 Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, an old restored composite parts example with original leather body retaining a good shape, repainted in high gloss black finish, old reproduction officers helmet plate with Bandau 'Peninsula-Waterloo', replaced original officers spike with mismatched retaining star studs, old reproduction officer chin scales and reproduction state and national cockades and officer liner. *Very fine.*

\$350



5412\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Jager Reserve Battalions enlisted ranks shako model 1895, a well presented example with some old restoration, original black leather shako body with both original front peak and rear neck guard, slight warping and shape distortions often found with shakos, original leather chinstrap, reproduction and national cockades, gilt enlisted ranks 'FWR' monogram shako plate, lacquered, with white metal reservist wappen, original enlisted ranks cloth top cockade, original leather liner with a replaced single tongue section. *Very fine.*

\$450



5413\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian East Asian Expeditionary Corps Officers model 1860 shako, a good representative composite parts example, original leather body and peaks repainted in a high gloss black, enlisted ranks brass helmet plate, an old reproduction officer pattern cloth national cockade on the top, original brass chin scales, reproduction enlisted ranks state cockade to left side and an officers national cockade to the right, original leather officer style liner and silk lining possibly added at a later date, leather with heavy stain and some deterioration around the outer edge, silk lining damaged and frayed, interior marked with original depot ink stamps and date 1879. *Very fine.*

\$400





5414\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a well restored refurbished example, original black leather body with slight body distortion, steel ersatz fittings all repainted in field grey, reproduction chinstrap, original state cockade and repainted national cockade, original leather liner with some staining showing only light wear. *Very fine*.

\$450



5416\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guards NCO's model 1895 pickelhaube, a restored example with original black leather body repainted, with some aging, original brass and white metal enlisted ranks guards helmet plate, replaced old reproduction front peak mount, original but replaced NCO's brass spike, NCO chin scales, reproduction state and national cockades, original leather liner in very good condition. *Very fine*.

\$400



5415\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guards enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a good restored example with original black leather body repainted in gloss finish, with much age crazing, ersatz steel fittings all repainted in field grey, front peak mount broken through the centre resulting in some separation from the visor, old reproduction leather chinstrap and reproduction state and national cockades, original leather liner with slight wear, underside of the rear neck guard with depot ink stamps dated 1915. *Very fine*.

\$450



5417\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Army Administrative Paymaster Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a rare restored example, worn by officials of the army acting in an administrative duty or 'Beamte', original black patent leather body retaining a good original shape, with heavy age crazing, original officers helmet plate in polished white metal and brass 'Beamte' eagle centre wappen, one lug to the reverse of the plate missing allowing some movement to the plate, original white metal front peak strap and officers rear spine, original officers white metal chin scales most likely replaced from another helmet and slightly mismatched in the silver colour, original officers state and national cockades, white metal spike with round spike base and white metal retaining studs, reproduction leather liner and white cotton lining. *Very fine.*

\$600



5418\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1915 pickelhaube, a good largely untouched original example, original black leather body with slight body distortion, all steel ersatz metal fittings with some of the original field grey painted finish, spike with the remains of a wartime model 1915 field cover (for detachable spike section only), original leather liner with usual age wear, reproduction chinstrap and cockades added. *Very fine.*

\$500





5419\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Fusilier Regiment 73 enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a well restored example with original black leather body repainted, some minor shape distortion, brass 'Bandau' helmet plate bearing the motto 'Peninsula-Waterloo', replaced polished brass spike and retaining studs, old reproduction chinstrap with original state and national cockades, original leather liner with age wear and some damage to the sides between peaks. *Very fine.*

\$450



5420\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Reserve enlisted ranks model 1891 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, original black leather body with infantry unit mark and date 1888 stamped into the underside of the rear neck guard with an original model 1895 enlisted ranks leather liner, original brass spike with reproduction spike retaining studs, original brass helmet plate and rear spine, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades. *The liner with normal age wear; very fine.*

\$450



5421\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1891 pickelhaube, original black leather body with aged polished look retaining good shape, original brass helmet plate, original replaced brass spike with reproduction spike base retaining studs, original brass spine and front peak mount, reproduction chinstrap and cockades, original leather liner with some wear and minor damage to the sides. *Very fine.*

\$450



5422\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Guard Pioneer or Guard 'Eisenbahn' Train Regiments NCO's model 1895 pickelhaube, a good restored example with original black leather body repainted, edge of the rear neck guard with some damage, small hole to the dome of the body, original white metal guards eagle helmet plate with centre wappen, replaced nicked brass spike with reproduction spike retaining studs, the model 1891 chin scales, rear spine and the front peak strap have been re-nicked and refitted, reproduction repainted cockades, original leather liner. *Age wear to liner, very fine.*

\$450





5423\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guards Ulan (Lancers) enlisted ranks ersatz tschapka, c1914, a lightly restored example, original all black painted tin body and fixed mortarboard in good condition and appealing age to the black finish, old hand made reproduction top cockade, bi-metal guards enlisted ranks helmet plate with one lug broken on the reverse, reproduction leather chinstrap with a single reproduction national cockade to right side, reproduction leather liner. *Very fine*.

\$450



5425\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Uhlans Regiment 13 (13th Lancers) enlisted ranks model 1889 tschapka, a restored composite example, original black leather body with replaced leather front peak all refinished in high gloss black, an original leather mortarboard top glued to the body and finished in high gloss black, original white metal front peak mount, original mortarboard cloth cockade, reproduction leather chinstrap, reproduction state and national cockades and reproduction leather liner, white metal Prussian guards helmet plate with blackened battle honours to the bandau. *Fine*.

\$500



5424\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Uhlans (Lancers) enlisted ranks model 1867 tschapka, a good lightly restored example, original black leather body and mortarboard finished in high gloss black, original white metal enlisted ranks helmet plate with white metal front peak mount, brass convex chin scales, no cockades, original 1842 pattern leather liner with correct squared off tongues and light age wear and scuffing, red and white buffalo hair parade plume, missing cloth plume cockade. *Very fine - extremely fine*.

\$550



5426\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Kurassier Regiments (Heavy Cavalry) enlisted ranks model 1915 'Lobster tail' metalhelme, a heavily restored once relic example, original steel body once heavily pitted now entirely repainted in a thick green finish, reproduction model 1915 leather chinstrap and large reproduction state and national cockades, regular Prussian enlisted ranks model 1915 helmet plate with original grey ersatz painted finish, spike and base are grey painted reproductions fitted internally with a very irregular replaced wooden base retaining plate, vinyl reproduction line, interior of the body without obvious makers mark. *Fine*.

\$400



5427\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guard Pioneer or Train (Eisenbahn) Regiment NCO's model 1895 pickelhaube, a slightly reworked example, original black leather body in good condition and retaining a good shape with an old repainted finish, original white metal front peak mount and rear spine, white metal enlisted ranks spike refitted with reproduction gilt officer star securing studs and missing the internal spike securing plate, original white metal guards eagle helmet plate with centre guards star wappen, NCO pattern brass chin scales, original state cockade and reproduction national cockade, original officer type leather liner in good condition with replaced white cotton lining. *Very fine*.

\$800





5428\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Kurassier Regiments (Heavy Cavalry) enlisted ranks model 1915 'Lobster tail' metalhelme, a restored once relic example, original steel body once heavily pitted and possibly painted entirely in white, extensively cleaned back and lacquered, speckled off white pattern remaining in the pitting under the lacquered finish, reproduction model 1915 leather chinstrap, no cockades, regular Prussian enlisted ranks model 1915 helmet plate with original grey ersatz painted finish, spike and base once polished steel now with overall surface rust and missing one base retaining stud, original light brown leather enlisted ranks liner in place, with heavy wear, soiling and some damage, interior of the body without obvious makers mark, white polish or paint left under the lacquers is more noticable to the underside of the front peak and neck guard. *Fine.*

\$400



5429\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Customs Official pickelhaube, c1890-1914, an all original example with black leather body in original condition retaining a good shape, brass helmet plate with large white metal 'W' centre wappen, fluted brass customs spike, missing one of the spike studs and inner nuts replaced, at some stage this helmet was re-assembled, the round metal internal retaining plate that should fit on the underside of the body has been externally fitted under the spike base, officers chin scales and brass rear spine, original officers state and national cockades, leather liner and silk lining in good original condition. *Very fine.*

\$700



5430\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, original leather body with heavy age crazing and some larger areas where the patent leather finish has come off leaving exposed areas, original brass helmet plate, original brass front peak mount now semi-detached from the peak but restorable, original brass officers spike and base possibly replaced and missing the underside retaining plate, old reproduction officers brass chin scales with reproduction incorrect state and national cockades, original officers leather liner with usual age wear and re-sewn silk lining. *Very fine.*

\$500



5431\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussia-Nassau 88th Infantry Regiment enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a restored composite parts example, original black leather body with repainted finish, original brass helmet plate with 'bandau' battle honour 'Mesa de Ibor-la Belle Alliance-Medellin', original brass spike with reproduction spike base studs, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, original leather liner. *Nearly very fine.*

\$350





5432\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Reserve enlisted ranks ersatz felt pickelhaube, c1914, a restored composite parts example, one piece pressed grey ersatz felt body with an original brass reservist enlisted ranks helmet plate, original bright brass spike with traces of the lacquered finish, original leather chinstrap with replaced repainted state and national cockades, reproduction leather liner re-sewn with an obvious white stitching that is mostly hidden under the chinstrap, no damage to the felt body. *Extremely fine.*

\$500



5433\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Jager and Machine Gun Battalions enlisted ranks model 1895 shako, an old restored example, original black leather body refinished in high black gloss, overall heavy age crazing and blistering to the patent finish, original gilt brass Prussian enlisted ranks helmet plate with old lacquered finish, original cloth top cockade, the remains of the original leather chinstrap, semi-detached and missing a buckle and the right side model 1891 post retaining hook, missing both side cockades, original leather liner dry and with extensive damage to the sides and to the tongues. *Some evidence of old glued repairs, very fine.*

\$400



5434\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a fine example with a brass enlisted ranks helmet plate with bandau title ' Waterloo' awarded to Infantry Regiments No. 74, 77, 78, 164 and 165, plate missing one lug to the reverse, original black patent leather body with overall age crazing, polished brass peak mount and rear spine, polished and late lacquered brass spike, original leather chinstrap and original repainted state cockade and incorrect Saxon pattern repainted national cockade, original leather liner. *Some dryness and slight damage to liner, very fine.*

\$550



5435\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Field Artillery NCO's model 1891 kugelhelm, a well restored example with original black leather body retaining a good rounded shape, refurbished in a high gloss finish, original brass helmet plate with bandau 'Penninsula, Waterloo, Gohrde', original brass NCO's chin scales and both state and national cockades, replaced brass ball top fitted with reproduction retaining studs, original leather liner with age wear and some replaced tongue ends. *Very fine.*

\$500





5436\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian 7th Grenadier Regiment enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a nicely shaped example with black leather body and all brass fittings, original large brass other ranks helmet plate with battle honour '22 Mertz 1797', polished brass spike and base, old quality repainted state and national cockades and an old reproduction chinstrap, original leather liner showing age, no damage. *Very fine*.

\$500



5437\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, with minor restoracion, all original black patent leather body refinished in a high gloss black, retaining a good rounded shape, original brass front peak mount and rear officers spine and officers helmet plate with traces of gilt finish, original brass Prussian round spike base secured with replaced star studs, brass plume holder (Haarbuschtrichter) with black horsehair parade plume, brass chin scales, original state and national cockades, officers brown leather liner in good condition. *Extremely fine*.

\$1,000



5438\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry NCO's model 1895 pickelhaube, in full parade configuration, a lightly restored example, all original black patent leather body refinished in a high gloss black with evidence of the older age crazing underneath, original brass front peak mount and rear 1895 pattern spine, brass plume holder (Haarbuschtrichter) with red horsehair parade plume, spike base plate secured with reproduction studs, NCO model 1891 brass chin scales, reproduction state and national enlisted ranks cockades, original dark brown leather liner in good condition with light wear only. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5439\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guard Uhlans (Lancers) Officers tschapka, c1889, a lightly restored example, black leather body with high gloss patent finish, yellow cloth covered mortarboard piped in gilt flecked bullion piping and black patent leather mortarboard, large pre-war white metal officers guards eagle helmet plate with enamelled guards pattern officers centre wappen, brass convex chin scales with officers state and national cockades, with brown and white buffalo hair parade plume, missing the plume holder cockade, no cap lines, original light leather liner and cream silk lining. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500





5440\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Artillery Reserve Officers model 1891 kugelhelm, a fine example with original black leather body holding a nice shape, all brass fittings including original ball top and base, base star studs replaced and missing two stud nuts, original brass officers rear spine and chin scales, with both officers state and national cockades, officers light brown leather and white silk lining. *Some wear and damage to silk lining, soiling to leather liner, otherwise very fine.*

\$850



5441\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guard Pioneer Reserve Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, original black patent leather body in very good condition with a nice rounded original shape, large white metal guards eagle helmet plate with enameled officers centre wappen and reserve cross to the base, white metal front peak mount and rear spine, white metal officers spike secured with gilt star studs, original brass chin scales with correct officers state and national cockades, original leather liner with age stain, named to a Major, replaced white silk lining. *Extremely fine.*

\$1,500



5442\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Guards Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, an all original example, black leather body retaining its shape and all brass officer fittings, large brass officers helmet plate with elaborate white metal and enameled center wappen, original officers brass spike and base, brass officers chin scales and rear spine, original officers state and national cockades, original leather and brown silk liner. *Liner with heavy wear and considerable damage particularly to the silk section, very fine.*

\$1,500



5444\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussia Infantry enlisted ranks 1856 pattern pickelhaube, c1860, original black leather body refinished in a high gloss finish, with some age, retaining a good shape and original square cut to the front peak, and rear neck guard, original front brass peak mount with old solder repairs to each corner of the square cut, original post 1856 pattern flat brass chin scales for other ranks, original polished brass helmet plate with c1860 Prussian motto, original brass other ranks pattern spike and cruciform spike, brass rear spine with external studs, one reproduction state cockade to the left side only, original leather liner intact with heavy wear and aging. *Overall age and wear, however still retaining many good features of this short service helmet, an early and rare example, very fine.*

\$1,500



5443\*

**Germany**, Prussian Hussar enlisted mens ersatz 'Pelzm tze' busby for Hussar Regiment Nr 8, c1917, a rare issued example made entirely of ersatz field grey rabbit felt, displaying a copper-brass toned wappen scroll 'Mit Gott F r K nig und Vaterland' (With God for King and Fatherland), original ersatz leather chinstrap, top of the busby with an original light-blue ersatz wool kolpak, devoid of any cap lines, single national cockade to the right side of the chinstrap, (a single Reich's cockade for post 1897 busbies is correct, so the lack of a Prussian cockade is not uncommon), refurbished state top cockade, interior with an ersatz leather liner dated 1917. *Overall some light wear to the leather edging and liner, extremely fine and rare.*

\$1,000





5445\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guards Foot Artillery One-Year Volunteers model 1891 kugelhelm, a well restored example with original leather body retaining a nice rounded shape, high gloss black finish, original large officers helmet plate with a very pronounced white metal NCO guards star centre wappen, original convex brass chin scales with officers state and national cockades, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, original replaced ball top on a round base mount secured by old reproduction securing star studs, one missing, original officers leather liner and cream silk lining. *Lining damaged and frayed, very fine.*

\$1,000



5446\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Kurassier (Heavy Cavalry) enlisted ranks model 1867 metalhelme, a lightly restored example, steel body with 'lobster tail' neck guard trimmed in tombak (brass), a joining strip of tombak connecting the front peak and rear neck guards per the 1867 pattern, front peak retaining the 1862 pattern stepped visor, body polished and with some light surface rust, brass line eagle helmet plate with screw post reverse, missing one screw post, bi-metal 1853 pattern spike on a brass Kurassier oval shaped base secured with brass studs (two of which are reproductions), brass convex chin scales secured by 1853 pattern screw posts, full sized reproduction Prussian cockade to right side, interior of helmet repainted in green on the front peak and black on the lobster tail, reproduction leather liner in an incorrect light brown colour, liner semi-detached. *Very fine.*

\$2,500



5447\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Army Administrative Paymaster Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a rare example worn by officials of the army acting in an administrative capacity or 'Beamte', original black patent leather body retaining a good shape, original officers helmet plate in frosted white metal with burnished high points and brass 'Beamte' eagle centre wappen, original white metal front peak strap and officers rear spine, officers white metal chin scales and repainted officers cockades, officers white metal spike with cruciform base and gilt retaining studs, original leather liner and white satin lining, replaced alloy spike retaining plate to the lining. *Very fine.*

\$1,500



5448\*

**Imperial Germany,** Prussian Leib-Kurassier (Life Cavalry) model 1889 enlisted ranks metalhelme, an old restored composite parts example, all steel body with 'Lobster tail' neck guard and rounded front peak trimmed in tombak (brass), polished steel and tombak fittings, an old reproduction Leib-Kurassier enlisted ranks helmet plate, museum quality bi-metal 1889 pattern spike on a brass Kurassier oval shaped base secured with steel and brass studs, one missing, brass convex chin scales possibly taken from a regular officers pickelhaube secured with incorrect 1853 style side bolts, to each side old reproduction 1857 pattern state and national cockades, interior repainted in green on the front peak, the leatherette covering removed from underside of lobster tail, incorrect style brown leather reproduction liner. *Very fine.*

\$1,000





5449\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Infantry Reserve Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a lightly restored example with original leather body retaining a good rounded shape, refinished in a high gloss black, original brass front peak mount and rear spine, original brass officers helmet plate and reservist white metal centre wappen, brass officers spike secured by gilt star and studs and inner spike affixed to plate, original brass chin scales fitted with original officers state and national cockades, original brown leather liner with age stain, cream silk lining replaced with a cotton reproduction. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5450\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Kurassier (Heavy Cavalry) model 1867 enlisted ranks metalhelme, a well restored composite example, all steel body with 'Lobster tail' neck guard trimmed in tombak (brass), a joining strip of tombak connecting the front peak and rear neck guards per the 1867 pattern, makers stamp 'C E Junker' on the peak trim underside, front peak retaining the 1862 pattern stepped visor, body previously polished with some light surface rust, a regular brass line eagle helmet plate, museum quality bi-metal 1889 pattern spike on a brass kurassier oval shaped base secured by steel studs usually found on Guard du Corps helmets, this helmet secured with brass studs, brass convex chin scales secured by 1853 pattern screw posts, full sized reproduction Prussian state and national cockades fitted to the chin scales, interior painted in green on the front peak and black on the lobster tail, reproduction leather liner in an incorrect light brown colour, liner now semi-detached. *Very fine.*

\$2,000



5451\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Gardes Du Corps model 1894 enlisted ranks metalhelme, in full parade configuration, an outstanding helmet as worn by the personal guard of the German Emperor Wilhelm II, original German tombak metal body with rounded tombak front peak and 'lobster tail' neck guard all edged in German silver trim, large parade mount hole to the top and four smaller extra holes for attachment of the spike for normal every day use, body with a large dent to the brow area that is hidden by the helmet plate, an almost illegible makers stamp to the under side of the front peak edge 'A. Kluckl'? , on the front a 'neusilber' star burst other ranks guards helmet plate with text 'MIT GOTT FUR KONIG UND VATER LAND-1860-' (with God for King and Fatherland) arranged around it with 'SUUM CUIQUE' (to each his own) to the inner border, on the centre a small blackened eagle over tombak, helmet plate with screw post mounts and a soldered separate center wappen, convex brass chin scales with leather backing secured by steel bolts and fitted with aged repainted large model 1857 pattern state and national cockades, 'neusilber' parade eagle mounted on an enlisted ranks oval base secured to the helmet body with a large oval brass nut and threaded bolt soldered to the base plate, a gilt brass officers crown indicating possible use by an NCO, original dark brown leather liner intact, with light soiling and age wear, unquestionably one of the most elegant and well designed pickelhauben. *Extremely fine.*

\$10,000

Regiment der Gardes du Corps was the personal bodyguard of the King of Prussia and after 1871 of the German Emperor. The Regiments Garde du Corps and the Garde-Kurassier Regiment were the only two Prussian regiments entitled to wear a removable eagle on parade. On all other occasions a spike was worn.



## SAXONY



5452\*

**Imperial Germany**, Prussian Guard Kurassier Regiment model 1862 enlisted ranks metalhelme, a composite parts restored example, original German tombak metal body with stepped tombak front peak and 'lobster tail' neck guard edged in German silver trim, old solder repairs to the underside of the front peak within the stepped recess, the front rim is faintly marked with makers name, possibly Wunderlich, a Berlin supplier, and '119', lower section of the lobster tail stamped 'G K R . 5E' (Guard Kurassier Regt, 5th Squadron), body with one large hole on the top for attaching a top device and the usual four small holes to attach the everyday removable spike with extra holes added to accommodate the newly mounted everyday spike, reproduction enlisted ranks spike with steel oval spike base plate secured by mismatching replaced studs, a museum quality reproduction guards helmet plate with sunburst star on the front body, brass convex leather backed chin scales secured with old reproduction officers trefoil side rosettes and reproduction state and national cockades, original leather liner with heavy wear, age and with old repairs to the tongues. *Light dents to the front peak and overall tone to the tombak body, very fine.*

\$3,000

Two Prussian Regiments were entitled to wear the tombak metal helmet, Regiments Garde de Corps and the Garde-Kurassier Regiment and are most often seen with the eagle parade mount.



5453\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Pioneer enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube a composite parts representative example with original black leather body in fine condition retaining good shape, reproduction nickel plate and brass helmet plate, original spike base and retaining studs with only traces of the nickel finish remaining and fitted with a reproduction white metal spike top, reproduction chinstrap and fitted repainted Saxon pattern state and national cockades, original leather liner in good condition, original white metal front peak strap and rear spine. *Very fine.*

\$150



5454\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a composite parts example with original black leather body, repainted and fitted with its original brass front peak mount, some age distortion to the body, reproduction enlisted ranks helmet plate, high quality reproduction brass spike and retaining studs along with a very good reproduction spine, reproduction chinstrap, repainted reproduction state and national cockades, original leather liner. *Liner with considerable wear, very fine.*

\$300



5456\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Infantry Reserve enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, a nice restored example, original leather body retaining a good shape and refinished in a gloss black over the original aged crazing, original refitted brass spike and original brass spine and front peak mount, reproduction leather chinstrap with repainted state and national cockades are of the Saxon pattern, original leather liner with an old repair/replaced section to the rear. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$600



5455\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Infantry enlisted mens model 1915 pickelhaube, a well restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss finish, all steel fittings including the helmet plate, side posts, spike and base, spine and front peak mount repainted in field grey, reproduction chinstrap and state and national cockades, original leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$450





5457\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Duchies (Thuringia) Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, an old restored composite parts example, original black leather body with a repainted gloss finish, reproduction brass officers 'Fuerst' helmet plate with white metal Saxon centre wappen, old reproduction spike and rear spine, original chin scales and original but repainted state and national cockades, reproduction leather liner and silk lining. *Silk section with some damage, very fine.*

\$400



5458\*

**Imperial Germany**, Saxon Infantry Reserve Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a fine example with all original black leather body retaining its original shape and all brass officer fittings, body with age cracking to the patent leather and two small holes to the top of the body, original reserve officers helmet plate and brass officers spike, original brass chin scales and officers cockades, replaced suede leather liner, original brown silk lining refitted. *Considerable wear and damage to silk lining, very fine.*

\$1,000



5459\*

**Imperial Germany,** Saxon Garde-Reiter (Guards Cavalry) Regiment Officers model 1889 metallhelme, in full parade configuration, a stunning remounted example, original German tombak metal body with stepped tombak front peak and 'lobster tail' neck guard all edged in German silver trim, this particular example was possibly only worn for parades since there is only one large hole on the top for attaching a top device, and lacking the usual four small holes to attach the everyday removable spike, the underside trim marked with 'G.R. 118' to the front peak and size stamp '57' to the rear neck guard, body stamped '58' twice near the parade mounting hole and '91', on the front of the body a good museum quality reproduction guards helmet plate with sunburst star and a cast Saxon centre wappen, a very convincing and extremely well constructed figural lion parade mount correctly fitted to the body with a large brass nut and long threaded bolt soldered to the base plate, old parade lion mount is highly crafted in 'neusilber' and very near accurate however exhibits some slight variation to other known examples, thus has been termed as a non-textbook museum quality reproduction example, the reverse of the royal cypher marked '121', brass convex leather backed chin scales secured with officers trefoil side rosettes and incorrect state and national cockades, old replaced leather officers liner and reproduction silk lining, the under side of the front peak and lobster tail with original leatherette, peeling at the edges. *An outstandingly attractive helmet that could be the centre point of any Imperial German display, extremely fine.*

\$5,000



## SCHWARZBURG - RUDOLSTADT



5460\*

**Imperial Germany**, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, a nice restored example with original black leather body repainted in high gloss, bi-metal officers brass helmet plate, dull and worn finish, with white metal centre wappen of the state arms of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, polished reproduction brass spike with reproduction spike base studs, repainted reproduction state cockade, missing national cockade, old replaced polished brass chin scales, original leather officers liner with replaced white silk lining. *With damage to silk lining, very fine.*

\$450

## WURTTENBERG



5461\*

**Imperial Germany**, Wurttemberg Artillery Reserve enlisted ranks model 1895 kugelhelm, original leather body refinished in high gloss black, old museum quality reproduction helmet plate in brass and white metal, original brass ball top with repaired re-soldered stem, replaced reproduction spike retaining studs, leather chinstrap with reproduction state and national cockades, original brass front peak mount and brass spine, this with many dents and cracked through at rear neck guard, original leather liner in good condition, a visually impressive example of a hard to find helmet. *Very fine.*

\$300



5462\*

**Imperial Germany**, Wurttemberg Infantry Line Officers model 1891 pickelhaube, an older restored composite parts example, original repainted black leather body with an old reproduction brass helmet plate, original brass spike and base replaced and now dulled with age along with old reproduction spike base studs, replaced polished officers brass chin scales, when this helmet was re-assembled the interior spike retaining plate was fixed to the exterior under the spike base, replaced liner. *Very fine.*

\$350



5463\*

**Imperial Germany**, Wurttemberg Infantry enlisted ranks model 1895 pickelhaube, with good shape to the original black leather body, old repainted and polished body, original brass helmet plate, rear spine, spike, replaced retaining studs, old solder repair to the spike stem, reproduction chinstrap, original repainted cockades, original leather liner, well worn and showing age. *Very fine.*

\$600





5464\*

**Imperial Germany**, Wurttemberg Infantry enlisted ranks ersatz pickelhaube, c1915, one of the many variations of felt ersatz examples this one having a single piece molded felt body devoid of any peak straps or spine, small crack to the felt body on both front peak and rear of the body, reproduction brass spike with some damage to the spike base, brass helmet plate with screw post reverse, reproduction chinstrap and cockades, original leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$600



5465\*

**Imperial Germany**, Wurttemberg Uhlans Regiment 19 (19th Lancers) Officers model 1867 tschapka, a well restored example with original black leather body finished in a high gloss black, body with some shape distortion and warping, mortarboard covered in a reproduction red and silver bullion piped material with original patent black leather top, original officers white metal helmet plate, with most of the silvered finish worn back to brass, original white metal front peak mount, brass convex chin scales with replaced leather backing, repainted enlisted ranks national cockade, original officers pattern leather liner, with some damage and soiling, cream silk lining damaged and frayed, missing the mortarboard cockade. *Very fine.*

\$500

## OTHER ITEMS



5466\*

**Imperial Germany**, a Great War period Infantry Regiment 16 Officers pickelhaube field cover, c1914, close fitting example in olive green and grey cotton cloth, a two panel cover with non-detachable spike section secured by front and rear peak flaps, stenciled in ink 'D.R.P' (Deutsches Reich Patent) on inside of front peak flap, the front with handmade field grey cloth numeral '16', fitted over a modern molded fibreglass pickelhaube display form. *With light soiling, otherwise in good condition.*

\$450



lot 5467

5467\*

**Imperial Germany**, a Great War period Officers pickelhaube field cover, c1910 model, a close fitting example in olive green and grey cotton cloth, two panel cover with a non-detachable spike section secured by front and rear peak flaps, stenciled in ink 'D.R.P' (Deutsches Reich Patent) on inside of front peak flap, fitted over a modern molded fibreglass pickelhaube shaped display form. *With a few minor holes and light soiling, otherwise in good condition.*

\$450

5468

**Imperial Germany**, Officers pickelhaube storage/carrying case, c1914, black oilskin covered fibre case with cream coloured satin padded interior, replaced leather carry handle and replaced leather base securing strap with buckle. *Very fine.*

\$150

5469

**Imperial Germany**, Officers pickelhaube storage/carrying case, c1914, black oilskin covered fibre case with cream coloured satin padded interior, with water stains, replaced leather carry handle taped into position, original leather base securing strap with buckle, strap cut short. *Some repair to the carry handle required, very fine.*

\$150



5470\*

**Imperial Germany**, Officers and NCO's model 1915 peaked cap, grey wool body with scarlet wool band and piping, vulcan fibre visor, original state and national cockades, ersatz oilcloth sweatband and silk like lining both showing service use, a small amount of wear and some soiling. *Overall a very good example retaining a nice rounded shape with no damage other than a small amount of mothing, very fine.*

\$500

## OTHER PROPERTIES

### MILITARIA



5471\*

**Intercolonial Naval & Military Jubilee Sports medal, 1887**, in silver, a plain framed disc with cast scroll suspension, suspension bar inscribed, 'Sword Bayonet' and the brooch bar inscribed, 'Cutlass', affixed to the plain disc are crossed rifles with cutlasses above, below the rifles is inscribed, 'Won/By/N.S.W.N.A.V', the reverse is inscribed with a wreath and around the edge, 'Intercolonial Naval & Military', and in the centre, 'Jubilee/Sports/Melbourne/June 1887'; N.S.W. Rifle Association medal, 1873, in silver (30mm) (C.1873/6), with attached pin back suspender bar inscribed, 'Sub. Lieut. Falk./1893.' *Ribbon on first medal damaged, otherwise very fine - good very fine. (2)*

\$200

A military/naval sporting tournament was held over two days on 20 and 21 June 1887 to celebrate Queen Victoria's Golden Jubilee. The first events were staged on Monday night at the Exhibition Building and the next day's events at the Agricultural Society's Show Grounds near Flemington Racecourse. The first above medal was awarded to the NSW Naval Artillery Volunteer team which won first place in Naval Cutlass Drill and in Sword and Bayonet.

In September 1893 the winner was announced for a competition staged for members of the N.A.V. Rifle Club (Naval Artillery Volunteer Rifle Club) who had been competing for a silver medal presented by the N.S.W. Rifle Association. The conditions were six shootings, the four highest to count, seven shots each at 500 yds and 600 yds. Sub-Lieut Falk was the winner with a total of 242 points (67, 59, 57, 59), well clear of the next best, AB Lester, with 228 points (60, 55, 57, 56).

In 1893 the N.A.V. Rifle Club also held a competition for The Sub-Lieut Falk Trophy. It was fired best two in a series of three shootings at 700 yards comprising ten shots, with handicap, limit 36 points. In 1893 the trophy was won by Lieut Keating with a score of 79 points for two best shootings out of three.



5472\*

**VRA (Victorian Rifle Association)**, Maltese Cross with raised circular centre and Scottish thistle insert, in **gold** (21ct, 11.2g, 30mm), engraved on reverse 'V.R.A./1889/International Match/won by/Scotch Team/C.R.Clark'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$550





5473\*

**Australia**, SANRA (South Australian National Rifle Association), in silver (25mm) by Basse, with clasp and ribbon, engraved on reverse, 'Won by/Lieut W.Coe/1895'; handcrafted medal (50mm), silver disc within ornamental frame and with decorative suspension, engraved on obverse 'Presented by C.J.Hamilton/to/Lieut Wm Coe/For Highest Score 300, 500 & 700 yds Total 84/Gladstone Volunteers/for/Over 10 Years Service Men/Oct 1895'. *Second medal blank on reverse but with 'For/Robert' scratched onto surface, very fine - extremely fine.* (2)

\$650



5474\*

**Cadets Queensland shooting medal**, 1908, in silver, suspension loop replaced with pin back and inscribed on reverse with initials, 'FRH'. *Nearly extremely fine and scarce.*

\$100

1908 was the first year that Queensland Cadets held shooting competitions and they ceased after 1910 when Universal Military Training commenced.

5475

**National Rifle Association of New South Wales**, Newcastle Tramway Institute Rifle Club medal to R.Staples/P.Staples 1929 (30mm); Falkland Islands, Elizabeth II, 'With the Compliments of 365' Islands Company 365, aluminium (32mm); Japan, U.S. Naval Base Yokosuka, Yokohama juke box token; Vietnam, military canteen token, U.S. Naval Support, Danang, ten cents in trade; another, United Seamans Service; another, 101st A.B.N. Division, 25 cents; Australian Defence Canteens (A.D.F.C.) bottle token, one penny. *Fine - very fine.* (7)

\$70

5476

**Germany**, Federal Republic, Bundeswehr (Armed Forces) Weapons Proficiency (Schutzenschnur) marksmanship badge (4x5cm) in bronze (rifle, pistol and machine pistol shooting). *One suspension lug missing from reverse, otherwise nearly very fine.*

\$50

5477

**India**, Army Rifle Association India, N.I.R.A. 1863-86 medal in silver (53mm) by Pinches London (Puddester 960.9), reverse inscribed 'Naik Chotoo D.I.F.'. *Nearly extremely fine.*

\$150

Ex Ken O'Brien Collection and Noble Numismatics Sale 70 (lot 2634).



5478\*

**The 7th F.A. Brigade A.I.F. Gymkhana prize medal, (1916),** in bronze (51mm), reverse legend, Larkhill Camp.Salisbury Plain.England.7.10.1916, centre inscribed, '107th Bty/Mule Race/Won by/Bdr. McDougall E.K'. *In case of issue, oxidised toning around lettering and design details, good very fine.*

\$150

Larkhill Camp was a huge training ground for troops just a short distance from Stonehenge. To keep morale high and to break the boredom of camp life, sporting events and competitions were staged between different battalions. One such event was a gymkhana featuring athletics and novelty events such as the Mule Race on 7 October 1916. Some other events included Wheel Barrow Race, Man Handling Gun Comp and Tug-of-War

Ernest Kinmonth McDougall (serial no.19118), railway porter, age 21, born at Moonee Ponds, Melbourne, Vic; originally enlisted 26Jul1915 but Disch.14Dec1915 as services no longer required; Enl.10Jan1916 at FAB Camp at Warren, NSW; Emb.11May1916 and to Larkhill Camp, England; to France 20Mar1917; WIA 07Nov1917 gassed and shell concussion, France; RTA 15May1919; Disch.21Aug1919.



5479\*

**N.S.W.Soudan Contingent 1885, badge in enamel and gilt (KC),** reverse with maker's name, 'G.A.Miller/Manufacturer/Sydney'. *Fine and scarce.*

\$100



5480\*

**WWI tribute fob, in 9ct gold (4.68g; 25x32mm),** stylised bell shape handcrafted in yellow and rose gold with central shield, undated (c1919), reverse inscribed, 'In Memory Of S.A.Smith/By The/Allendale & Westwood/Home Coming/Fund', hallmarked by maker J.E.W., suspension loop and reverse with brooch pin fitting. *Pin missing from brooch, otherwise very fine.*

\$100



5481\*

**Australia, WWII, Mothers and Widows badge with three stars, No.A30758, by Amor, Sydney. Extremely fine.**

\$150



5482\*

**Australia, WWI Returned from Active Service badge (RAN),** by Stokes Sons Melbourne, reverse numbered 5335. *Good very fine.*

\$150

5483

**Australia, King's Certificate (aka Disabled and Honourably Discharged Scroll) WWI, Army type, variety with second line, 'Honourably discharged on.', unissued. Small 2cm tear at right edge and a small area of foxing on back bottom right edge, actual certificate detail area as new, good very fine and scarce as an unissued document.**

\$100

This designed scroll was issued to all Australian and British army recipients of the King's Silver War badge. There are two Army types. One has the second line, 'Invalided from the Service (date handwritten)' and the other is as above.



5484

**New Zealand**, Certificate of Service in the New Zealand Expeditionary Forces WWI, unissued. *No folds, good very fine and scarce as an unissued document.*

\$100

5485

**Anzac Commemorative Medallion 1915**, a large (approx 20.7x31cm) lacquered, plaster casting of the original design issued in 1967 (see C.1915/3), mounted on a raised timber panel and in a timber frame (31.5x44cm) for wall hanging. *Good very fine.*

\$100



5486\*

**AIF souvenir ID disc**, in sterling silver (33mm), engraved on shaven reverse of an Egyptian silver ten qirsh (1910-13), with pierced hole at top for wear, inscribed in centre, '81./W.A.Smith/11 A.L.H./C.E.', at left edge is inscribed a laurel spray and at the right edge, 'Moascar 1916.' *Very fine.*

\$100

William Arkley Smith, station overseer - farm manager, age 25, born at Cardiff, Glamorganshire, South Wales; Enl.28Dec1914 at Enoggera, Qld; Emb.02Jun1915 and to Cpl in 11LH; to hospital 28Jul-14Sep1915 with Pyrexia; to Sgt 01May1916; 07Oct1917 awarded MM for gallantry with Desert Mounted Corps in Palestine; detached to 4LH Bde HQRs as Bde Scout 21Oct1917; to 2/Lt 30Oct1917; to 2nd Aust Stationary Hospital, Egypt with dislocated cartilage knee 04Apr1918; to Lt 10Apr1918; to same hospital 13Nov1918 with Malaria and dangerously ill; RTA 22Jul1919; Disemb.28Aug1919; Disch.22Oct1919.

MM: LG 14/1/1918, p847; CAG 23/5/1918, p1125.

Recommendation: For the gallant manner in which he led his party of five scouts during a reconnaissance of the Wadi El Sufi on 2nd Oct 1917. Although under heavy fire at close range from about 200 enemy infantry, 3 machine guns and 2 field guns he went forward with determination and dash and carried out the work of reconnoitring the enemy's position and of measuring the well in the vicinity. He completed his reconnaissance under fire gaining valuable information and led his party back to safety.

5487

**WWI Dog tag**, circular in aluminium with rope neck cord, named to, '195/W.H.Felstead/2.Bty./1.Bgde./A.F.A./C.'; WWII dog tags, one circular and one hexagonal, both in aluminium, named to, '63917/Lockyer/H C/RAAF/CE', both attached to an acrylic covered enamelled plastic RAAF badge; metal Army buttons for Australian Commonwealth (EVIIR) (11, four large, two medium, five small), Military Forces NSW (QVC) (1 large), unnamed (GVR), Artillery (2 small, different), Australian Military Forces (KC) (6, four medium, two small), New South Wales Police (GVR) (1 small); Red Cross appeal badge, 'Win The War Fete Hawthorn 1917'; strap/buckle parts (3). *Fine - very fine.* (30)

\$70

William Herbert Felstead, 19, born at Finchley, London, England; Enl.24Aug1914 at Sydney, NSW; Emb.18Oct1914; WIA 29Jun1915 BW left foot, at Gallipoli; Disch18Jan1916 for commission as Lieutenant with RFA; 13Nov1916 trf back to AIF as Lieutenant ex RFA; RTA 28May1919; Appt terminated 30Jul1919.

Harry Christopher Lockyer, born 26Feb2003 at Chatswood, NSW; Enl.16Apr1942 at Sydney, NSW; Disch.08Apr1946 as Cpl ex HQs Northern Command.

5488

**Australia**, WWII, assorted items ex VX26554, Hutchinson M.J.W., identity tags (3); Members Personal Equipment Card; Soldiers Record of Service Books (2); Demobilization Procedure Book; Royal Australian Artillery (Militia) pugaree 1930-42; photographs (3); neckties (2); A.I.F. Race Meeting Official Programme with betting tickets (4); Arab agal with Palestine Police badge (GVIR); fly switch; souvenir booklet of Johannesburg views by L.Bernard Jensen; together with brother's 1939-45 War Medal VX117291 W.R.Hutchinson; French WWII Adrien steel helmet (fair condition). *Good - very fine.* (19 items)

\$300

5489

**Australian Flying Corps**, large bronze casting of pilot's wings (approx 34x11.5cm). *One small hole near wreath, otherwise fine.*

\$50



5490\*

**64th City of Melbourne Regiment**, 1912-18, Officers cap and collar badges in brass and enamel. *Extremely fine.* (3)

\$1,200



5491\*

**26th Infantry Battalion**, (The Logan and Albert Regiment) collar badge pair, in brass (KC) 1930-42; colour patch badge in enamel and gilt, vertical blue/white on enamel background (pin missing); also a pre WWI vintage badge featuring two magpies sitting on a branch (pin missing). *The first pair scarce, very fine.* (pair + 2)

\$100





5492\*

**49th Infantry Battalion**, (The Stanley Regiment) hat badge, 1930-42, in brass, maker's mark in 3 places on reverse, Angus & Coote. *Some toning, otherwise uncirculated.*

\$100

With brief history of the unit.



5493\*

**King Edward College Melbourne Cadets badges**, in sterling silver by Bridgland and King, Melbourne, both missing lug, possibly from a trial strike or samples. *Nice matched pair, extremely fine.* (2)

\$100

5494

**Australia**, c1950-1960, cloth and metal badges, shoulder titles, rank insignia, including Victorian Scottish Glengarry badges; Scotch College, enamelled collar badge; cloth shoulder titles, 15 National Service Battalion; Victorian Scottish Regiment; Australian Intelligence Corps; Prince of Wales Light Horse; Australian Cadet Corps. *Framed and mounted on a cloth board (67x38cm), very good - very fine.* (42)

\$300

Collection from Sydney office only.

5495

**New Zealand Police**, helmet badge (QC); South Africa, 1st Battalion Pretoria Highlanders, hat badge, WWII, lugs repaired and small hole drilled at all corners. *The first uncirculated, the second very fine.* (2)

\$50

5496

**Great Britain**, Army hat badges in metal, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Royal Munster Fusiliers, Royal Scots Fusiliers helmet badges (KC) (2, one gilt and one nickel plated), Royal Artillery (KC) (2), Artillery Proficiency Master Gunner badge; Tank Corps (KC), Army Ordnance Corps (pre 1918), Royal Army Ordnance Corps (KC), Army Service Corps (KC), Royal Engineers (KC), Royal Army Medical Corps (KC). *All cleaned, good fine - very fine.* (13)

\$50

5497

**Germany**, Third Reich, brass rally badge for House of German Art Day, 1933-1937, reverse with maker's name, 'Deschler & Sohn, Munchen'; tri-colour Army helmet shield, one lug missing; cap cockade; Luftwaffe eagle cap badge, reverse marked by maker, 'F. & Co.'; gilt and enamel badge For The Protection of Workers and Farmers. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (5)

\$80

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5498

**Germany**, Third Reich, Police helmet badge, die stamped with maker's mark. *One screw missing from reverse, otherwise good very fine.*

\$100



part

5499\*

**Russia**, USSR, badges, 1940s-80s, all different, a varied collection, some items noted include Ministry of Internal Affairs of USSR Commander of the Guard of Internal Troops breast badge; Vorishilov Marksman of Osoaviakhim badge WWII (aka Russian Army Marksman badge); Award of Communist Youth to young soldier who distinguishes himself; also various military college graduation badges, shipping commemorative badges, sporting achievement badges and army, navy and airforce specialist badges as well as paratrooper badges (3 different). *Mostly identified, very fine - extremely fine.* (39)

\$200

Osoaviakhim (Union of Societies of Assistance to Defence & Aviation Chemical Construction of the USSR - a volunteer group set up in 1927).



5500\*

**United States Army Transportation Corps**, WWII, gilt and enamel hat badge as worn by Australians serving in the US Army Small Ships Section in the South West Pacific Area, marked on reverse by maker, K.G.Luke, Melbourne, Australia. *Nearly uncirculated and scarce made in Australia issue.*

\$200

With information on Small Ships Section that includes photo of officer wearing the above type of hat badge.

5501

**World militaria**, WWI, WWII, including Australia, Canada, Great Britain, New Zealand, USA, metal badges and shoulder titles; buttons; ribbons; ribbon bars; Association lapel badges, ex P.O.W. Assoc; Anzac appeal; RSL; medallion, Royal Australian Mint, 2005 60th Anniversary End of WWII Service to Australia, in bronze (39mm). *Fair - extremely fine.* (approx 200)

\$250

5502

**World military and police items**, Belgium Air Force Warrant Officer's woven bullion thread hat badge; also Resistance armband, black, yellow and red woven stripes with three securing press studs; Gilbert Islands Defence Force bronze belt buckle missing centre securing piece; Great Britain, ceremonial helmet/bearskin chin strap chains (2); Avon & Somerset Constabulary embroidered badge; Japan, Patriotic Women's Association badge WWII; Jordan, State Security Force belt buckle in chrome and enamel; Scotland, Strathclyde Police rubber on fabric shoulder badge, also Police Community Support Officer woven badges (2, one large and one small). *Good - uncirculated.* (11)

\$80

5503

**Royal Australian Air Force**, Officers peak cap; side cap; leather goggles; metal identity tags (2) with neck chain, A4559/N.R.Russell/RAAF/Pres; small wallet containing Certificate of Registration as a Justice of the Peace, Victoria and Royal Victorian Association of Honorary Justices membership card - Norman Roy Russell Esq.J.P. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$250

5504

**Australia Army Service Corps**, field service side cap with badge 1930-1942. *Good very fine.*

\$250

5505

**Royal Australian Navy**, WWII, seamen's hat tally bands for HMAS Canberra, HMAS Ballarat and HMAS Rushcutter. *Virtually as new.* (3)

\$100

HMAS Canberra (D33) Task Force 44, sunk at Battle of Savo Island; HMAS Ballarat (J184), Darwin and Timor, collected survivors of MV Derrymore including the late PM John Gorton then to the New Guinea Campaign and Invasion of Okinawa, was present in Tokyo Bay for signing of Japanese surrender; HMAS Rushcutter was a WWII training facility.

5506

**Australia/British**, cWWII, Australian air raid warden's steel service helmet, original, with black painted finish and white stencilled 'W' to the front, original oilcloth liner in good condition, chinstrap with much age, wear and soiling; British made military despatch rider's steel helmet in unissued condition, original khaki painted grit finish with only light storage marks, brown leather liner and leather neck flap with integral chinstrap, liner marked 'BMB 6 3/4 1944'; MK III Turtle steel helmet, c1950s, original liner and chinstrap; Australian Army Ordnance Corps Officers dress peaked cap, c1950s; Royal Australian Navy junior officers peaked cap with bullion Queen's crown officer hat badge, plastic chinstrap, sweatband removed; Great Britain, Grenadier Guards Officers dress peaked cap, dark blue cloth with flaming grenade Grenadier Guards cap badge, officers bullion wire band to the patent peak, thin black chinstrap supported by two brass regimental pattern side buttons, complete with original sweatband. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (6)

\$200



5507\*

**Great Britain/Australia**, coloured field service caps, Royal Australian Artillery enlisted ranks field service cap, dark blue wool body with yellow cotton piping and c1948-53 brass buttons on the front, RAA enlisted ranks collar badge c1930-42 worn as a cap badge; Great Britain, Grenadier Guards Officers field service cap, cWWII, dark blue wool body with brass King's crown buttons on the front, officers flaming bomb gilt bullion badge and piping; King's Dragoon Guards, cWWII, dark blue and scarlet wool with bullion King's crown hat badge and King's crown buttons. *Very fine.* (3)

\$100



5508\*

**Great Britain**, The Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire Regiment) enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original brass chin chain with replaced vinyl backing secured by good reproduction brass side rosettes, reproduction brass QVC enlisted ranks helmet plate with evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, a good reproduction enlisted ranks brass spike and cruciform base, some moth tracking and light areas of soiling to the exterior of the blue cloth, wear and damage to the leather trim, old replaced leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$300





5509\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Artillery Officers 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, c1902-1914, original blue cloth covered officers helmet body with brass peak trim and rear spine, original brass chin chain with original, restitched velvet backing secured by original brass side rosettes, post 1902 King's crown helmet plate, original officers brass ball top and cruciform base, some light moth tracking and a large soiled repaired area on the reverse, original liner with officers leather sweatband and pink satin lining, heavily moth and worn, interior with makers ink stamp 'Hawkes and co. London'. *Extremely fine.*

\$750



5510\*

**Great Britain**, Royal Artillery Officers 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, original blue cloth covered officers helmet body with brass peak trim and rear spine, original brass chin chain with original restitched velvet backing secured by original brass side rosettes, post 1902 King's crown helmet plate, original officers brass spike and cruciform base, original liner with officers leather sweatband and pink satin lining, semi detached, nearly all of the original gilding to the metal fittings has worn off with only traces remaining, with age tone. *Very fine.*

\$850

With the addition of a King's crown helmet plate the spike should be replaced by a ball top as per the regulation of 1881.



5511\*

**Great Britain,** The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regiment) enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original brass chin chain with replaced modern leather backing secured by original brass side rosettes, the left hand side a reproduction rosette, an old reproduction brass QVC enlisted ranks helmet plate, evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, replaced officers pattern brass spike and cruciform base, lacquered, original leather liner. *Some wear to the leather peak trim, areas of heavy moth tracking to the exterior of the blue cloth, very fine.*

\$250



5512\*

**Great Britain,** Oxfordshire Volunteer Light Infantry enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original white metal chin chain with replaced leather backing secured by original white metal side rosettes, QVC enlisted ranks white metal helmet plate with evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, original officers pattern white metal spike and cruciform base, some moth tracking and light areas of soiling to the exterior of the blue cloth, some wear and damage to the leather trim to the rear, reproduction leather liner, interior with original War Department ink stamps and dated 1913/14 and marked 'Property of the Aldershot Tattoo'. *Very fine.*

\$300



5513\*

**Great Britain,** The Queen's (West Surrey Regiment) enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original brass chin chain with replaced white vinyl backing secured by reproduction brass side rosettes, King's crown enlisted ranks brass helmet plate (1902-1914) with evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, a later period brass metal spike and cruciform base, heavy moth tracking and areas of soiling to the exterior of the blue cloth, some wear and damage to the leather trim on the rear, reproduction leather liner, interior with original War Department ink stamps and dated 1908, marked 'Property of the Aldershot Tattoo' with old hand written name to a bugler. *Very fine.*

\$250



5514\*

**Great Britain,** The Duke of Wellingtons (West Riding Regiment) enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original brass chin chain with replaced brown vinyl backing secured by original brass side rosettes, reproduction brass QVC enlisted ranks helmet plate with evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, an incorrect reproduction artillery enlisted ranks ball top and cruciform base, with a slightly anodised look, some moth tracking and light areas of soiling to the exterior of the blue cloth, some wear and damage to the leather trim in particular to the rear of the helmet, original leather liner, with heavy wear, interior with original War Department ink stamps and dated 1912. *Very fine.*

\$250





5515\*

**Great Britain**, 3rd Dragoon Guards 1871 pattern troopers helmet, a good early example worn by a trooper of the 3rd (Prince Of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, brass body decorated with laurel leaves, polished and lacquered, other ranks helmet plate with a twelve pointed rayed star in white metal with a brass oval garter bearing the motto 'HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE' in the centre and within, regimental numeral on a replaced blue backing, original chin scales with an old replaced leather backing, becoming unstitched and supported to each side a brass rosette boss, brass fluted spike supports the regimental pattern black over red horsehair plume with its gilt rose top boss, original leather liner with light service wear. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5516\*

**Great Britain**, 1st Dragoon Guards 1871 pattern troopers helmet, a good early example worn by a trooper of the 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards, brass body decorated with laurel leaves, polished and lacquered, other ranks helmet plate with a twelve pointed rayed star in white metal and brass oval garter bearing the motto 'HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE' in the centre, and within the garter the regimental numeral on a black backing, original chin scales with replaced leather backing and supported to each side a brass rosette boss, brass fluted spike supports the regimental pattern all red horsehair plume with its gilt rose top boss, original leather liner with light service wear. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000



5517\*

**Great Britain,** The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) enlisted ranks 1878 pattern Home Service helmet, a refurbished composite parts example, original blue cloth enlisted ranks helmet with black leather peak trim, original brass chin chain with replaced vinyl backing lengthened with brass jump rings and secured by original brass side rosettes, reproduction brass QVC enlisted ranks helmet plate with evidence of other helmet plates previously fitted, a good reproduction enlisted ranks brass spike and cruciform base, heavy moth tracking and light areas of soiling to the exterior of the blue cloth, some wear and damage to the leather trim, old replaced leather liner, interior with original War Department ink stamps and dated 1912 and marked 'Property of the Aldershot Tattoo'. *Very fine.*

\$250



5518\*

**Great Britain,** Household Cavalry (Life Guards) 1871 pattern troopers helmet, a good Victorian period example, white metal body edged in brass trim, large elaborate bi-metal helmet plate surmounted by a Queen Victoria Crown, all lacquered, original brass chin chain, replaced leather backing, brass rosette side boss lacquered, white metal four-sided fluted plume holder with dent to ball, set on a brass star mounting plate, all white horsehair plume, liner with heavy wear and extensive damage almost entirely separating from the liner band and missing some of the leather tongues. *Very fine.*

\$1,000



5519\*

**Great Britain**, 4th Dragoon Guards 1871 pattern troopers helmet, a good early example of the 1871 pattern helmet worn by a trooper of the 4th (Royal Irish) Dragoon Guards, brass body decorated with laurel leaves, polished and lacquered, other ranks helmet plate with a twelve pointed rayed star in white metal with a brass oval garter bearing the motto 'HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE' in the centre and within, regimental numeral on a black backing, original chin scales with replaced leather backing and supported to each side with a brass rosette boss, a brass fluted spike supports the white regimental pattern all white horsehair plume with its gilt rose top boss, original leather liner with heavy wear and some damage. *Very fine - extremely fine.*

\$1,000

5520

**Great Britain**, helmet chin scales, c1900, in brass and white metal patterns, all leather backed, suit Home Service and tropical pith helmets. *Fine - very fine.* (10)

\$120



5521\*

**Imperial Austria**, Dragoon Officers model 1870/05 helmet, black-lacquered leather body, visor and neck guard of similar construction and edged in a brass, large brass classical comb, intricate side plates with snake and lion decoration, comb with some light dents, has been re-attached with non-regulation replaced white metal studs and with old solder repairs to the seams particularly noticeable at the rear, an imperial double-headed eagle brass helmet plate to the front, brass chin scales in the form of stylised laurel leaves mounted on black leather and lion-head rosettes, all brass fittings polished, some toning and with no trace of the gilding remaining, original leather liner. *Very fine.*

\$650





5522\*

**France**, First Empire, Napoleonic Cuirassier helmet, c1812, an old museum quality reproduction, steel body with replaced front peak and rear neck guard, old brass classical inspired comb with the remains of the black horsehair tails, the body and comb are likely original examples from a later period either the second or third empires, the peak made flat and broader to give the appearance of a Napoleonic example, a black horsehair marmouset sits atop the comb, now loose fitting, turban band devoid of any cloth or animal skin covering, painted in gloss black, reproduction brass chin scales of an incorrect pattern, incorrect red horsehair side plume, old original leather liner likely dating from the second or third empire with extensive age wear and damage, the comb with some dents, age tone and solder repairs. *Very fine.*

\$450



5523\*

**France**, late 19th century all brass firemans helmet, similar to the military cuirassier helmet however all in brass, polished brass body with large classical style decorated comb, leather backed brass chin scales secured by large side rosettes, one side rosette replaced with a non-matching anodized example, some damage to the brass chin scales, ornate embossed brass helmet plate bearing a flaming bomb, crossed axes surrounded by laurel leaves, original leather liner, toned, overall light dents and wear to the brass body, liner with heavy wear and some damage. *Very fine.*

\$600



5524\*

**Europe**, Classical brass French style fire helmet, c1900, a reworked composite parts example, body totally painted in a burnt umber colour, highly ornate classical style brass comb remounted with incorrect screws, comb with heavy wear, dents and many old solder repairs running along most seams, noticeably along the rear section, replaced brass chin scales with replaced leather backing secured with reproduction brass side rosettes, French styled helmet plate featuring a large white metal sunburst to the centre flanked by white metal laurel leaves, reproduction leather liner. *Fine*.

\$150

5525

**France**, cWWII, Adrian pattern steel helmets, M26 pattern helmet with original khaki green painted finish and original frontal badge for the 'Defense Passive' (Civil Defence), original brown leather liner and chinstrap; similar M26 helmet repainted in black, with frontal badge for 'Defense Passive', original oilcloth line, now semi detached; another M26 steel helmet with original khaki green painted finish, missing the frontal badge, original oilcloth liner and leather chinstrap; post WWII, French Foreign Legion kepis, all enlisted ranks pattern with blue body and red top, one with 'kepi blanc' white removable cover. *Very fine - extremely fine*. (6)

\$200

5526

**Germany**, immediate post WWII, Bremen police shako in black cloth covered fibre with alloy Bremen City helmet plate, wartime chinstrap, postwar cockade, fitted with reproduction pair of Imperial state and national chinstrap cockades, original leather liner; another, c1950s, in black fibre and plastic trim, with WWII period original alloy helmet plate and wartime cockade, wartime chinstrap and original leather liner. *Very fine*. (2)

\$200

5527

**Italy**, cWWII, San Marc Marine M33 steel combat helmet, original olive green painted finish and yellow painted crowned anchor to the front, original leather liner and chinstrap; MVSM Infantry M33 steel helmet, original leather liner and chinstrap. *Liner of last helmet with much wear and overall damage, very fine*. (2)

\$200



5528\*

**Japan**, World War II, Imperial Navy Suicide Boat Pilot helmet, thick cast iron body with heavy brow plate, all original painted finish in navy drab grey paint of which 60% remains, a painted yellow Imperial Navy anchor to the front, interior with its original three pad brown leather liner in good condition, original full-length cloth chin ties intact. *No rust or damage, very fine and extremely rare*.

\$3,500

The Shinyo 'Sea Quake' were Japanese suicide boats developed during the Second World War. These fast motorboats were driven by one man to speeds of around 56 km/h. Equipped with two depth charges as explosives. The helmet's purpose was to protect the wearer only for the purpose of carrying out his mission.



5529\*

**Portugal**, WWI, Army steel helmet, a rare example of the pattern introduced in 1916 and fielded in the western front by Portuguese soldiers, styled on British private purchase helmets introduced just prior to 1916, with nearly all its original khaki painted finish, with original basic liner, wool material lining, leather sweatband held in place by threaded cord through holes near the flare of the bowl, original leather chinstrap. *Some service and age wear to chinstrap, overall extremely fine and rare*.

\$500

The Portuguese example was made of mild steel and offered little protection during battle. The Portuguese pattern is very distinctive having a thin fluted bowl with large air vents reinforced with washers.

5530

**Military headgear**, c1900-WWII, Swiss, other ranks shako for the 23rd Regiment; Swedish army winter sheep skin cap with cockade; Taiwan army modern army field cap, reproduction WWII Japanese marines officer field cap, modern Russian style Ushanka fur cap, a post WWII Spanish navy ratings cap, US Navy white ratings cap, post WWII Swiss army kepi, reproduction Confederate States Infantry kepi with bugle badge; Soviet Russia, Cold War era officers hats, junior army officer every day visor cap; junior army officer parade visor cap; Soviet Navy officers Ushanka fur cap and another similar Ushanka fur cap; Soviet military officer visor caps; Navy junior officer; Soviet Air Force junior officer; Soviet Police officer; Vietnam, post WWII, army field cap with badge; army pith helmet without badge; Italian army field cap fitted with Soviet star badge; modern Chinese police visor cap. *Very fine.* (20)

\$200

5531

**Fire Brigade helmets**, Swiss Fire Brigade, c1930s, all metal body repainted in matte black finish, polished brass comb, peak mount and large Swiss cross badge on front, original leather liner and chinstrap; French Fire Brigade, composite remodelled pompier helmet, in modern French military cuirassier style helmet body in re-nickel plate finish, fitted with an original brass cuirassier comb, reproduction chin scales, one side now detached from its handcrafted side posts, brass French Fire Brigade pompier helmet plate to front, fitted with composite replaced liner. *First helmet comb with damage and separation to the joining seams, second helmet top of comb separating along re-soldered sides and partially peeled back, fine.* (2)

\$100



lot 5532

5532\*

**USA**, Independent Order of Oddfellows, brass fraternity helmet, c1940s-1950s, an all brass example closely resembling a European dragoons helmet, very plain all brass body and peaks, classical comb with velvet-backed brass stylized laurel patterning, English style brass linked chin chain secured by textbook I.O.O.F styled side rosettes, helmet plate featuring large velvet backed oval with brass opposing snakes surmounted by a coronet, golden coloured horse hair tails detached from the helmet need resealing, vinyl liner, an unusual and highly decorative helmet. *Very fine.*

\$300

5533

**USA**, WWII, officer visor caps, US Army officer's winter visor cap, khaki wool body complete with brown leather chinstrap and gilt officer hat badge US Army officer's summer 'crusher' cap, light khaki cotton with flexible leather visor, complete with leather chinstrap and gilt officer badge; Vietnam War period USMC officer forest green visor cap complete with chinstrap and EGA badge. *Very fine.* (3)

\$200

5534

**World military helmets**, post Vietnam War USA/Australia MI helmet, with fibre lining and internal webbing and a fitted scrim net cover; c1960s Czech Soviet style army steel helmet, khaki painted; Dutch cWWII army steel helmet with original leather liner and painted red band to the green exterior shell; Swiss fire brigade, model 1918 army steel helmet, complete liner and applied front state, district or town shield bearing a crowned black eagle. *Very fine.* (4)

\$100

5535

**Australia**, Army General's full dress uniform insignia, pair of full dress knotted epaulettes for General's rank, with white metal Queens crown, pip and crossed sword and baton, fitted with King's crown white metal AMF button; gilt bullion and crimson fleck General's aiguillette. *Mounted on display board (W29x71cm), age tone to epaulettes, aiguillette bright, very fine.* (3)

\$100



5536

**Australian Army uniforms**, of Major Pat Donovan AM, RFD, ED, with ceremonial dress uniform including trousers belt and with shirt and woollen tie, also black woollen beret, tie with Australian Army pin and tie bar for Royal Australian Artillery, buttons on uniform for Royal Australian Armoured Corps (RAAC), epaulette with metal Major's crowns, on each lapel of the jacket are metal collar badges for 1/15th NSW Lancers, also with yellow lanyard and name badge with ADF badge at one side and beside it the name, 'Major (Rtd)/ Pat Donovan/Deputy Chairman DRSC NSW', also riband bars (2), one with Order of Australia and Australian Active Service Medal 1945-1975 and the other with Vietnam Medal and Efficiency Decoration with rosette; white Mess Jacket with epaulette buttons for RAAC and metal Major's crowns and on each lapel is collar badge for 1/15th NSW Lancers, as well Australian Army Centenary 1901-2001 badge and another unidentified badge as well as ribands (2), one for Order of Australia, Reserve Force Decoration with clasp and Efficiency Decoration with rosette, the other Vietnam Medal, Reserve Force Decoration with clasp, Efficiency Decoration with rosette, and Anniversary of National Service 1951-1972 Medal; winter Mess Dress uniform includes red violet jacket with black lapels, waist coat, black trousers with two yellow stripes on outside of each leg and red violet cummerbund, epaulette button for RAAC and metal Major's crowns with R for Reserves, RAAC Life Member badge, also Provincial Councillor miniature medal as well as a court mounted set of miniatures for Order of Australia, Australian Active Service Medal 1945-1975 with clasp Vietnam, Vietnam Medal, Reserve Force Decoration with bar, National Medal, Australian Defence Medal, Efficiency Decoration (EIIR) with Australia brooch bar and clasp (EIIR), Anniversary of national Service 1951-1972 Medal. *Very fine - extremely fine.* (lot)

\$200

Together with Defence Reserves Support Council medal in gilt and enamel (64mm), plain reverse inscribed, 'Presented to/Mr Pat Donovan AM RFD ED/ In recognition of/your services to the/Defence Reserves Support Council/15 October 2005', in case of issue; also case for The Australian Defence Medal with riband and ribbons for miniature and full size medals, but no medals; a clan Mackintosh metal badge 'Touch Not The Cat Bot A Glove'.

Captain Patrick Rickard Donovan, RAAC, born 03Nov1934 at Adelaide, Sth Aust, served in Vietnam with Officer Training Group, Central Command, CMF, attached to A Sqn, 3rd Cavalry Regt, 17Sep1967 - 01Oct1967. Awarded a Member of the Order of Australia (AM) on 26 January 1989, 'in recognition of service to the community and to industry'.

ED: Capt P R Donovan RAAC, CAG No.23 16/3/1967; First Clasp, to Capt (Temp Maj) P R Donovan RAAC, CAG No.188 13/12/1973.

5537

**Australia**, 1950-60, assorted military clothing items, including battle dress Provost Corps; slouch hat, dated 1953 and beret, both with Melbourne Rifles badges; cloth shoulder titles, City of Essendon Regiment (8), 20 National Service Battalion (2); Marksman badges (3); Drummers badges (4); trousers, gaiters (4), belts (2); 58/32nd Infantry Battalion, RP armband, Regimental pattern lanyard, kit bag, Australian flag; photograph, the City of Essendon Regiment Presentation of Queen's & Regimental Colours, 14 April 1957 and invitation card to attend. *Good - very fine.* (41 items)

\$250

5538

**Australia**, uniform buttons, Australian Artillery (4, two large, two small, all KC); Australian Commonwealth (Defence Force) EVIIR (5, four large, one small); Australian Military Forces (19, five large, six medium, five small, all KC, also two small (QC) and one large plastic); Corps of Staff Cadets (3, small, medium, large, all KC); Military Forces N.S.W. (VR) (1 large); Queensland (Defence Force) (VR) (5, four large, one small), EVIIR (8 small); Queensland Volunteers (VR) (1 small); Royal Australian Navy (2, one large, one small, both KC); Voluntary Aid Detachment Australia (1 medium); also New South Wales Police (7, four large, three small, all KC); Queensland Police Force (10, five large, five small, all KC); shipping lines (2, Booth Steamship [small] and Donaldson Line [large]). *Mostly fine - very fine.* (68)

\$150

5539

**Great Britain**, c1890, pair of Lancer Officers shoulder chain epaulettes, both with bullion pip and QVC crown insignia; Officers sash, crimson with gilt bullion; 16th Lancers enlisted ranks chapka helmet plate, King's crown in brass, two screw posts on reverse. *First three items mounted on a display board (W34x97cm), very fine - good very fine.* (4)

\$100

5540

**France**, c1900-1914, French Army composite uniform ensemble, representing the 9th 'Chasseurs Cheval' (9th Light Cavalry); c1910 light blue grey melton wool tunic with crimson facings, plain unadorned brass buttons and to the shoulders a pair of red fringed epaulettes, a modern age addition, an original Legion of Honour (Chevalier) 2nd Empire sewn to the left breast (chips to enamel); model 1873 enlisted ranks belt and plain brass buckle; c1890-1910 pattern officer's kepi for a Lieutenant of the 'Chasseurs Cheval' with light blue grey and red body, gilt bullion piping and rank bands; pair of red wool trousers of the same period suitable for display; pair of reproduction black ankle boots. *All displayed on a torso mannequin, very fine.*

\$200

5541

**Germany**, WWI, Imperial German Army greatcoat and set of infantry equipment, model 1915 enlisted ranks greatcoat 'Einheitsmantel' in field grey wool with large green turn down collar, grey painted model 1915 Prussian buttons on the front and plain field grey cloth shoulder straps, a very fine original example with only light areas of moth nips; French leather equipment 'j' hook suspenders; brown leather waist belt with original brass Prussian enlisted ranks 'Gott mit uns' buckle; single model 1909 triple pocket ammunition pouch in brown leather, dated 1915; leather bayonet frog with model 98/05 saw back 'butcher bayonet', a very good clean example with all steel scabbard; WWII pattern light coloured canvas bread bag in lieu of a WWI example; reproduction enlisted ranks field trousers in grey brown wool; pair of German enlisted ranks marching boots, repainted in brown. *All displayed on a modern torso mannequin, very fine and rare.*

\$1,200



5542\*

**US Army Air Force brown leather jacket**, with affixed metal pilot's wings above a sewn-on leather name tag impressed with the name, 'D.H.Lumberg', and below this is a round leather patch being the patch of the 320th Bombardment Group and with the number '443' inside the star being for the 443rd Bombardment Squadron, on the right breast is an image of a bomber and below this is ink transferred 3 rows each of 15 bombs and a 4th row of 4 bombs making a total of 49 bombing missions, the inside label on the jacket reads, 'Type A-21/Drawing No. 3C-1415-P/Property/Air Force U.S.Army/United Sheeplined/Clothing Co./Long Branch, N.J.'; also included is an officer's hat with metal hat badge, label on underside of hat reads, 'by Dobbs/Fifth Avenue/New York'. *In very fine condition for age and scarce.* (2)

\$2,000

Together with a b&w photo of D.H.Lumberg, wearing the above leather jacket, standing beside a B-26 Marauder aircraft. The B-26 he flew was called, 'Scram Boogie'.

The 443rd Bombardment Squadron was first activated in mid-1942 as a Martin B-26 Marauder medium bomber unit assigned to the 320th Bombardment Group. It operated against targets in Europe during early fall of 1942; deployed to North Africa as part of the Twelfth Air Force after Operation Torch landings in Algeria in November; flew tactical bombing missions against Axis forces in North Africa until the end of the Tunisian Campaign in May 1943; participated in the Sicilian and Italian Campaigns, Liberation of Corsica and Sardinia and the Invasion of Southern France; supported ground forces in the Western Allied Invasion of Germany, spring 1945; became part of the United States Air Forces in Europe Army of Occupation in Germany, in 1945. Personnel were demobilized in Germany and the squadron inactivated as a paper unit in December 1945. The unit earned two Distinguished Unit Citations (later renamed Presidential Unit Citation) and the French Croix de Guerre with Palm.

5543

**Australia**, Victorian Land Forces, c1890, Officers dress belt and buckle, Aut Pace Aut Bello Victoria, gold blocked on inside of belt 'Moubray, Rowan & Hicks/Melbourne'. *Both in fair condition, buckle good very fine and retaining most of the original gilding.*

\$300

5544

**Great Britain**, Artillery Officers bullion leather cross belt, c1880 and black patent leather pouch with field gun device in brass. *Very fine.*

\$150

5545

**Great Britain**, Officers bullion leather cross belt, c1890, and black patent leather pouch, with VR and crown voided in brass. *Very fine.*

\$350

5546

**Great Britain**, white buff leather belt with buckle in brass, c1890. *Fine.*

\$120

5547

**Great Britain**, Officers bullion leather dress belt with buckle, c1910, gold blocked inside of belt 'J.Daniels & Co Ltd/ Woolwich Chatham/6 St James's Place/S W 1'. *Very fine.*

\$150

### Cigarette Case of Cpl J A French VC B Coy 2/29 Bn - KIA in New Guinea



5548\*

**Cigarette case to Australian VC recipient**, WWII, in nickel silver (? hallmarks illegible), large size (8x14cm), lid decoratively engraved and across the blank centre section is roughly impressed and inscribed, 'QX1071/J.A.French'. *Well used and worn, very good.*

\$500

John Alexander French, hairdresser, age 25, born at Crows Nest, via Toowoomba, Qld; Enl.22Oct1939 and to camp at Redbank, Brisbane, Qld; Emb.05Apr1940 with 2/9Bn, 18th Bde, 7th Div; to camp Salisbury Plains, England 17Jun1940; Emb.Nov1940 for Middle East; to Cpl 22Dec1941; ops in late 1941 including capture of Giarabub and Siege of Tobruk in Libya; to camp Syria Nov1942; RTA Mar1942; Emb.Aug1942 for Milne Bay, NG with B Coy 2/9Bn; KIA in attack east of Buna 04Sep1942; buried Milne Bay War Cemetery.

Awarded posthumous Victoria Cross for most conspicuous bravery in operations in the South-West Pacific Area (CAG No.14 21/1/1943). Citation reads,

At Milne Bay on the afternoon of the 4th September, 1942, a company of an Australian infantry battalion attacked the Japanese position East of the Buna Mission where it encountered terrific rifle and machine gun fire. The advance of the section of which Corporal French was in command was held up by fire from three enemy machine gun posts, whereupon, Corporal French, ordering his section to take cover, advanced and silenced one of the posts with grenades. He returned to his section for more grenades and he then attacked the third post, firing from the hip as he went forward. He was seen to be badly hit by fire from this post, but he continued to advance. The enemy



gun then ceased to fire and his section pushed on to find that all members of the three enemy gun crews had been killed and that Corporal French had died in front of the third gun pit. By his cool courage and disregard of his own personal safety, this non-commissioned officer saved the members of his section from heavy casualties and was responsible for the successful conclusion of the attack.

With research.



5549\*

**Scrimshaw powder horn**, circa 1830, engraved 'James Wilson' 'Color Serg't' 'of the Grenadier Company' '29th Reg't', ornately engraved all over with floral emblems, a large bird with 'The Wandra' above, a lady holding a rose with 'Forget Me Not' above, (440mm long). *Very fine with a few losses, scarce.*

\$800

A Corporal James Wilson, Grenadier Company is listed in Sydney, New South Wales in 1832/33.



5550\*

**Boer War**, fold-out table spoon in Britannia silver with celluloid handle and at handle end on one side is inset a Jubilee silver bust of Queen Victoria, on the metal handle near the spoon is impressed, 'SPION KOP' and on the underside the maker's mark, 'WG S\*B', William Hallimore & Sons, Sheffield, Britannia (type of silver). *Fine and scarce.*

\$250

The Battle of Spion Kop was fought during the Boer War on the hilltop of Spioenkop about 38km west-south-west of Ladysmith in Natal from 23-24 January 1900 by forces of the South African Republic and Orange Free State against British forces with the Boers emerging victorious.

5551

**WWI sailor's diary**, believed to belong to a seaman, J.Stewart aboard HMAT Medic, includes details of the first transportation of troops to the Middle East via Western Australia including details of the HMAS Sydney - SMS Emden battle on 9 November 1914, also one of the troops on board the Medic was John Simpson Kirkpatrick (later the Donkey Man of Gallipoli), the small diary includes among other entries, approx 30 pages relating to the above voyage, and it is stored in a brown leather wallet that bears a gold blocked inscription on the inside, 'Presented To/W.Cosgrove Esq./From A Few Pals/As A Token Of Esteem/Nov. 22 1930.' *Fine.*

\$100

5552

**WWI souvenir shell casing**, (13Pr 9 Cwt II), a QF 13 pounder 9 Cwt Mk II anti-aircraft gun shell casing, on one side is stippled, 'Recovered/By/Sister B.L.Ricketts/Nov.1918' and on the other side is stippled, 'Recovered By/Sister B.L.Ricketts/A.I.F./A.A.N.S./Nov 1918/Villers-Bretonneux'.

*Surface marks from handling, needs polishing, otherwise very fine.*

\$100

Blanche Lily Ricketts, trained nurse, age 34, born at Elsternwicke, Melbourne, Vic; served from 10Apr1915 with AANS; RTA 04Dec1915 on No.1 Hospital Ship Karoola on duty; Enl.22Aug1916 in AIF at Melbourne, Vic while serving with AANS; Emb.22ug1916; served as Staff Nurse in various military hospitals; appt'd Sister 03Apr1917; to France 16Feb1918 and served with military hospitals and casualty clearing stations; RTA 24Jan1919 sick; Disemb.10Mar1919; Disch.03Aug1920; awarded a 1914-15 Star, British War Medal 1914-18 and Victory Medal 1914-19.

5553

**Great Britain**, WWI, brass trench periscope, made by R & J Beck Ltd, 1918. *Eyepiece lens missing, fair.*

\$100



5554\*

**Chaplain's Kit**, WWI, Sick-Call Outfit by The Homan Silver-Plate Company, features a quarter-sawed oak cabinet with brass cross on lid and brass corner protectors, inside lined with purple satin and contains a silver crucifix that fits into a candelabrum with affixed holy water font, silver handled font, and two silver plates with 'IHS' (a Christogram being a symbol of Jesus Christ) engraved in the centres; also a heavy, hollow back silvered metal crucifix by Essengal; a miniature bible, written on inside of front cover, 'Cecil F.Stamford/Oct. 23. 1916/From his/father/Richard/Stamford/Newtown/Tasmania'. *Satin lining torn on bottom section of cabinet, otherwise very good - fine.*

\$150

Cecil Fane Stamford, horse driver, age 20, born at Kempton, Tasmania, NOK, father, Richard Stamford, Foster St, New Town, Tasmania; Enl.30Aug1916 at Claremont, Tasmania in Field Artillery with previous service of 12 months with Engineers, Tasmania; Emb.23Nov1916; served as Driver in France with 4DAC and 10 and 15FAB; RTA 30Jun1919; Disch.06Sep1919.





5555\*

**WWI Turkish Army medical kit**, rectangular leather case with upper and lower flap opening compartments, the Ottoman symbol impressed into top flap, top compartment with various sub-compartments for medical bottles and on underside of flap are name descriptions printed in Turkish, three bottles still stored, bottom compartment with sub-compartments for syringes and bandages, some unused bandages still stored, at top is leather extension with two voided sections for attachment to medic's body straps. *Good fine and scarce.*

\$200



5556\*

**Trench art souvenir dagger**, double sided dagger with piece of battlefield shrapnel as handle (tot length 26cm), blade inscribed on one side, 'Siege De Liege 1914/Fort De Loncin'. *Nearly very fine.*

\$100

The Siege of Liege was the first land battle of WWI starting on 5 August and ending on 16 August. It was during this battle that the Germans introduced their previously secret weapon, namely Big Bertha, a 420mm siege howitzer which they used to nullify the twelve forts at Liege which protected the entrance to Belgium. Fort De Loncin was one of the forts and it was destroyed during the battle when the fort's ammunition magazine was hit by a large calibre German shell which killed most of the occupants. The site of the fort is now a military cemetery.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.



5557\*

**Australian Army Stiletto**, (aka Australian Commando Knife), with cast metal 'Mazak' (zinc alloy) handle, ricasso stamped, 'Gregory/Steel/Products', no scabbard. *Guard a little loose, otherwise very fine and scarce.*

\$600

Design based on the First Pattern Fairbairn Sykes fighting knives carried by British Commando instructors sent to Australia during WWII to help establish the Australian Independent Companies (Commandos). There were two makers of the Australian Army Stiletto, Gregory Steel in Melbourne and Whittingslowe Engineering in Adelaide. It is known that all members of the 2/6 Independent Company were issued with the knife as were many members of Z Special Unit and presumably members of other Independent Companies. It is estimated that in the period 1943-1944 about 500 were manufactured by Gregory Steel Products at their premises at 10 Perry Street, Collingwood.

Note: Licence to own required in State of Victoria, Australia.

No mail out for this lot, collection only from Sydney Office

5558

**Australian Army clasp knife**, by Shelham 8/1983, in stainless steel, features sheepsfoot blade, can opener, marlin spike and bail, and screwdriver, marked on side with broad arrow cipher (this type issued to Australian Army during 1980s); other penknives (4), one rusted shut, one with brass casing decorated with athletes and one a multipurpose knife similar to a Swiss Army type. *Poor - good very fine.* (4)

\$50

No mail out for this lot, collection only from the Sydney Office.

5559

**Imperial Germany**, Foreign Office State flag, c1892-1919, of the pattern first introduced in 1892 for use in the German Colonies, black-white-red with a white central disc producing a circular cut-out in black and red stripe, Imperial eagle in centre with Imperial crown, screen printed on wool (146x66cm). *With some moth holes, otherwise in good condition.*

\$500

5560

**Japanese Officer's flag**, (approx 90x67cm), combat captured WWII, features Rising Sun symbol surrounded by multiple signatures and messages written in Japanese text. *Thinning spots throughout, some small holes and foxing, otherwise very good.*

\$100

These flags were carried by WWII Japanese officers and were signed by family and friends with messages of wishes for a safe return.

5561

**Bugle**, 20th century, copper and brass bugle, mouthpiece attached, (295mm long); Brass lamp, Kempthorne Australia, 1944, internal battery powered lamp, with swivel mounted brass rod carrying handle and a clip on back for mounting, 56 mm lamp on front and a press on/off switch on top, (175mm high); Cigarette Cards, W.D. & H.O. Wills's, Arms and Armour (41), 1910, five cards framed behind glass, (307mm wide); another, W.D. & H.O. Wills's, Arms and Armour (41), 1910, five cards framed behind glass, (307mm wide). *Very fine.* (4)

\$70

5562

**Australian Army unit presentation plaques**, 1980s, all wall hanging timber shields with affixed unit crests/badges, includes Officer Cadet School, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Capt. J.R.Poiner from PMC & Members - OCS Officers Mess 13 June 1981'; Training Command, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Capt J.R.Poiner by HQ Trg Comd Offrs Mess'; Veh. Coy 11 Sup. B.N. Banyo Bandits, inscribed plate, 'Presented to J.Poiner 1983'; 11th Supply Battalion, inscribed plate, 'Presented to Maj J.R.Poiner Offrs Mess 17 Nov 83'; 11th Supply Battalion, inscribed plate, 'Maj J.R.Poiner 11 Sup Bn Offr Mess Jan 86 - Dec 87'; another without inscribed plate, R.W.A.U. MFO Sinai. *Fine - very fine.* (6)

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

R.W.A.U. is Rotary Wing Aviation Unit which served with the Multinational Force and Observers in the Sinai.

5563

**Assorted Military**, Navy and Police wall plaques, in various sizes, includes Bermuda Police; Hong Kong Police; Royal Ulster Constabulary (2); Royal Australian Navy (part of crown missing); Ghurka crossed pair of Kukri surrounded by four Army badges; United States Naval Investigative Service Naval Intelligence; together with a print, framed and glazed (190x165mm) of an Officer of the British Army 2nd Regt of Life Guards. *Good - extremely fine.* (8 items)

\$100

5564

**Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force**, crest in metal and enamel, mounted on a timber wall hanging shield; Air Force Association gold bullion embroidered circular patch; light blue ladies business jacket by Target (size 16), with embroidered Air Force Association badge sewn onto left breast. *Some small foxing on jacket, otherwise good very fine - uncirculated.* (3)

\$50

5565

**WWII**, Leave Ration Cards No. A 49922-9 (8 consecutive numbers), stamped Headquarters 2nd Field Coy, N.Z. Engineers, 25Mar1943; Vietnam War, Safe Conduct Pass to be honoured by all Vietnamese government agencies and allied forces; slow motion colour photos (6) of what appear to be rockets and other items; Poems of the Diggers including 'The Landing at Gaba Tepe' by Returned Soldiers, soft cover, 15pp. *Fine - nearly uncirculated.* (16)

\$50

5566

**Australia's historic forts**, barracks and defence buildings selected from original artwork, includes 18 individual prints (approx 49x34cm), several in colour, issued in 1992, suitable for framing; various other research material and copies of regulations, some items include New South Wales Contingents to South Africa Oct 1899 to March 1900; First Victorian Contingent for South Africa; Kings SA Medal Army Order 232 of 1902 (UK); Victorian Military Forces General Orders 1901 extract from Army Orders:- South African Medal First Tasmanian Contingent's Medals & Clasps; Some Peninsular Names in Australia Felix by Major T C Sargent RASC; Sabretache journal April 1964; 48th Regiment of Foot in Van Diemen's Land 1818-24; various other research material and historical articles; Medals to Australians by M.Downey, 1971. *Good - virtually uncirculated.* (lot)

\$50

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

5567

**Australian Imperial Force**, WWI, colour poster, Record of the Australian Imperial Force in the Great War, 1914-1919, printed by Osbolstone & Co, Pty Ltd, Melbourne, framed and glazed (70x50cm); Distinguished Badges of the A.I.F. WWI, reproduced by the Herald and Weekly Times Ltd, 1981, framed (65x47cm); Australian Defence Force Awards, published by Department of Defence, DPUBS 38/91, framed (60x42cm); Great Britain, WWI poster, 'Help Repay the Debt We Owe' printed for the RAF Benevolent Fund, framed and glazed (40x27cm); photographs of WWI tanks, not original prints (3), framed and glazed (40x32cm; 40x36cm; 40x28cm). *Fine - extremely fine.* (7)

\$100

5568

**Australian Chivalry**, reproductions in colour and duo-tone of Official War Paintings in the Australian War Memorial, 1933, edited by J.L.Treloar, Director of AWM, 52 plates relating to Australia in WWI, hard cover, published under the auspices of the AWM, originally only sold through the AWM. *Some foxing mainly on last few pages, otherwise very fine.*

\$150

Ex Barry McGown Scott Collection.

5569

**Survey Corps books**, includes Australia's Military Map-Makers, The Royal Australian Survey Corps 1915-96, by C.D.Coulthard-Clark, 1st edition 2000, hard cover with dust jacket (16x23.5cm), 246pp, with photos and illustrations; Military Map Makers in Northern Australia 1943-1945, No. 1 Section 6 Aust. Army Topographical Survey Coy. How, Why, Where and When They Operated, compiled and edited by J.F.Hunt, 1st edition 1998, hard cover (21.5x30.5cm), 125pp, with photos and illustrations; Soldier Surveyors, A History of the 3 Australian Field Survey Company (A.I.F.) 1940-1945, by Heather McRae & 3 Australian Field Survey Company (A.I.F.) Association, 1st edition 1996, soft cover (20.5x29.2cm), 154pp, with photos and illustrations; Mapmakers of Fortuna, A History of the Army Survey Regiment, by Valerie Lovejoy, 1st edition 2003, hard cover with dust jacket (22x31cm), 232pp, with photos and illustrations; The Royal Australian Survey Corps Handbook, An Introduction to Topographic Mapping, author unknown and date of issue unknown but modern, soft cover (29.5x21.5cm), 13pp; The Australian Surveyor, Vol 39 No 4, December 1994, soft cover (21x29.5cm), 237-325pp + 7 pp ads. *The third with pencil notes, otherwise extremely fine.* (6)

\$100

Ex Ken Maxwell Lyon Collection.

5570

**World War II Illustrated**, Sir John Hanimerton, issues 212-9, 221, 3-6, 254-5. *Very good.* (15)

\$50

END OF SALE